BEGINNING SEPT. 19, 1953

30.24-14273

A161KX (BJT)
AMS BUDGET
NIGHT LEAD POWS (400)

BY SAM SUMMERLIN

PANMUNJOM, SUNDAY, SEPT 20 (AP)-WITHOUT EXPLANATION, THE COMMUNISTS TODAY PUT OFF UNTIL THURSDAY THE DELIVERY INTO INDIAN CUSTODY OF MORE THAN 300 ALLIED PRISONERS INCLUDING SOME AMERICANS LABELLED BY THE REDS AS "UNWILLING" TO RETURN HOME.

THIS DELAY FOLLOWED RELEASE YESTERDAY OF 13 SUCH PRISONERS -- SOME OF WHOM PROMPTLY SAID THEY WANTED TO GO HOME ALL THE TIME BUT WERE HELD BACK BECAUSE THEY HAD BEEN "UNCOOPERATIVE" WITH THEIR CAPTORS. ONE SAID HE WAS DETAINED BECAUSE HE REFUSED TO LISTEN ATTENTIVELY TO COMMUNIST LECTURES.

THE COMMUNISTS SAID THE 13 -- 12 SOUTH KOREANS AND 1 TURK -- CHOSE AT FIRST NOT TO GO HOME BUT CHANGED THEIR MINDS UNDER "PERSUASION" BY THE REDS.

KIM SANG BONG, 25, ONE OF THE SOUTH KOREANS FREED YESTERDAY, SAID THE NUMBER STILL IN RED CUSTODY AT A CAMP NEAR KAESONG IS NEARER 400 THAN 300 AND THAT IT INCLUDES SOME AMERICANS.

ANOTHER FREED SOUTH KOREAN, LEE CHOO BOK, 20, SAID MOST OF THIS GROUP WAS BEING DETAINED FORCIBLY BY THE REDS. LEE SAID THAT SOUTH KOREANS STILL IN DETENTION, WERE BEING TOLD THAT IF THEY RETURNED HOME THE SOUTH KOREAN ARMY WOULD PUT THEM ON AN OFFSHORE ISLAND AND KEEP THEM THERE FOR THREE YEARS.

THE COMMUNISTS HAD PROMISED TO TURN OVER ALL 300 OR MORE PRISONERS TODAY TO INDIAN TROOPS IN THE DEMILITARIZED ZONE BUT AN INDIAN SPOKESMAN SAID THE TRANSFER NOW WAS EXPECTED THURSDAY.

TRUCE MACHINERY CALLS FOR ALL PRISONERS BALKING AT RETURNING HOME TO BE PLACED IN NEUTRAL CUSTODY WHILE EXPLANATION TEAMS STRIVE FOR 90 DAYS TO CHANGE THEIR MINDS.

1953

A162KX

THE ALLIES HOLD NEARLY 23,000 ANTI-RED CHINESE AND KOREANS. TODAY THEY PLANNED TO TURN OVER NEARLY 2,000 MORE OF THESE TO INDIAN CUSTODY AT A VILLAGE IN THE DEMILITARIZED ZONE FIVE MILES SOUTHWEST OF PANMUNJOM. THAT BRINGS TO NEARLY 18,000 THE TOTAL SO FAR DELIVERED. DELIVERY OF THE OTHER 5

OF PANMUNJOM. THAT BRINGS TO NEARLY 18,000 THE TOTAL SO FAR DELIVERED. DELIVERY OF THE OTHER 5,000 IS EXPECTED TO BE COMPLETED BY THURSDAY.

SATURDAY'S TRANSFER OF NEARLY 2,000 ANTI-REDS WAS MOSTLY ORDERLY IN CONTRAST WITH RECENT VIOLENT EPISODES WHICH PROMPTED INDIAN OFFIERS TO CALL FOR REINFORCEMENT OF THE GAURDIAN TROOPS.

(IN NEW DELHI YESTERDAY, OFFICIAL SOURCES SAID INDIA HAD ACCEPTED AN OFFER BY THE U.N. COMMAND TO AIRLIFT 600 MORE TROOPS TO KOREA FROM CALCUTTA).

THERE WAS ONE BRIEF ROCK-THROWING SPREE YESTERDAY. THE WRATH OF THE PRISONERS HAS BEEN CONCENTRATED ON RED OBSERVERS, INTERPRETERS AND NEWSMEN SPOTTED NEAR THE STOCKAGES.

TWO CHINESE CAPTIVES TURNED OVER YESTERDAY PROMPTLY ASKED TO BE SENT BACK TO RED RULE AND WERE PLACED IN A SEPARATE COMPOUND FOR SPEEDY PROCESSING. THIS RAISED TO 19 THE TOTAL OF SOUCH REDS CHANGING THEIR MINDS ABOUT REPATRIATION.

LAST WEEK, ANTI-RED CHINESE ARRIVED AT THE INDIAN VILLAGE STOCKADES WITH IDENTIFICATION TAGS RIPPED OFF. THEY REFUSED TO GIVE THEIR NAMES TO THE INDIAN CUSTODIANS, SAYING THEY FEARED RED OBSERVERS MIGHT OBTAIN THEM AND USE THREATS OF REPRISAL AGAINST THEIR RELATIVES IN RED CHINA TO FORCE THEM TO RETURN.

(YESTERDAY PEIPING RED RADIO SAID AMERICANS WERE USING THIS CONFUSION TO SLIP CHINESE NATIONALIST AGENTS FROM CHIANG KAI-SHEK'S FORMOSA INTO THE STOCKADES TO WORK ON THE PRISONERS. PEIPING SAID TWO OF THESE "AGENTS" TOOK IN POLICE DOGS "TO MAINTAIN A STILL-TIGHTER CONTROL OVER THE PRISONERS.")

EW427PCS

A41FX

POWS-TRUCE (BJT-670)

BY ROBERT B. TUCKMAN

PANMUNJOM, SEPT.19 (AP)-TWELVE SOUTH KOREANS AND A TURK WERE FREED TODAY BY THE REDS AND SOME OF THE ROKS SAID THEY WERE HELD AGAINST THEIR WILL, A FLAT CONTRADICTION OF THE RED STORY THAT ALL 13 ORIGINALLY HAD REFUSED TO RETURN HOME.

THERE WERE NO AMERICANS IN THE GROUP OF 13, BUT THE SOUTH KOREANS SAID THEY HAD SEEN SOME AMERICANS AT KAESONG, IN A SPECIAL CAMP FOR ABOUT 320 ALLIED PRISONERS THE REDS SAY REFUSE TO GO HOME. THE REDS SAID ABOUT 20 OF THESE ARE NON-KOREANS BUT HAVE NOT SAID IF ANY WERE AMERICAN.

U.S. OFFICERS HAD EXPECTED SOME AMERICANS MIGHT BE INCLUDED IN THE SATURDAY DELIVERY AFTER THE REDS SAID FRIDAY THEY WOULD RELEASE "10 OR MORE" POWS, WITHOUT REVEALING THE NATIONALITIES.

THIS WAS THE FIRST DELIVERY OF ALLIED PRISONERS WHOM THE REDS SAY HAVE CHANGED THEIR MINDS AND DECIDED TO RETURN HOME. THE ALLIES HAVE SENT BACK 15 RED POWS THEY SAY REVERSED THEIR EARLIER STAND AGAINST REPATRIATION TO THEIR RED HOMELANDS.

THE REGULAR EXCHANGE OF PRISONERS WILLING TO RETURN HOME ENDED TWO WEEKS AGO. THOSE REMAINING IN CAPTIVITY REPORTEDLY WANTED TO STAY.

HOWEVER, LEE CHOO BOK, A 20-YEAR-OLD SOUTH KOREAN LABOR CORPS WORKER WHO WAS CAPTURED IN AUGUST, 1951, WHILE WORKING FOR THE U.S. 3RD DIVISION SAID MOST PRISONERS STILL HELD BY THE REDS ARE FORCIBLY DETAINED.

HE SAID SOME VOLUNTARILY ELECTED TO STAY IN COMMUNIST NORTH KOREA. LEE SAID THESE INCLUDED MEN WHO COOPERATED WITH THE REDS IN PRISON CAMP.

LEE SAID THE COMMUNISTS HELD HIM AGAINST HIS WISHES--WHILE TELLING THE ALLIES HE REFUSED REPATRIATION--BECAUSE HE WAS "UNCOOPERATIVE."

ANOTHER SOUTH KOREAN, KIM SANG BONG, 25, ESTIMATED THE NUMBER OF ALLIED PRISONERS AT KAESONG AT ABOUT 400, INCLUDING AMERICANS.

THE FREED TURKISH SOLDIER, CPL.KEPEBIR CAVIT OF ISMIR, WAS TAKEN TO THE U.S. 121ST EVACUATION HOSPITAL AT SEOUL BY HELICOPTER. HE WAS NOT IMMEDIATELY AVAILABLE TO NEWSMEN. AT PANMUNJOM HE TOLD AN AMERICAN OFFICER WHO SPOKE TURKISH HE WAS "SICK."

1953

A42FX

CAVIT LOOKED BEWILDERED WHEN HE STEPPED FROM THE HELICOPTER AT THE HOSPITAL, DRESSED IN BLUE COMMUNIST PRISON CAMP GARB.

THE SOUTH KOREANS WERE TAKEN TO THE 36TH REPUBLIC OF KOREA ARMY HOSPITAL IN SEOUL, WHERE THEY WERE INTERVIEWED BRIEFLY BY AP CORRESPONDENT BILL SHINN.

THEY ARE SCHEDULED TO BE TAKEN TO YONCHO ISLAND OFF THE SOUTHERN TIP OF THE KOREAN PENINSULA WHERE THEY WILL BE SCREENED IDEOLOGICALLY.

SOME 7,000 SOUTH KOREAN SOLDIERS WHO RETURNED IN OPERATION BIG SWITCH ARE ON YONCHO ISLAND NOW. THEY ARE TO BEGIN RETURNING TO THEIR HOMES MONDAY.

THE 13 SOUTH KOREANS WHO RETURNED SATURDAY WERE IN GOOD HEALTH. THEY SHOWED NO EMOTION AS THEY ALIGHTED FROM A RUSSIAN-BUILT TRUCK AT FREEDOM GATE RECEPTION CENTER. THE TRANSFER WAS BUSINESSLIKE AND BRIEF.

THE COMMUNISTS INDICATED, MEANWHILE, THAT THEY WOULD TURN OVER THE

"UNWILLING" ALLIED PRISONERS TO INDIAN CUSTODIAL TROOPS IN THE DEMILITARIZED ZONE NEXT THURSDAY.

THE REDS ARE BUILDING A PRISONER CAMP IN THE BUFFER ZONE TO HOUSE THESE PRISONERS AND ARE EXPECTED TO GIVE THE INDIAN TROOPS CHARGE OF THE CAMP ON WEDNESDAY.

EARLIER, THE REDS WERE EXPECTED TO TURN OVER THE ALLIED POWS SUNDAY. THERE WAS NO IMMEDIATE EXPLANATION FOR THE CHANGE.

THE HUGE DELIVERY OF ANTI-COMMUNIST PRISONERS TO INDIAN-GUARDED STOCKADES IN THE DEMILITARIZED ZONE CARRIED THROUGH ITS 10TH DAY WITH THE UNITED NATIONS TURNING OVER ALMOST 2,000 MORE CHINESE CAPTIVES.

THE MORNING DELIVERY OF NEARLY 1,000 WENT OFF IN ORDERLY FASHION IN CONTRAST TO THE STONE THROWING AND OUTBREAKS THAT MARRED ALMOST ALL PREVIOUS DELIVERIES.

THE AFTERNOON DELIVERY WAS MARKED BY ONE ROCK THROWING SPREE AT COMMUNIST OBSERVERS BUT THIS WAS SHORT LIVED AND THE TRANSFER WAS FAIRLY ORDERLY.

TWO CHINESE CAPTIVES ASKED TO BE SENT HOME AND WERE TAKEN TO ANOTHER COMPOUND.

ONE OF THE CHINESE SAID HE HAD BEEN BEATEN BY CHIANG KAI-SHEK "AGENTS" WHILE IN ALLIED CAPTIVITY IN SOUTH KOREA.

MEANWHILE, THE ALLIED COMMAND ANNOUNCED THAT NEARLY 2,000 MORE ANTI-COMMUNIST CHINESE WOULD BE DELIVERED TO THE DEMILITARIZED ZONE SUNDAY. THIS WOULD BRING THE TOTAL DELIVERED SINCE THE MASS TRANSFER BEGAN SEPT. 10 TO APPROXIMATELY 18,000.

THAT WILL LEAVE ABOUT 3,000 CHINESE AND 3,000 NORTH KOREANS TO BE MOVED IN BEFORE THE END OF THE TRANSFER, EXPECTED BY WEDNESDAY.

MA207APD NM

1953

A16FX

SEOUL, SEPT. 19 (AP)-PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE TODAY APPOINTED PAIK HAN SUNG HOME MINISTER IN THE SOUTH KOREAN GOVERNMENT IN ANOTHER MOVE TO TIGHTEN HIS CONTROL.

PAIK, A LAWYER AND FORMER VICE MINISTER OF JUSTICE, SUCCEEDED CHIN HUN SHIK, ONE OF THE TWO CABINET MINISTERS FIRED BY RHEE SEPT. 10.

THREE HAS NOT APPOINTED AN AGRICULTURE MINISTER TO REPLACE SHIN JOONG MOK, ALSO DISMISSED SEPT. 10.

LF1144PPD.

B64KX (Q)
APW

SEOUL, SUNDAY, SEPT. 19 (AP)-THE COMMANDEROF THE FRENCH BATTALION IN KOREA NOW IS AN HONORARY MEMBER OF THE BRITISH COMMONWEALTH DIVISION.

IN A GESTURE OF INTERNATIONAL GOOD WILL, MAJ.GEN.M.A.R.WEST, COMMONWEALTH DIVISION COMMANDER, PINNED A COMMONWEALTH UNIT BADGE ON LT.COL.FRANCOIS LE BEGUE DE GERMINY, COMMANDER OF THE FRENCH BATTALION.

EW935PCS

A87FX
ANDERSON (270)

SEOUL, SEPT. 19 (AP)-THE COMMANDER OF THE U.S. 5TH AIR FORCE SAID TODAY WHOLE FORMATIONS OF RUSSIAN-MANNED MIG-15 JETS FOUGHT AGAINST AMERICAN SABRES DURING THE KOREAN WAR.

LT.GEN.S.E.ANDERSON SAID RUSSIA USED KOREA AS A TESTING GROUND FOR ITS PILOTS AND THE SUPERIORITY OF U.S. AIR POWER WAS CLEARLY ESTABLISHED.

THERE HAVE BEEN MANY REPORTS OF RUSSIAN MIG PILOTS IN KOREA, BUT ANDERSON'S REPORT WAS BELIEVED TO BE THE FIRST OF SOVIET FORMATIONS FIGHTING AS UNITS.

THE 5TH AIR FORCE CHIEF SAID GENERALLY RUSSIANS FLEW WITH RUSSIANS, CHINESE WITH CHINESE AND KOREANS WITH KOREANS BECAUSE "DIFFERENT NATIONALITIES ... COULDN'T UNDERSTAND EACH OTHER AND TAKE ORDERS IN THE AIR."

ANDERSON ESTIMATED THAT SOVIET PILOTS MAN ABOUT 425 OF SOME 1,600 RED JETS STATIONED IN NORTH KOREA AND MANCHURIA SINCE THE ARMISTICE. HE SAID THE REDS HAVE AN AIR FORCE OF ABOUT 2,300 PLANES, INCLUDING JETS.

ANDERSON SAID THE REDS ARE BUILDING A NEW AIRFIELD NEAR KAESONG AND REBUILDING ANOTHER IN THE PYONGYANG AREA, BUT NOTED THAT THIS DOES NOT VIOLATE THE ARMISTICE AGREEMENT.

THE COMMUNISTS SAID EARLY THIS WEEK THEY WOULD PUT AN AIRFIELD NEAR KAESONG INTO OPERATION THIS WEEKEND AND WARNED IN ADVANCE THAT PLANES LANDING AND TAKING OFF MIGHT ACCIDENTALLY FLY OVER THE FORBIDDEN NEUTRAL ZONE.

THE 5TH AIR FORCE CHIEF SAID 111 AMERICAN FLIERS BELIEVED TO HAVE BEEN CAPTURED BY THE COMMUNISTS DID NOT SHOW UP DURING OPERATION BIG SWITCH.

HE SAID SOME OF THE FLIERS WERE SEEN PARACHUTING FROM THEIR DAMAGED PLANES. OTHERS WERE SEEN ALIVE IN NORTH KOREA BY PRISONERS WHO WERE LIBERATED AT PANMUNJOM.

MA510APD NM

1953

A112KX
(250)
BY BILL SHINN

SEOUL, SUNDAY, SEPT. 20 (AP)-POLICE ANNOUNCED TODAY THEY HAVE KILLED THE LONG-HUNTED CHIEFTAIN OF GUERRILLAS AND FIVE OF HIS LIEUTENANTS IN THE FORBIDDING CHIRI MOUNTAINS, RED STRONGHOLD IN SOUTHWESTERN SOUTH KOREA.

THEY IDENTIFIED HIM AS 52-YEAR-OLD LEE HYUN SANG, WHO HAD A PRICE ON HIS HEAD OF 10,000 POUNDS OF RICE OFFERED BY THE U. S. 8TH ARMY AND $300 OFFERED BY THE SOUTH KOREAN GOVERNMENT.

WITH THE KILLING OF THE GUERRILLA, POLICE CLAIMED THE BREAK-UP OF THE BANDIT FORCE.

THE CHIEF OF THE POLICE COMBAT TEAM WHICH KILLED LEE SAID: "LEE WAS THE SYMBOL OF THE GUERRILLAS. THEIR MORALE IS NOW BROKEN."

POLICE CLAIMED THE ONCE NUMEROUS GUERRILLA FORCE HAS DWINDLED TO 1,000 AS RESULT OF CAPTURES, SURRENDERS AND DESERTIONS.

ALMOST ALL ARE CONCENTRATED IN THE WILD CHIRIS MOUNTAINS.

THE GUERRILLA CHIEFTAIN WAS KILLED ALONG WITH FIVE OTHER LEADERS ON FRIDAY NEAR THE VILLAGE OF PUK JUNG, POLICE SAID.

HE WAS SHOT THROUGH THE NECK. HIS BODY WAS BROUGHT TO SEOUL.

THE GUERRILLA CHIEF WAS BORN IN SOUTH KOREA. HE ATTENDED BOSING COLLEGE IN SEOUL. HE WAS FREQUENTLY JAILED DURING THE JAPANESE OCCUPATION F KOREA. HE WAS FREED AFTER WORLD WAR II.

LEE WAS SECRETARY TO A FORMER LEADER OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY IN SOUTH KOREA SHORTLY AFTER WORLD WAR II.

DURING THE KOREAN WAR, HE LED GUERRILLAS BEHIND ALLIED LINES. HE ORGANIZED BANDIT GROUPS AND RED ARMY STRAGGLERS WHO HAD BEEN SEPARATED FRO THEIR UNITS. HE WAS CHASED INTO THE CHIRI MOUNTAIN AREA IN LATE 1951 BY A SOUTH KOREAN ARMY FORCE UNDER GEN. SUN YUP PAI, NOW CHIEF OF STAFF.

JQ947PCS

A135FX
(180)

HONG KONG, SUNDAY, SEPT. 20 (AP)-RED CHINA REMOVED ITS FINANCE MINISTER AND THE SECRETARY-GENERAL OF THE CENTRAL GOVERNMENT'S ADMINISTRATION COUNCIL YESTERDAY IN A DRWSOIC SHAKEUP WHICH AFFECTED 13 GOVERNMENTAL BUREAUS.

THE NEW CHINA NEWS AGENCY REPORTED THAT RADIO PEIPING MADE THE ANNOUNCEMENTS DURING THE 23TH MEETING OF THE CENTRAL PEOPLE'S GOVERNMENT COUNCIL, NOW IN SESSION.

THE MOST DRASTIC CHANGES WERE:

LI WEI-HAN, SECRETARY-GENERAL OF THE ADMINISTRATIVE COUNCIL, REPLACED BY HSI CHUNG-HSUN, A VICE CHAIRMAN OF THE CULTURAL AND EDUCATIONAL COMMITTEE.

MINISTER OF FINANCE PO YI-PO, REPLACED BY TENG HSIAO-PING, A

VICE PREMIER OF THE GOVERNMENT COUNCIL.
PO HELD THE FINANCIAL POST FOR THE PAST THREE YEARS.
VICE MINISTER OF FINANCE CHEN KO-TUN ALSO WAS REPLACED.
WANG CHENG WAS OUSTED AS VICE MINISTER OF POST OFFICES. ADDITIONAL SHIFTS WERE MADE IN THE VICE MINISTRIES IN FOODS, LIGHT INDUSTRY, FORESTS, LABOR, CULTURE, PEOPLE'S BANKS OF CHINA, AND THE STATE PLANNING COUNCIL.

PEIPING GAVE NO REASON FOR THE CHANGES BUT OBSERVERS HERE BELIEVE AN INTERNAL SHUFFLE WAS MADE BECAUSE COMMUNIST CHINA IS LAGGING IN THE FIRST YEAR OF ITS FIVE-YEAR PLAN.

THE REDS HAVE ADMITTED THAT INDIVIDUAL DEPARTMENTS OF INDUSTRY HAVE FAILED TO FULFILL PLANS, THAT PROFIT TARGETS OF THE FINANCIAL AND ECONOMIC DEPARTMENTS ARE BELOW EXPECTATIONS AND THAT AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTION FAILED BECAUSE OF DROUGHT AND FLOODS IN FOOD PRODUCING AREAS.

CV1051PPD NM

A147FX
X(800)
(ADVANCE FOR USE IN AMS OF SUNDAY, SEPT. 20, 1953)
RED CONVERTS
BY JIM BECKER
30,24
(ADVANCE) TOKYO, SEPT. 19 (AP)-HOW DID THE REDS CONVERT THE FEW AMERICAN SOLDIERS WHO BECAME DEDICATED COMMUNISTS WHILE CAPTIVES IN KOREAN PRISON CAMPS?

RETURNED PRISONERS SAID A FEW OF THEIR FELLOW COUNTRYMEN "BOUGHT" THE COMMUNIST LINE. AND SOME EVEN REFUSED REPATRIATION. THE NUMBER IS SMALL -- PROBABLY FEWER THAN 100.

TO PERSONS NOT FAMILIAR WITH COMMUNIST TECHNIQUES OF PROPAGANDA AND BRAIN WASHING THE FACT THAT AN AMERICAN SOLDIER CAN BE CONVERTED TO COMMUNISM PROBABLY IS STARTLING.

WHAT TECHNIQUES DID THE REDS USE ON THESE MEN? WHAT DID THE REDS TELL THEM AND TEACH THEM?

RETURNED PRISONERS SAY THE COMMUNISTS OPERATED THIS WAY:
1953
THEY CONCENTRATED PARTICULARLY ON THE VERY YOUNG SOLDIERS, AND SEPARATED THEM FROM THEIR OFFICERS, SERGEANTS AND OLDER MEN. THEY CHOSE THE POORLY EDUCATED MEN, PREFERABLY FROM INDUSTRIAL AREAS.

NEVER WAS ANY ONE OF THE PRISONERS ALLOWED TO QUESTION COMMUNIST "INSTRUCTORS." THE REDS WORKED IN A MENTAL VACUUM.

THEY EXPLOITED BASIC WEAKNESSES AND PREJUDICE.

THEY HAMMERED AND HAMMERED AND HAMMERED THEIR IDEAS HOME BY CONSTANT REPETITION UNTIL THE PRISONERS COULD GIVE "CORRECT" ANSWERS IN AN ALMOST HYPNOTIC STATE.

THE RETURNED PRISONERS SAY THE BASIC COMMUNIST "LINE" WAS THIS: "COMMUNISM WANTS PEACE, BUT CAPITALISTIC COUNTRIES NEED WAR TO KEEP THEIR ECONOMIES FROM CRUMBLING. IN THESE CAPITALISTIC WARS THE RICH GET THE BREAKS AND THE LITTLE 'SUCKERS' LIKE YOU DO THE DIRTY WORK. THERE WILL NEVER BE PEACE AND PLENTY UNTIL CAPITALISM IS WIPED OUT AND ALL THE WORLD IS COMMUNIST."

THE PRISONERS SAY THIS LINE WAS SPOON-FED TO THEM A LITTLE AT A TIME, ENDLESSLY, CONSTANTLY -- WITH NO ONE ALLOWED TO ARGUE.

PRISON CAMP CONDITIONS WERE IDEAL FOR SEGREGATING THE PRISONERS INTO GROUPS AND FORCING THEIR ATTENDANCE AT "CLASSES." MANY OF THE PRISONERS WERE CAPTURED EARLY IN THE WAR WHEN THEY WERE THROWN INTO BATTLE AGAINST HEAVY NUMERICAL ODDS AND WITH INEFFECTIVE WEAPONS AND SCANTY AMMUNITION. TO THESE MEN THE REDS SAID AGAIN AND AGAIN THE PEOPLE BACK HOME REAPED PROFITS "WHILE YOU FACED TANKS WITH OBSOLETE BAZOOKAS."

A148FX
THE FLUCTUATING PEACE TALKS AT PANMUNJOM APPARENTLY HELPED PLAY INTO THE COMMUNISTS' HANDS. MANY OF THE PRISONERS RECALL HOW FREQUENTLY AN ARMISTICE SEEMED NEAR, AND THEN THEIR HOPES OF RETURN HOME WERE DASHED RUDELY BY A NEW IMPASSE. ALWAZS THE REDS INSISTED THE TALKS BROKE DOWN BECAUSE THE "CAPITALIST WAR MONGERS" WANTED THE KOREAN WAR TO CONTINUE.

30.24 - 14275

THE REDS TOLD THE PRISONERS THERE WERE ONLY A FEW "SELFISH LEADERS" IN THE UNITED STATES -- TRUMAN, DULLES, MACARTHUR AND EISENHOWER WERE FAVORITE TARGETS -- AND THAT THE "PEOPLE" WERE THE SUCKERS WHO CARRIED THE RIFLES.

THEY SAID OVER AND OVER THAT THE UNITED STATES HAD NO BUSINESS IN A KOREAN "CIVIL WAR."

INTO THEMENTALLY DISTURBED YOUN

INTO THE MENTALLY DISTURBED YOUNG MINDS THE COMMUNISTS POURED THIS PITCH IN AN ALMOST CEASELESS FLOW OF "CLASSES" AND "STUDY PERIODS."

HERE'S HOW RETURNED PRISONERS SAY THE COMMUNISTS ACTUALLY WORKED:

A CHINESE "INSTRUCTOR" TOLD THE PRISONERS: "CAPITALISM NEEDS WAR TO SURVIVE." HE SAID IT OVER AND OVER AGAIN.

THEN THE STATEMENT WAS "DISCUSSED" IN STUDY GROUPS, BUT NO QUESTIONS WERE ALLOWED. THE PRISONERS WROTE IT DOWN AGAIN AND AGAIN.

NEXT THE PRISONERS WERE GIVEN WRITTEN TESTS. QUESTION: "WHY DOES CAPITALISM NEED WAR?" THE "CORRECT" ANSWER: "TO SURVIVE."

PRISONERS WHO WROTE THE RIGHT ANSWERS GOT FAVORS OF EXTRA FOOD AND BETTER TREATMENT. THE "BACKWARD" ONES WHO FAILED TO GIVE THE "CORRECT" ANSWER WENT RIGHT BACK TO THE CLASSROOM OR WORSE. EVENTUALLY SOME OF THE MEN IN AN ALMOST HYPNOTIC DAZE BEGAN GIVING "CORRECT" ANSWERS AUTOMATICALLY.

"YOU GOT SO YOU DIDN'T KNOW WHAT TO BELIEVE," SAID ONE RETURNED PRISONER.
1953

AT THIS POINT THE COMMUNISTS MOVED IN FOR THE "KILL."

THEY TOLD MEMBERS OF MINORITY GROUPS--NEGROS, MEXICANS, PUERTO RICANS--THAT ONLY UNDER A COMMUNIST GOVERNMENT COULD THEY HAVE EQUALITY. THE REDS USED BRIBERY, CAJOLERY AND CREATURE COMFORTS TO FURTHER THEIR CONVERSION ATTEMPTS.

AT NIGHT "PROMISING" STUDENTS WERE CALLED TO HEADQUARTERS WHERE THEY SAT WITH SMOOTH-TALKING CHINESE, MANY OF WHOM WERE EDUCATED IN THE UNITED STATES. THE GROUP DISCUSSED "THE FIGHT FOR PEACE AND PLENTY."

THUS WERE A FEW OF THE PRISONERS SNARED, ACCORDING TO THEIR FELLOW PRISONERS. IRONICALLY SOME RETURNED PRISONERS SAY THEY MIGHT HAVE UNWITTINGLY AIDED THE COMMUNISTS BY SNUBBING THESE RED CONVERTS.

"SOME OF THOSE FELLOWS HAD NO FRIENDS BUT THE CHINESE," ONE REPATRIATED PRISONER DECLARED.

THE RETURNED PRISONERS ARE DIVIDED OVER WHETHER THE CONVERTS WILL REMAIN COMMUNISTS AFTER THEIR RETURN HOME. SOME BELIEVE A FEW WEEKS IN THE UNITED STATES WILL CHANGE THE CONVERTS' ATTITUDE. OTHERS BELIEVE THE MEN WERE INDOCTRINATED PERMANENTLY.

MOST OF THE CONVERTS THEMSELVES REFUSED TO BE INTERVIEWED WHEN THEY CAME BACK IN OPERATION BIG SWITCH.

SOME ARMY AND MARINE DOCTORS WHO WORKED WITH THE MEN SAID DOUBTS WERE FORMING IN THE MINDS OF THE MEN, ONCE THE INDOCTRINATION PRESSURE EASED.

"IT SOUNDED PRETTY GOOD UP THERE," ONE CONVERT TOLD A MARINE DOCTOR, "BUT NOW I'M NOT SO SURE."

ANOTHER SAID: "I LEARNED THAT SIDE, NOW I'M GOING TO TRY TO LEARN THIS (U.N.) SIDE."

NEARLY ALL THE DOCTORS AND MILITARY OFFICIALS SEEMED AGREED THE BEST ANTIDOTE WAS TO GET THE MEN BACK INTO THE NORMAL STREAM OF AMERICAN LIFE AS SOON AS POSSIBLE.

(END ADVANCE FOR AMS OF SUNDAY, SEPT. 20, MOVED SEPT. 15).

CR1029PPD NM

B24KX (Q)
(130)
TOKYO, SEPT. 19 (AP)-THREE JAPANESE FISHING BOATS WERE SEIZED FRIDAY BY A SOUTH KOREAN NAVY SHIP IN WATERS CLAIMED BY SOUTH KOREA, KYODO NEWS AGENCY REPORTED TONIGHT.

KYODO ALSO REPORTED THAT TWO JAPANESE WHALERS HAVE GIVEN UP OPERATIONS INSIDE THE SO-CALLED "RHEE LINE" AROUND SOUTH KOREA AND MOVED TO THE SANRIKU WHALING GROUNDS OFF THE COAST OF NORTHERN JAPAN.

THE "RHEE LINE," PROCLAIMED BY THE SOUTH KOREAN GOVERNMENT, LIES 60 MILES OFF THE COAST OF KOREA. THE SOUTH KOREAN GOVERNMENT CLAIMS EXCLUSIVE POSSESSION OF THE WATERS INSIDE THE LINE AND HAS BEEN SEIZING SOME JAPANESE FISHING BOATS OPERATING INSIDE IT.

KYODO SAID THE THREE VESSELS SEIZED YESTERDAY WERE FISHING FOR MACKEREL WITH SOME 70 OTHER BOATS AND WERE CAPTURED BY A SMALL SOUTH KOREAN NAVY CRAFT. THEY WER ABOUT 30 MILES EAST OF CHEJU ISLAND WHEN SEIZED, THE JAPANESE NEWS AGENCY REPORTED.

RA546ACS NM

AP2FX
SUB INTRO JAPANESE
TOKYO, SUNDAY, SEPT. 20 (AP)-A JAPANESE LEGISLATOR VISITING MOSCOW TELEGRAPHED JAPAN'S RED CROSS TODAY THAT RUSSIA WILL SHORTLY RETURN JAPANESE PRISONERS OF WAR STRANDED IN RUSSIA SINCE 1945.

THE TELEGRAM, FROM IKUO OYAMA, A WINNER OF THE STALIN PEACE PRIZE, SAID:

"THE SOVIET RED CROSS IS PREPARED TO COOPERATE WITH JAPAN REGARDING REPATRIATION OF JAPANESE WAR CRIMINALS. APPROACH THE SOVIET RED CROSS WITH A DEFINITE PLAN. DETAILS WERE MAILED."

TASS NEWS AGENCY REPORTED IN APRIL, 1950, THAT JAPANESE REMAINING IN RUSSIA TOTALED 2,458, INCLUDING 971 TO BE HANDED OVER TO RED CHINA, AND NOT INCLUDING 9 SICK PRISONERS OF WAR. EIGHT OF THE SICK JAPANESE WERE RETURNED IN SEPTEMBER, 1951, AND ONE WAS RETURNED IN DECEMBER, 1951, UPON COMPLETION OF HIS SENTENCED TERMS.

MANY FAMILY MEMBERS OF THE PRISONERS RECENTLY RECEIVED LETTERS FROM THEIR HUSBANDS AND SONS, SAYING THEY EXPECTED TO RETURN TO JAPAN "BEFORE LONG."

ONE OF THE LATEST PRISONER LETTERS EVEN MENTIONED THE REPATRIATION WOULD BE CARRIED OUT "THIS YEAR."

A LETTER DATED AUG. 16 RECEIVED BY MRS. KIKUKO SAKAGUCHI FROM HER HUSBAND IN KHABAROVSK SAID: "I THINK I CAN RETURN HOME THIS YEAR."

1953

OYAMA WAS AWARDED ONE OF SIX INTERNATIONAL STALIN PRIZES IN DECEMBER, 1951, FOR "STRENGTHENING PEACE AMONG THE PEOPLE."

THE JAPANESE GOVERNMENT TURNED DOWN SEVERAL TIMES HIS REQUEST FOR A PASSPORT TO GO TO MOSCOW TO ACCEPT HIS $25,000 PRIZE.

OYAMA SAYS HE IS A SOCIALIST AND NOT A COMMUNIST. HOWEVER, HE WAS ELECTED TO THE HOUSE OF COUNCILLORS (SENATE) IN 1949 WITH COMMUNIST SUPPORT.

THE THIN, RETIRING PACIFIST LIVED IN THE UNITED STATES DURING WORLD WAR II. AT ONE TIME HE TAUGHT AT NORTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY. HE RETURNED TO JAPAN IN 1947.

CR149APD NM

A85FX
JAPAN REDS (200)
BY FRED SAITO
TOKYO, SEPT. 19-(AP)-JAPANESE NATIONAL POLICE HEADQUARTERS SAID TODAY THE JAPAN COMMUNIST PARTY IS GETTING RID OF ITS NO. 3 LEADER, RITSU ITO.

POLICE SAID A COMMUNIST DOCUMENT ENTITLED "CENTRAL MEMORANDUM NO. 6" WAS SEIZED RECENTLY, AND THAT IT SAID ITO, A RED CHIEFTAIN IN THE UNDERGROUND SINCE 1951, WAS DEPRIVED OF ALL HIS POSTS IN THE PARTY.

ITO, ONE OF THE MOST MILITANT REORGANIZERS OF THE PARTY AFTER THE PACIFIC WAR, WAS BRANDED AS "ANTI-COMMUNIST" IN THE DOCUMENT, POLICE SAID.

THE DOCUMENT REPORTEDLY ADDED THAT ITO'S EXPULSION WILL BE DECIDED AT A COMMUNIST CONVENTION--A MERE FORMALITY IN THE RED SYSTEM.

MEANWHILE, THE NEWSPAPER YOMIURI SAID SEVERAL OTHER COMMUNISTS, WHO HAD BOLTED FROM THE PARTY EARLIER, HAVE STARTED ORGANIZING A NEW COMMUNIST PARTY. YOMIURI SAID MORE THAN 500 HAVE SIGNED UP WITH THE SPLINTER GROUP.

THE MAIN COMMUNIST PARTY, WHICH HAS AN ESTIMATED 100,000 CARDHOLDERS, REPORTEDLY HAS BEEN IN TURMOIL SINCE RUSSIAN LEADER LAVRENTI P. BERIA WAS PURGED.

ITS PARTY PAPER, AKAHATA (RED FLAG), HAS RECENTLY BEEN FULL OF REPORTS OF "SELF-CRITICISM" AND EXPULSIONS OF LOCAL CHAPTER LEADERS.

ONE OTHER COMMUNIST LEADER, YASOJI KAZAHAYA, FORMER MEMBER OF THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES, WAS "CENSURED" BY THE PARTY, ACCORDING TO AKAHATA. THE COMMUNIST PAPER ALSO REPORTED ALL OFFICERS OF THE TOKYO-YOKOHAMA CHAPTER WERE EXPELLED BECAUSE THEY WERE "PRO-BERIA."

HW/MA503APD

A140
(650)
AMS BUDGET
MACLEAN MYSTERY
BY ARTHUR GAVSHON
LONDON, SEPT. 19 (AP)-BRITISH OFFICIALS BELIEVE THAT LONG-MISSING DIPLOMAT DONALD MACLEAN MAY SOON BROADCAST TO THE WORLD FROM BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN.

THIS THEORY EMERGED EIGHT DAYS AFTER CHICAGO-BORN MELINDA MACLEAN AND HER THREE CHILDREN VANISHED IN SWITZERLAND--IN ORDER, THE BRITISH THINK, TO REJOIN HER HUSBAND SOMEWHERE IN EUROPE'S RED BELT.

MACLEAN, DEBONAIR AND BRILLIANT, SKIPPED HIS FOREIGN OFFICE DESK MORE THAN TWO YEARS AGO WITH A COLLEAGUE, GUY BURGESS. THE GREATEST INTERNATIONAL MANHUNT SINCE THE COLLARING OF THE NAZI WAR CRIMINALS FOLLOWED, BUT IT ENDED AGAINST A BLANK WALL IN FRANCE.

MACLEAN'S WIFE AND CHILDREN, TOO, ESCAPED A HUNT BY THOUSANDS OF ALLIED POLICE AND SECRET AGENTS THAT HAS GIRDLED THE CONTINENT TO THE GATEWAYS OF RED EUROPE.

THE BRITISH FOREIGN OFFICE WON'T PUT ITS NAME TO ANY ONE THEORY--OFFICIALLY.

BUT IT IS CLEAR OFFICIALS BELIEVE MRS.MACLEAN AND HER CHILDREN HAVE REJOINED MACLEAN SOMEWHERE IN EAST EUROPE THROUGH A RED PIPELINE.

THIS CONCLUSION IN TURN HAS LED THE BRITISH TO ASSUME THE REUNION IS A REWARD TO MACLEAN FOR PAST SERVICES AND THAT THE REDS WILL USE IT AS AN INDUCEMENT TO HIM TO DO EVEN MORE IN THE FUTURE.

UNTIL LAST WEEK THE BRITISH WONDERED WHY MACLEAN AND BURGESS HAD NOT BEEN USED PUBLICLY BY THE COMMUNISTS. IN FACT THEY EVEN HAD SOME SLIGHT RESERVATIONS THAT THE PAIR HAD JOINED THE COMMUNISTS.

BUT THE CLOAK-AND-DAGGER DISAPPEARANCE OF MRS.MACLEAN AND HER CHILDREN--ALMOST CERTAINLY OF HER OWN FREE WILL--SEEMS TO HAVE DISPELLED EVEN THESE VAGUE DOUBTS.

THE BRITISH NOW FEEL MACLEAN PROBABLY WAS NOT PREPARED TO BROADCAST OR WRITE FOR THE REDS--AND SO BURN ALL HIS WESTERN TIES--UNTIL HIS FAMILY HAD REJOINED HIM.

THE FOREIGN OFFICE TODAY GAVE ONE OF ITS FEW OFFICIAL INDICATIONS THAT IT BELIEVES THE MISSING BRITONS ARE BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN.

A SPOKESMAN TOLD REPORTERS ALLIED GOVERNMENTS AND BRITISH MISSIONS IN EVERY NON-COMMUNIST COUNTRY OF EUROPE HAVE BEEN ASKED TO HELP IN THE SEARCH FOR THE MACLEAN FAMILY.

HOW ABOUT THE GOVERNMENTS OF IRON CURTAIN COUNTRIES? HE WAS ASKED.

"NO," HE SAID, WITHOUT EXPLAINING WHY.

30.24-14277

BUT THE REPLY SEEMED TO TELL THE STORY.
ASIDE FROM INVOLVING PRESTIGE AND PROPAGANDA FACTORS, THE POLITICAL IMPORTANCE OF MACLEAN AND BURGESS TO THE COMMUNISTS WOULD SEEM TO DIMINISH AS TIME GOES ON.
MACLEAN, WHO WAS 38 WHEN HE DISAPPEARED, WAS HEAD OF THE AMERICAN DEPARTMENT. THIS GAVE HIM ACCESS TO IMPORTANT POLICY DOCUMENTS. BUT THESE ARE PROBABLY OUT OF DATE NOW. HE ALSO SERVED ON THE U.S.-BRITISH-CANADIAN WARTIME COMMITTEE WHICH HANDLED THE POLITICAL ASPECTS OF ATOMIC ENERGY DEVELOPMENT.

A141
THE BURLY BURGESS, WITH UNRULY HAIR AND WITH CIGARETTE ASH ON HIS CLOTHES, WAS 40 WHEN HE QUIT. A PRIVATE INCOME MADE HIM CARELESS OF HIS FOREIGN OFFICE RESPONSIBILITIES, WHICH EARNED HIM A RELATIVELY SMALL SALARY. HE LIKED DRIVING FAST CARS AS MUCH AS HOLDING FORTHRIGHT POLITICAL DISCUSSIONS, DURING WHICH HE OFTEN EXPRESSED RADICAL VIEWS.
MACLEAN AND BURGESS WERE GOOD FRIENDS. EACH HAD FLIRTED WITH SOCIALISM AND STRONGER POLITICAL STUFF AS YOUNGER MEM
BOTH HAD LOST WASHINGTON POSTS AFTER AMERICAN OFFICIALS OBJECTED TO THEIR PERSONAL BEHAVIOR IN TWO SEPARATE INCIDENTS.
THE TWO BOARDED AN EXCURSION BOAT FOR FRANCE MAY 25, 1951. THEY VANISHED AFTER STEPPING INTO A TAXICAB THE NEXT DAY AT RENNES, FRANCE.
ALMOST TO THE LAST DETAIL, THE ESCAPE PATTERN FOLLOWED BY MRS. MACLEAN RESEMBLED THAT FOLLOWED BY HER HUSBAND.
BOTH DISAPPEARED AT THE BEGINNING OF A WEEKEND, A FACTOR THAT GAVE THEM A FEW DAYS' START AT A TIME WHEN SUSPICIONS WOULD NOT ORDINARILY BE AROUSED. BOTH SAID THEY HAD A RENDEZVOUS TO KEEP WITH FRIENDS, NEVER DEFINITELY IDENTIFIED. AND IN BOTH CASES TELEGRAMS, BEARING TELLTALE MISSPELLINGS, WERE SENT BY UNIDENTIFIED THIRD PARTIES TO THEIR ANXIOUS FAMILIES.
ONE THING IS SURE.
BRITAIN'S FOREIGN OFFICE WILL COME UNDER FIRE OVER THE AFFAIR WHEN PARLIAMENT REASSEMBLES HERE OCT. 14.

MJ1259PED

1953

A174
AMS BUDGET (600)
NIGHT LEAD MACLEAN (WITH LONDON)
BY RICHARD O'REGAN
VIENNA, AUSTRIA, SEPT. 19 (AP)-EUROPEAN POLICE APPEARED TONIGHT TO HAVE LOST COMPLETELY THE MYSTERIOUS TRAIL OF MRS.MELINDA MACLEAN AND HER THREE SMALL CHILDREN.
GROWING EVIDENCE LEFT LITTLE DOUBT AMONG SWISS AND AUSTRIAN AUTHORITIES THAT THE FAMILY OF DONALD MACLEAN, THE BRITISH DIPLOMAT WHO HAS BEEN MISSING MORE THAN 27 MONTHS, SUCCESSFULLY CROSSED THE IRON CURTAIN SOON AFTER THEY DISAPPEARED IN SWITZERLAND A WEEK AGO.
BUT HOW IT WAS ARRANGED MYSTIFIED THE POLICE OF BOTH NATIONS.
A TRAIL PICKED UP BY THE SWISS LED TO THE SWISS-AUSTRIAN FRONTIER. BUT THERE IT ENDED. IT WAS POSSIBLY A FALSE TRAIL. THE SWISS THOUGHT MACLEAN HAD ENTERED AUSTRIA, BUT AUSTRIAN POLICE SAID THEY HAVE NO PROOF OF THIS AT ALL.
BRITISH AUTHORITIES IN VIENNA, IN FACT, SPECULATED TONIGHT THAT MRS.MACLEAN MAY HAVE VANISHED IN A COMPLETELY DIFFERENT DIRECTION--TOWARD FRANCE OR ITALY. THEY SAID RED AGENTS MAY HAVE SMUGGLED THE FAMILY OUT OF SWITZERLAND AND RUSHED THEM ABOARD AN EAST-BOUND STEAMER AT A MEDITERRANEAN PORT.
COMELY CHICAGO-BORN MRS.MACLEAN, 37, AND HER CHILDREN, FERGUS, 9; DONALD, 7, AND MELINDA, 2, LEFT THEIR GENEVA HOME SEPT. 11, PRESUMABLY FOR A WEEKEND VISIT WITH A FRIEND IN THE AREA OF MONTREUX, AT THE EASTERN SIDE OF LAKE GENEVA.
MRS.MACLEAN PARKED HER CAR IN A LAUSANNE GARAGE. WITNESSES REPORTED SHE BOARDED A TRAIN FROM LAUSANNE TO ZURICH. A UNIVERSITY PROFESSOR SAID HE SAW HER AND THE CHILDREN.
SWISS POLICE SAID THEY ASSUMED THAT, AFTER SHE ARRIVED IN ZURICH AT 11:06 P.M. FRIDAY, SHE BOARDED THE OVERNIGHT EXPRESS FOR VIENNA, WHICH LEAVES ZURICH AT 11:34 P.M.
ON THIS EXPRESS, KNOWN BY THE NUMBER D224, PAUL GLAUSER, A TICKET COLLECTOR, TOLD SWISS POLICE HE SAW A WOMAN RESEMBLING MRS. MACLEAN IN A DARKENED COMPARTMENT, ALONG WITH THREE CHILDREN WHO WERE ASLEEP.
GLAUSER SAID HE HAD IDENTIFIED HER "WITHOUT ANY QUESTION" FROM PHOTOGRAPHS AND THAT SHE TRAVELED AT LEAST TO THE SWISS BORDER VILLAGE OF BUCHS.
AT BUCHS, STATION MASTER ERNST WEHRLE SAID IT WAS "QUITE OUT OF THE QUESTION" THAT MRS.MACLEAN COULD HAVE ALIGHTED AT BUCHS WITHOUT BEING OBSERVED.
ON THE BASIS OF THESE STATEMENTS, THE SWISS TODAY CALLED OFF THEIR NATION-WIDE SEARCH. GENEVA POLICE CHIEF CHARLES KNECHT SAID HE WAS "COMPLETELY SATISFIED" THE FAMILY ENTERED AUSTRIA ON TRAIN D224 AT ABOUT 1:30 A.M. SATURDAY.
ON THE AUSTRIAN SIDE OF THE FRONTIER, HOWEVER, POLICE INSISTED THAT A "THOROUGH AND COMPLETE" CHECK AND INTERROGATION OF ALL BORDER OFFICIALS AND TRAIN PERSONNEL HAD FAILED TO PRODUCE A SINGLE PERSON WHO CLAIMED TO HAVE SEEN THE FAMILY ON D224 OR ANY OTHER TRAIN.
A SPOKESMAN FOR DR.OSWALD PETERLUNGER, CHIEF OF SECURITY POLICE, SAID:
"IN VIEW OF PERSISTENT REPORTS MRS.MACLEAN SUPPOSEDLY WAS ON TRAIN D224 TRAVELING FROM ZURICH TO VIENNA, WE HAVE INTERROGATED ALL PERSONNEL ON THIS TRAIN, INCLUDING ALL CONDUCTORS.
"THEY SAY THEY ARE CERTAIN THAT NO WOMAN RESEMBLING MRS.MACLEAN OR THE THREE CHILDREN WITH HER WERE SEEN ON THE TRAIN AFTER IT ENTERED AUSTRIA EARLY SATURDAY MORNING."

A178
IN SWITZERLAND, THERE WAS SOME SUSPICION THAT AUSTRIAN POLICE MIGHT BE WORKING HAND-IN-GLOVE WITH BRITISH COUNTER-ESPIONAGE AUTHORITIES TO PREVENT RED AGENTS FROM LEARNING HOW MUCH HAD THEY HAD REALLY UNCOVERED.
IF MRS.MACLEAN DID COME TO AUSTRIA, EITHER BY TRAIN OR IN A CAR, IT IS PROBABLE SHE MADE VIENNA HER JUMPING-OFF POINT.
FROM THIS CITY, SHE COULD TRAVEL EASTWARD IN RUSSIAN MILITARY TRAINS OR AIRCRAFT WITHOUT BEING OBSERVED BY AUSTRIAN OFFICIALS. VIENNA IS ONE OF THE MAIN CENTERS OF SECRET EAST-WEST TRAVEL AND INTRIGUE.
A BRITISH EMBASSY OFFICIAL SAID THE EMBASSY IS SATISFIED THAT THE AUSTRIAN POLICE HAVE OBTAINED NO EVIDENCE OR INDICATION THAT MRS. MACLEAN HAD ENTERED THIS COUNTRY.
"I BELIEVE IT IS REASONABLE TO INFER," THIS OFFICIAL SAID, "THAT THE MEN WHO ORGANIZED THE DISAPPEARANCE OF DONALD MACLEAN AND GUY BURGESS (A FELLOW DIPLOMAT WHO DROPPED OUT OF SIGHT WITH HIM) PROBABLY ARRANGED THE DISAPPEARANCE OF MRS.MACLEAN.
"WHAT WOULD THEY DO? THEY WOULD PROBABLY SET A MAXIMUM TIME FOR GETTING MRS.MACLEAN SAFELY AWAY FROM POSSIBLE PURSUIT. I WOULD SAY THAT 10 HOURS WERE NEEDED. IF THEY SET THIS LIMIT WITH THE AIM OF AVOIDING PURSUIT, WOULD THEY ALLOW HER TO TRAVEL ALONE ON A TRAIN TO ZURICH AND THEN TAKE A TRAIN FROM ZURICH TO VIENNA? ALTOGETHER THIS WOULD TAKE HER 20 HOURS. IT SEEMS UNLIKELY TO ME."

RP336PED

A103 (260)
FIRST LEAD MACLEAN
VIENNA, AUSTRIA, SEPT.19 (AP)-CONFLICTING STORIES OF TRAINMEN SERVED TODAY ONLY TO HEIGHTEN THE MYSTERY SURROUNDING THE DISAPPEARANCE OF MRS.DONALD D.MACLEAN, WIFE OF A LONG MISSING BRITISH DIPLOMAT.
MRS.MACLEAN AND HER THREE CHILDREN VANISHED THE NIGHT OF SEPT.11 AFTER PUTTING HER AUTOMOBILE INTO A GARAGE AT LAUSANNE. WHAT

AUTHORITIES ARE TRYING TO FIND OUT IS WHETHER SHE TOOK THE ZURICH-VIENNA EXPRESS AND DISAPPEARED BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN. TWO LONDON PAPERS POSTED REWARDS TOTALING $33,600 FOR INFORMATION OF HER WHEREABOUTS.

OSKAR RYBICZKA, A CONDUCTOR ABOARD THE TRAIN, SAID HE WAS "100 PER CENT CERTAIN" THAT THE CHICAGO-BORN WOMAN DID NOT RIDE THE TRAIN. BUT POLICE CHIEF CHARLES KNECHT OF GENEVA SAID HE WAS "COMPLETELY SATISFIED" THAT SHE DID AND PRODUCED A TICKET COLLECTOR ON THE TRAIN TO BOLSTER HIS STATEMENT.

KNECHT SAID PAUL GLAUSER, THE COLLECTOR, HAD IDENTIFIED MRS.MACLEAN AND HER FAMILY "WITHOUT ANY QUESTION" FROM PHOTOGRAPHS. GLAUSER SAID THE MACLEANS TRAVELLED TO THE SWISS-AUSTRIAN FRONTIER IN A FIRST CLASS COMPARTMENT AS FAR AS THE FRONTIER STATION OF BUCHS.

BEYOND BUCHS MRS.MACLEAN HAD TO USE AN AUSTRIAN TICKET, WHICH WAS NOT GLAUSER'S CONCERN.

KNECHT SAID THERE WAS LITTLE LIKELIHOOD MRS.MACLEAN LEFT THE TRAIN AT BUCHS, WHERE SHE WOULD HAVE BEEN MORE CONSPICUOUS THAN IF SHE REMAINED IN HER DARKENED COMPARTMENT. IF SHE WANTED TO REACH SOVIET-CONTROLLED TERRITORY SHE HAD THE CHOICE OF LEAVING THE TRAIN DURING ITS 100-MILE JOURNEY THROUGH THE SOVIET ZONE TO VIENNA, OR GOING INTO THE SOVIET SECTOR OF VIENNA AFTER THE TRAIN ARRIVED.

RYBICZKA TOLD NEWSMEN IN VIENNA "I HAVE SEEN PICTURES OF MRS.MACLEAN AND I AM POSITIVE SHE WAS NOT IN THE SLEEPING CAR.

"I REMEMBER PRETTY MUCH EVERYBODY WHO WAS ON THAT TRAIN AND I AM CERTAIN THAT THERE WAS NO LADY OR COUPLE WITH THREE CHILDREN," HE ADDED.

RYBICZKA SAID ONLY A SWISS COUPLE AND TWO WOMEN--ONE AN AMERICAN--BOARDED THE SLEEPING CAR AT ZURICH AND TOOK COMPARTMENTS.

REPRESENTATIVES OF THE AUSTRIAN INTERIOR MINISTRY, MEANWHILE, REPORTED EFFORTS TO ESTABLISH DEFINITELY WHETHER MRS.MACLEAN ACTUALLY ENTERED AUSTRIA HAD BEEN "UTTERLY WITHOUT RESULT."

A BRITISH EMBASSY SPOKESMAN SAID AUSTRIAN POLICE HAD CHECKED ALL CUSTOMS AND POLICE OFFICIALS AT RAILROAD CROSSINGS INTO THE COUNTRY.

"ALTHOUGH THEY HAVE SPOKEN TO DOZENS OF OFFICIALS," THE SPOKESMAN DECLARED, "NOT ONE OF THEM REMEMBERS SEEING ANYBODY OF MRS.MACLEAN'S DESCRIPTION.

AS POLICE AND SECURITY AGENTS OF SEVERAL COUNTRIES CONTINUED EFFORTS TO SOLVE THE MYSTERY OF HER DISAPPEARANCE, TWO MASS CIRCULATION LONDON NEWSPAPERS--THE DAILY MAIL AND DAILY EXPRESS--OFFERED CASH REWARDS TOTALING $33,600 TO ANYONE TELLING THEM OF MRS.MACLEAN'S WHEREABOUTS.

THE TOP OFFER CAME FROM LORD ROTHERMERE'S DAILY MAIL, WHICH PROMISED TO PAY 10,000 POUNDS ($28,000) AND STOLE THE THUNDER FROM LORD BEAVERBROOK'S RIVAL EXPRESS.

THE EXPRESS PROMISED 2,000 POUNDS ($5,600) IN ITS EARLY EDITIONS BUT QUIETLY DROPPED THE OFFER IN LATER EDITIONS--"IN VIEW OF DEVELOPMENTS," AN EXPRESS SPOKESMAN SAID. HE ADDED, HOWEVER, THAT THE REWARD WAS STILL OPEN.

BOTH NEWSPAPERS SAID ANY INFORMATION THEY RECEIVED WOULD BE TURNED OVER TO BRITISH SECURITY AUTHORITIES.

1958

A67

REPORTS FROM SWITZERLAND SAID SWISS POLICE, BRITISH AGENTS AND AUSTRIAN POLICE WERE WORKING ON THE THEORY THAT MRS.MACLEAN HEADED OUT OF SWITZERLAND FOR A PRE-ARRANGED RENDEZVOUS WITH HER HUSBAND.

MACLEAN DISAPPEARED 28 MONTHS AGO WITH FELLOW BRITISH DIPLOMAT GUY BURGESS AND BOTH WERE GENERALLY BELIEVED TO HAVE GONE BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN. THE TWO WERE FOREIGN OFFICE EXPERTS ON AMERICAN AFFAIRS. MACLEAN HAD SAT IN ON JOINT U.S.-BRITISH-CANADIAN POLITICAL CONFERENCES REGARDING THE ATOM BOMB.

THE LATEST DEFINITE CLUE IN MRS.MACLEAN'S CASE WAS ANNOUNCED YESTERDAY BY POLICE CHIEF AMI LAVANCHY OF LAUSANNE, SWITZERLAND. LAVANCHY SAID A TICKET COLLECTOR IDENTIFIED MRS.MACLEAN AS A WOMAN WHO BOARDED A LAUSANNE-[redacted] TRAIN LAST FRIDAY CARRYING TICKETS TO BAD GASTEIN, AUSTRIA. ZURICH

ALTHOUGH BAD GASTEIN IS IN THE U.S. ZONE OF AUSTRIA 85 MILES FROM THE BORDER OF THE SOVIET-OCCUPATION ZONE, OBSERVERS SAID THE MACLEAN FAMILY COULD HAVE STAYED ON THE TRAIN UNTIL IT REACHED VIENNA AND THEN EASILY SLIPPED UNNOTICED INTO THE SOVIET SECTOR OF THE CITY.

LAUSANNE PROFESSOR ANDRE GUIGNARD, POSTIVELY IDENTIFIED THE 37-YEAR-OLD MOTHER AND HER THREE CHILDREN--FERGUS, 9; DONALD, 7, AND MELINDA, 2--AS FELLOW PASSENGERS ON THE LAUSANNE-ZURICH TRAIN.

EF644AED

A59

LONDON, SEPT. 19 (AP)-VAL PETERSON, U.S. FEDERAL CIVIL DEFENSE ADMINISTRATOR, ARRIVED HERE BY PLANE TODAY FOR A WEEK'S INSPECTION OF CIVIL DEFENSES IN BRITAIN. HE WILL CONFER MONDAY WITH HOME SECRETARY SIR DAVID MAXWELL FYFE.

VS746PED

1953

A28

(330)

LONDON, SEPT. 19 (AP)-FORMER PRIME MINISTER CLEMENT ATTLEE IN A NATIONWIDE BROADCAST TONIGHT CRITICIZED THE UNITED STATES FOR WORKING TO BLOCK INDIA FROM THE KOREAN PEACE CONFERENCE AND RED CHINA FROM A UNITED NATIONS SEAT.

THE LABOR PARTY LEADER SAID AMERICANS ARE GUILTY OF "TENDENCIES TOWARD INTOLERANCE WHICH ARE DISTURBING THE MINDS OF MANY PEOPLE."

HE DESCRIBED U. S. OPPOSITION TO INDIA TAKING PART IN THE KOREAN PEACE CONFERENCE AS A DISTURBING INCIDENT.

"THIS TENDENCY TO REGARD AS SUSPECT EVERYBODY WHO IS NOT ENTIRELY IN ACCORD WITH THE AMERICAN POINT OF VIEW IS, I THINK, VERY DANGEROUS, "ATTLEE DECLARED.

HE SAID A U. N. SEAT BELONGS TO CHINA "BY RIGHT," AND ADDED:

"WE HAVE ALWAYS HELD THAT, REGARDLESS OF THE COLOR OF A GOVERNMENT, IT IS ONLY COMMON SENSE TO RECOGNIZE AN EFFECTIVE GOVERNMENT. THE CONTINUED OCCUPATION OF THIS SEAT BY THE DISCREDITED FACTION OF CHIANG KAI-SHEK IS AN OBSTACLE TO PROGRESS TOWARDS PEACE."

ATTLEE SAID BRITAIN BELIEVES THAT WHEN RED CHINA HAS CEASED SUPPORTING AGGRESSION SHE SHOULD BE GIVEN A U. N. SEAT.

TURNING TO BRITISH-AMERICAN RELATIONS, ATTLEE DECLARED: "I DESIRE THE CLOSEST COOPERATION WITH OUR FRIENDS IN AMERICA. BUT THIS DOES NOT PRECLUDE US FROM STATING OUR OWN POINT OF VIEW. IF WE THINK OUR FRIENDS ARE FOLLOWING AN UNWISE COURSE, TRUE FRIENDSHIP DEMANDS WE SHOULD SAY SO."

ATTLEE GAVE A BRIEF REPORT ON HIS RECENT VISIT TO YUGOSLAVIA. HE PREDICTED OTHER COMMUNIST COUNTRIES WOULD FOLLOW YUGOSLAVIA'S EXAMPLE BY BREAKING OUT OF THE RUSSIAN ORBIT.

HE WAS HIGHLY CRITICAL OF SOUTH KOREAN PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE, WHO HAS SAID HE WOULD FIGHT ON TO REUNITE KOREA.

"A UNITED KOREA IS DESIRABLE," ATTLEE SAID, "BUT IT CANNOT BE BROUGHT ABOUT BY FORCE. . . MILITARY ACTION WAS TAKEN TO STOP AGGRESSION -- NOT TO AID THE AMBITIONS OF MR. RHEE."

TOUCHING ON EUROPEAN PROBLEMS, ATTLEE SAID:

"JUST AS IN THE CASE OF KOREA, THE UNITY OF GERMANY IS DESIRABLE BUT CANNOT BE BROUGHT ABOUT BY FORCE BY EITHER SIDE. I AM APPREHENSIVE LEST THE LONG CONTINUANCE OF THE PRESENT POSITION MAY LEAD TO A RESURGENCE OF DANGEROUS FORCES IN GERMAN."

JF601PED

B18

(150) KX WX

HAMBURG, GERMANY, SEPT. 19 (AP)-SEN.WATKINS (R-UTAH) CHAIRMAN OF THE SENATE IMMIGRATION COMMITTEE SAID TODAY HE HAS BEEN FAVORABLY IMPRESSED BY EAST GEROAN REFUGEES AND WILL TELL CONGRESS SO.

HE SPENT THIS MORNING VISITING A REFUGEE CAMP HERE FOR MEN AND WOMEN WHO HAVE FLED THE SOVIET ZONE. HE SAID HE MET QUITE A FEW "INTELLIGENT AND GRATEFUL" PEOPLE WHO HAD THOROUGH QUALIFICATIONS TO ENTER THE UNITED STATES.

"OF COURSE WE SHALL HELP BUT WE MUST BE CAREFUL," WATKINS TOLD

A NEWS CONFERENCE.
COMMENTING ON THE MCCARRAN ACT, A WATCHDOG ON U.S. IMMIGRATION, WATKINS SAID EUROPEANS SHOULD UNDERSTAND THAT "AFTER ALL THIS ESPIONAGE IN THE UNITED STATES" AMERICAN PEOPLE WANTED TO BE SURE NO COMMUNISTS GET INTO THEIR COUNTRY.
WATKINS PLANS TO GO TO THE HAGUE TOMORROW OR MONDAY BUT WILL RETURN TO GERMANY LATER FOR AN EXTENSIVE STUDY OF THE REFUGEE AND IMMIGRATION PROBLEM, HE SAID. HE INTENDS TO VISIT, BONN, FRANKFURT, MUNICH AND POSSIBLY BERLIN BEFORE ATTENDING THE INTERNATIONAL REFUGEE CONGRESS IN VENICE OCT. 12.
BD551PED

A95
BERLIN, SUNDAY, SEPT. 20 (AP)-THE WEST BERLIN NEWSPAPER TELEGRAF SAID TODAY POLICE CHIEFS OF ALL EAST GERMAN DISTRICTS HAVE BEEN CALLED INTO SECRET SESSION TO WORK OUT PRECAUTIONS AGAINST ANY NEW UPRISINGS IN THE SOVIET ZONE.
THE NEWSPAPER SAID FEAR OF REPETITION OF THE JUNE 17 REVOLT HAS MOUNTED FOLLOWING THE BURNING OF SOME STATE-RUN FOOD SHOPS AND THE APPEARANCE OF NEW COMMUNIST PROPAGANDA POSTERS IN THE PAST FEW DAYS.
THE REPORT OF THE POLICE MEETING CAME SHORTLY AFTER EAST GERMAN DEPUTY PREMIER WALTER ULBRICHT HAD DEMANDED REINFORCEMENT OF THE SOVIET ZONE'S "STATE SECURITY" POLICE BY "RELIABLE AND EXPERIENCED COMMUNIST PARTY MEMBERS."
ULBRICHT MADE THE DEMAND AT AN EAST BERLIN MEETING OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY'S CENTRAL COMMITTEE YESTERDAY.
TA1014PED

A81
BERLIN, SUNDAY, SEPT. 20 (AP)-TWO PATROLLING SOVIET OFFICERS HAVE BEEN KILLED BY RED ARMY DESERTERS IN THE EAST GERMAN TOWN OF LUCKENWALDE, THE U.S.-LICENSED GERMAN LANGUAGE NEWSPAPER NEUE ZEITUNG SAID TODAY.
THE REPORT SAID THE OFFICERS WERE SHOT BY HEAVILY ARMED SOLDIERS WHO DESERTED WHEN THEIR UNIT WAS RECALLED TO RUSSIA AND HAVE GONE INTO HIDING IN EAST GERMANY.
NUMEROUS RED ARMY OFFICERS HAVE BEEN ARRESTED IN LUCKENWALDE FOLLOWING THE SHOOTING, THE NEWSPAPER SAID.
TA905PED

1953
A39
(170)
BERLIN, SEPT. 19 (AP)-EAST GERMAN DEPUTY PREMIER WALTER ULBRICHT PROMISED TONIGHT THAT FOOD RATIONING WOULD BE ABOLISHED NEXT SUMMER IN RED RULED EAST GERMANY.
ULBRICHT SAID IN A SPEECH AT AN EAST BERLIN MEETING OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY'S CENTRAL COMMITTEE THAT INFLATED PRICES OF STATE-OWNED STORES WILL BE ALSHED, SAVING EAST GERMAN'S FOUR TO FIVE BILLION EAST MARKS (ONE TO 1 1/4 BILLION DOLLARS).
STATE-RUN STORES HAVE THE EXCLUSIVE RIGHT TO SELL HARD-TO-GET ITEMS SUCH AS UNRATIONED MEAT, FAT, SUGAR AND OTHER FOODSTUFFS AT PRICES OUT OF REACH FOR THE AVERAGE EAST GERMAN.
LIFTING OF FOOD RATIONING AND PRICE CUTS WERE PROMISED IN AN APPARENT ATTEMPT TO APPEASE EAST GERMANS WHO HAVE BRAVED COMMUNIST POLICE CONTROLS TO PICK UP ALMOST FIVE MILLION FOOD PARCELS IN WEST BERLIN IN THE PAST TWO MONTHS. THE FOOD AID PLAN IS MADE POSSIBLE BY U.S. GOVERNMENT DONATIONS.
ULBRICHT TOUCHED ON THE DARK SIDE OF THE ECONOMIC PICTURE IN EAST GERMANY. HE RAPPED THE "COMPLTELY UNSATISFACTORY" COAL SUPPLY FOR BOTH INDUSTRIES AND HOUSEHOLDS. HE SAID FACTORIES HAD FALLED 230,000 TONS BEHIND SCHEDULE IN THE PRODUCTION OF SOFT COAL BRIQUETS.
JF646PED

30.24-14279

A117
(130)
DELMENHORST, GERMANY, SEPT.19 (AP)-WITH THE THREAT OF IMAGINARY ATOMIC BOMBS HANGING OVER THEIR HEADS, 35,000 DUTCH SOLDIERS MOVED ACROSS THE NORTH GERMAN PLAIN TODAY TO REPEL A MOCK INVADER IN THE FIRST DAY OF THE NATO MANEUVER "GRAND REPULSE."
THE EXERCISE, TESTING OUT THE NEWLY RECONSTRUCTED DUTCH ARMY, HAS AN ATOMIC ASPECT. TROOPS WERE WARNED THAT IF THEY DID NOT DISPERSE, HIDE THEIR TANKS AND TRUCKS AND DIG IN DEEP, THEY WOULD BE PENALIZED FOR PRESENTING SUITABLE TARGETS FOR ATOMIC WEAPONS.
AS THE RIVAL WESTLAND AND NORTHLAND ARMIES MARCH ACROSS THE RAIN-DRENCHED GERMAN COUNTRYSIDE, STAFF OFFICERS WERE STUDYING RECONNAISSANCE REPORTS AND AIR PHOTOGRAPHS TO DECIDE WHETHER THEY WOULD BE JUSTIFIED IN CALLING FOR SIMULATED ATOMIC SUPPORT.
LS1056AED

A20
VIENNA, AUSTRIA, SEPT. 19 (AP)-THE BUCHAREST RADIO SAID TODAY DEPUTY PREMIER GHEORGHE VIDRASCU HAD BEEN RELIEVED OF HIS CABINET POST IN COMMUNIST ROMANIA AND ASSIGNED TO OTHER DUTIES. IT GAVE NO OTHER DETAILS. HE HAD BEEN NAMED TO THE CABINET IN A RESHUFFLE LAST JANUARY. HE WAS PREVIOUSLY PRESIDENT OF THE STATE COMMITTEE FOR PHYSICAL TRAINING AND SPORTS, A GOVERNMENT AGENCY UNDER CABINET SUPERVISION.
JF525PED

A123
(220)
(ADVANCE FOR AMS OF SUNDAY, SEPT. 20 -- NOTE DATE)
FOREIGN NEWS BRIEFS
(ADVANCE) NAPLES, ITALY, SEPT.19 (AP)-LAND, SEA AND AIR FORCES OF FIVE NATO NATIONS WILL TEST THEIR DEFENSES IN SOUTHERN EUROPE AND THE MEDITERRANEAN BEGINNING SEPT.29.
THE U.S. SIXTH FLEET WILL JMIN THOSE OF BRITAIN, GREECE, ITALY AND TURKEY IN THE OPERATION.

1953
B67 Q (450)
-17-
ROME, SEPT.19 (AP)-HEALTH EXPERTS OF THE WORLD HEALTH ORGANIZATION (WHO) CAUTIONED TODAY AGAINST OVERCONFIDENCE IN GAMMA GLOBULIN AS A WEAPON AGAINST POLIOMYELITIS. THEY PREDICTED AN EFFECTIVE VACCINATION CONTROL MAY BE AVAILABLE IN THE NEAR FUTURE BUT URGED PATIENCE.
DEVELOPMENT OF VACCINES ARE STILL IN AN EXPERIMENTAL STAGE, AND THOSE OF UNQUESTIONABLE VALUE "ARE NOT YET AVAILABLE FOR CURRENT USE," THE EXPERTS DECLARED.
STUDIES OF VACCINE RESEARCH AND OTHER METHODS OF FIGHTING POLIOMYELITIS WERE REPORTED ON BY A GROUP OF EXPERTS MEETING HERE UNDER THE CHAIRMANSHIP OF PROF.JOHN R.PAUL OF THE YALE UNIVERSITY SCHOOL OF MEDICINE. THE EXPERTS CAME FROM MANY COUNTRIES. ANOTHER AMERICAN PRESENT WAS DR.THOMAS FRANCIS OF THE UNIVERSITY OF MICHIGAN AT ANN ARBOR.
THESE EXPERTS CALLED POLIOMYELITIS "ONE OF THE MOST FORMIDABLE PROBLEMS OF PUBLIC HEALTH TODAY."
THEY WARNED STRONGLY AGAINST OVER CONFIDENCE IN THE PRESENT BEST-KNOWN SERUM INTENDED TO PREVENT OUTBREAK OF THE DISEASE OVER A LIMITED PERIOD, GAMMA GLOBULIN.
THEIR REPORT SAID EXPERIMENTS IN THE UNITED STATES SHOWED "GAMMA GLOBULIN APPEARED TO AFFORD PROTECTION AGAINST THE PARALYTIC DISEASES OVER A PERIOD OF FIVE TO SIX WEEKS--BUT NO PROTECTION WAS DEMONSTRATED DURING THE WEEKS IMMEDIATELY FOLLOWING INOCULATION."
THAT MEANT THE EXPERTS FEARED GAMMA GLOBULIN'S EFFECTS ARE TOO

SLOW.
"THE COMMITTEE IS OF THE OPINION THAT THE PRACTICAL APPLICATION OF GAMMA GLOBULIN AS A PROPHYLACTIC IN POLIOMYELITIS IS GREATLY LIMITED," THE REPORT ADDED "FOR EVEN WHEN EMPLOYED UNDER THE MOST FAVORABLE CONDITIONS HUNDREDS OR THOUSANDS OF PEOPLE WILL BE UNNECESSARILY INOCULATED FOR EVERY ONE WHO ACTUALLY DERIVES PROTECTION FROM THE INFECTION.
"APPARENTLY THE CONTROL OF POLIOMYELITIS LIES IN ACTIVE, NOT PASSIVE IMMUNIZATION."

B68 Q
THE REPORT ADDED THAT THE BEST USE FOR GAMMA GLOBULIN, PROTECTIVELY, IS FOR "MASS INOCULATION IN EPIDEMICS, AND TO PREVENT INFECTION IN PERSONS CLOSELY CONNECTED WITH POLIO VICTIMS."
IT SAID "OTHER CIRCUMSTANCES IN WHICH A PROTECTIVE DOSE OF GAMMA GLOBULIN CAN BE JUSTIFIABLY ADMINISTERED INCLUDE ESSENTIAL TONSIL OPERATIONS, AND IN PREGNANCY, SINCE IN THE LATER MONTHS OF PREGNANCY POLIO MAY TAKE A VERY SEVERE FORM."
BUT, THE EXPERTS CONCLUDED, "THE COMMITTEE CONDEMNS WIDESPREAD AND INDISCRIMINATE ADMINISTRATION OF GAMMA GLOBULIN TO PERSONS WHO HAVE HAD NO KNOWN CONTACT WITH POLIO CASES."
THE REPORT ADDED THAT "A MORE PROMISING METHOD OF CONTROL MAY BE THE POSSIBLE USE OF PROPHYLACTIC VACCINES," AND THE RESULTS OF NUMEROUS EXPERIMENTS INDICATES AN EFFECTIVE VACCINE MAY BECOME AVAILABLE TO THE HEALTH OFFICER IN THE NOT TOO DISTANT FUTURE.
THE EXPERTS CAUTIONED: "NEVERTHELESS, IT IS THE OPINION OF THE COMMITTEE THAT HOWEVER PROMISING THESE RESULTS MAY BE, VACCINATION IS STILL IN AN EXPERIMENTAL STAGE. POLIO VACCINES OF UNQUESTIONABLE VALUE ARE NOT YET AVAILABLE FOR CURRENT USE.
"NO MASS IMMUNIZATION PROGRAM SHOULD BE LAUNCHED BEFORE SUFFICIENT EVIDENCE ON THE X X X EFFICIENCY OF THE VACCINES X X X HAS ACCUMULATED."
MD140PED

A116
NEW DELHI, INDIA, SEPT.19 (AP)-OFFICIAL SOURCES SAID TODAY INDIA HAS ACCEPTED AN OFFER BY THE UNITED NATIONS COMMAND TO AIRLIFT 600 MORE INDIAN TROOPS TO KOREA TO REINFORCE PRISONER GUARDS IN THE NEUTRAL ZONE. GLOBEMASTER PLANES ARE EXPECTED TO TAKE THE ADDITIONAL TROOPS FROM CALCUTTA TO KOREA.
LS1053AED

1953

B48 (Q)
(180)
NEW DELHI, INDIA, SATURDAY, SEPT. 20 (AP)-SEN. WILLIAM F. KNOWLAND (R-CALIF) SAID TODAY HE IS STILL HOPEFUL AN AGREEMENT WILL BE REACHED SOON FOR THE EVACUATION OF CHINESE NATIONALIST TROOPS FROM BURMA.
THE SENATE MAJORITY LEADER FLEW HERE FROM RANGOON WHERE THE PRESENCE OF CHINESE NATIONALIST IRREGULARS ON BURMESE SOIL IS A MOUNTING ISSUE. AN ESTIMATED 10,000 OF THEM HAVE TAKEN OVER BORDER AREAS SINCE THEY FLED CHINA WHEN THE COMMUNISTS SEIZED POWER.
"THE TALKS, WHICH HALTED IN BANGKOK, MAY BE RENEWED AND I AM SURE CHINESE TROOPS WILL BE REMOVED AS RAPIDLY AS THE WEATHER PERMITS," KNOWLAND SAID.
HE WAS REFERRING TO BANGKOK CONFERENCES AMONG REPRESENTATIVES OF BURMA, NATIONALIST CHINA, THAILAND AND THE UNITED STATES, WHICH HAVE FAILED SO FAR TO FIND A SOLUTION TO THE PROBLEM.
KNOWLAND SAID HE PLANNED A THREE-DAY VISIT IN INDIA AND EXPECTS TO CONFER WITH PRIME MINISTER NEHRU. HE WAS GREETED BY U.S. AMBASSADOR GEORGE ALLEN. HIS PLANE ARRIVED SHORTLY AFTER DAWN, AFTER BEING DELAYED EIGHT HOURS BY A TYPHOON OFF HONG KONG.
HE QUIPPED TO ALLEN: "THIS TOUR, ROUGH AS IT IS, IS NOTHING COMPARED TO A SESSION OF CONGRESS."
KNOWLAND PLANS TO VISIT KARACHI AND CAIRO ON HIS RETURN TO WASHINGTON.
SM1002PED

A40
BRUSSELS, BELGIUM, SEPT. 19 (AP)-FOUR MEMBERS OF THE U. S. HOUSE APPROPRIATIONS COMMITTEE ARRIVED IN BRUSSELS BY CAR TODAY FROM PARIS FOR A TWO-DAY VISIT.
THE CONGRESSIONAL GROUP, IS STUDYING EUROPEAN AGRICULTURE AND THE U. S. FOREIGN AID PROGRAM IS COMPOSED OF REPS HUNTER (R-CALIF); LAIRD (R-WIS); VURSELL (R-ILL); AND HORAN (R-WASH).
JF647PED

A77
NIGHT LEAD ENVOYS (200)
BY JOSEPH DYNAN
LUXEMBOURG, SEPT. 19 (AP)-LIVINGSTON MERCHANT, ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF STATE FOR EUROPEAN AFFAIRS, CONFIDENTLY PREDICTED TODAY THE EUROPEAN ARMY TREATY (EDC) WOULD GET PARLIAMENTARY APPROVAL OF ALL NATIONS INVOLVED "IN THE NEXT FEW MONTHS."
HE MADE THE PREDICTION AFTER A TWO-DAY CONFERENCE OF U.S. AMBASSADORS FROM THE SIX EDC NATIONS--FRANCE, WEST GERMANY, ITALY, BELGIUM, THE NETHERLANDS, AND LUXEMBOURG.
HE CONCEDED THAT FRANCE AND ITALY NOW REPRESENT THE MAIN STUMBLING BLOCKS IN THE PATH OF A EUROPEAN ARMY BUT SAID THE PARLIAMENTS OF THESE TWO NATIONS WOULD TAKE ACTION SOON.
"OUR ENVOYS ARE OPTIMISTIC ON THE STATUS OF EUROPEAN INTEGRATION AND ON THE PROSPECTS OF EDC IN PARTICULAR," MERCHANT TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE.
HE CREDITED THE ELECTION VICTORY OF WEST GERMAN CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER FOR NEW IMPETUS BEHIND EUROPEAN UNITY.
MERCHANT SAID CHARLES E. BOHLEN, U.S. AMBASSADOR TO RUSSIA, WHO SAT IN WITH THE OTHER ENVOYS, DID NOT FORSEE ANY VIOLENT RUSSIAN REACTION IN THE EVENT THE EUROPEAN ARMY PLAN WENT THROUGH.
MERCHANT, BOHLEN AND DR. JAMES B. CONANT, U.S. AMBASSADOR TO GERMANY, WILL LEAVE FOR VIENNA OVER THE WEEK END FOR A CONFERENCE WITH AMERICAN ENVOYS STATIONED IN EASTERN EUROPEAN COUNTRIES, WHICH CONVENES ON TUESDAY.
VS852PED

A113
LUXEMBOURG, SEPT. 19 (AP)-ENCOURAGEMENT OVER THE OUTLOOK FOR A UNITED EUROPEAN ARMY WAS EXPRESSED TODAY BY U.S. ENVOYS IN WEST EUROPEAN COUNTRIES. THE DIPLOMATS, CONFERRING HERE WITH LIVINGSTON J. MERCHANT, ASSISTANT U.S. SECRETARY OF STATE FOR EUROPEAN AFFAIRS, STUDIED REPORTS BY C. DOUGLAS DILLON, AMBASSADOR TO FRANCE, AND MRS. CLARE BOOTHE LUCE, AMBASSADOR TO ITALY, ON CHANCES FOR RATIFICATION OF THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC) TREATY IN THOSE COUNTRIES. CHARLES E. BOHLEN, U.S. AMBASSADOR TO RUSSIA, ALSO IT HERE.
JR1042AED

A60
BULLETIN
PRECEDE LONDON (A56)
1953
MOSCOW, SUNDAY, SEPT. 20 (AP)-THE SOVIET UNION ANNOUNCED TODAY IT IS GRANTING WAR-RAVAGED NORTH KOREA BIG FINANCIAL AND MATERIAL AID FOR RECONSTRUCTION.
THE AID PROGRAM WAS ANNOUNCED IN A COMMUNIQUE ISSUED HERE AFTER NINE DAYS OF NEGOTIATION BETWEEN A NORTH KOREAN DELEGATION HEADED BY PREMIER KIM IL SUNG AND SOVIET PREMIER GEORGI MALENKOV AND OTHER SOVIET LEADERS.

30.24- 14281

THE CHIEF ANNOUNCED POINTS OF THE AGREEMENT REACHED SAID RUSSIA WILL:

1. GRANT NORTH KOREA ONE BILLION RUBLES (250 MILLION DOLLARS) FOR RECONSTRUCTION, ESPECIALLY FOR REBUILDING THE BATTERED YALU RIVER HYDRO-ELECTRIC PLANTS.

(THE RUBLE'S VALUE IS FIXED BY THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT AT 25 CENTS BUT THIS CANNOT BE TAKEN AS A TRUE STANDARD OF MEASUREMENT OF ITS PURCHASING POWER IN THE WEST.)

2. SEND EQUIPMENT AND MATERIAL FOR RESTORATION AND RECONSTRUCTION AND TECHNICAL ADVISERS.

3. SEND SUPPLIES OF CONSUMER GOODS.

4. POSTPONE REPAYMENT OF CREDIT ALREADY EXTENDED DURING THE WAR.

THE SOVIET UNION ALSO PROMISED EASIER TERMS FOR REPAYMENT OF THE NORTH KOREAN DEBTS.

THE AID PROGRAM WAS ANNOUNCED IN A COMMUNIQUE AFTER A DINNER MALENKOV GAVE AT THE KREMLIN LAST NIGHT FOR THE NORTH KOREAN DELEGATESM

IN A SPEECH, MALENKOV TOLD THEM:

"THE WORD KOREA HAS BECOME A SYMBOL OF STRENGTH AND NATIONAL SPIRIT. A SYMBOL OF NOBLE AND SELFLESS SERVICE IN THE CAUSE OF FREEDOM AND INDEPENDENCE OF THE MOTHERLAND."

THE COMMUNIQUE SAID QUESTIONS OF "FURTHER DEVELOPMENT AND STRENGTHENING OF FRIENDLY RELATIONS BETWEEN THE SOVIET UNION AND THE KOREAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC" WERE DISCUSSED AND BOTH COUNTRIES PLEDGED COOPERATION "TOWARD A PEACEFUL SETTLEMENT OF THE KOREAN QUESTION ON THE BASIS OF THE NATIONAL UNITY OF KOREA."

-0-

THE UNITED STATES HAS PROVIDED ABOUT 775 MILLION DOLLARS FOR RELIEF AND REHABILITATION IN SOUTH KOREA.

AS OF LAST JAN. 11, THE UNITED NATIONS REPORTED SENDING SOUTH KOREA A TOTAL OF APPROXIMATELY 600 MILLIONS, OF WHICH THE UNITED STATES PUT UP NEARLY 575 MILLIONS.

IN ADDITION, CONGRESS VOTED LAST MONTH TO PERMIT PRESIDENT EISENHOWER TO USE 200 MILLIONS OF HIS EXECUTIVE FUNDS TO AID REHABILITATION WORK IN SOUTH KOREA AFTER THE SHOOTING STOPPED. THIS COMES FROM MONEY WHICH HAD BEEN SET ASIDE TO PROSECUTE THE WAR AGAINST THE REDS.

THE U. S. GOVERNMENT ALSO HAS ANNOUNCED A PROGRAM TO MAKE SOUTH KOREA A "SHOWCASE OF THE FREE WORLD" THROUGH REHABILITATION WORK DRAWING ON THE KNOW-HOW OF SPECIALISTS AMONG AMERICAN TROOPS STATIONED THERE.

THE IDEA IS THAT ARMY ENGINEERS AND OTHER SKILLED TROOPS WILL HELP THE SOUTH KOREANS REBUILD THEIR WAR-RAVAGED COUNTRY.

MALENKOV IN HIS SPEECH SAID THE KOREAN WAR HAD PROVED THAT THE OLD ASIA OF IMPERIALIST DAYS WAS GONE BUT THAT "AGGRESSIVE CIRCLES REFUSED TO REALIZE THIS."

HE ACCUSED THE SAME "AGGRESSIVE CIRCLES" OF TRYING TO UPSET THE KOREAN TRUCE AND "AGGRAVATE CONDITIONS IN ASIA."

MALENKOV COMPARED THE ASIAN PEOPLES' STRUGGLE FOR INDEPENDENCE TO THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION, AND SAID:

"IS IT POSSIBLE TO FIND IN OUR DAY ANY AMERICAN WHO WOULD SAY THAT THE DECISION OF THE 13 COLONIES OF NORTH AMERICA TO END THEIR COLONIAL DEPENDENCE AND CREATE THE UNITED STATES WHICH WAS TAKEN OVER 175 YEARS AGO, WAS NOT HISTORICAL PROGRESS?"

MALENKOV CONTINUED:

"COULD ONE FIND AN AMERICAN WHO WOULD STATE THAT THE DECLARATION OF INDEPENDENCE WAS ILLEGAL BECAUSE IT DECLARED THE EVIDENT TRUTH THAT A PEOPLE HAVE BEEN RIGHT TO CREATE AUTHORITY ON SUCH PRINCIPLES AND IN SUCH A FORM AS TO REALIZE THEIR SECURITY AND HAPPINESS?

"WHY, NOW, DO POWERFUL AMERICAN CIRCLES GROSSLY INTERFERE IN THE INTERNAL AFFAIRS OF EASTERN COUNTRIES BY CARRYING OUT BLOCKADES AND PROVOKING WAR AGAINST THEM?

"BECAUSE THESE PEOPLES HAVE CHOSEN FORMS OF GOVERNMENT WHICH ARE NOT ACCEPTABLE TO THE POLITICIANS OF WASHINGTON."

HE LAUDED THE COURAGE OF THE CHINESE "VOLUNTEERS" IN KOREA AND PRAISED THE "INDESTRUCTIBLE FRIENDSHIP" BETWEEN THE SOVIET UNION AND CHINA, AND DEMANDED CHINA BE GIVEN A VOICE IN WORLD COUNCILS.

REFERRING TO THE RECENT U.S. -SOUTH KOREA MUTUAL SECURITY PACT WHICH PROVIDES FOR BASING U.S. TROOPS IN SOUTH KOREA, MALENKOV DECLARED:

"IT IS PLANNED TO GO ON MAINTAINING SOUTH KOREA IN THE STATUS OF A MILITARY SPRINGBOARD OF THE UNITED STATES WHICH OBVIOUSLY RUNS COUNTER TO THE EXIGENCIES OF A FINAL PEACEFUL SETTLEMENT OF THE KOREAN QUESTION AND THE STRENGTHENING OF SECURITY IN ASIA."

KIM IL SUNG, IN REPLY, SAID THE KOREAN PEOPLE, "THANKS TO THE BROTHERLY AID AND SUPPORT OF THE CHINESE PEOPLE AND THE ENTIRE CAMP OF DEMOCRACY, HAVE THWARTED THE AGGRESSIVE PLANS OF THE AMERICAN IMPERIALISTS TO ENSLAVE OUR COUNTRY AND FORCED THEM TO SIGN A TRUCE AGREEMENT."

TA1017PED

A56

BULLETIN

LONDON, SEPT. 19 (AP)-MOSCOW RADIO STARTED BROADCASTING LATE TONIGHT THE TEXT OF A COMMUNIQUE ON WEEK-LONG TALKS IN THE SOVIET CAPITAL BETWEEN RUSSIAN AND NORTH KOREAN GOVERNMENT LEADERS.

THE TALKS STARTED SEPT. 11.

SOVIET PREMIER GEORGEI MALENKOV AND NORTH KOREAN PREMIER KIM IL SUNG LED THE TALKS, SUPPORTED BY THEIR RESPECTIVE FOREIGN MINISTERS, V.M.MOLOTOV AND GEN. NAM IL.

VS745PED

1953

A169

AMS BUDGET (610)

NIGHT LEAD EGYPTIAN

BY EDWARD POLLAK

CAIRO, EGYPT, SEPT. 19 (AP)-A THREE-MAN REVOLUTIONARY COURT WILL OPEN TREASON TIRALS HERE MONDAY, WAR MINISTER ABDEL LATIF BAGHDADY ANNOUNCED TODAY. "TRAITORS AND PERSONS CONSPIRING AGAINST THE PRESENT REGIME" OF PRESIDENT MOHAMED NAGUIB ARE TO BE ARRAIGNED.

BAGHDADY TOLD NEWSMEN THE INDICTMENTS AND THE NAMES OF THE DEFENDANTS IN THE OPENING CASES--REPUTED TO INVOLVE PLOTTING BY A FOREIGN POWER TO RESTORE EX-KING FAROUK TO THE EGYPTIAN THRONE--WILL BE DISCLOSED THIS WEEKEND.

HIGH SOURCES DIFFERED ON THE IDENTITY OF THE FOREIGN POWER. ONE SAID IT POSSIBLY WAS RUSSIA. ANOTHER SAID IT WAS AN EASTERN MEDITERRANEAN NATION RELATED WITH THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION. OFFICIAL CONFIRMATION WAS LACKING.

INFORMANTS SAID THE REVOLUTIONARY COURT WILL DEVOTE A GREAT DEAL OF ATTENTION TO COMMUNIST ACTIVITIES IN THIS COUNTRY.

THE WAR MINISTER, WHO HOLDS RANK IN NAGUIB'S ARMED SERVICES AS A WING COMMANDER, IS THE PRESIDENT OF THE COURT. THE COURT IS EMPOWERED TO IMPOSE PENALTIES RANGING FROM FINES TO DEATH. LT.COL.ANWAR EL SADATE AND SQUADRON LEADER HASSAN IBRAHIM ARE THE OTHER MEMBERS.

BAGHDADY SAID THE COURT WILL REMAIN IN SESSION THROUGHOUT THE "TRANSITION PERIOD." THIS IS THE THREE-YEAR PERIOD, PROCLAIMED LAST JANUARY, IN WHICH EGYPT IS OPERATING UNDER A PROVISIONAL CONSTITUTION ON HER WAY TOWARD WIDESPREAD REFORMS. POLITICAL PARTIES HAVE BEEN BANNED DURING THIS PERIOD ON THE GROUND THEY ENDANGER NATIONAL UNITY.

ESTABLISHMENT OF THE COURT WAS ANNOUNCED SHORTLY AFTER NAGUIB AND HIS TOP OFFICIALS, AT A MASS MEETING LAST TUESDAY, DENOUNCED MANEUVERS AND RUMOR-MONGERING WHICH THEY SAID WERE INTENDED TO UNDERMINE THE GOVERNMENT.

MAJ.SALAH SALEM, MINISTER OF NATIONAL GUIDANCE, CHARGED THAT A FOREIGN POWER, THROUGH A FOREIGN EMBASSY IN CAIRO, HAD ENGINEERED A

CONSPIRACY AGAINST NAGUIB'S REGIME IN AN ATTEMPT TO PAVE THE WAY FOR RESTORATION OF THE MONARCHY AND THE RETURN OF FAROUK, THE ROLY POLY SOVEREIGN WHO ABDICATED UNDER THE PRESSURE OF AN ARMY REVOLT AND HEADED FOR EXILE IN ITALY JULY 26, 1952. RECRUITING BY THE CONSPIRATORS WAS DIRECTED TOWARD DISCONTENTED YOUNG ARMY OFFICERS, SALEM SAID.

CAIRO PUBLISHER ALI AMIN, WHO IS NOW VISITING THE UNITED STATES, DECLARED IN NEW YORK THURSDAY THE FOREIGN POWER WAS RUSSIA.

OFFICIALS HERE, HOWEVER, REMAINED TIGHT-LIPPED.

A170

ONE RESPONSIBLE INFORMANT SAID THERE WAS A POSSIBILITY RUSSIA MIGHT BE THE NATION REFERRED TO IN SALEM'S SPEECH.

ASKED WHY RUSSIA, THE LEADER OF THE COMMUNIST SPHERE, WOULD WANT FAROUK RESTORED, HE SAID: "WELL, FAROUK MEANS INSTABILITY IN THE COUNTRY, LESS CHANCES TO IMPROVE THE PEOPLE'S LIVING STANDARDS. THIS WOULD CREATE CONDITIONS FAVORABLE TO THE SPREADING OF RED DOCTRINES."

ANOTHER HIGH SOURCE, HOWEVER, DENIED RUSSIA WAS INVOLVED. HE SAID "IT IS AN EASTERN MEDITERRANEAN COUNTRY RELATED WITH NATO"--THE 14-NATION ALLIANCE IN WHICH TURKEY AND GREECE ARE EASTERN MEDITERRANEAN MEMBERS.

SOURCES CLOSE TO THE GOVERNMENT SAID THE REVOLUTIONARY COURT, BESIDES DEALING WITH PLOTS AGAINST THE STATE WHICH HAVE ARISEN SINCE THE 1952 REVOLUTION, INTENDED TO CLEAN HOUSE OF PAST INSTANCES OF ANTI-STATE ACTIVITY. SEVERAL OF THESE CASES HAVE BEEN TAKEN UP INCONCLUSIVELY BY CIVIL OR MILITARY COURTS IN THE PAST TWO YEARS.

THE FOREMOST, ACCORDING TO EGYPTIAN POLITICAL QUARTERS, ARE:

1--THE DEFECTIVE ARMS CASE. ELEVEN PERSONS, INCLUDING ABBAS HALIM, A COUSIN OF FAROUK, WERE ACQUITTED BY A CIVIL COURT JUNE 10 ON A CHARGE OF SUPPLYING EGYPTIAN TROOPS DEFECTIVE EQUIPMENT IN THE 1948 PALESTINE WAR. THE PROSECUTION APPEALED FOR A RETRIAL.

2--ACTIONS OF FAROUK'S ENTOURAGE.

3--RESPONSIBILITY FOR CAIRO'S FIRE RIOTS OF JAN. 26, 1952.

4--TWO ASSASSINATIONS OF 1949. ONE OF THE VICTIMS WAS HASSAN EL BANNA, A LEADER OF THE MOSLEM BROTHERHOOD. ANOTHERWAS AN ARMY OFFICER, ABDEL KADER TAHA, WHO WAS REPORTED TO HAVE ANTAGONIZED FAROUK.

THE REVOLUTIONARY COURT WILL SIT AT THE MILITARY COUNCIL'S HEADQUARTERS AT GEZIRA, IN THE HEART OF CAIRO. THE TRIALS WILL BE PUBLIC, BUT ENTRY CARDS WILL BE REQUIRED FOR ADMITTANCE. THE COURT HAS POWER TO TAKE UP CERTAIN CASES IN SECRET IF THE NATION'S INTEREST IS INVOLVED.

RP310PED

A130

1953

(170)

CAIRO, EGYPT, SEPT. 19 (AP)-A TRIAL OF "TRAITORS AND PERSONS CONSPIRING AGAINST THE PRESENT REGIME" WILL OPEN MONDAY BEFORE A SPECIAL REVOLUTIONARY COURT, WAR MINISTER ABDEL LATIF BAGHDADY ANNOUNCED TODAY.

THE COURT IS MADE UP OF BAGHDADY, WHO HOLDS MILITARY RANK AS A WING COMMANDER; LT. COL. ANWAR EL SADATE; AND SQUADRON LEADER HASSAN IBRAHIM. THE COURT IS EMPOWERED TO ASSESS PENALTIES RANGING FROM FINES TO DEATH.

THE GOVERNMENT HAS NOT YET IDENTIFIED EITHER THE ACCUSED OR THE FOREIGN POWER WHICH GUIDANCE MINISTER MAJ. SALAH SALEM CHARGED IN A SPEECH TUESDAY HAD PLOTTED TO OVERTHROW THE REPUBLIC AND RESTORE EX-KING FAROUK TO THE THRONE.

A STATEMENT IN NEW YORK BY ALI AMIN, CO-PUBLISHER OF THE AKHBAR EL YOM NEWSPAPERS AND MAGAZINES, THAT THE FOREIGN POWER WAS RUSSIA WAS NOT CONFIRMED OFFICIALLY. ONE HIGH SOURCE SAID IN AN INTERVIEW THERE WAS A POSSIBILITY IT WAS RUSSIA. ANOTHER HIGH SOURCE DENIED THIS, AND SAID "IT IS AN EASTERN MEDITERRANEAN COUNTRY RELATED WITH NATO."

TURKEY AND GREECE ARE EASTERN MEDITERRANEAN MEMBERS OF NATO, THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION.

JR1211AED

A119

(140

HALIFAX N.S., SEPT 19 (AP)-REAR ADM. ROGER BIDWELL, CHIEF OF CANADIAN NAVY'S ATLANTIC COMMAND, SAID TODAY THE WEST IS TOO MUCH INCLINED TO DISREGARD THE MENACE OF RUSSIAN CRUISERS.

AT A JOINT NEWS CONFERENCE WITH U.S. ADM. LYNDE D. MCCORMICK, SUPREME ALLIED COMMANDER IN THE ATLANTIC, BIDWELL SAID PEOPLE ARE UNDER THE IMPRESSION THAT THE RUSSIAN NAVAL DANGER LIES ONLY IN SUBMARINES. HE SAID:

"RUSSIA IS SECOND ONLY TO THE UNITED STATES IN CRUISER STRENGTH. THAT'S WHERE OUR AIRCRAFT CARRIERS COME INTO THEIR OWN. WE SAW THE RUSSIAN CRUISER SVERDLOV AT THE CORONATION NAVAL REVIEW AND WE WERE VERY MUCH IMPRESSED."

THE CRUISER RUSSIA SENT TO SPITHEAD WAS A PRE-WAR MODEL. THE RUSSIANS ARE REPORTED TO BE PUTTING FINISHING TOUCHES ON THE 11TH SVERDLOV-TYPE CRUISER.

MCCORMICK, HERE TO DISCUSS THE AIR AND SEA EXERCISE MARINER WITH TOP CANADIAN NAVY AND AIR FORCE MEN, SAID THE UNITED STATES FEELS THE OFFENSIVE AIRCRAFT CARRIER IS VITAL TO ALLIED NEEDS.

MORE THAN 300 WARSHIPS, 500,000 MEN AND SEVERAL HUNDRED AIRCRAFT FROM NINE COUNTRIES ARE TAKING PART IN THE EXERCISE.

JR1113AED

A75WX

1953

(230) ~~DRAFT~~

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 19 (AP)-THE DRAFT OUTLOOK IS FOR A STEEP INCREASE IN CALLS IN THE LATTER PART OF 1954, PERHAPS TO AS MANY AS 50,000 TO 60,000 MEN A MONTH.

MAJ. GEN. LEWIS B. HERSHEY, DIRECTOR OF SELECTIVE SERVICE, SAID IN A CBS RADIO INTERVIEW LAST NIGHT HE EXPECTED "MATERIAL INCREASES" AFTER THE NEW FISCAL YEAR BEGINS JULY 1, "PERHAPS AS HIGH AS 50,000 TO 60,000 A MONTH."

HE SAID THE PRESENT RATE OF ABOUT 23,000 A MONTH WOULD PROBABLY BE MAINTAINED UNTIL THE END OF THIS FISCAL YEAR. IN JULY, JOHN A. HANNAH, ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF DEFENSE FOR MANPOWER, CALCULATED THE MONTHLY REQUIREMENT WOULD NOT RISE MUCH ABOVE 40,000 IN MID-1954.

BUT HERSHEY SAID THE NUMBER OF MEN COMPLETING TWO YEAR TOURS OF DUTY WOULD CREATE A BIG NEED SINCE, "YOU WEAR OUT MILLIONS PRETTY FAST WHEN YOU ROTATE EVERY TWO YEARS."

HE SAID THAT IN 2 OR 2 1/2 YEARS THE MANPOWER AVAILABLE WOULD BE "ONLY THE PEOPLE WHO GET TO BE 18 1/2 EACH MONTHS, UNLESS YOU TAKE SOME OF THE PEOPLE REJECTED OR PRE-AUG. 25 FATHERS."

UNTIL AUG. 25, FATHERHOOD WAS AUTOMATIC GROUNDS FOR DEFERMENT.

THE SELECTIVE SERVICE DIRECTOR SAID THE PRESENT REJECTION RATE WAS 35 PER CENT OF THE MEN CALLED. HE SAID THAT WAS TOO HIGH.

HE ADDED HE EXPECTED NO CHANGE IN DEFERMENTS FOR COLLEGE STUDENTS OVER THE NEXT YEAR.

HERSHEY SAID UNIVERSAL MILITARY TRAINING SHOULD BE INITIATED TO PROVIDE RESERVE MANPOWR FOR THE ARMED FORCES, COMMENTING IT WOULD BE DIFFICULT TO CALL BACK A VETERAN OF THE KOREAN FIGHTING FOR ANYTHING BUT ALL-OUT WAR.

JA712AED

A156WX

(550) AMS BUDGET

MILITARY

BY ELTON C. FAY

ASSOCIATED PRESS MILITARY AFFAIRS REPORTER

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 19 (AP)-SECRETARY OF DEFENSE WILSON WAS REPORTED TONIGHT READY TO PROD THE NEW JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF WITH AN ORDER TO SPEED UP AN ALREADY OVERDUE RECOMMENDATION ON THE SIZE AND SHAPE OF

MILITARY FORCES FOR THE NEXT FISCAL YEAR.

WHEN PRESIDENT EISENHOWER AND SECRETARY WILSON PICKED THE NEW CHIEFS LAST SPRING THEY LET IT BE KNOWN THEY WERE BEING INSTRUCTED TO TAKE AN INTENSIVE AND DETAILED "NEW LOOK" AT THE ENTIRE MILITARY MACHINE AND PRODUCE A REPORT WHICH, AMONG OTHER THINGS, WOULD BE THE BASIS FOR BUDGET RECOMMENDATIONS FOR THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT IN THE YEAR STARTING NEXT JULY 1.

LAST JULY BUDGET DIRECTOR JOSEPH DODGE TOLD ALL GOVERNMENT DEPARTMENTS HE WANTED THEIR PRELIMINARY BUDGET ESTIMATES BY SEPT. 15. BUT THAT DEADLINE HAS PASSED WITHOUT ANY RECOMMENDATION FROM THE JOINT CHIEFS. OFFICIALS IN A POSITION TO KNOW SAY WILSON NOW MAY SEND A MANDATE TO THE JCS TO HAVE THEIR "NEW LOOK" REPORT READY WITHIN TWO WEEKS.

UNTIL THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT, THE GOVERNMENT'S MAJOR SPENDING AGENCY, CAN INDICATE THE SIZE OF ITS MONEY REQUESTS NO OVERALL NATIONAL BUDGET CAN BE OUTLINED. AND THIS IN TURN CAN HAVE DIRECT BEARING ON ANY CONTEMPLATED EFFORTS AT BUDGET-BALANCING AND TAXATION.

THE NEW JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF, HEADED BY ADM. ARTHUR RADFORD AS CHAIRMAN, OFFICIALLY ASSEMBLED FOR BUSINESS IN MID-AUGUST, BUT THEY HAD STARTED WORK INFORMALLY SEVERAL WEEKS BEFORE.

ONE OF THE FIRST DIFFICULTIES, AND ONE WHICH STILL PERSISTS, HAS BEEN IN AGREEING ON A YARDSTICK TO MEASURE AIR POWER, A PRIMARY COMPONENT OF THE NATIONAL DEFENSE SYSTEM.

THE AIR FORCE FOR YEARS HAS DEFINED ITS STRENGTH IN TERMS OF "WINGS" OF AIRCRAFT INSTEAD OF TOTAL NUMBERS OF PLANES AVAILABLE. THE NUMBER OF READY PLANES IN A WING VARIES, FROM 30 BOMBERS TO 75 FIGHTERS.

TWO OF THE FOUR NEW JCS MEMBERS -- RADFORD AND ADM. ROBERT CARNEY, CHIEF OF NAVAL OPERATIONS--ARE DESCRIBED AS FAVORING ABANDONMENT OF THIS MEASUREMENT METHOD IN FAVOR OF COUNTING POWER IN NUMBERS OF AIRCRAFT. GEN. MATTHEW RIDGWAY, ARMY CHIEF, HASN'T MADE UP HIS MIND, BUT AIR GEN. NATHAN TWINING IS REPORTED HOLDING OUT FOR THE WING SYSTEM.

THE AIR FORCE, UNDER THE PLANS OF THE PREVIOUS ADMINISTRATION, WAS TO BUILD UP TO A STRENGTH OF 143 WINGS OF COMBAT AND SUPPORT PLANES BY 1955. UNDER WILSON'S DIRECTION, THAT GOAL IS BEING REDUCED NEARER TO 120.

WILSON HIMSELF DOESN'T THINK THE MEASUREMENT OF POWER IN TERMS OF WINGS IS REALISTIC. HE CONTENDS THERE CAN BE JUST AS MUCH ACTUAL AIR POWER EVEN IF THE ORGANIZATIONAL STRUCTURE IS REDUCED.

1953

A157WX

THUS, HE RECENTLY DECLARED THAT A WING OF 75 FIGHTER PLANES REALLY IS MORE THAN THAT. IN ADDITION TO THE 75 PLANES READY TO OPERATE THERE ARE OTHER AIRCRAFT IN A WING BEING OVERHAULED OR HELD AS SPARES, WILSON SAID. IT THIS APPLIES TO FIGHTER WINGS IT PRESUMABLY IS TRUE ALSO OF SUCH UNITS AS A B36 BOMBER WING FOR WHICH THE AIR FORCE LISTS 30 AIRCRAFT PER WING.

OTHER DEFENSE OFFICIALS WHO SUBSCRIBE TO THIS VIEW POINT OUT THAT THE ACTUAL PLANE STRENGTH OF THE U. S. AIR FORCE THEREFORE IS WELL BEYOND THE MERE NUMBER OF OPERATING CRAFT LISTED FOR EACH BOMBER, FIGHTER, TRANSPORT OR UTILITY WING. TO THE SPARES AND AIRCRAFT IN OVERHAUL FOR THE ORGANIZED WINGS MUST BE ADDED A LARGE NUMBER IN POSSESSION OF THE AIR FORCE BUT NOT ASSIGNED TO ORGANIZED UNITS, THESE OFFICIALS SAY.

IT IS POINTED OUT THAT WHEN THE JCS MAKES ITS RECOMMENDATIONS FOR "FORCE LEVELS" OF THE ARMED FORCES DURING THE NEXT FISCAL YEAR THERE COULD BE A DIFFERENCE IN ACTUAL AIR STRENGTH, DEPENDING ON WHETHER THE JCS MEASURES THE STRENGTH IN WINGS OR NUMBERS OF PLANES.

THE "NEW LOOK" WHICH THE JCS IS TURNING ON THE MILITARY PICTURE INCLUDES ALL ASPECTS OF NATIONAL DEFENSE--ALTERNATE STRATEGIC PLANS FOR USE IN EVENT WAR COMES IN ANY ONE OR COMBINATION OF SEVERAL WAYS; THE SIZE AND COMPOSITION OF FORCES AND THE MISSIONS THEY PERFORM; WEAPONS, BOTH CONVENTIONAL AND ATOMIC-TYPE; STOCKPILES OF RAW MATERIALS AND FINISHED EQUIPMENT; AND ESTIMATES OF PRODUCTION CAPACITY.

EG203PED

30.24- 14283

A133WX

(220) OFFICERS

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 19 (AP)-REP. NORBLAD (R-ORE) PROTESTED TO SECRETARY OF DEFENSE WILSON TODAY THAT THE ARMED SERVICES HAVE TOO MANY HIGH RANKING OFFICERS.

A "CLASSIC EXAMPLE," NORBLAD SAID IS THAT THE AIR FORCE HAS ONE GENERAL FOR EVERY THREE SECOND LIEUTENANTS WHEREAS "THE PROPER RATIO" SHOULD BE ABOUT ONE GENERAL FOR 3,000 SECOND LIEUTENANTS.

"THE CONTINUING POLICY OF THE DEPARTMENT IN MATERIALLY REDUCING THE OFFICER STRENGTH OF THE VARIOUS SERVICES, WHILE AT THE SAME TIME ANNOUNCING A SERIES OF PROMOTIONS IN HIGHER RANKS, FRANKLY HAS ME VERY PUZZLED," HE WROTE WILSON.

NORBLAD, A WORLD WAR II AIR FORCE OFFICER, SAID THE RATIO OF ONE GENERAL TO THREE LIEUTENANTS IN THE AIR FORCE APPLIED TO THE "REGULAR ESTABLISHMENT." AN AIR FORCE SPOKESMAN SAID THAT AS OF LAST JUNE 30 THE AIR FORCE HAD 360 GENERALS AND ABOUT 24,000 SECOND LIEUTENANTS, INCLUDING RESERVES ON ACTIVE DUTY. THIS WOULD BE A RATIO OF ABOUT ONE GENERAL TO EVERY 67 LIEUTENANTS.

THE SPOKESMAN ADDED THAT LAST JANUARY'S FIGURES ON REGULAR OFFICERS ALONE, THE LATEST AVAILABLE, SHOWED ABOUT 360 GENERALS AND 2,228 SECOND LIEUTENANTS. THIS WOULD BE ABOUT A 1 TO 6 RATIO.

THERE WAS NO IMMEDIATE COMMENT FROM WILSON ON NORBLAD'S LETTER.

NORBLAD SAID HE NOTED THAT WHILE THE MARINE CORPS WAS CUTTING ITS STRENGTH TO CONFORM WITH THE NEW BUDGET, IT WAS PROMOTING 22 NEW GENERALS AT THE SAME TIME.

HE ALSO CALLED ATTENTION TO AN ARTICLE IN A SERVICE PUBLICATION STATING THAT AIR FORCE OFFICER REDUCTIONS HAD REACHED 16,500 WHILE A COMPANION ARTICLE REPORTED THE AIR FORCE HAD PROMOTED 151 OFFICERS TO COLONEL AND LIEUTENANT COLONEL.

"I FAIL TO SEE WHAT IS ACCOMPLISHED BY REDUCING THE OVERALL STRENGTH OF BOTH OFFICER AND ENLISTED OF THE SERVICES, WHILE AT THE SAME TIME MANY HIGH RANKING OFFICERS ARE ADDED TO THE ROLES OF BOTH SERVICES," NORBLAD SAID.

"WHILE I CERTAINLY BELIEVE A POLICY OF PROMOTING THOSE WITH ABILITY AND QUALIFICATIONS TO THE RANKS OF LEADERSHIP IN OUR SERVICES, YET IT APPEARS TO ME THAT WE ARE GETTING SO TOP HEAVY WITH COLONELS AND GENERALS IN ALL SERVICES THAT THE ENTIRE SERVICE STRUCTURE WILL SOON BE COMPLETELY OUTWEIGHED BY THOSE IN THE TOP BRACKETS AND THE ENTIRE ALLIGNMENT COMPLETELY UNREALISTIC."

'71219PED

A38WX

NIGHT LEAD BROWNELL (180)

1953

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 19 (AP)-ATTY. GEN. BROWNELL SAID TODAY THAT THE COMMUNISTS, IN ATTEMPTING TO DISCREDIT THE AMERICAN WAY OF LIFE, ARE TRYING TO UNDERMINE THE PROTECTION OF DEFENDANTS AT U.S. TRIALS.

SUCH A CAMPAIGN, HE SAID IN A SPEECH TO THE NATIONAL CONFERENCE ON CITIZENSHIP, IS AIMED AT BRINGING ABOUT BOBTAILED "JUSTICE" IN AMERICA, JUST AS IN SOVIET-DOMINATED COUNTRIES.

"THESE SATELLITE TRIALS," BROWNELL SAID, "DEMONSTRATE WHAT HAPPENS WHEN PROCEDURAL SAFEGUARDS ARE NOT AFFORDED TO AN ACCUSED AND WHY WE DEEM OUR SAFEGUARDS SO ESSENTIAL.

"MANY PEOPLE MAY FIND IT DIFFICULT TO UNDERSTAND WHY WE AFFORD TO COMMUNISTS HERE LIBERTIES AND PROCEDURES WHICH THEY DENY TO ALL PERSONS IN ALL COUNTRIES WHERE THEY HAVE SEIZED CONTROL.

"BUT THE COMMUNISTS HOPE THAT BY THEIR TACTICS THEY WILL MAKE US SO IMPATIENT WITH OUR PROCEDURAL SAFEGUARDS THAT WE WILL ABANDON THEM."

WHEREAS IN AMERICA A DEFENDANT'S RIGHTS ARE PROTECTED AND TECHNICAL POINTS ARGUED AT LENGTH, BROWNELL SAID AN ACCUSED IN A SOVIET STATE IS IMPRISONED SECRETLY, QUESTIONED PRIVATELY AND GIVEN A "DEFENSE"

ATTORNEY WHO DOES LITTLE MORE THAN SIT AROUND IN THE COURTROOM.
"I CAN SAY ONLY THREE THINGS ABOUT THE COMMUNIST SYSTEM," BROWNELL ASSERTED. "IT IS SWIFT, IT IS CERTAIN AND WE WANT NO PART OF IT."
HY642PED NM

83.44

A31WX (200)
WASHINGTON, SEPT. 19 (AP)-THE SENATE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE TODAY WAS REPORTED STUDYING A TIP THAT LAVRENTY P. BERIA, DEPOSED FORMER BOSS OF RUSSIA'S SECRET POLICE, HAS ESCAPED FROM SOVIET RUSSIA AND IS HIDING IN A NEUTRAL COUNTRY.
THE SUBCOMMITTEE'S CHAIRMAN, SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS), DECLINED TO COMMENT ON THE REPORT, WHICH CAME FROM A SENATE SOURCE.
THIS SOURCE SAID AN AGENT OF THE SUBCOMMITTEE HAS BEEN IN TOUCH WITH A MAN REPRESENTING HIMSELF AS BERIA, WHO WAS OUSTED LAST JULY 9 AS HOME MINISTER AND FIRST DEPUTY CHAIRMAN OF THE COUNCIL OF MINISTERS. PREMIER MALENKOV DENOUNCED BERIA AS A TRAITOR TO THE SOVIET UNION.
AS HOME MINISTER, BERIA HAD CHARGE OF RUSSIA'S SECRET POLICE.
THE SENATE SOURCE SAID ARMY INTELLIGENCE OFFICERS ALSO ARE INVESTIGATING THE CASE, SEEKING TO DETERMINE WHETHER IT IS A "GREAT HOAX OR A FANTASTIC FACT."
THE MAN REPRESENTING HIMSELF AS BERIA, THE INFORMANT SAID, TOLD A STORY OF HAVING ESCAPED BY PLANE TO A NEUTRAL NON-COMMUNIST COUNTRY.
THE MCCARTHY SUBCOMMITTEE'S INTEREST IN THE MATTER PRESUMABLY WOULD BE IN BERIA'S KNOWLEDGE--IF HE SHOULD BE AT LARGE--OF SOVIET SECRET AGENTS IN THIS COUNTRY.
THE SENATE SOURCE SAID THERE REPORTEDLY HAVE BEEN DISCUSSIONS IN NEUTRAL COUNTRIES OF POSSIBLE ASYLUM FOR BERIA IN THE WEST, PERHAPS EVEN IN THE UNITED STATES.
VX1106PED NM

A120KX
(200)
FOLO WASHINGTON BERIA (A31WX)
SAN DIEGO, CALIF., SEPT. 19 (AP)-THE SAN DIEGO MORNING UNION IN A COPYRIGHTED STORY TONIGHT SAID A MAN CLAIMING TOBE LEVRNTY P. BERIA, DEPOSED FORMER CHIEF OF RUSSIA'S SECRET POLICE, AND THREE OTHER SUPPOSED COMMUNIST LEADERS REPORTED TO HAVE ESCAPED FROM SOVIET RUSSIA, ARE IN HIDING IN A "DEEP SOUTHERN" COUNTRY.
THE PAPER SAID THAT THE MAN REPRESENTINGHIMSELF AS BERIA AND HIS ASSOCIATES ARE REPORTED WILLING TO EXCHANGE TOP COMMUNIST SECRETS FOR AN ASYLUM IN THE UNITED STATES.
THE UNION SAID THE ORIGINAL REPORT THAT FOUR TOP WORLD COMMUNIST LEADERS HAD ESCAPED FROM RUSSIA, AND WERE SEEKING ASYLUM IN THE UNITED STATES, CAME AS THE RESULT OF ITS OWN WORK IN INVESTIGATING COMMUNIST PENETRATION IN LATIN AMERICA.
ACCORDING TO THE COPYRIGHTED STORY, THE UNION WAS THE INTERMEDIARY THROUGH WHICH THE ORIGINAL CONTACT WAS ESTABLISHED BETWEEN THE MAN CLAIMING TO BE BERIA, THE MCCARTHY SENATE INVESTIGATING SUBCOMMITTEE, AND UNITED STATES INTELLIGENCE INVESTIGATIVE AGENCIES.
THE PAPER SAID THE ORIGINAL REPORT OF THE ESCAPE OF THE FOUR COMMUNIST LEADERS WAS ROUTED THROUGH A WESTERN HEMISPHERE CENTER OF COMMUNIST ESPIONAGE, OPERATING OUT OF MEXICO CITY, WHO MEMBERS NOW FEAR FOR THEIR LIVES AS A RESULT OF BERIA'S OUSTER AND THE NEW LEADERSHIP OF THE SOVIET SECRET PLICE.
EW1022PCS

1953

B4WX (SEGC)
(240)
ADVANCE FOR USE AT 10 A. M. EST SATURDAY SEPT. 19
(ADVANCE)..(WX)..QUANTICO, VA., SEPT. 19 (AP)-SECRETARY OF THE NAVY ANDERSON SUGGESTED TODAY THAT ATOMIC BOMBS AND OTHER SUPER WEAPONS MAY BECOME SO "FEARFUL" NO NATION WILL DARE USE THEM.
IN AN ADDRESS PREPARED FOR DELIVERY TO THE GRADUATING CLASS OF AN OFFICER CANDIDATE COURSE AT THE MARINE CORPS SCHOOL HERE, ANDERSON SAID, WITHOUT SPECIFIC MENTION OF AMERICAN AND RUSSIAN PROGRESS IN HYDROGEN AND ATOMIC BOMB DEVELOPMENT, THAT NATIONS ARE APPROACHING "ABSOLUTENESS IN MASS DESTRUCTION WEAPONS."
THEN HE DECLARED:
"I SUBMIT TO YOU THAT WE ARE NEARING THE TIME WHEN THE POSSESSION BY EACH SIDE OF SUCH WEAPONS WILL RAISE THE REALISTIC QUESTION OF TOTAL MUTUAL DESTRUCTION, TO NO EFFECTIVE PURPOSE. THROUGH IT WE CAN LOSE OUR WAY OF LIFE, AND OUR ENEMY CAN LOSE THE OBJECTIVES OF HIS AGGRESSIVE POLICIES.
"IT IS NDEED OUR HOPE AND PRAYER THAT, CONFRNTED WITH THE POSSIBILITY NOT ONLY OF THE LOSS OF HIS OBJECTIVES BUT OF HIS OWN DESTRUCTION, OUR ENEMY MAY FORESWEAR, FOR AN INDEFINITE PERIOD OF TIME, THE USE OF PHYSICAL VIOLENCE AS AN INSTRUMENT OF POLICY."
HE SAID, HOWEVER, THAT IF "THOSE FEW EVIL MEN" WHO RULE "ENSLAVED MILLIONS" SHOULD NEVERTHELESS RESORT TO ARMED AGGRESSION, "IT MAY WELL BE THAT THE PRESENCE OF SUCH FEARFUL WEAPONS MAY ACT AS A DETERRENT TO THEIR USE BY EITHER SIDE."
"SHOULD THE SUPER WEAPONS THUS CANCEL THEMSELVES OUT -- AND I SUGGEST TO YOU THAT EVENTUALITY IS ENTIRELY POSSIBLE -- THEN THE EMPHASIS WOULD BE IMMEDIATELY RESTORED TO THE CAPABILITIES OF CONVENTIONAL WEAPONS AS THE BASIS FOR THE MILITARY DECISION," THE SECRETARY CONTINUED.
"THE ADVANTAGE IN SUCH CIRCUMSTANCES WOULD THEN GO TO THE SIDE BEST ABLE TO ATTAIN ITS OBJECTIVES THROUGH CONVENTIONAL MILITARY MEANS."
END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 10 A.M., EST SATURDAY SEPT. 19
JA250AED

B71KX (Q)
POWS
TRAVIS AIR FORCE BASE, CALIF., SEPT 19 (AP)-FIVE MORE LIBERATED PRISONERS OF WAR ARRIVED AT THIS AIR FORCE BASE TODAY.
THEY ALL WERE SENT TO THE BASE HOSPITAL AND AFTER MEDICAL CHECKS WILL BE TRANSFERRED AS SOON AS POSSIBLE TO THE BASE HOSPITAL NEAREST THEIR HOMES.
THE FIVE WERE:
CAPT. ALEXANDER M. BOYSEN, 1005 WINCHESTER AVE., MARTINSBURG, W.VA.
1ST. LT., DONALD C. DISHON, 503 WENDOVER CT., LOUISVILLE, KY.
LT. PAUL T. O7DOWD, BERKELEY, CALIF.
SGT. 1.C. JOSEPH T. GARDINER, 108 BREEN AVE., IRON MOUNTAIN, MICH.
SGT. 1.C. JESSE M. SNYDER, RT. 76, MILL CREEK, PA.
GM1146ACS

1953

B24PX (BISHOP)
PRECEDE LONDON DAY (A109) (500)
SCRANTON,PA., SEPT. 19 (AP)-BISHOP STEPHEN S.WOZNICKI, OF THE ROMAN CATHOLIC DIOCESE OF SAGINAW, MICH., TODAY LABELLED AS "RIDICULOUS" CHARGES THAT HE WAS INVOLVED IN THE SMUGGLING OF $80,000 FROM THE UNITED STATES TO COMMUNIST POLAND TO FINANCE ANTI-STATE ACTIVITIES.
THE CHARGES WERE CARRIED EARLIER BY WARSAW RADIO, MONITORED IN LONDON. THE RADIO BROADCAST ATTRIBUTED THE STATEMENT TO A WITNESS IN THE TRIAL OF BISHOP CZESLAW KACZMAREK, WHO REPORTEDLY HAS PLEADED GUILTY TO A LONG INDICTMENT ALLEGING POLITICAL OFFENSES.
WARSAW RADIO IDENTIFIED THE WITNESS ONLY AS MIECZKA. BISHOP WOZNICKI SAID HE "ASSUMED" THE INDIVIDUAL QUOTED WAS A PRIEST WHOSE CORRECT NAME IS FATHER MIECZYSLAW POLOSKA.
THE BISHOP SAID FATHER POLOSKA WAS DOING BENEVOLENT WORK IN BISHOP KACZMAREK'S DIOCESE, THAT HE HAD ESTABLISHED A HOME FOR POLISH YOUTH AMONG OTHER THINGS AND THAT HE HAD COME TO THE UNITED STATES IN 1946 TO ASK FOR FUNDS TO CONTINUE HIS WORK.
AT THE TIME, BISHOP WOZNICKI CONTINUED, HE WAS AUXILIARY BISHOP OF DETROIT AND HAD RECENTLY RETURNED FROM A TRIP TO POLAND WHERE HE HAD SUPERVISED THE DISTRIBUTION OF AMERICAN RELIEF MATERIAL.
HE SAID THE PRIEST VISITED HIM AND THEY DISCUSSED THE RELIEF SITUATION IN POLAND AND HE MAY HAVE GIVEN FATHER POLOSKA A "SMALL

DONATION" BUT THE AMOUNT MENTIONED BY WARSAW RADIO WAS RIDICULOUS.
THE BISHOP SAID FURTHER THAT ANY SUGGESTION THAT THE MONEY HAD TO BE SMUGGLED INTO POLAND SEEMED "SILLY" BECAUSE, HIS RECOLLECTION WAS THAT IN 1946 "THERE WAS NO LAW IN POLAND THAT REQUIRED DECLARING ANY AMOUNT OF MONEY BEING BROUGHT IN."
THE BISHOP SAID FATHER POLOSKA WAS JAILED SINCE HIS RETURN AND "WHEN HE WAS LET OUT IN SIX MONTHS OR SO, THE POOR MAN HAD BEEN BEATEN AND TORTUED TO SUCH AN EXTENT HE WAS MORE DEAD THAN ALIVE."
"YOU KNOW," THE REPLATE CONTINUED, "THE POLISH GOVERNMENT DID EVERYTHING POSSIBLE TO HINDER AMERICAN RELIEF AND ESPECIALLY THAT FROM THE CATHOLIC PEOPLE OF THIS COUNTRY. IN FACT THEY FINALLY THREW US OUT ALTOGETHER IN 1948."
THE MICHIGAN BISHOP HAS BEEN ASSOCIATED WITH A NUMBER OF POLISH RELIEF ORGANIZATIONS IN THE U.S. AND WAS TREASURER OF THE BISHOPS' COMMITTEE FOR POLISH RELIEF, AN OFFICIAL NATION-WIDE ORGANIZATION OF THE CATHOLIC HIERARCHY.
"IT IS FAIRLY OBVIOUS," HE CONTINUED, "THAT THE REDS HAVE TAKEN THIS BROKEN MAN AND ATTEMPTED TO USE HIS TESTIMONY TO TIE IN HIS PERFECTLY LEGITIMATE RELIEF ACTIVITIES WITH THAT OF HIS SUPERIOR, BISHOP KACZMAREK."

B25PX
"THE ENTIRE PURPOSE OF THE COMMUNIST GOVERNMENT IN POLAND IN BLOCKING RELIEF TO THE PEOPLE IS TO FORCE THE STRAVATION DEATH OF ABOUT FIVE MILLION OF THE POPULATION AND THEN TO BRING THE REMAINDER INTO CONFORMITY WITH THE POLICIES OF THE GOVERNMENT," HE CONCLUDED.
ASKED ABOUT UNDERGROUND OR ANTI-STATE ACTIVITY, THE BISHOP SAID:
"IF YOU WANT TO CALL RELIEF WORK ANTI-STATE ACTIVITY, THEN PERHAPS IN THEIR EYES THAT IS WHAT IT WAS. BUT THE STATEMENTS ABOUT SMUGGLING MONEY INTO THE COUNTRY AND ESPECIALLY SUCH A LARGE SUM ARE RIDICULOUS. I DOUBT VERY MUCH IF FATHER POLOSKA EVER COLLECTED SUCH A SUM WHILE HE WAS HERE. IT SEEMS TO ME TO BE AN UNUSUALLY HIGH AMOUNT FOR A PRIEST TO RECEIVE IN DONATIONS.
"AS FOR MYSELF, ALL OF OUR ACTIVITIES FOR POLISH RELIEF HAVE ALWAYS BEEN IN KIND, NOT CASH, THAT IS, IN CLOTHING FOODSTUFFS AND THE LIKE," HE SAID.
THE BISHOP CAME TO SCRANTON TO DELIVER THE SERMON AT CEREMONIES OBSERVING THE 700TH ANNIVERSARY OF THE CANONIZATION OF ST. STANISLAUS, POLISH MARTYR AND SAINT OF THE CHURCH. 1953
HE IS A NATIVE OF NEARBY WILKES-BARRE AND WILL VISIT RELATIVES THERE BEFORE RETURNING TO HIS HOME DIOCESE ON MONDAY.
NQ713PED NM
1109

(200)
LONDON, SEPT.19 (AP)-A WITNESS AT THE TRIAL OF ROMAN CATHOLIC PRIESTS, NUNS AND CHURCH DIGNITARIES IN WARSAW HAS TESTIFIED THAT MORE THAN $80,000 WAS SMUGGLED TO COMMUNIST POLAND FROM THE UNITED STATES TO FINANCE ANTI-STATE ACTIVITIES, RADIO WARSAW SAID TODAY.
CHIEF DEFENDANT AT THE TRIAL IS BISHOP CZESLAW KACZMAREK, WHO PLEADED GUILTY TO A LONG INDICTMENT ALLEGING POLITICAL OFFENSES. NUMEROUS ASSOCIATES OF THE BISHOP ALSO ARE BEING TRIED. MANY HAVE PLEADED GUILTY AND THEN MADE LONG STATEMENTS TO THE COURT IN THE USUAL PROCEDURE OF COMMUNIST-RUN TRIALS.
THE WITNESS WHO TOLD OF SMUGGLING FUNDS FROM THE UNITED STATES WAS IDENTIFIED BY THE WARSAW RADIO ONLY AS MIECZKA.
"HE ADMITTED ON THE STAND YESTERDAY," SAID THE RADIO, "THAT IN OCTOBER 1946 HE WENT TO THE UNITED STATES WITH THE KNOWLEDGE OF KACZMAREK AND BROUGHT BACK WITH HIM FROM THERE OVER $80,000 FROM BISHOP STEFAN WOZCZKA, SUFFRAGAN OF THE ARCHDIOCESE IN DETROIT. ALTOGETHER HE BROUGHT BACK WITH HIM OVER $30,000 IN A DOUBLE-BOTTOMED TRUNK."
(CATHOLIC DIRECTORIES LIST STEPHEN S.WOZNICKI AS BISHOP OF SAGINAW, MICH., AND SUFFRAGAN BISHOP OF THE DETROIT ARCHDIOCESE.)
OTHER WITNESSES TOLD OF RELATIONSHIPS WITH THE U.S. STATES EMBASSY IN WARSAW, AND OF CONCEALMENT OF ARMS IN A SEMINARY GROUNDS.
LS1013AED

30.24- 14285

A65 (NYC OUT)
NIGHT LEAD KOROWICZ (350)
NEW YORK, SEPT. 19 (AP)-DR. MAREK KOROWICZ, WHO LEFT HIS JOB WITH THE POLISH DELEGATION TO THE UNITED NATIONS TO SEEK ASYLUM HERE, TODAY WAS REPORTED IN HIDING BUT PLANNING TO GO TO WASHINGTON SOON TO TALK WITH U.S. OFFICIALS.
THE REPORT CAME FROM STEFAN KORBONSKI, FORMER POLISH UNDERGROUND LEADER TO WHOM KOROWICZ WENT WHEN HE LEFT THE POLISH DELEGATION QUARTERS.
DR. KOROWICZ, WHO SAID HE WANTED TO STAY IN THIS COUNTRY BECAUSE LIFE IN COMMUNIST POLAND IS NOW "A NIGHTMARE," WALKED OUT OF HIS CHATHAM HOTEL ROOM AND QUIT THE U.N. JOB FOR GOOD EARLIER THIS WEEK.
HE SOUGHT OUT KORBONSKI, WHO STEERED HIM TO RADIO FREE EUROPE, A PRIVATE ORGANIZATION WHICH BEAMS ANTI-COMMUNIST BROADCASTS TO IRON CURTAIN COUNTRIES.
RECORDINGS MADE BY KOROWICZ, A NOTED POLISH AUTHOR AND PROFESSOR OF INTERNATIONAL LAW, ALREADY ARE BEING SENT INTO POLAND UNDER RADIO FREE EUROPE'S "SATURATION SERVICE" WHICH USES 25 TRANSMITTERS IN MUNICH.
KORBONSKI SAID TODAY THAT DR. KOROWICZ WAS IN HIDING FOR REST AND "BECAUSE WE THINK PERHAPS HE IS IN SOME DANGER," BUT THAT THE PROFESSOR HAS NO GUARDS AROUND HIM.
THE POLISH DELEGATION TO THE U.N. HAS ISSUED A STATEMENT SAYING THAT KOROWICZ HAD BEEN GIVEN LEAVE FOR A FEW DAYS TO VISIT FRIENDS, AND ADDING:
"HIS STATEMENT TO THE PRESS GIVES REASON FOR A SERIOUS ANXIETY THAT HE IS NOT ACTING ON HIS FREE WILL AND HAS NO FREEDOM OF MOVEMENT."
KORBONSKI SAID ANY SUGGESTION THAT KOROWICZ HAS, IN EFFECT, BEEN KIDNAPED WAS "RIDICULOUS."
HE ADDED THAT KOROWICZ HAD TOLD HIM THAT MEMBERS OF THE POLISH U.N. DELEGATION "ARE FORBIDDEN TO MEET ANY ONE, EVEN RELATIVES."
KORBONSKI SAID KOROWICZ PLANS TO RETURN TO NEW YORK MONDAY, "AND ALL THE PEOPLE CAN SEE HIM THEN."
HE WILL MAKE MORE BROADCASTS FOR RADIO FREE EUROPE AND THE VOICE OF AMERICA, KORBONSKI SAID, AND IN A FEW DAYS WILL GO TO WASHINGTON FOR CONFERENCES WITH TOP-LEVEL OFFICIALS.
HE WILL BE ABLE TO GIVE THEM AN UP-TO-DATE PICTURE OF CONDITIONS IN POLAND, KORBONSKI SAID.

THE NEW YORK DAILY NEWS SAID KOROWICZ HAD TOLD IN A STATEMENT TO THE NEWSPAPER OF RECEIVING A THREAT OF "DIRE PENALTIES" IF HE CONTACTED U.S. OFFICIALS.
THE NEWS QUOTED FRIENDS OF KOROWICZ AS SAYING THE THREAT CAME IN A TELEPHONE CALL, APPARENTLY FROM A SPOKESMAN FOR COMMUNIST FOREIGN MINISTER STANISLAW SKRZESZEWSKI.
THE NEWS ALSO QUOTED KOROWICZ AS SAYING THE POLISH DELEGATION'S STATEMENT THAT HE HAD ASKED FOR A FEW DAYS' LEAVE WAS "A REIDICULOUS LIE FROM BEGINNING TO END.
"WHEN I LEFT THE CHATHAM, IN ORDER TO EVADE BEING PURSUED AND IN ORDER TO GAIN TIME, I TOLD THE HOTEL PORTER THAT I WAS LEAVING TOWN FOR TWO DAYS," KOROWICZ WAS QUOTED AS SAYING.
"OBVIOUSLY I WASN'T ASKING ANYONE FOR LEAVE FOR THE VERY SIMPLE REASON THAT IT WOULD NEVER HAVE BEEN GRANTED."
POLAND'S AMBASSADOR TO THE UNITED STATES, JOSEF WINIEWICZ, WAS QUESTIONED ABOUT THE KOROWICZ AFFAIR TONIGHT AS HE BOARDED A PLANE TO RETURN TO WASHINGTON AFTER A VISIT HERE.
THE AMBASSADOR ADVISED THE REPORTERS TO "READ YOUR OWN PAPERS FOR THE STATEMENT," REFERRING TO THE U.N. DELEGATION STATEMENT.
HE ADDED THAT HE HAD NO JURISDICTION OVER KOROWICZ.

"THE DEFECTION IS A MATTER OF CONERN TO THE DELEGATION, WHICH COMES UNDER THE DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTER," HE SAID.
TA926PED

A49CX (FITTERS & CZECH)
(280)
SIOUX CITY, IOWA, SEPT.19-(AP)-HAPPY CZECH BRIDE WHO CRASHED THROUGH THE IRON CURTAIN WAS HONEYMOONING IN MINNESOTA TODAY WITH THE HUSBAND FROM WHOM SHE HAD BEEN SEPARATED FOR NEARLY FOUR YEARS.
LEONARD CLOUD, 29-YEAR-OLD SIOUX CITY MEAT CUTTER, AND HIS WIFE, LIBUSE, 31, EXPRESSED A DESIRE TO "BE BY OURSELVES FOR A WHILE". THEY PLAN TO MOTOR THROUGH MINNESOTA TO CANADA, RETURNING HERE OCT.1.
THEY LEFT FOR THE HONEYMOON TRIP LATE YESTERDAY, SHORTLY AFTER A GALA CIVIC RECEPTION AT THE AIRPORT HERE.
WHEN HER HUSBAND GREETED HER WITH SEVERAL QUIET KISSES HERE, IT WAS THE CULMINATION FOR MRS. CLOUD OF A TRIP WHICH STARTED WHEN SHE AND SEVEN OTHER DETERMINED CZECHS ESCAPED FROM THEIR HOMELAND IN A HOME-MADE ARMORED CAR LAST JULY 25.
"I AM VERY HAPPY TO MEET MY HUSBAND AGAIN AND COME TO A COUNTRY OF FREEDOM," MRS. CLOUD TOLD THE LARGE CIVIC DELEGATION AND RELATIVES WHO GREETED HER. AND SHE ADDED: "I KNOW VERY WELL WHAT IS FREEDOM."
SHE BEAMED WITH HAPPINESS AS SHE MET HER HUSBAND'S FAMILY FOR THE FIRST TIME. BUT SHE BROKE DOWN AND CRIED WHEN HER FATHER-IN-LAW, GEORGE CLOUD, HANDED HER A BIRTHDAY CARD WHICH HAD BEEN RECEIVED RECENTLY FROM HER MOTHER IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA.
SHE SAID SHE WAS GREATLY RELIEVED TO RECEIVE THE CARD. BESIDES HER MOTHER SHE LEFT HER FATHER, A BROTHER AND SISTER-IN-LAW BEHIND IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA.
LEAVING HER AGED PARENTS, SHE SAID, WAS THE HARDEST PART OF HER ESCAPE. "I BID THEM NO FAREWELL," SHE SAID SADLY.
THE HONEYMOON TRIP THE CLOUDS ARE TAKING IS A RESUMPTION OF ONE THAT WAS INTERRUPTED IN JANUARY, 1950, WHEN THE COMMUNIST GOVERNMENT FORCED LEONARD TO DEPART FROM CZECHOSLOVAKIA AND LEAVE HIS WIFE BEHIND.
THE VAGARIES OF WAR AND PEACE CONSPIRED TO KEEP THE CLOUDS APART MOST OF THE TIME SINCE THEY FIRST MET IN A SMALL VILLAGE NEAR PILSEN IN 1945. LEONARD WAS ON OCCUPATION DUTY WITH THE ARMY THEN.
HE WAS RETURNED HOME TWO MONTHS LATER AND WAS DISCHARGED FROM THE ARMY. BUT FOUR YEARS LATER HE RETURNED AND MARRIED LIBUSE --WHOM HE CALLS LILAX--ON NOV. 26, 1949. THEY HAD NOT SEEN EACH OTHER SINCE HE WAS FORCED TO LEAVE THE COUNTRY AGAIN LESS THAN TWO MONTHS LATER.
ER440ACD

A113KX
SALT LAKE CITY, SEPT. 19 (AP)-GEN. JAMES A. VAN FLEET SAID TODAY RUSSIA DOES NOT WANT ANY PART OF ANOTHER WAR.
VAN FLEET, FORMER COMMANDER OF THE U. S. 8TH ARMY IN KOREA, STOPPED HERE BRIEFLY ON HIS WAY TO PINEDALE, WYO., WHERE HE WILL PARTICIPATE IN AN ANTELOPE HUNT.
"THERE WILL BE NO THIRD WORLD WAR," HE TOLD A REPORTER. "RUSSIA DOESN'T WANT ANY PART OF ANOTHER WAR. WHY SHOULD SHE IF SHE CAN WIN HER GOALS WITH 'COLD WARS?'
"THE UNITED STATES," THE GENERAL SAID, "WILL COOPERATE INEVERY WAY WITH RUSSIA OR ANYONE ELSE IN HAVING A BAN PLACED ON ALL TYPES OF MASS DESTRUCTION WEAPONS, BUT THERE SHOULD BE A STRICT INSPECTION SYSTEM SET UP SO WE WOULD KNOW H-AND A-BOMBS WERE OUTLAWED."
THE GENERAL SAID HE KNOWS HIS SON, CAPT. JAMES A. VAN FLEET JR., WAS CAPTURED BY THE REDS IN THE KOREAN WAR AND IS STILL ALIVE.
JQ950PCS

A21
NIGHT LEAD U. N. (650)
BY A. I. GOLDBERG
UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., SEPT. 19 (AP)-SOVIET RUSSIA BACKED RED CHINA'S INSISTENCE ON A KOREAN "ROUND TABLE" PEACE CONFERENCE TODAY WITH A DEMAND FOR U.N. ASSEMBLY DEBATE ON COMMUNIST PROPOSALS TO INCLUDE INDIA AND THREE OTHER ASIAN NATIONS.
THE UNITED STATES AND ITS 15 KOREAN ALLIES, ALREADY PICKED AS THE U. N. SIDE IN THE CONFERENCE, HAVE ANNOUNCED THEY OPPOSE ANOTHER DEBATE ON THE PEACE CONFERENCE MAKEUP. THEY ARE STILL WAITING FOR A DIRECT REPLY FROM THE COMMUNISTS ON THE TIME AND PLACE OF THE PROPOSED PARLEY, AFTER TELLING THEM THE U. N. DECISION BARRING NEUTRALS STILL STANDS.
SECRETARY OF STATE JOHN FOSTER DULLES WAS OUT OF THE CITY FOR THE DAY. BUT A U. S. DELEGATION SPOKESMAN SAID THE SOVIET MOVE RAISED THE QUESTION OF WHETHER THE COMMUNISTS REALLY WANT A PEACE IN KOREA.
THE SPOKESMAN'S WORDS ECHOED DULLES' STATEMENT TO THE ASSEMBLY LAST THURSDAY.
"THE FACT THAT THE SOVIET UNION IS ATTEMPTING TO REOPEN THE QUESTION OF THE COMPOSITION OF THE CONFERENCE RAISES AGAIN THE QUESTION AS TO WHETHER THE COMMUNIST SIDE REALLY WANTS TO COMPLY WITH THE ARMISTICE AND FACE UP TO THE PROBLEM OF WITHDRAWING THEIR FORCES FROM KOREA AND CREATING A UNIFIED AND INDEPENDENT KOREA," THE SPOKESMAN SAID.
ANDREI VISHINSKY, TOP SOVIET DELEGATE, TOOK THE STEP TO REOPEN THE QUESTION HERE BY ASKING THE U. N. TO DEBATE COMMUNIST CHINESE AND NORTH KOREAN CABLEGRAMS TO THE U. N., CONTAINING THE "ROUND TABLE" DEMANDS, AS A SPECIAL ITEM ON THE ASSEMBLY AGENDA.
HIS DEMAND, ACCOMPANIED BY NOTICE THAT HE WANTS TO BE THE FIRST SPEAKER MONDAY MORNING WHEN THE ASSEMBLY RESUMES ITS GENERAL POLICY DEBATES, WAS MADE PUBLIC BY U. N. SECRETARY-GENERAL DAG HAMMARSKJOLD'S OFFICE.
THE SECRETARY GENERAL'S AIDES GOT IN TOUCH WITH MRS. VIJAYA LAKSHMI PANDIT, ASSEMBLY PRESIDENT, ON A CONNECTICUT OUTING DURING THE U. N.'S WEEKEND RECESS. SHE ORDERED A MEETING OF THE 15-NATION ASSEMBLY STEERING COMMITTEE TUESDAY MORNING TO DISCUSS THE VISHINSKY DEMAND.
THE COMMITTEE IS COMPOSED OF MRS. PANDIT AS CHAIRMAN; THE ASSEMBLY'S SEVEN VICE PRESIDENTS; AND THE CHAIRMEN OF THE ASSEMBLY'S SEVEN COMMITTEES.
THE COMMITTEE PASSES ON INCLUSION OF AGENDA ITEMS, WITHOUT DISCUSSING THEIR FUNDAMENTAL CONTENT. IF IT RECOMMENDS THEIR INCLUSION, THE FULL 60-NATION ASSEMBLY CAN REJECT OR RATIFY THE RECOMMENDATIONS BY A SIMPLE MAJORITY VOTE. IF THE STEERING COMMITTEE REJECTS AN AGENDA ITEM, THE ASSEMBLY ITSELF RARELY GOES OVER ITS HEAD.
BASED ON THE COMPOSITION OF THE STEERING COMMITTEE, IT APPEARD THAT THE VISHINSKY DEMAND WOULD BE BEATEN.
IF THEY HOLD TO THE ANNOUNCED STAND OF THE 16 KOREAN ALLIES IN OPPOSING THE REOPENING OF DEBATE, COMMITTEE MEMBERS FROM FRANCE, BRITAIN, BELGIUM AND CANADA WOULD BE EXPECTED TO VOTE WITH THE UNITED STATES, ALONG WITH CHINA, EL SALVADOR AND VENEZUELA---A TOTAL OF EIGHT VOTES.
SUPPORTING VISHINSKY WOULD BE POLAND AND PROBABLY YUGOSLAVIA.
AT THIS POINT, OBSERVERS FELT IRAQ, ISRAEL AND MEXICO PROBABLY WOULD ABSTAIN.
MRS. PANDIT HAS SO FAR ABSTAINED IN STEERING COMMITTEE VOTING. ALTHOUGH SHE IS FROM INDIA, SHE MIGHT AGAIN ABSTAIN, PERHAPS FOR THAT REASON.

A22
THE U.N., IN AGREEING THAT THE 16 U.N. ALLIES IN KOREA PLUS SOUTH KOREA COULD REPRESENT THE U. N. AT THE PEACE CONFERENCE, BARRED NEUTRALS BUT VOTED TO SEAT THE RUSSIANS IF "THE OTHER SIDE" WANTED THEM.
IT AUTHORIZED THE UNITED STATES TO REPRESENT THE U. N. SIDE IN DICKERING ON THE TIME AND PLACE, AND ALSO AUTHORIZED THE SECRETARY-

1953

30.24- 14287

GENERAL TO INFORM THE COMMUNISTS DIRECTLY OF THE U. N. DECISIONS.
THE U. S. SENT A REQUEST BY WAY OF SWEDEN TO THE COMMUNISTS TO CONFER ON PICKING SAN FRANCISCO, HONOLULU OR GENEVA AS THE SITE FOR THE MEETING. HAMMARSKJOLD SENT COPIES OF THE U. N. DECISIONS TO PEIPING AND PYONGYANG BY WAY OF MOSCOW.

THE CHINESE REDS ANSWERED HAMMARSKJOLD BY CABLE LAST SUNDAY MORNING THAT THE U. N. DECISIONS WERE UNSATISFACTORY; ADDED THAT RUSSIA, INDIA, BURMA, PAKISTAN AND INDONESIA MUST BE SEATED AS NEUTRALS; AND SAID THAT IF THE "ROUND TABLE" IS AGREED ON, THE TIME AND PLACE COULD THEN BE DISCUSSED. THE CHINESE REDS ALSO INFORMED SWEDEN THAT IT WOULD NOT ANSWER THE UNITED STATES DIRECTLY.

THE UNITED STATES FIRED BACK ANOTHER LETTER FRIDAY TO PEIPING AND PYONGYANG, BY WAY OF SWEDEN, SAYING THERE WAS NOTHING FURTHER TO DISCUSS EXCEPT THE TIME AND PLACE, AND ASKED FOR AN EARLY REPLY.

ON THURSDAY NIGHT, HAMMARSKJOLD ISSUED A BRIEF NOTE INFORMING THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY HOW HE HAD NOTIFIED THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS AND NORTH KOREANS, AND HOW THEY HAD ANSWERED HIM.

IT WAS THIS NOTE THAT VISHINSKY ASKED ACTUALLY TO BE INCLUDED AS A SPECIAL AGENDA ITEM. INCLUSION WOULD OPEN UP EVERY WORD OF IT TO DEBATE.

THE SECRETARY GENERAL'S OFFICE SAID THAT WHEN HE ISSUED THE NOTE HE WAS NOT AWARE IT WOULD BE USED FOR THE PURPOSE VISHINSKY MADE OF IT. IT MAY NOT BE HIS LAST NOTE, IT WAS HINTED.

THE WESTERN ALLIES' TACTICS MAY BE NOT TO VOTE IT DOWN BUT TO CALL FOR POSTPONEMENT UNTIL PEIPING SHOWS WHETHER IT INTENDS TO IGNORE THE UNITED STATES AS THE ASSEMBLY SPOKESMAN ALTOGEHTER.

THE BOOMERANG IN VISHINSKY'S MOVE IS THAT IF THE DEMAND IS BEATEN DOWN, HE PAVES THE WAY FOR THE CHAIRMAN OF THE ASSEMBLY POLITICAL COMMITTEE TO RULE OUT OF ORDER ANY ATTEMPT TO REOPEN THE PEACE CONFERNECE MAKEUP QUESTION UNDER OTHER KOREAN ITEMS ALREADY ON THE AGENDA.

BUT BY PUTTING THE WEST IN THE POSITION OF REJECTING HIS DEMAND, VISHINSKY GIVES THE COMMUNIST WORLD A CHANCE TO TELL ASIANS THAT THE WEST HAS NOW NOT ONLY REJECTED INDIA--AS IT DID IN AUGUST--BUT THREE OTHER ASIANS AS WELL.

JF640PED

A150
BULLETIN
SECOND LEAD U.N.
UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., SEPT.19 (AP)-SOVIET RUSSIA DEMANDED TODAY A QUICK UNITED NATIONS DEBATE ON RED CHINA'S REQUEST FOR A "ROUND TABLE" KOREA PEACE CONFERENCE.

A NOTE FROM ANDREI VISHINSKY, CHIEF SOVIET DELEGATE, TO U.N. SECRETARY GENERAL DAG HAMMARSKJOLD, ASKED THAT THE QUESTION BE MADE A SPECIAL ITEM ON THE U.N. ASSEMBLY AGENDA.

HE BASED HIS DEMAND ON A NOTE ISSUED THURSDAY NIGHT WHICH CALLED THE ATTENTION OF U.N. MEMBER NATIONS TO RED CHINA'S REQUEST THAT RUSSIA, INDIA, BURMA, PAKISTAN AND INDONESIA BE NAMED TO SIT IN THE KOREAN PEACE CONFERENCE AS "NEUTRALS."

THE UNITED STATES AND ITS KOREAN ALLIES OPPOSE THIS.

A153
THE SOVIET DOCUMENT WAS ACCOMPANIED BY A NOTICE THAT VISHINSKY WANTS TO PRESENT THE SOVIET POLICY STATEMENT MONDAY IN ANSWER TO THE NEWEST UNITED STATES PLEAS THAT THE RUSSIANS COOPERATE BY DEEDS TO EASE WORLD TENSION. A NEW SOVIET STATEMENT ON DISARMAMENT IS ALSO WIDELY EXPECTED.

TODAY'S SCHEDULED MEETINGS WERE CANCELLED BECAUSE OTHER DELEGATIONS WERE NOT READY TO SPEAK.

THE ASSEMBLY PACE WILL SPEED UP NEXT WEEK WITH THE SOVIET ANSWER AND ORGANIZATION OF THE ASSEMBLY'S SEVEN COMMITTEES TO TACKLE THE 72-ITEM AGENDA.

MRS. VIAJAYA LAKSHMI PANDIT, ASSEMBLY PRESIDENT, SAID SHE HOPES POLICY DEBATE WOULD BE CONCLUDED BY THE MIDDLE OF THE WEEK.

THE SOVIET SPEECH IS EXPECTED TO COUPLE DISARMAMENT PROPOSALS WITH HEAVY EMPHASIS ON SOVIET CLAIMS THAT RUSSIAN SCIENTISTS HAVE MASTERED THE HYDROGEN BOMB SECRET.

THE U.S. ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION ANNOUNCED LAST MONTH THAT THE SOVIETS HAD CONDUCTED ATOMIC TESTS AUG.12 THAT INVOLVED BOTH FISSION --ATOMIC--AND THERMONUCLEAR REACTIONS. THERMONUCLEAR IS A TERM SCIENTISTS OFTEN USE TO DESCRIBE A HYDROGEN EXPLOSION.

ALTHOUGH THERE HAS BEEN NO INDICATION OF WHAT ANY NEW SOVIET DISARMAMENT PROPOSALS MAY INVOLVE, WESTERN DIPLOMATS DID NOT EXPECT THEM TO DIFFER MATERIALLY FROM PREVIOUS RUSSIAN OFFERS WHICH THE U.N. HAS REJECTED REPEATEDLY.

IN THE PAST, THE RUSSIANS HAVE CALLED FOR AN ACROSS-THE-BOARD ONE-THIRD CUT IN CONVENTIONAL ARMS AND THE IMMEDIATE BANNING OF MASS DESTRUCTION WEAPONS. THE WEST HAS INSISTED INSTEAD ON STEP-BY-STEP DISARMAMENT WITH IRON-CLAD SAFEGUARDS AGAINST VIOLATION LEADING TO STRICTLY SUPERVISED INTERNATIONAL CONTROL OF ATOMIC ENERGY PRODUCTION.

ANOTHER ITEM EXPECTED TO DRAW FIRE FROM CHIEF SOVIET DELEGATE ANDREI Y.VISHINSKY IS A PROPOSAL TO BEGIN PREPARATORY WORK FOR A 1955 CONFERENCE ON REVISION OF THE U.N. CHARTER. THE UNITED STATES WANTS ITS REVISED; RUSSIAN DELEGATES SAY FLATLY THEY WILL OPPOSE ANY CHANGES.

U.S. SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES OPENED THE POLICY DEBATES THURSDAY WITH A NEW AMERICAN CALL FOR RUSSIAN COOPERATION IN DEEDS--NOT WORDS--TO EASE WORLD TENSIONS. AUSTRALIA AND NEW ZEALAND YESTERDAY SECONDED THE APPEAL.

A60
THE ASSEMBLY ALSO IS STILL WAITING FOR AN ANSWER FROM THE COMMUNIST CHINESE AND NORTH KOREANS ON WHEN AND WHERE THE KOREAN PEACE CONFERENCE WILL BE HELD. THE UNITED STATES AND HER 15 ALLIES IN KOREA AGREED THURSDAY NIGHT TO SEND A NEW REQUEST TO PEIPING--VIA SWEDEN--TO TALK ABOUT THOSE ITEMS.

THE 16 NATIONS ALSO RESTATED THEIR OPPOSITION TO RED DEMANDS THAT RUSSIA, INDIA, INDONESIA, BURMA AND PAKISTAN BE SEATED AT THE CONFERENCE TABLE AS NEUTRALS.

THE ASSEMBLY HAD ITS FIRST WALKOUTS YESTERDAY.

ONE WAS BY THE FRENCH DELEGATION WHICH LEFT THE ASSEMBLY CHAMBER WHEN PAKISTAN'S FOREIGN MINISTER MOHAMMAD ZAFRULLAH KHAN ATTACKED FRENCH COLONIAL POLICY IN TUNISIA AND MOROCCO.

THE OTHER WAS BY A MEMBER OF THE POLISH DELEGATION, PROF.MAREK KOROWICZ, WHO ASKED FOR POLITICAL ASYLUM IN THE UNITED STATES. NEWS OF THE KOROWICZ DEFECTION RIPPLED THROUGH THE ASSEMBLY CHAMBER WHILE IT WAS LISTENING TO A SPEECH BY THE INDONESIAN FOREIGN MINISTER, DR. SUNARIO. TOP POLISH DELEGATES LEFT THE SESSION EARLY. MINOR MEMBERS WHO REMAINED LOOKED GLUM.

EF611AED

1953

EWD-SEPT 19, 1953

1953

30.24 14288

BLANK

BEGIN SEPT 20, 1953.

30.24-14289

A103FX (95)
-95-
SECOND LEAD MIG
BY SAM SUMMERLIN
SEOUL, MONDAY, SEPT. 21 (AP)-A RUSSIAN-BUILT MIG SWEPT UNHERALDED OUT OF COMMUNIST KOREA TODAY AND ITS PILOT BROUGHT THE SILVERY JET FIGHTER TO A $100,000 LANDING AT A U.S. BASE NORTHWEST OF SEOUL.
THE $100,000 WAS THE PRIZE OFFERED FOR THE FIRST MIG TURNED OVER TO THE ALLIES IN TOP COMBAT CONDITION. THE U.N. COMMAND IN TOKYO AFFIRMED TODAY THAT THE OFFER STILL WAS GOOD.
ALLIED INTELLIGENCE OFFICERS INSTANTLY CLAMPED COMPLETE SECRECY OVER THE IDENTITY OF THE PILOT AND BEGAN QUESTIONING HIM. BUT A MOUNTING WEIGHT OF EVIDENCE INDICATED HE WAS KOREAN, DESPITE AN EARLY STATEMENT BY A 5TH AIR FORCE SPOKESMAN THAT HE "IS NOT A NORTH KOREAN."
THE MIG, PRIDE OF THE RED AIR FORCE IN THE KOREAN WAR, WAS YANKED INTO A HANGAR AND ARMED AIR POLICE STOOD GUARD.
IT ROARED DOWN OUT OF CLEAR, SUNNY SKIES, THE RED STARS ON ITS WINGS AND RUDDER SHOWING CLEARLY AGAINST THE SILVERY BODY. ITS ARRIVAL APPARENTLY CAUGHT THE SPRAWLING KIMPO AIR BASE BY SURPRISE.
IT WAS FROM KIMPO THAT THE SLEEK AMERICAN SABRE JETS, SCOURGE OF THE MIGS, ROARED OUT DURING THE KOREAN WAR TOWARDS THE FAR NORTHERN YALU RIVER WHERE THE JET BATTLES BLAZED.
IT WAS NOT KNOWN IMMEDIATELY HOW THE COMMUNIST FLIER MANAGED TO REACH KIMPO BUT ONE OFFICER SAID IT WAS CERTAIN THAT A MIG WOULD NOT APPROACH THE VITAL AIRBASE "WITHOUT OUR KNOWING ABOUT IT."
HE SAID "THERE ARE A NUMBER OF WAYS" THAT THE PILOT COULD HAVE SIGNALED THAT HE WANTED TO LAND BUT HE DID NOT KNOW UNDER WHAT CIRCUMSTANCES THE FLIER MANAGED TO LAND AT THE BASE WITHOUT INTERFERENCE.
IT WAS REPORTED UNOFFICIALLY THAT A FLIGHT OF AMERICAN F-86 SABREJETS ROARED OFF ALLIED BASES WHEN WARNED OF THE APPROACH OF AN ENEMY PLANE.
THE MIG REPORTEDLY WIGGLED ITS WINGS WHEN THE SABREJETS APPROACHED AS A SIGN THAT THE PILOT WANTED TO LAND.
WATERS SAID AN AMERICAN PILOT WHO MET THE PLANE AFTER IT LANDED TOLD HIM THE COMMUNIST PLANE PROBABLY FOLLOWED THE FLIGHT PATTERN OUTLINED IN LEAFLETS DROPPED IN NORTH KOREA. THE LEAFLETS CARRIED GENERAL CLARK'S $100,000 MIG OFFER.
WATERS SAID THE AMERICAN PILOT EXPRESSED BELIEF THE COMMUNIST PILOT WAS A NORTH KOREAN.
THE AMERICAN SAID THE FLIER PULLED OUT THE PICTURE OF A GIRL FROM A POCKET OF HIS FLYING SUIT, "RIPPED IT UP AND THREW IT AWAY."
THE AMERICAN PILOT SAID THE PIECES WERE PICKED UP AND PIECED TOGETHER AND THE GIRL "ALSO LOOKED LIKE A NORTH KOREAN."
DR. KARL HONG KEE, OFFICIAL SPOKESMAN FOR THE ROK GOVERNMENT, WAS JUBILANT OVER THE MIG'S FLIGHT OVER ALLIED LINES AND CALLED THE INCIDENT "ANOTHER PROOF OF KREMLINS INTERNAL DISINTEGRATION."
KARL SAID "COUPLED WITH THE RECENT DEFECTION OF A POLISH INTERPRETER FOR THE NEUTRAL OBSERVER TEAMS, THE LANDING OF THE RUSSIAN BUILT JET PLANE GIVES US MORE CONFIDENCE THAN EVER FOR THE ULTIMATE VICTORY OF THE FREE WORLD." A SPOKESMAN FOR SYNGMAN RHEE SAID THE SOUTH KOREAN PRESIDENT WAS "EXTREMELY HAPPY" AT NEWS OF THE MIG LANDING.
IN TOKYO, FAR EAST AIR FORCES HEADQUARTERS SAID IN A TERSE STATEMENT:
"A SOVIET BUILT MIG-15 LANDED AT A U.S. AIR FORCE INSTALLATION NEAR SEOUL AT 9:24 THIS MORNING.
"THE MIG-15 IS THE FIRST TO BE LANDED AT A UNITED NATIONS COMMAND BASE. IT WILL BE CHECKED TO SEE IF IT IS A MODERN, OPERATIONAL, COMBAT TYPE MIG."
A 5TH AIR FORCE SPOKESMAN SAID CORRESPONDENTS WOULD NOT BE PERMITTED TO INTERVIEW THE PILOT UNTIL HE HAD BEEN CLEARED AND "INDICATES HE WISHES AN INTERVIEW."
PHOTOGRAPHS OF THE PLANE WOULD BE PERMITTED, HE SAID, PROVIDED THEY DID NOT SHOW MARKINGS WHICH WOULD INDICATE THE PLANE'S RED FLIGHT UNIT.
AN AIR FORCE OFFICER AT KIMPO, AN ALLIED JET BASE ABOUT 15 MILES NORTHWEST OF SEOUL, SAID THE MIG MADE A ;ERY GOOD LANDING."
IT "CAUGHT US BY SURPRISE," HE ADDED. BUT BY THE TIME THE PLANE TAXIED BACK UP THE RUNWAY, A "BIG CROWD" HAD RUSHED OUT TO MEET THE PILOT. HE WAS DESCRIBED AS SHORT AND WORE A FLYING SUIT.
BP631PPD NM

A103FX
FIRST LEAD POWS-TRUCE ROUNDUP (200)
BY ROBERT TUCKMAN
PANMUNJOM, MONDAY, SEPT. 21 (AP)-THE COMMUNISTS TODAY REQUESTED A MEETING OF THE KOREAN ARMISTICE COMMISSION THIS AFTERNOON AND THE UNITED NATIONS COMMAND QUICKLY AGREED.
THE REDS DID NOT SAY WHY THEY WANTED THE CONFERENCE, BUT IT COULD PRODUCE A COMMUNIST REPLY TO THE ALLIED DEMAND FOR AN ACCOUNTING OF 3,400 MEN BELIEVED HELD BACK FROM THE EXCHANGE OF WAR PRISONERS.
THE SESSION WAS CALLED FOR 3 P.M. (1 A.M. EST, MONDAY).
COMMUNIST CORRESPONDENTS SAID SEVERAL DAYS AGO THAT THE REDS WOULD REPLY SOON. THE ALLIED LIST INCLUDED SOME 940 AMERICANS.
THE COMMUNISTS SAID ABOUT 300 SOUTH KOREAN PRISONERS AND ABOUT 20 NON-KOREANS--NOT FURTHER IDENTIFIED--HAD REFUSED TO RETURN.
WILFRED BURCHETT, CORRESPONDENT FOR THE PARIS COMMUNIST DAILY L'HUMANITE, ASSERTED THAT A NUMBER OF NAMES APPEARED ON THE ALLIED LIST "BECAUSE OF FAULTY BOOKKEEPING."
THOSE ALLIED PRISONERS REPRESENTED AS REFUSING REPATRIATION WERE SCHEDULED TO BE PLACED IN CUSTODY OF THE NEUTRAL NATIONS REPARATION COMMISSION NEXT THURSDAY.
ALLIED TRUCKS WERE BRINGING 1,600 CHINESE AND 500 NORTH KOREANS TO PANMUNJOM TODAY, NEARLY COMPLETING THE DELIVERY INTO NEUTRAL CUSTODY OF SOME 23,000 COMMUNIST PRISONERS BALKING A RETURNING TO RED RULE.
MEANWHILE, TENSION IN THE DEMILITARIZED ZONE, WHICH HAD PROMPTED COMMANDERS OF INDIAN CUSTODIAL TROOPS TO RUSH A CALL FOR REINFORCEMENTS, DIED DOWN TO SUCH AN EXTENT THAT SOME PRISONERS ACTUALLY STAGED A FRIENDLY "RECEPTION" FOR THEIR GUARDIANS.
TODAY'S DELIVERIES LEAVE ONLY ABOUT 2,300 NORTH KOREANS AND A SMALL NUMBER OF CHINESE STILL TO BE TURNED OVER. THE ALLIED DELIVERIES ARE EXPECTED TO WIND UP WEDNESDAY.
THE REDS HAVE INDICATED THEY WILL DELIVER ON THURSDAY ABOUT 300 MEN, MOSTLY SOUTH KOREANS, SAID BY THE COMMUNISTS TO BE BALKING AT LEAVING RED RULE. ABOUT FRIDAY, ALLIED AND RED EXPLANATION TEAMS WILL BEGIN INTERVIEWING THE MEN AND TRY TO PERSUADE THEM TO CHANGE THEIR MINDS.
YESTERDAY, NEARLY 2,000 ANTI-RED CHINESE WERE TURNED OVER TO INDIAN CUSTODY IN ONE OF THE QUIETEST TRANSFERS SINCE THE OPERATION BEGAN SEPT.10.
PREVIOUSLY DELIVERED ANTI-COMMUNISTS HAD HURLED ROCKS AT RED OBSERVERS OUTSIDE THE WIRE BARRICADES AND REFUSED TO GIVE THEIR NAMES TO INDIAN GUARDS. THIS PROMPTED THE INDIAN OFFICERS TO HURRY OUT A CALL FOR 600 MORE TROOPS.

ON SUNDAY, NORTH KOREAN ANTI-REDS ASTOUNDED THE INDIANS BY SENDING OUT FRIENDSHIP PRESENTS OF PAPER FLOWER WREATHS AND RINGS TO MAJ.GEN. S.P.P. THORAT, COMMANDER OF THE INDIAN CUSTODIAL FORCE, AND MAJ. AJIT KUMAR MITTRA, THE ENCLOSURE COMMANDER.

THE PRISONERS INVITED THE MAJOR AND HIS OFFICERS TO "A SPECIAL RECEPTION." THE INVITATION AT ONE POINT NOTED IN BROKEN ENGLISH:

"IT DEPEND UPON ONLY YOUR SAFETY PROTECTION THAT OUR (WE) SPEND DAY BY DAY WITHOUT ANY TROUBLE."

AT THE RECEPTION, THE INDIAN GUARDS DISTRIBUTED CANDY AND CIGARETTES. THE PRISONERS ENTERTAINED THEIR GUESTS WITH A VOLLEY BALL GAME.

THE NEUTRAL NATIONS REPATRIATION COMMISSION YESTERDAY RELEASED TO THE COMMUNISTS TWO CHINESE AND ONE NORTH KOREAN WHO ORIGINALLY REFUSED REPATRIATION BUT WHO ASKED TO BE SENT HOME ONCE THEY ARRIVED IN THE DEMILITARIZED ZONE. THAT BROUGHT TO 19 THE NUMBER OF PRISONERS SENT BACK IN THAT MANNER.

LAST SATURDAY, THE REDS FREED 12 SOUTH KOREANS AND A TURK, SAYING THE 13 HAD BEEN "PERSUADED" TO GO HOME. SOME OF THE SOUTH KOREANS PROMPTLY SAID THEY HAD WANTED TO GO HOME ALL ALONG BUT WERE HELD BACK FOR SUCH REASONS AS REFUSAL TO LISTEN TO COMMUNIST LECTURES IN PRISON CAMP.

EB1102APD NM

1953

A19FX
(360) KOREA-TROOPS
BY BILL SHINN AND ROBERT B. TUCKMAN

SEOUL, MONDAY, SEPT.21 (AP)-COMMUNIST CHINA WAS REPORTED TODAY TO HAVE WITHDRAWN 70,000 MEN FROM ITS 1,000,000 MAN ARMY IN NORTH KOREA SINCE THE ARMISTICE WAS SIGNED ALMOST TWO MONTHS AGO.

AUTHORITATIVE SOURCE SAID THESE TROOPS WERE BEING REPLACED BY 70,000 NORTH KOREAN PRISONERS RETURNED TO THE REDS FROM ALLIED PRISON CAMPS DURING OPERATION BIG SWITCH.

THESE INFORMANTS WHO CANNOT BE IDENTIFIED SAID THAT IN ADDITION TO THE TWO CHINESE ARMIES (CORPS) ALREADY PULLED OUT OF KOREA, TWO MORE OF THE SAME STRENGTH WILL BE WITHDRAWN SOON.

WHETHER THE CHINESE TROOPS WERE BEING PULLED BACK FOR POSSIBLE USE AT HOME, IN INDOCHINA OR ELSEWHERE WAS NOT KNOWN.

SOURCES WITH A GOOD KNOWLEDGE OF ENEMY ACTIVITY, HOWEVER, HAVE NOTED A FULL SCALE SHIFTING OF RED TROOPS SINCE THE TRUCE WAS SIGNED JULY 27. THEY SAID NORTH KOREAN TROOPS STATIONED DEEP IN REAR AREAS DURING THE LAST PART OF THE WAR HAVE BEEN MOVED TO "FRONT LINE" POSITIONS NEAR THE BUFFER ZONE.

TRAINING OF SOUTH KOREAN TROOPS ALSO WAS UNDERWAY IN THE ALLIED SECTOR.

RELIABLE MILITARY SOURCES SAID FOUR NEW REPUBLIC OF KOREA INFANTRY DIVISIONS -- ABOUT 50,000 COMBAT TROOPS -- WILL BE ACTIVATED BEFORE THE END OF THE YEAR. IT WILL BRING THE ROK ARMY'S FIGHTING STRENGTH TO 20 DIVISIONS -- THE GOAL OF GEN. JAMES A. VAN FLEET, FORMER U.S. 8TH ARMY COMMANDER.

THESE SOURCES ALSO SAID A NEW ROK ARMY CORPS WOULD BE SET UP IN ABOUT A MONTH AND INCLUDE ONE OR POSSIBLY TWO OF THE NEW DIVISIONS.

THE NEW CORPS HAS BEEN ASSIGNED THE DESIGNATION OF THE ROK 5TH CORPS, ALTHOUGH IT WILL ACTUALLY BE ONLY THE FOURTH IN NUMBERS.

THE INCREASE IN SIZE OF THE ROK ARMY WAS NOT CONSIDERED A VIOLATION OF THE ARMISTICE BY ALLIED AUTHORITIES. THE TRUCE TERMS PROVIDE THAT NO TROOPS OR EQUIPMENT MAY BE BROUGHT INTO KOREA EXCEPT AS REPLACEMENTS. IT WAS UNDERSTOOD THAT SUFFICIENT AMERICAN WEAPONS AND EQUIPMENT ARE IN KOREA NOW TO SUPPLY THE NEW ROK DIVISIONS.

AS FOR THE NORTH KOREAN RETURNED PRISONERS STATIONED IN REAR AREAS, THEY WERE CONSIDERED REPLACEMENTS FOR RED COMBAT TROOPS MOVED FORWARD.

THE AUTHORITATIVE ALLIED INFORMANTS SAID THAT FROM THE COMMUNIST POINT OF VIEW SUCH A MOVE WOULD NOT VIOLATE A PROVISION IN THE ARMISTICE DOCUMENT PROHIBITING FORMER PRISONERS FROM BEING EMPLOYED IN ACTS OF WAR.

EB1011APD NM

A44FX
(410) JAPAN-RUSSIA
BY FRED SAITO

TOKYO, MONDAY, SEPT.21 (AP)-A JAPANESE EDUCATOR WHO WON THE $25,000 STALIN PEACE PRIZE LAST YEAR REPORTED FROM MOSCOW YESTERDAY THAT RUSSIA IS "PREPARED TO COOPERATE" IN THE RETURN OF JAPANESE WORLD WAR II PRISONERS STILL HELD IN THE SOVIET UNION.

A TELEGRAM RECEIVED BY THE JAPAN RED CROSS SOCIETY FROM IKUO OYAMA SAID: "THE SOVIET RED CROSS IS PREPARED TO COOPERATE WITH THE JAPAN RED CROSS REGARDING REPATRIATION OF JAPANESE WAR CRIMINALS. APPROACH THE SOVIET RED CROSS WITH A DEFINITE PLAN. DETAILS WERE MAILED."

OYAMA, AN INDEPENDENT MEMBER OF THE UPPER HOUSE OF THE DIET (PARLIAMENT) DID NOT MENTION HOW MANY "WAR CRIMINALS" WOULD BE REPATRIATED.

THE FOREIGN OFFICE SAID TODAY IT HAS SUFFICIENT EVIDENCE TO BELIEVE THAT 12,722 JAPANESE ARE SOMEWHERE IN RUSSIA AND 1,732 MORE ARE IN CUSTODY ON RUSSIAN-HELD SAKHALIN AND THE KURILE ISLANDS, NORTH OF JAPAN.

TASS, OFFICIAL COMMUNIST NEWS AGENCY, REPORTED IN APRIL, 1950, THAT RUSSIA HAD COMPLETED REPATRIATION OF ALL JAPANESE WORLD WAR II PRISONERS EXCEPT FOR 2,458 WAR CRIMINALS SERVING PRISON TERMS. TASS SAID THE TOTAL INCLUDED 971 TO BE HANDED OVER TO COMMUNIST CHINA.

NINE OTHER AILING PRISONERS WERE SENT HOME IN 1951 AFTER COMPLETING PRISON TERMS.

THE JAPANESE GOVERNMENT HAS NEVER TAKEN THE TASS ANNOUNCEMENT AT ITS FACE VALUE. IT CLAIMED MANY THOUSANDS MORE PRISONERS WERE DETAINED BY RUSSIA. BUT AFTER OYAMA'S ANNOUNCEMENT, A FOREIGN OFFICE SPOKESMAN DECLARED: "IT IS VERY GOOD NEWS TO HEAR THAT RUSSIA HAS DECIDED TO RETURN THE JAPANESE."

OYAMA APPARENTLY WAS SERVING AS AN UNOFFICIAL GO-BETWEEN IN MOSCOW. A FOREIGN OFFICE SPOKESMAN EXPLAINED THAT "RUSSIA AND JAPAN ARE STILL TECHNICALLY AT WAR, AND WE GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS CANNOT NEGOTIATE WITH MOSCOW REGARDING THE REPATRIATION."

THE FOREIGN OFFICE NEVER SANCTIONED OYAMA'S TRIP TO RUSSIA. THE PROFESSOR WHO HAS DECLARED HIMSELF A SOCIALIST, AND NOT A COMMUNIST, WAS REFUSED PERMISSION TO GO TO MOSCOW LAST YEAR AND ACCEPT HIS PRIZE MONEY.

OYAMA FLED ASSASSIN BULLETS IN 1933 WHEN HE HEADED THE LABOR-FARMER PARTY AND WENT TO THE UNITED STATES WHERE HE TAUGHT AT NORTHWESTERN UNIVERSITY.

HE OBTAINED A PASSPORT TO FRANCE LAST MAY OSTENSIBLY TO ATTEND AN ACADEMIC MEETING IN PARIS. THE FOLLOWING MONTH HE SLIPPED INTO RUSSIA.

A45FX

AFTER RECEIVING THE STALIN PRIZE, OYAMA MET FOREIGN MINISTER V.M. MOLOTOV AND REPORTED TO TOKYO BY CABLE THAT HE WAS "IMPRESSED" WITH THE POSSIBILITY THAT RUSSIA WOULD RETURN THE JAPANESE PRISONERS.

THE RUSSIAN OFFER PARALLELS CHINESE MOVES FOR THE REPATRIATION OF SOME 30,000 JAPANESE FROM COMMUNIST CHINA. THE REPATRIATION IS STILL IN PROGRESS.

SOME OBSERVERS FELT IT MAY HERALD FORMAL OFFERS OF BI-LATERAL PEACE TREATIES WITH JAPAN. RUSSIA AND ITS SATELLITE COUNTRIES REFUSED TO SIGN THE SAN FRANCISCO PEACE TREATY WITH JAPAN AND DENOUNCED IT AS A "WAR" TREATY.

EB1202PPD NM

30.24- 14291

AP9FX
PANMUNJOM, SEPT. 20 (AP)-THE FIVE-NATION REPATRIATION COMMISSION TODAY TURNED OVER TO THE COMMUNISTS ONE NORTH KOREAN AND TWO CHINESE PRISONERS WHO ASKED TO RETURN TO THEIR RED-RUN HOMELANDS AFTER FIRST REFUSING REPATRIATION.
THIS RAISED TO 19 THE NUMBER OF CAPTIVES RELEASED TO THE REDS SINCE THE ALLIES STARTED DELIVERY OF ANTI-COMMUNIST PRISONERS TO THE BUFFER ZONE SEPT. 10.
OF THESE, 16 WERE NORTH KOREANS AND 3 WERE CHINESE.
THE ALLIED COMMAND MEANWHILE ANNOUNCED THAT IT WOULD DELIVER TO THE INDIAN CUSTODIAL TROOPS TOMORROW 1,634 CHINESE AND 500 NORTH KOREANS.
CR355APD NM

A70FX
(260)
TOKYO, MONDAY, SEPT.21 (AP)-THERE WAS PRESS SPECULATION TODAY THAT JAPAN'S NO.3 COMMUNIST, RITSU ITO, ONCE EVEN MENTIONED FOR THE TOP POST, HAS SO FALLEN INTO DISFAVOR THAT HE HAS BEEN EXECUTED AS A MOSCOW-DESIGNATED "AMERICAN SPY."
ITO, LIKE OTHER RANKING JAPANESE COMMUNISTS, HAS BEEN IN THE UNDERGROUND SINCE 1950. A MYSTERIOUS CHARACTER, HE WAS INVOLVED IN THE NOTORIOUS SPY CASE OF RICHARD SORGE BEFORE THE PACIFIC PHASE OF WORLD WAR II.
SORGE, GERMAN JOURNALIST, SOLD JAPANESE SECURITY SECRETS TO THE SOVIET UNION. ITO IS ON JAPANESE POLICE RECORDS AS HAVING "SQUALED" ABOUT SORGE'S ACTIVITIES.
NOW, SAYS THE JAPANESE NEWSPAPER YOMIURI, IT IS RUMORED HE HAS BEEN EXECUTED OR INTERNED ABROAD AFTER MOSCOW PUT THE FINGER ON HIM FOR MAKING MONEY ALLEGEDLY BY SERVING AMERICAN INTELLIGENCE DURING THE U.S. MILITARY OCCUPATION.
YOMIURI QUOTED AN UNIDENTIFIED POLICE OFFICER AS ITS SOURCE.
YESTERDAY AKAHATA (RED FLAG), THE JAPAN COMMUNIST PARTY'S ORGAN, BRANDED ITO A "TRAITOR" WHO "CONFESSED HIS UNPARDONABLE KCRIMES AGAINST THE PARTY AND THE PEOPLE TO THE PARTY INVESTIGATORS."
AKAHATA SAID THE PARTY'S CENTRAL COMMITTEE HAD DECIDED TO PURGE HIM AND HIS EXPULSION WOULD BE DECIDED AT A NATIONAL CONVENTION OF THE PARTY.
WHEN JAPAN'S NO.2 RED, SANZO NOZAKA, WAS CENSURED BY THE COMINFORM IN EARLY 1950, ITO OPENLY WAS MENTIONED AS THE MOST LIKELY SUCCESSOR TO JAPAN'S NO.1 RED, KYUICHI TOKUDA.
BOTH NOZAKA AND TOKUDA ALSO NOW ARE IN THE UNDERGROUND.
EB147PPD

A79FX
TOKYO, MONDAY, SEPT.21 (AP)-THE TOP U.S. GENERAL IN THE FAR EAST AND THE U.S. AMBASSADOR TO JAPAN WILL CONFER TODAY WITH HIGH-RANKING JAPANESE ADMINISTRATORS ON JAPAN'S NATIONAL DEFENSE, THE NEWSPAPER ASAHI SAID TODAY.
THE JAPANESE GOVERNMENT PROPOSED THE CONFERENCE TO GET VIEWS OF U.S. AUTHORITIES ON THE DEFENSE ISSUE IN CONNECTION WITH MUTUAL SECURITY ADMINISTRATION AID NEGOTIATIONS.
ASAHI SAID THAT GEN. MARK CLARK, U.N. FAR EAST COMMANDER, AND AMBASSADOR JOHN M. ALLISON, WILL PARTICIPATE.
EB304PPD NM

A122FX
DEAN (320)
BY WILLIAM C. BARNARD
TOKYO, MONDAY, SEPT. 21 (AP)-MAJ. GEN. WILLIAM F. DEAN, THE BAZOOKA-FIGHTING WARRIOR WHO BOUGHT PRICELESS TIME WITH GREEN TROOPS AGAINST THE FIRST GREAT COMMUNIST ONSLAUGHT IN KOREA, LEAVES FOR HOME TODAY.
BEHIND HIM, THE WHITE-HAIRED GENERAL LEAVES NEARLY SIX YEARS IN THE ORIENT--ABOUT THREE YEARS OF QUIET COMMAND IN SOLDIERLY OCCUPATION DUTIES, A FEW WEEKS OF FLAMING HEROISM AND THREE YEARS OF FRUSTRATION IN COMMUNIST CAPTIVITY WHILE THE KOREAN WAR RAGED UP AND DOWN THE PENINSULA AND TRUCE EFFORTS GROUND TO THEIR SLOW CONCLUSION.
AHEAD OF HIM WAIT HIS WIFE, MILDRED, AND MOTHER, MRS. CHARLES W. DEAN, IN BERKELEY, CALIF., AND A DAUGHTER IN MONTEREY, CALIF. DEAN, 54, HAS PROMISED TO RETIRE FROM THE ARMY AND DEVOTE HIS REMAINING YEARS TO THEM. A HOMETOWN RECEPTION, "MODEST" AT THE GENERAL'S REQUEST, WILL BE STAGED FOR HIM FRIDAY IN BERKELEY.
THE GENERAL LEAVES TOKYO'S HANEDA AIRPORT AT 5:30 P.M. (3:30 A.M., EST) IN A MILITARY AIR TRANSPORT SERVICE PLANE. HE WILL TRAVEL BY WAY OF HONOLULU.
BUT FIRST, THE FAMED MEDAL OF HONOR WINNER JOINED IN TRADITIONAL GUARD OF HONOR CEREMONIES AT THE SUPREME ALLIED HEADQUARTERS OF GEN. MARK CLARK.
THE SUPREME ALLIED COMMANDER PRAISED DEAN FOR HIS "GREAT SACRIFICES IN THE CAUSE OF FREEDOM."
CLARK IN A FAREWELL LETTER LAUDED DEAN'S "STEADFAST REFUSAL TO COOPERATE IN ANY MANNER WITH THE PROPAGANDA OF YOUR CAPTORS IN SPITE OF COERCION AND INDUCEMENTS.
"YOU WERE A SYMBOL AND AN INSPIRATION TO THOSE HUNDREDS OF THOUSANDS OF MEN WHO FOUGHT IN KOREA AND EXEMPLIFIED TO THEM AND THE WORLD THE INDOMITABLE SPIRIT OF FREEDOM."
DEAN CRACKED A CRISP SALUTE AT THE AMERICAN FLAG AND PACED SWIFTLY DOWN THE RANKS OF TROOPS. HE WORE NO DECORATIONS ON HIS STARCHED KHAKI UNIFORM EXCEPT THE TWO STARS OF HIS RANK AND THE U.S. 24TH DIVISION PATCH OF HIS OLD OUTFIT IN KOREA.
DEAN, ACCOMPANIED BY CLARK AND SENIOR OFFICERS OF THE THREE U.S. MILITARY SERVICES IN THE FAR EAST, TROOPED THE LINE OF THE HONOR GUARD. IT WAS COMPOSED OF OUTSTANDING PERSONNEL DRAWN FROM THE U.S. ARMY, NAVY, AIR FORCE AND MARINE CORPS.
DEAN WAS REPATRIATED SEPT. 4. HE TOLD THEN OF HIS LAST STAND AGAINST THE RED KOREAN TANK COLUMNS, HOW HE WANDERED DAZED AND SICK FOR 35 DAYS IN THE HILLS BEFORE HE WAS CAPTURED AND OF HIS ORDEAL IN CAPTIVITY.
DEAN WAS AWARDED THE MEDAL OF HONOR FOR ACTION "ABOVE AND BEYOND THE CALL OF DUTY" WHILE LEADING HIS 24TH DIVISION AGAINST THE COMMUNISTS AT TAEJON IN JULY, 1950.
DEAN GRABBED A BAZOOKA IN THE FLAMING FIGHT FOR TAEJON AND SET OUT TO PERSONALLY BLAST RED TANK ATTACKS AGAINST HIS HARD-PRESSED MEN. FORMER PRESIDENT TRUMAN, IN CITING DEAN FOR THE NATION'S HIGHEST MILITARY AWARD, SAID THE GENERAL "FELT IT HIS DUTY TO TAKE ACTION WHICH TO A MAN OF HIS MILITARY EXPERIENCE AND KNOWLEDGE WAS CLEARLY APT TO RESULT IN HIS DEATH."
CV657PPD NM

AP6FX
TAIPEH, FORMOSA, SEPT. 20 (AP)-GOVERNMENT SOURCES SAID TODAY THE NATIONALIST CHINA IS PREPARING A STRONG DENIAL OF BURMESE CHARGES THAT IT HAS BEEN INSINCERE IN EFFORTS TO WITHDRAW GEN. LI MI'S GUERRILLA FORCES FROM BURMA.
THE SOURCES SAID THE NATIONALISTS WILL PLACE ON BURMA FULL RESPONSIBILITY FOR THE BREAKDOWN OF FOUR-POWER TALKS AT BANGKOK ON THE PROBLEM.
SHAO YU-LIN, WHO WAS SENT BY CHIANG KAI-SHEK TO PERSUADE THE FORCES TO LEAVE BURMA, IS SCHEDULED TO LEAVE HERE SEPT. 27 FOR NEW YORK TO BRIEF THE NATIONALIST U.N. DELEGATION ON THE ISSUE.
CR345APD

AP3FX
TAIPEH, SEPT. 20 (AP)-THE INTERIOR MINISTRY'S TA TAO NEWS AGENCY, WHICH CLAIMS UNDERGROUND SOURCES IN RED CHINA, SAID TODAY THAT CHANG HAN-FU, RED CHINA'S VICE MINISTER OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS, WOULD HEAD HIS COUNTRY'S DELEGATION TO THE COMING KOREAN POLITICAL CONFERENCE.
CR343APD

AP16FX
TOKYO, SEPT. 20 (AP)-JAPAN'S AMBASSADOR TO MEXICO, SHUNICHI KASE, HAS BEEN TENTATIVELY NOMINATED AMBASSADOR TO BONN, KYODO SAID TONIGHT.
THE JAPANESE NEWS AGENCY SAID JAPAN WILL ASK THE BONN GOVERNMENT IF KASE IS ACCEPTABLE AS AMBASSADOR. IT ADDED THAT IF KASE GOES TO BONN, HIS POST IN MEXICO PROBABLY WILL GO TO KANICHIRO KUBOTA, COUNSELLOR TO THE JAPANESE FOREIGN OFFICE.
KYODO ALSO REPORTED THAT SHIROSHICHI KIMURA, NOW COUNSELLOR TO THE JAPANESE EMBASSY AT TAIPEH, HAS BEEN TENTATIVELY NOMINATED AS MINISTER TO CEYLON.
CR611APD NM

AP15FX
TOKYO, SEPT. 20 (AP)-KYODO NEWS AGENCY SAID TONIGHT THAT JAPANESE AMBASSADOR TO THE UNITED STATES EIKICHI ARAKI IS EXPECTED TO BE RELIEVED OF THAT POST EARLY NEXT YEAR.
ARAKI REPORTEDLY WILL SUCCEED HISAT ICHIMADA AS GOVEVNR OF THE BANK OF JAPAN.
KYODO SAID JAPANESE AMBASSADOR TO CANADA SADAO IGUCHI IS THE MOST LIKELY CANDIDATE TO SUCCEED ARAKI AS AMBASSADOR TO THE UNITED STATES.
CR603APD

AP 18
SINGAPORE, SEPT.20 (AP)-ELEVEN BRITISH FORMER PRISONERS OF WAR, SAID TO BE PRO-COMMUNISTS, WERE TAKEN OFF THE TROOPSHIP EMPIRE ORWELL "FOR THEIR OWN SAFETY" WHEN IT ARRIVED HERE FROM HONG KONG TODAY.
THE 11 ORIGINALLY APPLIED FOR SAFE CUSTODY WHEN ABOARD THE TROOPSHIP DUNERA AS SOON AS IT SAILED FROM KURE, JAPAN. THEY WERE PUT ASHORE IN HONG KONG AND THREE DAYS LATER WERE PLACED ABOARD THE EMPIRE ORWELL FOR RETURN TO BRITAIN.
SPECIAL INVESTIGATION OFFICERS OF THE MILITARY POLICE BOARDED THE EMPIRE ORWELL WHEN IT REACHED SINGAPORE AND ESCORTED THE 11 ASHORE. THEY ARE TO BE PUT ON A SECOND TROOPSHIP, THE EMPIRE PRIDE, WHICH IS CALLING LATER TODAY FROM HONG KONG.
THE EMPIRE ORWELL HAS ABOARD 1,247 TROOPS AND 65 OFFICERS, INCLUDING 95 PRISONERS OF WAR WHO MISSED THE DUNERA BY OVERSTAYING THEIR SHORE LEAVE.
ML1029AED

A102 (AGENCIES OUT
(ADVANCE FOR AMS OF MONDAY, SEPT. 21)
-0-
INTERPRETING THE NEWS
-0-
BY THOMAS P. WHITNEY
(EX-MOSCOW CORRESPONDENT)
LONDON, (AP)-IT LOOKS AS THOUGH GEORGI MALENKOV HAS HAD TO SHOOT OFF A STRING OF ATOMIC FIRECRACKERS IN ORDER TO PROP UP HIS PRESTIGE AT HOME AND ABROAD.
THE POLITICAL REASONS MAY WELL HAVE BEEN MORE IMPORTANT THAN THE TECHNICAL AND SCIENTIFIC ONES IN THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT'S DECISION TO HOLD A RECENT SERIES OF TESTS OF ATOMIC WEAPONS, WHICH, JUDGING FROM LATEST SOVIET ATOMIC BULLETIN ISSUED THURSDAY, NOW HAVE BEEN COMPLETED.
JUNE AND JULY OF THIS YEAR WERE BAD MONTHS FOR THE RUUSSIAN LEADERS.
IN JUNE THE WORLD WAS TREATED TO AN INTERESTING SPECTACLE OF SOVIET TANKS QUELLING A WORKER'S DEMONSTRATION IN BERLIN.
THEN IMMEDIATELY AFTERWARDS, IN JULY, MALENKOV HAD TO PUBLICLY DEMONSTRATE TO RUSSIANS AND FOREIGNERS ALIKE, BY HIS ARREST OF POLICE CHIEF BERIA, THAT SHARP CONFLICTS EXISTED WITHIN THE TOP SOVIET LEADERSHIP.
HAVING UNDERMINED THE PURGE TECHNIQUE BY THE RELEASE OF DOCTORS WHO WERE ACCUSED IN JANUARY OF PLOTTING TO ASSASSINATE SOVIET LEADERS, HE HAD ADOPTED THE PURGE MEDIUM HIMSELF.
THESE DEVELOPMENTS ARE RAPIDLY SPOILING THE PICTURE OF MONOLITHIC UNITY OF THE COMMUNIST WORLD AND THE IMMENSE SOVIET STRENGTH WHICH THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT PROPAGANDIZES SO VIGOROUSLY TO HELP MAINTAIN ITS POSITION INSIDE ITS OWN COUNTRY AND OUTSIDE AMONG BOTH ITS ALLIES AND ITS FOES.
IN THIS SETUP MALENKOV NEEDED SOMETHING BIG AND DRAMATIC TO IMPRESS RUSSIANS AND THE OUTSIDE WORLD WITH SOVIET MIGHT AND TO DISTRACT ATTENTION FROM THE SEAMY SIDE SOVIET OF POLITICS.
WHAT MORE USEFUL THAN ATOMIC WEAPONS, PARTICULARLY THE HYDROGEN BOMB?
MAYBE THIS IS WHY MALENKOV ORDERED A PUZZLING LAST-MINUTE POSTPONEMENT OF THE SUPREME SOVIET MEETING ORIGINALLY SCHEDULED FOR JULY 28-AUG. 5--SO AS TO GIVE SOVIET ATOMIC WEAPONS EXPERTS MORE TIME TO ORGANIZE THEIR EXPLOSIONS SO THEY WOULD FOLLOW IMMEDIATELY ON THE HEELS OF HIS ANNOUNCEMENT THAT THE SOVIETS HAVE THE HYDROGEN BOMB.

A103 (AGENCIES OUT)
MALENKOV AND HIS FELLOW LEADERS PROBABLY FELT THEIR ATOMIC TESTS WOULD ACT AS A DETERRENT TO ANY AT HOME AND ABROAD WHO MIGHT BE TEMPTED TO EXPLOIT ANY APPEARANCE OF WEAKNESS IN HIS GOVERNMENT IN JUNE AND JULY.
IT MUST BE NOTED THAT THE SOVIET ATOMIC TESTS CAME VERY OPPORTUNELY FOR THE SOVIET PREMIER.
AND IT IS WORTHY OF NOTE THAT THE RUSSIANS DURING THE RECENT SERIES OF TESTS TRIED TO EXTRACT EVERY OUNCE OF PROPAGANDA VALUE FROM THEM BY MAKING A SERIES OF THREE ATOMIC ANNOUNCEMENTS, INCLUDING THE ONE JUST LAST THURSDAY.
IN THEIR PREVIOUS TESTS THEY HAD CONTENTED THEMSELVES WITH ONE ANNOUNCEMENT ONLY FOR EACH.
(END ADVANCE FOR AMS OF MONDAY, SEPT. 21; MOVED SEPT 19)
JE-TA1055PED

A55
(320)
PARIS, SEPT. 20 (AP)-THE POWERFUL FRENCH RADICAL SOCIALIST PARTY SAID TODAY IT WOULDN'T VOTE APPROVAL OF AN EUROPEAN ARMY WITH GERMAN TROOPS UNLESS CERTAIN CONDITIONS WERE MET, INCLUDING PRIOR AGREEMENT ON THE SAAR.
IN A MOTION VOTED AT THE END OF ITS NATIONAL CONGRESS AT AIX-LES-BAINS IN EASTERN FRANCE, THE PARTY EXPRESSED REGRET THAT THE QUESTION OF A MILITARY COMMUNITY HAD BEEN POSED "PREMATURELY."
THE PARTY DECIDED IT WOULDN'T VOTE FOR RATIFICATION OF THE EUROPEAN ARMY TREATY UNTIL THE SAAR WAS GIVEN AN INTERNATIONAL STATUTE AND UNTIL A COMMON POLITICAL AUTHORITY FOR WESTERN EUROPE--A SUPRANATIONAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE RESPONSIBLE TO AN ELECTED ASSEMBLY--HAD COME INTO BEING.
THE PARTY ALSO SAID IT WANTED PRIOR AGREEMENT LIMITING THE SIZE OF THE NATIONAL POLICE FORCES IN EACH OF THE NATIONS TAKING PART IN THE PROPOSED EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY THAT WOULD RAISE AN ARMY OF TWO MILLION MEN.
THESE NATIONS ARE WEST GERMANY, FRANCE, ITALY, BELGIUM, THE NETHERLANDS AND LUXEMBOURG.
THE RADICAL SOCIALIST PARTY, DESPITE ITS NAME, IS A MODERATE PARTY WHICH GETS ITS SUPPORT FROM SMALL BUSINESSMEN AND FARMERS. IT HAS

30.24- 14293

75 DEPUTIES IN THE 625-MEMBER NATIONAL ASSEMBLY.
THE PARTY ALSO HOLDS THE SPEAKERSHIP OF BOTH HOUSES OF PARLIAMENT, EDOUARD HERRIOT IN THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY, AND GASTON MONNERVILLE IN THE COUNCIL OF THE REPUBLIC. ELDER STATESMAN HERRIOT IS A BITTER FOE OF THE PROPOSED EUROPEAN ARMY.
THE PARTY DID NOT EXPLAIN WHAT KIND OF INTERNATIONAL STATUTE IT WANTED FOR THE SAAR, WHICH THE GERMANS AND FRENCH HAVE SQUABBLED OVER FOR YEARS.
GERMAN CHANCELLOR KONRAD
THE SAAR IS ONE OF THE THINGS ADENAUER AND FOREIGN MINISTER GEORGES BIDAULT WOULD PRESUMABLY DISCUSS IF THEY GET TOGETHER TO DISCUSS FRANCO-GERMAN DISPUTES AS THE CHANCELLOR HAS SUGGESTED IN A LETTER TO BIDAULT.
IN BONN, WEST GERMAN OFFICIALS SAID THEY EXPECT A FRENCH ACCEPTANCE TOMORROW OF ADENAUER'S PROPOSAL FOR DIRECT NEGOTIATIONS TO IRON OUT FRANCO-GERMAN DIFFERENCES. THEY PREDICTED THE TALKS WILL GET UNDER WAY IN MID-OCTOBER.
K342PED

A25
BERLIN, SEPT 20 (AP)-EAST GERMANY'S COMMUNIST PARTY HAS CALLED FOR A NATIONAL CONGRESS TO BE HELD NEXT SPRING.
IF THE CONGRESS FOLLOWS THE PATTERN OF PREVIOUS ONES, TOP COMMUNISTS FROM MOSCOW, PEIPING AND THE SATELLITE CAPITALS WILL ATTEND AS OBSERVERS.
THE ANNOUNCEMENT OF THE CONGRESS, FIRST IN FOUR YEARS, WAS MADE IN A COMMUNIQUE ISSUED LATE LAST NIGHT AT THE END OF A THREE-DAY SESSION OF THE CENTRAL COMMITTEE OF THE SOCIALIST UNITY (COMMUNIST) PARTY HELD IN EAST BERLIN.
THE COMMUNIQUE DID NOT SAY ON WHAT DATE THE CONGRESS WOULD BE HELD. THE PARTY DECIDED AT THE 1950 MEETING TO HOLD A CONGRESS EVERY TWO YEARS. BUT NONE HAD SO FAR BEEN CALLED.
UK135PED

A20
BONN, GERMANY, SEPTM20 (AP)-WEST GERMANY HAS BUILT 1,700,000 DWELLINGS SINCE 1949 IN EUROPE'S BIGGEST BUILDING BOOM.
THE HOUSING MINISTRY SAID TODAY THAT GOVERNMENT AND PRIVATE SOURCES HAVE SPENT 20 BILLION MARKS ($4,760,000,000) IN THE LAST FOUR YEARS TO HELP REPLACE THE LOSS OF 2 1/4 MILLION DWELLINGS DURING THE WAR. OF THIS, THE GOVERNMENT AND THE UNITED STATES CONTRIBUTED ABOUT 45 PER CENT.
CONSTRUCTION SINCE 1949 HAS PROVIDED NEW HOUSING FOR ABOUT SEVEN MILLION GERMANS.
BETWEEN 1945 AND 1948, ONLY 500,000 DWELLINGS WERE BUILT BY WEST GERMANS. THE BUILDING BOOM STARTED WITH THE WEST GERMAN CURRENCY REFORM LATE IN 1948.
THE HOUSING MINISTRY SAID 450,000 DWELLINGS PROBABLY WILL BE COMPLETED THIS YEAR. THE GOAL IS 500,000 ANNUALLY.
ML114PED

A22
DELMONHORST, GERMANY, SEPT. 20 (AP)-AIR COMMODORE H. D. MCGREGOR HAS BEEN TRANSFERRED FROM GERMANY TO LONDON TO ASSUME CHARGE OF A NEW DEPARTMENT IN THE MINISTRY OF SUPPLY DEALING WITH GUIDED MISSILES. HE WILL BE PROMOTED TO AIR VICE MARSHAL.
THE SUPPLY MINISTRY IS CO-ORDINATING WORK OF ALL THREE SERVICES IN DEVISING A DEFENSE OF THE BRITISH ISLES AGAINST ATOMIC ATTACK WITH PILOTLESS ROBOTS CAPABLE OF AUTOMATICALLY SEEKING OUT AND CHASING THEIR TARGETS.
JT128PED

A26
HAMBURG, GERMANY, SEPT 20 (AP)-A LEADING INTERNATIONAL TRADE UNIONIST TOLD GERMAN RAILROAD WORKERS HERE TODAY THAT MANY PEOPLE OUTSIDE GERMANY WERE DEEPLY DISTURBED BY CHANCELLOR ADENAUER'S RECENT REMARKS ABOUT "LIBERATION" OF SOVIET OCCUPIED EAST GERMANY.
PAUL TOFAHRN OF BELGIUM, REPRESENTATIVE OF THE INTERNATIONAL FEDERATION OF TRANSPORT (IFT), SAID AT A MEETING HERE OF APPROXIMATELY 12,000 EMPLOYEES OF THE BUNDESBAHN (FEDERAL STATE RAILWAYS) THAT IT WAS IMPOSSIBLE TO SOLVE INTERNATIONAL PROBLEMS THROUGH "LIBERATION" POLICIES.
MORE THAN 30,000 TRADE UNIONISTS HAVE COME TO HAMBURG FOR A SIX-DAY MEETING WHICH IS ATTENDED BY DELEGATES REPRESENTING 11 EUROPEAN COUNTRIES AND THE UNITED STATES.
UK137PED

A15
MITIC BUDGET (390)
FRANKFURT, GERMANY, SEPT.20 (AP)-A YUGOSLAV TENNIS STAR WHO REFUSED TO RETURN TO HIS COMMUNIST-LED HOMELAND IS JOYOUSLY REUNITED WITH HIS 3-YEAR-OLD DAUGHTER AFTER ALMOST 20 MONTHS SEPARATION.
A SYMPATHETIC AMERICAN JUDGE IN GERMANY WHO APPEALED TO THE HEAD OF THE AMERICAN CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION HELPED BRING ABOUT THE UNION. THESE ARE THE DETAILS OF THE STORY WHICH CAME TO LIGHT TODAY:
DRAGUTIN MITIC, 36, ONCE NO.1 ON THE YUGOSLAV DAVIS CUP TEAM, WAS IN ROME FOR A TOURNAMENT IN FEBRUARY, 1952, WHEN HE DECIDED NOT TO RETURN TO HIS NATIVE COUNTRY. HE SAID CONDITIONS THERE WERE "INTOLERABLE."
HIS ITALIAN-BORN WIFE, MARIA, AND HIS ELDEST DAUGHTER WERE ALLOWED TO JOIN HIM LATER, BUT YUGOSLAV AUTHORITIES REFUSED TO ISSUE AN EXIT VISA FOR HIS YOUNGEST DAUGHTER, LYDIA.
TWELVE MONTHS AGO, MITIC READ ABOUT A DECISION OF THE U.S. HIGH COMMISSION'S COURT OF APPEAL IN GERMANY WHICH ORDERED THAT A YUGOSLAV BOY BE TAKEN FROM HIS GERMAN FOSTER PARENTS, WHO CARED FOR HIM SINCE THE WAR, AND BE RETURNED TO HIS MOTHER IN YUGOSLAVIA.
DURING THE ARGUMENT, THE YUGOSLAV LAWYER OF THE BOY'S MOTHER WENT ON RECORD TO SAY THAT ANYONE EXCEPT CRIMINALS WAS FREE TO LEAVE PRESIDENT TITO'S COUNTRY.
MITIC GOT IN TOUCH WITH CHIEF JUSTICE WILLIAM CLARK, OF PRINCETON, N.J., WHO HAD DISSENTED WITH THE MAJORITY OF THE COURT IN THE BOY'S CASE AND HAD RECOMMENDED THAT HE STAY IN GERMANY. CLARK HEADS THE U.S. HIGH COMMISSION COURT OF APPEALS--THE HIGHEST AMERICAN JUDICIAL POST IN GERMANY.
CLARK, WHO WAS UNABLE TO ACT DIRECTLY IN HIS OFFICIAL POSITION, PUT THE CASE BEFORE ROGER N.BALDWIN, CHAIRMAN OF THE AMERICAN CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION, WHEN BALDWIN BISITED CLARK IN GERMANY.
BALDWIN, AN OLD FRIEND OF CLARK, APPEALED TO THE YUGOSLAV ATTORNEY GENERAL, WHO RULED THAT THE MITIC CHILD COULD JOIN HER PARENTS.
LYDIA ARRIVED IN COLOGNE THREE WEEKS AGO ACCOMPANIED BY AN AUNT. MITIC IS WORKING AS A TENNIS COACH NEAR THE CITY.
TO EXPRESS HIS TAHANKS, MITIC AND IS HIS FAMILY VISITED CLARK HERE YESTERDAY.
THE JUSTICE SAID TODAY HE THINKS THE YUGOSLAV ACTION SHOWS THAT "CONDITIONS ARE IMPROVED IN YUGOSLAVIA AND TITO MAY START GIVING UP HIS TOTALITARIAN IDEAS." HIS DISSENT IN THE CASE OF THE 11-YEAR-OLD BOY HAD BEEN ASSAILED BY YUGOSLAV REPRESENTATIVES.
MITIC TOLD NEWSMEN HE PLANS TO GO TO COLOMBIA SOON WITH HIS FAMILY TO WORK AS A COACH IN BOGOTA.
ML1248PED

A12
MACLEAN BUDGET
BY RICHARD O'REGAN

VIENNA, AUSTRIA, SEPT. 20 (AP)-THE SEARCH FOR MRS. MELINDA MACLEAN AND HER THREE CHILDREN APPEARED TONIGHT TO HAVE PASSED ALMOST COMPLETELY OUT OF POLICE HANDS INTO THOSE OF BRITISH SECRET AGENTS.

AUSTRIAN POLICE SAID THEY ARE MAINTAINING A NATIONWIDE INVESTIGATION TO SEE IF THE WIFE OF MISSING BRITISH DIPLOMAT DONALD MACLEAN PASSED THROUGH THIS GATEWAY TO THE IRON CURTAIN WHEN SHE DISAPPEARED ON SEPT. 11 IN SWITZERLAND.

POLICE OFFICIALS, HOWEVER, SAID THEY HAVE NO HOPE OF FINDING HER. THEY HAVE "ABSOLUTELY NO EVIDENCE" THAT SHE ENTERED AUSTRIA AND APPARENTLY EXPECT TO FIND NONE.

SWISS POLICE HAVE GIVEN UP THEIR SEARCH. THE "INVESTIGATIONS" OF NEWSPAPER CORRESPONDENTS HAVE MOVED FROM THE REALM OF FACT TO THAT OF FANCY.

THE LITTLE KNOWN ABOUT THE ACTIVITIES OF BRITISH AGENTS CALLED IN ON THE CASE INDICATED THEY ALSO HAVE NO EXPECTATION OF FINDING MRS. MACLEAN. THEY APPEAR TO BE CONCENTRATING NOW ON TRACKING DOWN COMMUNIST AGENTS SUSPECTED OF PERSUADING OR TRAPPING MRS. MACLEAN INTO LEAVING HER GENEVA HOME.

AUSTRIAN POLICE TODAY APPEARED TO BE MERELY DOUBLECHECKING THE EARLIER INVESTIGATIONS OF BRITISH AGENTS. THIS WAS INDICATED BY THE FACT THAT THE POLICE ONLY YESTERDAY GOT AROUND TO QUESTIONING AUSTRIAN CONDUCTORS, SLEEPING CAR PORTERS, WAITERS AND TRAINMEN ON AN EXPRESS TRAIN THAT LEFT ZURICH FOR VIENNA EARLY SEPT. 12. ALL SAID THEY COULD NOT REMEMBER MRS.MACLEAN, ALTHOUGH A SWISS CONDUCTOR ON THE SAME TRAIN SAID HE WAS SURE SHE WAS ABOARD AT THE SWISS-AUSTRIAN FRONTIER.

BRITISH AGENTS, HOWEVER, APPARENTLY HAD THIS INFORMATION LONG BEFORE THE AUSTRIAN POLICE. AT LEAST ONE OF THE TRAINMEN SAID THAT MEN IDENTIFYING THEMSELVES AS FROM "SCOTLAND YARD" TALKED TO HIM BY TELEPHONE FROM GENEVA DAYS BEFORE HE WAS VISITED BY THE AUSTRIAN POLICE.

THIS MADE IT CLEAR THAT BRITISH AGENTS APPARENTLY ARE WAY AHEAD OF ANY OPEN INVESITGATIONS BEING CARRIED OUT. BUT THERE IS NO WAY OF LEARNING WHERE THE SECRET TRAIL HAS TAKEN THE AGENTS.

1953

A13
TWO BRITISH INVESTIGATORS WHO FLEW TO GENEVA FROM LONDON IMMEDIATELY AFTER MRS.MACLEAN'S DISAPPEARANCE WAS REPORTED XIX DAYS AGO HAVE THEMSELVES "DISAPPEARED". NO TRACE OF THEM CAN BE FOUND BY REPORTERS IN GENEVA. IN VIENNA, BRITISH AND AUSTRIAN OFFICIALS CLAIM "THEY ARE NOT HERE."

PUBLICLY, THE TRIAL APPEARS TO HAVE ENDED AT THE SWISS-AUSTRIAN FRONTIER.

THE MYSTERY REMAINED: DID MRS.MACLEAN GO BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN TO JOIN HER HUSBAND, MISSING SINCE 1952 WITH A BRITISH FOREIGN OFFICE COLLEAGUE, GUY BURGESS?

DID SHE GO FREELY OR UNWILLINGLY? HOW DID SHE LEAVE SWITZERLAND? WHERE DID SHE GO FROM THERE? DID SHE GO TO FRANCE, ITALY OR GERMANY? WAS SHE BROUGHT OR DID SHE COME ALONE TO VIENNA--TO DISAPPEAR IN ANY

OF COUNTLESS WAYS INTO THE SILENCE OF THE IRON CURTAIN?

UNLESS THE BRITISH FOREIGN OFFICE MAKES PUBLIC THE REPORTS OF BRITISH INVESTIGATORS, IT SEEMED TONIGHT THE DISAPPEARANCE OF THE 37-YEAR-OLD CHICAGO-BORN WOMAN AND HER SMALL CHILDREN WILL REMAIN PUBLICLY UNSOLVED. IT APPEARED A MYSTERY AS COMPLETE AS THE DISAPPEARANCE OF MACLEAN AND BURGESS, AS THAT OF ONE-TIME U.S. STATE DEPARTMENT EMPLOYE NOEL FIELD AND HIS FAMILY, AND AS THAT OF BRITISH ATOM SCIENTIST BRUNO PONTECORVO AND MEMBERS OF HIS FAMILY.

K&ML1238PED

A77
BELGRADE, YUGOSLAVIA, SEPT. 20 (AP)-GUERRILLA TROOPS ENTERED YUGOSLAVIA'S LARGEST MILITARY MANEUVERS SINCE THE WAR TODAY IN A DEMONSTRATION OF WHAT MIGHT HAPPEN IF THIS COUNTRY IS INVADED.

IN THE MOCK WARFARE, THE DEFENDING "RED" ARMY -- HARD-PRESSED BY THE INVADING "BLUE" FORCES -- SENT "PARTISAN" UNITS INTO ACTION BEHIND THE LINES.

THEIR TACTICS WERE MUCH THE SAME AS THOSE EMPLOYED BY MARSHAL TITO'S FORCES DURING THE LAST WAR WHEN THE PARTISANS STRUCK FROM THE HILLS AGAINST GERMAN AND ITALIAN INVADERS.

K557PED

A106 (220)
BEIRUT, LEBANON, SEPT. 20 (AP)-POLICE TODAY REPORTED A MYSTERIOUS SMEAR CAMPAIGN AGAINST SOVIET PREMIER GEORGI MALENKOV IS SPREADING IN LEBANON. THEY EXPRESSED BELIEF IT WAS SPARKED BY COMMUNISTS LOYAL TO OUSTED POLICE CZAR LAVRENTY BERIA.

THE ANTI-MALENKOV DRIVE WAS FIRST UNCOVERED WITH THE ARREST OF AN UNIDENTIFIED MAN IN A LEBANESE VILLAGE. LEAFLETS FOUND ON HIM SPOKE OF "THE SOCIALIST PROLETARIAT LOYAL TO THE PRINCIPLES OF THE GREAT STALIN" AND THEN BELABORED MALENKOV.

SINCE THEN, POLICE SAID, THOUSANDS OF LEAFLETS HAVE BEEN THROWN FROM ROOFTOPS IN BEIRUT AND OTHER LEBANESE TOWNS ATTACKING MALENKOV AND PRAISING STALIN.

AUTHORITIES EXPRESSED BELIEF THE LEAFLETS WERE INSPIRED BY LOYAL BERIA FOLLOWERS OR INDEPENDENT LEFT-WINGERS WITH A GRUDGE AGAINST THE PRESENT KREMLIN HIERARCHY.

THE LEAFLETS SAID MALENKOV BEGAN HIS RULE BY PURGING THE SOVIET STATE MACHINERY OF STALIN'S LOYAL SUPPORTERS--APPARENTLY ALLUDING TO BERIA AND HIS HENCHMEN--AND WAS LEADING THE RUSSIAN NATION "INTO A NEW POLICY--A POLICY OF WAR AND DESTRUCTION."

"THE PROGRESSIVE WORLD FELT DEEP SORROW" AFTER STALIN'S DEATH, THE LEAFLETS SAID, "BUT OUR SORROW WAS EVEN DEEPER" WHEN MALENKOV WAS NAMED HIS SUCCESSOR."

THE LEAFLETS, ISSUED IN THE FORM OF A PROCLAMATION, DECLARED THAT "NATIONAL SOCIALISTS REFUSE TO ACCEPT THE LEADERSHIP OF THE GOVERNMENT OF NEW RUSSIA AND BELIEVE THEIR ONLY WEAPON IN THEIR STRUGGLE AGAINST IMPERIALISM AND FOR INDEPENDENCE IS TO FOLLOW THE TRUE TEACHINGS OF KARL MARX. MALENKOV IS NO NEW STALIN."

LEBANON IS BELIEVED TO HAVE THE LARGEST COMMUNIST ORGANIZATION IN THE ARAB WORLD.

JT821PED

1953

A36
KUALA LUMPUR, MALAYA, SEPT. 20 (AP)-BRITISH AND GURKHA TROOPS HAVE KILLED 11 COMMUNIST GUERILLAS AND WIPED OUT 25 OF THEIR CAMPS AND 26 FOOD DUMPS IN A BIG OPERATION DURING THE PAST SIX WEEKS IN THE BONGSU FOREST RESERVE IN KEDAH STATE, BORDERING ON THAILAND, THE GOVERNMENT ANNOUNCED TONIGHT.

IT SAID THE OPERATION IS ONE OF THE BIGGEST EVER STAGED IN MALAYA AND THAT IT IS GOING ON STILL.

FF215PED

A6
HANOI, INDOCHINA, SEPT. 20 (AP)-THE FRENCH HIGH COMMAND ANNOUNCED TODAY THAT 120 VIETMINH WERE KILLED IN MINOR MOPUP ACTIONS IN THE RED RIVER DELTA DURING THE PAST 24 HOURS.

MOST VIETMINH CASUALTIES WERE INFLICTED BY A VIETNAMESE LIGHT BATTALION IN THE SOUTHEASTERN PART OF THE DELTA.

K1212PED

30.24- 14295

A47WX
(540) BERIA
WASHINGTON, SEPT. 20 (AP)-A HIGH SENATE SOURCE SAID TODAY SENATE INVESTIGATORS ARE CONVINCED THAT LAVRENTY BERIA, DEPOSED CZAR OF THE SOVIET SECRET POLICE, HAS ESCAPED FROM RUSSIA AND IS HIDING, IN TERROR OF HIS LIFE, IN A NEUTRAL EUROPEAN COUNTRY.
AN EQUALLY HIGH SOURCE IN ANOTHER DEPARTMENT OF THE GOVERNMENT WAS DEEPLY SKEPTICAL OF THE REPORT, HOWEVER, SAYING THE CHANCES OF BERIA'S HAVING BROKEN THROUGH THE IRON CURTAIN WERE "ONE IN A MILLION."
BOTH SOURCES ASKED TO REMAIN UNIDENTIFIED AT THIS STAGE OF THE CASE.
THE SENATE SOURCE SAID THE MYSTERIOUS FUGITIVE HAS BEEN CONTACTED BY AGENTS OF THE SENATE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE, THAT HE HAS ASKED FOR POLITICAL ASYLUM IN THE UNITED STATES AND IS WILLING TO TRADE THE KREMLIN'S SECRETS FOR A REFUGE FROM RED ASSASSINS.
"PERSONALLY, I WOULD NOT BE AT ALL SURPRISED IF IT DEVELOPED THAT THE MAN IS BERIA, THAT HE FINDS AT LEAST A TEMPORARY HAVEN IN THIS COUNTRY, AND THAT HE GIVES US A GREAT DEAL OF VALUABLE INFORMATION--IF HE CAN BE KEPT ALIVE," THIS SOURCE TOLD A REPORTER.
ELSEWHERE, INFORMED AMERICAN OFFICIALS SAID THEY KNEW NOTHING AT THE PRESENT TIME WHICH LEADS THEM TO BELIEVE THAT BERIA HAS MANAGED TO GET OUT OF RUSSIA. BUT THERE IS NO DOUBT THAT THIS GOVERNMENT WOULD BE GLAD TO RECEIVE ANY MAN WHO POSSESSES AS MANY COMMUNIST SECRETS AS BERIA.
THE SENATE SOURCE PREDICTED THE STATE DEPARTMENT WOULD ISSUE A STATEMENT ON THE MATTER "IN THE VERY NEAR FUTURE." A STATE DEPARTMENT SPOKESMAN SAID HE DID NOT KNOW ANYTHING ABOUT THE BERIA CASE.
BERIA WAS LAST SEEN IN PUBLIC MAY 1 AT THE MAY DAY CELEBRATION IN MOSCOW, AS FAR AS AMERICAN OFFICIALS KNOW. SOVIET PREMIER MALENKOV DENOUNCED HIM AS A TRAITOR JULY 9 AND OUSTED HIM FROM HIS POSTS AS HOME MINISTER AND FIRST DEPUTY CHAIRMAN OF THE COUNCIL OF MINISTERS.
THERE HAS BEEN NO ANNOUNCEMENT OF HIS TRIAL OR EXECUTION, AND IN RECENT WEEKS HIS NAME HAS NOT BEEN MENTIONED BY THE SOVIET PRESS OR RADIO. THIS HAS LED TO A BRLIEF IN SOME QUARTERS HERE THAT HE MAY ALREADY HAVE BEEN EXECUTED.
THE SENATE SOURCE SAID A TRUSTED AGENT OF THE INVESTIGATIONS SUB-COMMITTEE, WHICH IS HEADED BY SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) HAS FLOWN TO A "NEUTRAL, NON-COMMUNIST COUNTRY" IN EUROPE, TALKED WITH THE FUGITIVE AND REPORTED THAT HE IS CONVINCED THE MAN IS BERIA.
"I WOULD BE THE MOST SURPRISED MAN IN THE WORLD IF IT IS TRUE," COMMENTED THE OTHER HIGH SOURCE. MCCARTHY REFUSED TO BE QUOTED ON THE MATTER AT ALL.

A43WX
UNFOLDING THE FANTASTIC TALE, THE SENATE SOURCE SAID MCCARTHY'S AGENTS HAVE BEEN IN CONTACT WITH THE FUGITIVE FOR ABOUT A MONTH. HE ALSO PROVIDED THESE DETAILS, WHICH HAVE NOT BEEN CONFIRMED, EITHER OFFICIALLY OR UNOFFICIALLY, IN ANY OTHER BRANCH OF THE GOVERNMENT:
THE MAN REPRESENTING HIMSELF AS BERIA ESCAPED WITH THREE AIDES IN AN AIRPLANE.
THE MAN HAS "PLENTY OF PROTECTION SO FAR" IN HIS HIDEAWAY.
IF HE IS GIVEN REFUGE IN THE UNITED STATES HE WILL TALK ONLY WITH MCCARTHY OR VICE PRESIDENT NIXON.
HE HAS NOT BROKEN WITH COMMUNISM, BUT IS WILLING TO TALK TO REVENGE HIMSELF AGAINST HIS POLITICAL ENEMIES IN RUSSIA.
IT IS REPORTED THAT COMMUNIST AGENTS IN MEXICO CITY, STILL LOYAL TO BERIA, HAVE BEEN HELPFUL IN PROMOTING THE IDEA OF AN AMERICAN ASYLUM FOR HIM.
IF THE MAN CAN'T GET INTO THE UNITED STATES HE WILL TRY TO REACH SOME SOUTH AMERICAN COUNTRY.
THE SENATE SOURCE SAID IT IS ALSO REPORTED THAT MCCARTHY, THROUGH AN INTERMEDIARY, HAS HAD NOT LESS THAN FOUR EXCHANGES OF MESSAGES ON THE MATTER WITH EARL BROWDER, FORMER LEADER OF THE AMERICAN COMMUNIST PARTY. IN NEW YORK, HOWEVER, BROWDER TOLD A REPORTER HE DIDN'T KNOW ANYTHING ABOUT THE CASE.
IF MCCARTHY'S AGENTS HAVE ACTUALLY FOUND BERIA, IT WILL BE THE START OF A STORY AS STRANGE AS THE WARTIME FLIGHT OF RUDOLPH HESS, DEPUTY LEADER OF THE GERMAN NAZI PARTY, TO SCOTLAND IN 1941.
IN BALTIMORE, THE HEAD OF AN INTERNATIONAL SPY RING SAID TONIGHT HE WAS CONTACTED IN EUROPE THIS SUMMER BY PERSONS WHO SAID BERIA HAD ESCAPED RUSSIQ.
COL. ULIUS L. AMOSS, WHO HEADS THE INTERNATIONAL SERVICES OF INFORMATION WITH HEADQUARTERS HERE, SAID ON THE BASIS OF HIS CONTACT IT IS HIS GUESS THERE IS A 50 PER CENT CHANCE BERIA IS OUT OF RUSSIA.
AMOSS, WARTIME CHIEF OF THE EASTERN EUROPEAN DIVISION OF THE OFFICE OF STRATEGIC SERVICES, IS NOW RETIRED. HE SAID A MAN PRESENTED TO HIM IN MUNICH THIS SUMMER SAID BERIA HAD ESCAPED AND WAS AT THAT TIME IN THE MOUNTAINS OF THE CAUCAUSES.
AMOSS SAID THE MAN, WHO REPRESENTED HIMSELF AS A MAJOR IN THE SOVIET SECURITY POLICE, ASKED IF THE UNITED STATES WOULD GIVE BERIA SANCTUARY.
"I HAD TO TELL HIM THAT I WAS A PRIVATE CITIZEN AND COULD NOT SPEAK FOR MY GOVERNMENT," AMOSS SAID. BUT HE SAID HE TOLD THE MAJOR IT WAS HIS "EDUCATED GUESS" THAT THE U.S. WOULD PROVIDE SANCTUARY FOR BERIA IF BERIA WOULD SUPPLY SOVIET INFORMATION TO THIS COUNTRY.
THE INTERVIEW TOOK PLACE SEVERAL WEEKS AFTER BERIA'S OUSTER WAS ANNOUNCED HE SAID.
AMOSS SAID HE ALSO WAS APPROACHED IN MILAN, LONDON AND LATER IN THE UNITED STATES IN REGARD TO THE POSSIBILITY OF BERIA RECEIVING SANCTUARY.
HE EXPRESSED THE BELIEF THE DEPOSED CZAR OF SOVIET SECRET POLICE GOT AWAY EVEN BEFORE HIS ANNOUNCED ARREST.
"HE SAW IT COMING, APPARENTLY, AT LEAST HE SHOULD HAVE AS HEAD OF THE WORLD'S BIGGEST INTELLIGENCE SERVICE, "COL. AMOSS SAID. "I DON'T THINK HE WAS ARRESTED," HE ADDED.
RA10003PED

200
SAN DIEGO,CALIF., SEPT.20 (AP)-THE SAN DIEGO UNION SAID TODAY IT HAS RECEIVED A DETAILED PLAN UNDER WHICH A MAN REPRESENTING HIMSELF AS LAVRENTY P.BERIA,DEPOSED CHIEF OF RUSSIA'S SECRET POLICE,IS WILLING TO PLACE HIMSELF IN THE HANDS OF THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT.
IN A COPYRIGHTED ARTICLE,THE PAPER SAID THE PLAN WAS FORWARDED TO IT BY AN INTERMEDIARY IN PERSONAL CONTACT WITH THE SUPPOSED BERIA AND THREE OTHER FORMER TOP COMMUNITS FUGITIVIES FROM RUSSIA.
THEY WERE REPORTED TO BE IN "A DEEP SOUTHERN COUNTRY."
THE UNION SAID IT WAS UNABLE TO DETERMINE AT THIS POINT WHETHER THE INFORMATION IS GENUINE OR A HOAX.
SEN. MC CARTHY (R-WIS) DECLINED TO COMMENT IN WASHINGTON YESTERDAY ON A REPORT THAT HIS SENATE INVESTIGATING SUBCOMMITTEE WAS LOOKING INTO A TIP THAT BERIA,INSTEAD OF BEING IN A RUSSIAN PRISON, HAD FLED TO A NEUTRAL COUNTRY. HE WAS DENOUNCED AS A TRAITOR AND OUSTED FROM HIS HIGH POSITIONS LAST JULY 9.
THE UNION SAID THE INTERMEDIARY FROM WHOM IT RECEIVED THE PLAN WAS AN AGENT WHO ACTED ON BEHALF OF THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT, INCLUDING THE MC CARTHY COMMITTEE.
IT STATED THAT IT WAS PLEDGED TO SECRECY ABOUT DETAILS OF THE PLAN AND THE COUNTRY IN WHICH THE SUPPOSED FUGITIVIES WERE CONTACTED.
THE MAN REPRESENTING HIMSELF AS BERIA WAS DESCRIBED AS READY TO EXCHANGE INFORMATION ABOUT THE INNER WORKINGS OF THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT FOR ASYLUM FOR HIMSELF AND THREE COMPANIONS IN THE UNITED STATES.
NB406PPD NM

A21WX

ADVANCE FOR USE AT 4 P.M. EST SUNDAY, SEPT. 20
AMS BUDGET
MILITARY PUBLICITY (340)

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 20 (AP)-THE NATIONAL COUNCIL AGAINST CONSCRIPTION CHARGED TODAY THAT THE ARMED FORCES ARE SPENDING MILLIONS OF DOLLARS A YEAR TO SELL THEMSELVES TO THE PUBLIC AND ARE THEREBY CREATING "A SERIOUS THREAT TO DEMOCRACY."

"AFTER A MILITARY DECISION HAS BEEN REACHED IT IS TO BE SOLD TO THE PUBLIC ALMOST AS IT WOULD BE IN ANY NONDEMOCRATIC STATE," THE COUNCIL SAID IN A 60-PAGE REPORT PREPARED BY ITS DIRECTOR, JOHN . SWOMLEY JR.

THE REPORT BLAMED CONGRESS, ESPECIALLY THE APPROPRIATIONS COMMITTEES, FOR ALLOWING "THE CONCEPT OF MILITARY PRESS AGENTRY" TO BECOME AN ACCEPTED PATTERN OF MILITARY OPERATIONS.

IT ALSO SAID THE NATION'S PRESS, MAGAZINES, RADIO, MOTION PICTURE INDUSTRY AND THE PUBLIC IN GENERAL HAVE FAILED "TO REALIZE THAT MILITARY PUBLICITY IS IN ITS FINAL ANALYSIS DIRECTED AGAINST THE PEOPLE AS AIN OTHER WAYS MILITARY TACTICS ARE DESIGNED TO OVERCOME THE RESISTANCE OR OPPOSITION OF THE ENEMY."

ONE OF THR GREAT DANGERS OF THE SYSTEM, THE REPORT SAID, IS THAT "NO COMPARABLE MONEY AND PERSONNEL EXIST TO PRESENT ANOTHER POINT OF VIEW."

THE ANTI-CONSCRIPTION GROUP REPORTED THAT THE LONGEST AND MOST EXPENSIVE MILITARY PUBLICITY CAMPAIGN PUT ON BY THE PENTAGON IS THAT FAVORING UNIVERSAL MILITARY TRAINING.

"ALMOST STEADILY SINCE THE END OF WORLD WAR II," THE REPORT SAID, "THERE HAS BEEN A STREAM OF ARTICLES, RELEASES, BROADCASTS, SPEECHES AND OTHER FORMS OF PUBLICITY DESIGNED TO WIN THE PUBLIC AND CONGRESS TO AN ACCEPTANCE OF IT."

WITHOUT ELABORATING, THE REPORT ACCUSED THE PENTAGON OF SOMETIMES SLANTING LEGITIMATE NEWS IN ITS PRESS RELEASES.

IT SAID IN GENERAL THE PURPOSE OF MILITARY PUBLICITY IS TO "SELL CONGRESS AND THE PEOPLE ON THE ARMED FORCES AND ANY POLICY THEY WANT TO PROMOTE."

"A SECOND AIM IS TO GET THE AMERICAN PEOPLE PSYCHOLOGICALLY READY FOR WAR," THE REPORT ADDED.

ROUNDING UP STATISTICS, THE COUNCIL SAID THE ARMED FORCES GOT AN APPROPRIATION OF ALMOST 11 MILLION DOLLARS FOR PUBLIC RELATIONS AND INFORMATION ACTIVITIES IN 1952. IT QUOTED REP. BURR P. HARRISON (D-VA) AS SAYING THAT THERE WERE 4,200 PAYROLLERS WORKING FOR THE PENTAGON'S "PUBLICITY COMBIN
VH WHEN THE KOREAN WAR STARTED,

1953

BURR P. HARRISON (D-VA) AS SAYING THAT THERE WERE 4,200 PAYROLLERS WORKING FOR THE PENTAGON'S "PUBLICITY COMBINE."

WHEN THE KOREAN WAR STARTED, THE REPORT SAID, THE PICTORIAL BRANCH OF THE MILITARY ESTABLISHMENT BEGAN ISSUING EACH MONTH 50,000 PRINTS OF STILL PICTURES TO NEWSPAPERS, TV STATIONS AND NEWSREEL OUTFITS.

IT CITED THE EXISTENCE OF 146 ARMY NEWSPAPERS IN THE UNITED STATES, 22 IN EUROPE AND 84 IN KOREA AS ANOTHER EXAMPLE OF HOW THE PENTAGON GETS ACROSS "THE MILITARY POINT OF VIEW."

CHAIRMAN OF THE NATIONAL COUNCIL AGAINST CONSCRIPTION IS DR. ALONZO F. MYERS, CHAIRMAN OF THE DEPARTMENT OF HIGHER EDUCATION OF NEW YORK UNIVERSITY. AMONG THOSE LISTED AS MEMBERS ARE ALBERT EINSTEIN, HARRY EMERSON FOSDICK, AND FATHER FRANCIS X. N. MCGUIRE, PRESIDENT OF VILLANOVA COLLEGE.

RZ349PED

A37WX

ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 P.M., EST, SUNDAY, SEPT. 20
RED PROPAGANDA (300)
BY JOHN CHADWICK

(ADVANCE) WASHINGTON, SEPT. 20 (AP)-SENATE INVESTIGATORS CHARGED TODAY THAT COMMUNIST CONSPIRATORS ARE FLOODING THIS COUNTRY WITH PROPAGANDA AND HAVE HIDDEN PRINTING EQUIPMENT TO CARRY ON THEIR ACTIVITIES IN CASE OF WAR.

"MANY THOUSANDS OF DOLLARS MUST HAVE BEEN SPENT ON EQUIPMENT FOR THE SECRET COMMUNIST PRINTING PLANTS," SAID SEN. WELKER (R-IDA), WHO DIRECTED THE PROBE.

"THERE IS STRONG EVIDENCE THAT THE FINANCING WAS SUPPLIED, ALMOST WHOLLY, FROM MOSCOW AND THROUGH THE DIPLOMATIC AGENCIES OF THE SOVIET SATELLITES," WELKER ADDED.

IN A REPORT ON 336 PAGES OF SECRET TESTIMONY ON COMMUNIST UNDERGROUND PRINTING FACILITIES AND ILLEGAL PROPAGANDA, THE SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE RECOMMENDED:

1. THAT COMMUNIST AND COMMUNIST-FRONT ORGANIZATIONS REQUIRED BY THE INTERNAL SECURITY ACT TO REGISTER WITH THE ATTORNEY GENERAL BE REQUIRED ALSO TO LIST ALL THEIR PRINTING EQUIPMENT.

SO FAR NO ORGANIZATIONS HAVE REGISTERED UNDER THE ACT, PASSED IN 1950, ALTHOUGH THE COMMUNIST PARTY HAS BEEN ORDERED TO DO SO AFTER A PROTRACTED HEARING BEFORE THE SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES CONTROL BOARD. THE PARTY HAS APPEALED THE ORDER TO THE COURTS.

2. THAT ALL DIPLOMATIC AND CONSULAR OFFICERS IN THIS COUNTRY WHO PREPARE OR DISSEMINATE POLITICAL PROPAGANDA BE REQUIRED TO REGISTER UNDER THE FOREIGN AGENTS REGISTRATION ACT.

THE ACT NOT ONLY IS DESIGNED TO DISCLOSE SUCH AGENTS BUT IT ALSO REQUIRES THEM TO FILE AND CORRECTLY LABEL POLITICAL PROPAGANDA WHICH THEY SEND OUT IN THIS COUNTRY.

DIPLOMATIC AND CONSULAR OFFICERS ARE EXEMPT UNDER PRESENT LAW SO LONG AS THEY ENGAGE ONLY IN ACTIVITIES RECOGNIZED BY THE STATE DEPARTMENT AS WITHIN THE SCOPE OF THEIR DUTIES.

THE SUBCOMMITTEE SAID THAT UNDER A MARCH, 1947, RULING OF THE STATE DEPARTMENT, ISSUED BY THE THEN ACTING SECRETARY OF STATE DEAN ACHESON, INFORMATIONAL ACTIVITIES WERE HELD TO BE WITHIN THE PROPER FUNCTIONS OF DIPLOMATIC AND CONSULAR OFFICERS.

AS A RESULT, THE SUBCOMMITTEE ADDED, "MUCH OF THE COMMUNIST PROPAGANDA ACTIVITIES IN THIS COUNTRY HAVE BEEN OPERATED INCREASINGLY BY DIPLOMATIC AND CONSULAR OFFICERS IN ORDER TO AVOID THE REGISTRATION AND LABELING REQUIREMENTS OF THE FOREIGN AGENTS REGISTRATION ACT."

CHAIRMAN JENNER (R-IND) SAID TESTIMONY TAKEN BY THE SUBCOMMITTEE CLEARLY SHOWED "THAT LOOPHOLES IN OUR SECURITY LAWS ALLOW THE COMMUNIST CONSPIRATORS TO FLOOD THE UNITED STATES IN PEACETIME WITH TONS OF PROPAGANDA AND TO PREPARE SECRET PRINTING PLANTS FOR CONTINUING THEIR PROPAGANDA ACTIVITIES IN CASE OF WAR."

THE PROBE WAS CONDUCTED BEHIND CLOSED DOORS DURING THE SPRING AND EARLY SUMMER BY A THREE-MAN SUBCOMMITTEE TASK FORCE HEADED BY WELKER.

HIGHLIGHTS OF THE TESTIMONY, MUCH OF IT GIVEN BY EX-COMMUNISTS AND FORMER GOVERNMENT UNDERCOVER AGENTS WHO WORKED THEIR WAY INTO THE COMMUNIST PARTY, INCLUDED:

1. SECRET PRESSES HAVE BEEN SET UP AND LARGE QUANTITIES OF OTHER PRINTING AND PHOTOGRAPHIC EQUIPMENT HAVE BEEN STACHED AWAY BY THE COMMUNISTS TO TURN OUT PROPAGANDA IN CASE THE PARTY IS DECLARED ILLEGAL OR WAR BREAKS OUT WITH THE SOVIET UNION.

ONE OF THE PRINTING PRESSES WAS SET UP IN THE 1930'S IN THE REAR OF A BOOK STORE IN CHAPEL HILL, N.C., ACROSS THE STREET FROM THE UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA CAMPUS; ANOTHER, IN THE SAME PERIOD, WAS IN A COUNTRY NEWSPAPER PLANT NEAR BIRMINGHAM, ALA., WHILE A THIRD CITED IN THE TESTIMONY WAS ESTABLISHED IN THE LATE 1940'S NEAR NEW YORK CITY.

2. TONS OF COMMUNIST POLITICAL PROPAGANDA REACH THIS COUNTRY IN

30.24-14297

FOURTH-CLASS MAIL SHIPMENTS FROM IRON CURTAIN NATIONS AND ARE SPREAD THROUGHOUT THE LAND.

THERE IS NO LEGAL LIMIT ON THE AMOUNT THAT MAY BE IMPORTED BY REGISTERED FOREIGN AGENTS, BUT CUSTOMS AND POSTAL OFFICIALS TESTIFIED THAT EVEN MATERIAL NOT DIRECTED TO REGISTERED AGENTS, AND THEREFORE SUBJECT TO SEIZURE, IS NOT ADEQUATELY INSPECTED BECAUSE OF LACK OF FUNDS AND MANPOWER.

3. A PRINT SHOP HERE IN THE CAPITAL, CONTROLLED BY PERSONS IDENTIFIED AS COMMUNISTS, PRINTS LEAFLETS AND OTHER MATERIAL FOR THE COMMUNIST PARTY AND IRON CURTAIN EMBASSIES. TESTIMONY ALSO WAS RECEIVED THAT THE COMPANY HAS DONE PRINTING UNDER CONTRACT FOR THE U.S. GOVERNMENT.

4. COMMUNIST PROPAGANDA ACTIVITIES IN THIS COUNTRY ARE DIRECTED IN LARGE PART BY SOVIET SATELLITE EMBASSIES, PARTICULARLY POLAND AND CZECHOSLOVAKIA. THIS WAS A SUBJECT MORE FULLY EXPLORED BY THE SUBCOMMITTEE IN AN INVESTIGATION LAST YEAR.

1953

A94WX

5. RUSSIAN SECRET POLICE ONCE WENT TO THE ALABAMA-GEORGIA AREA PREPARED TO MURDER A PURPORTED COMMUNIST WORKER WHO HAD GIVEN PARTY INFORMATION IN A SERIES OF NEWSPAPER ARTICLES, PRINTED IN THE ATLANTA GEORGIAN IN 1938. BUT THE WITNESS SAID IT WAS DECIDED TO EXPEL THE MAN FROM THE PARTY INSTEAD AND ISSUE LEAFLETS ATTACKING HIM.

MATTHEW CVETIC OF PITTSBURGH, A FORMER FBI UNDERCOVER AGENT IN THE COMMUNIST PARTY, TESTIFIED THAT IN THE COURSE OF HIS PARTY WORK HE WAS OFFERED MONEY FROM VARIOUS EMBASSIES AND CONSULATES FOR SPECIFIC ACTIVITIES.

"FOR EXAMPLE," HE SAID, "IN 1947 AND 1949 I WAS TO MOVE AN ENTIRE PRINTING ESTABLISHMENT FROM CANADA INTO THE UNITED STATES, AND IT WOULD HAVE COST ME, I THINK, $4,000 TO MOVE IT. AND THE YUGOSLAV EMBASSY WAS GOING TO SUPPLY THE MONEY."

CVETIC AND TWO SELF-ACKNOWLEDGED FORMER COMMUNISTS WHO NOW WORK FOR THE GOVERNMENT, JOHN LAUTNER AND PAUL CROUCH, WERE THE PRINCIPAL WITNESSES WHO TOLD THE SUBCOMMITTEE OF RED PROPAGANDA ACTIVITIES AND PLANS.

CROUCH BROKE WITH THE PARTY IN 1942 BUT CVETIC AND LAUTNER WERE IN IT UNTIL EARLY 1950. ALL THREE OF THEM DESCRIBED STEPS TAKEN BY THE COMMUNISTS TO BUILD UP HIDDEN SUPPLIES OF PRINTING EQUIPMENT AND MATERIALS TO TURN OUT PROPAGANDA.

END ADVANCE FOR 6 P.M., EST, SUNDAY, SEPT. 20--SENT SEPT. 19)

HY1011PED NM

B32

ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 P.M. EASTERN STANDARD TIME, SUNDAY, SEPT. 20)

BY MARGARET KERNODLE

AP SPECIAL WASHINGTON SERVICE

(ADVANCE)..WASHINGTON, SEPT. 20 (AP)-COMMUNISTS SET UP SECRET PRINTING FACILITIES IN A BOOKSHOP ACROSS THE STREET FROM THE UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA AT CHAPEL HILL IN THE 1930'S, A SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE HAS BEEN HOLD.

PAUL CROUCH, A FORMER COMMUNIST, SAID AT THAT TIME, "WE HAD A VERY LARGE ORGANIZATION ON THE CAMPUS AT THE UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA."

HIS TESTIMONY, GIVEN BEHIND CLOSED DOORS, WAS RELEASED TODAY. HE SAID THERE WERE A LARGE NUMBER OF COMMUNIST PROFESSORS AT NEARBY DUKE UNIVERSITY IN DURHAM, N.C., AND A SMALL GROUP OF COMMUNIST STUDENTS AT DUKE.

CROUCH NAMED TWO UNIVERSITY OF NOTH VOLPKOFESSORS OF THE '30'S AS COMMUNIST LEADERS. HE SAID THEY WERE DR.IRVING E.ERICKSON AND DR.ARNOLD WILLIAMS. THEIR PRESENT ADDRESSES WERE NOT GIVEN. HE CALLED ERICKSON HEAD OF THE CAROLINA COMMUNISTS AND WILLIAMS A MEMBER OF THE COMMUNIST DISTRICT BUREAU.

HE COULD NOT REMEMBER NAMES OF THE DUKE COMMUNISTS, HE STATED.

OF THE ALLEGED BOOK STORE PRINTING PLANT CROUCH TESTIFIED:

"THE PRINTING PRESS AT CHAPEL HILL, N.C., LOCATED IN A REAR ROOM OF THE INTIMATE BOOK STORE, OWNED AND OPERATED BY MILTON AND MINNA ABERNETHY (CQ), WAS PURCHASED WITH MONEY FURNISHED BY J.PETERS OF THE UNDERGROUND APPARATUS OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY, THE MONEY BEING GIVEN TO ALTON LAWRENCE, A MEMBER OF THE DISTRICT COMMITTEE OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY OF NORTH CAROLINA, AN UNDERCOVER MEMBER OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY. HE WAS ALSO STATE SECRETARY OF THE SOCIALIST PARTY OF NORTH CAROLINA AT THE SAME TIME.

SENATOR WELKER (R-IDAHO), CHAIRMAN OF THE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE INVESTIGATING COMMUNIST UNDERGROUND PRINTING FACILITIES, IDENTIFIED ALTON LAWRENCE AS PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED MINE, MILL AND SMELTER WORKERS OF THE SOUTH. THE UNION, WELKER SAID, "WAS EVICTED FROM THE CIO BECAUSE IT WAS DOMINATED BY COMMUNISTS."

B33

CROUCH SAID "ALTON LAWRENCE WAS ONE OF THE MOST IMPORTANT UNDERCOVER LEADERS IN THE COMMUNIST PARTY IN THE SOUTH."

THE COMMITTEE REPORTED: "MRS. MINNA A.ABERNETHY AND MILTON A. ABERNETHY WERE SUBPENAED BEFORE THE SUBCOMMITTEE BUT REFUSED TO ANSWER ANY QUESTIONS RESPECTING COMMUNIST PARTY AFFILIATIONS OR ACTIVITIES." THEY APPEARED AS WITNESSES AT THE SAME TIME CROUCH TESTIFIED.

THE TRANSCRIPT OF TESTIMONY SHOWED MRS. ABERNETHY WAS ASKED THE QUESTION: "WHOM DO YOU KNOW ON THE FACULTY OF THE UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA?"

SHE ANSWERED: "I KNOW MOST EVERYBODY."

CROUCH STATED HE KNEW BOTH THE ABERNETHYS AS COMMUNISTS.

THEY WERE STILL WORKING CLOSELY WITH THE COMMUNIST PARTY IN 1948.

DURING THE HEARING WELKER ASKED CROUCH: "IS IT A FAIR ASSUMPTION FOR ME TO ASSUME, AND BASING MY ASSUMPTION UPON YOUR PROFOUND KNOWLEDGE OF THE SUBJECT, THAT THE MORE DANGEROUS COMMUNIST OF THE ABERNETHYS WAS MRS. ABERNETHY?"

"YES, SIR, I WOULD SAY THAT IS TRUE," REPLIED CROUCH.

"IT IS TRUE THAT SHE WAS SENT TO CHAPEL HILL, N.C., TO MARRY MR. ABERNETHY, WHO IMPRESSED THE CHAIRMAN OF THIS COMMITTEE AS NOT BEING TOO BRIGHT?" WELKER THEN ASKED.

"MY CONCLUSION IS THAT THAT IS CORRECT," ANSWERED CROUCH.

MRS. ABERNETHY TESTIFIED SHE IS A NATIVE OF NEW YORK, WHOSE PARENTS WERE BORN IN LITHUANIA. SHE SAID SHE WAS GRADUATED FROM HUNTER COLLEGE, NEW YORK, AND MET HER HUSBAND WHILE HE WAS IN NEW YORK ON A SUMMER JOB. SHE SAID THEY WERE MARRIED AT RICHMOND, VA., IN 1932. SHE SPELLED HER MAIDEN NAME: KRUPSKY.

SHE SAID SHE HAS LIVED IN CHAPEL HILL 21 YEARS. THE ABERNETHYS HAVE TWO DAUGHTERS.

THE INTIMATE BOOK SHOP WHICH THEY OWNED WAS SOLD IN 1950, SHE TESTIFIED AND SINCE THEN HER HUSBAND HAS BEEN A MERCHANT IN CHAPEL HILL, SELLING MUSIC AND FURNITURE.

B34

THE TRANSCRIPT OF TESTIMONY RELEASED BY THE SUBCOMMITTEE SHOWED THIS TESTIMONY:

MRS. ABERNETHY WAS ASKED: "IN THE COURSE OF TIME THAT YOU AND YOUR HUSBAND OPERATED THIS BOOKSHOP, UNTIL 1950, DID YOU HAVE ANY PRINTING PRESS IN THE ESTABLISHMENT?"

MRS.ABERNETHY REPLIED: "I AM DECLINING TO ANSWER THAT QUESTION ON THE BASIS OF MY PRIVILEGES AGAINST SELF-INCRIMINATION UNDER THE FIFTH AMENDMENT."

SHE REFUSED ON THE SAME GROUNDS TO SAY IF SHE KNEW CROUCH.

CROUCH INSISTED HE KNEW HER AS A COMMUNIST WHO ACCEPTED PARTY DIS-

CIPLINE FROM 1934 TO 1937 BUT DID NOT HAVE A COMMUNIST CARD "AS A MEANS OF PROTECTING HERSELF AND HER HUSBAND FROM POSSIBLE IDENTIFICATION AS A COMMUNIST."

CROUCH SAID HE WAS THEN THE CAROLINA DISTRICT ORGANIZER OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY FOR NORTH AND SOUTH CAROLINA. HE SAID HE WAS A NATIVE OF MORAVIAN FALLS, WILKES COUNTY, N.C.

CROUCH SAID HIS WIFE, SYLVIA, ALSO WAS A COMMUNIST AND QUIT THE PARTY IN 1942 WHEN HE DID. HE SAID HE WAS A COMMUNIST FROM 1925-'42 AND IS CONSULTANT FOR THE DEPARTMENT OF JUSTICE IMMIGRATION SERVICE.

CROUCH STATED TO THE COMMITTEE:

"I WAS A REPRESENTATIVE OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY IN THE UNITED STATES TO THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF THE COMMUNIST INTERNATIONALE IN MOSCOW; AN HONORARY COLONEL OF THE RED ARMY, LECTURER AT THE MILITARY ACADEMY IN THE SOVIET UNION. I WAS A MEMBER OF THE EDITORIAL STAFF OF THE DAILY WORKER, EDITOR OF THE COMMUNIST YOUTH PAPER, THE YOUNG WORKER, AND LATER EDITOR OF THE NEW SOUTH, THE OFFICIAL COMMUNIST PUBLICATION FOR THE SOUTHERN STATES."

B35

CROUCH SAID THE ABERNETHYS MET WITH HIM AND OTHER COMMUNIST PARTY REPRESENTATIVES TO DISCUSS LEFT WING BOOKS THAT THE PARTY WAS ANXIOUS TO CIRCULATE ON THE CAMPUS AND PROMINENTLY DISPLAYED THOSE BOOKS IN THEIR STORE. HE SAID THEY GAVE NAMES OF PEOPLE CONSIDERED TO BE GOOD PROSPECTS FOR THE PARTY AND FURNISHED THE REAR OF THEIR BOOKSTORE, THE INTIMATE BOOK STORE, FOR STORING AND OPERATING A PRINTING PRESS, OWNED BY THE COMMUNIST PARTY, "TO USE UNDER UNDERGROUND CONDITIONS."

CROUCH STATED:

"THE PURPOSE OF THIS PRINTING PRESS WAS TO HAVE FACILITIES FOR GETTING OUT UNDERGROUND PAPERS AND LITERATURE IN THE EVENT OF A WAR BETWEEN THE SOVIET UNION AND THE UNITED STATES, OR OTHER CIRCUMSTANCES FORCING UNDERGROUND CONDITIONS FOR THE COMMUNIST PARTY."

HE SAID THIS PRESS WAS OFFICIALLY OPERATED BY ALTON LAWRENCE AND BY T.OLIN MATTHEWS, WHO ACCORDING TO MILTON ABERNETHY, HAS SINCE DIED.

MATTHEWS PRINTED THE COMMUNIST SOUTHERN WORKER AT THE BOOK STORE ON FRANKLIN STREET IN 1936 FOR A YEAR, CROUCH STATED. HE SAID BOTH MATTHEWS AND LAWRENCE WERE DUES-PAYING COMMUNIST PARTY MEMBERS. ABERNETHY IDENTIFIED THEM AS STUDENTS AT THE UNIVERSITY.

CROUCH TESTIFIED HE SAW J.PETERS GIVE ALTON LAWRENCE ABOUT $4,000 IN NEW YORK TO PURCHASE A LINOTYPE MACHINE AND CYLINDER DRUM PRESS AND OTHER PRINTING EQUIPMENT. THESE WERE INSTALLED IN THE INTIMATE BOOK SHOP OWNED BY THE ABERNETHYS IN LATE 1935 OR EARLY 1936, HE SAID.

CROUCH STATED, "I ASKED ABERNETHY ABOUT THE POSSIBILITY OF LOCATING THE PRINTING PRESS IN THE REAR OF HIS BOOKSTORE. HE HAD AN ALMOSTK VACANT ROOM AND HE AGREED, BUT EXPRESSED A DESIRE THAT WE EXERCISE GREAT PRECAUTION IN PRINTING COMMUNIST LITERATURE--THE PRINTING SHOULD BE DONE AT NIGHT." AND IT WAS, CROUCH SAID.

MILTON ABERNETHY APPEARING BEFORE THE COMMITTEE REFUSED TO STATE IF HE KNEW CROUCH ON THE GROUND THAT IT MIGHT TEND TO INCRIMINATE HIM.

HE SAID HE STARTED THE INTIMATE BOOK STORE WHILE A STUDENT AT THE UNIVERSITY IN 1930 OR 1931.

ABERNETHY SAID HE SOLD THE BOOK SHOP TO PAUL SMITH, OF PROVINCETOWN, MASS., BUT DECLINED TO SAY IF HE KNEW WHETHER OR NOT SMITH IS A COMMUNIST.

LIKE HIS WIFE, ABERNETHY REFUSED TO SAY IF THERE EVER WAS A PRINTING PRESS EITHER IN THE INTIMATE BOOK SHOP ON FRANKLIN STREET OWNED BY THEM OR IN HIS PRESENT STORE, ON THE GROUNDS THAT IT MIGHT INCRIMINATE HIM.

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 P.M. EASTERN STANDARD TIME, SUNDAY SEPT. 20--SENT SEPT. 19

SM840PED

D31WX (670)

ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 P.M. EST SUNDAY, SEPT. 20--CAUTION NOTE RELEASE DATE.

BY J. FRANK TRAGLE

(ADVANCE) WASHINGTON, SEPT. 20 (AP)-THE HEAT OF CONGRESSIONAL PROBES CAUSED THE COMMUNIST PARTY IN 1951 TO MOVE AN ENTIRE PRINTING ESTABLISHMENT FROM PITTSBURGH TO CHICAGO, IT WAS DISCLOSED TODAY.

MATTHEW CVETIC, A FORMER UNDERCOVER AGENT FOR THE FBI, TOLD THE SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE THAT THE COMMUPISOS HAD A PRINTING PLANT ON E STREET ON THE NORTH SIDE OF PITTSBURGH WHERE THEY PRINTED AND DISTRIBUTED NEWSPAPERS IN SERBIAN, CROATIAN AND SLOVAK. HE SAID THE PLANT ALSO DID JOB PRINTING FOR THE PARTY.

THEN, HE CONTINUED, AROUND AUGUST OR SEPTEMBER, 1951 "BECAUSE OF THE HEAVY PRESSURE BROUGHT TO BEAR ON THIS ESTABLISHMENT BY THE EXPOSES OF THE VARIOUS CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEES, THIS ENTIRE PRINTING ESTABLISHMENT WAS MOVED TO CHICAGO, ILL., TOGETHER WITH ITS STAFF OF EDITORS AND TECHNICAL HELP."

HIS TESTIMONY DID NOT INCLUDE THE EXACT ADDRESS OF THE PITTSBURGH PLANT OR THE CHICAGO ADDRESS TO WHICH IT WAS MOVED.

THE TESTIMONY, ALONG WITH THAT OF OTHER WITNESSES, WAS GIVEN IN CLOSED SESSIONS OF THE COMMITTEE AND WAS MADE PUBLIC TODAY. THIS PHASE OF THE COMMITTEE'S INVESTIGATION WAS CONCERNED WITH COMMUNIST UNDERGROUND PRINTING FACILITIES AND THE DISTRIBUTION OF ILLEGAL PROPAGANDA.

CVETIC, WHO REPORTED REGULARLY TO THE FBI DURING THE NINE YEARS HE WAS A MEMBER OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY IN PENNSYLVANIA, SAID STEVE NELSON AND BILL ALBERTSON MADE PLANS FOR THE COMMUNIST PARTY TO CARRY ON ITS PRINTING AND PROPAGANDA ACTIVITIES UNDERGROUND IF CONGRESS EVER OUTLAWED THE PARTY.

HE IDENTIFIED NELSON AS "ONE OF THE ARCH CONSPIRATORS IN THE UNITED STATES IN THIS COMMUNIST MOVEMENT." ALBERTSON, HE SAID, WAS DISTRICT SECRETARY OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY FOR WESTERN PENNSYLVANIA.

NELSON AND ALBERTSON SUBSEQUENTLY WERE ARRESTED BY THE FBI ON CHARGES OF CONSPIRING TO ADVOCATE THE OVERTHROW OF THE GOVERNMENT BY FORCE.

CVETIC SAID ALBERTSON ON ONE OCCASION TOLD PARTY MEMBERS THAT "WE ARE BEING SUBJECTED TO HEAVY ATTACK BY THE ENEMY." CVETIC SAID THE "ENEMY" IN THIS REFERENCE WAS THE UNITED STATES. HE THEN QUOTED ALBERTSON AS SAYING FURTHER:

"OUR PARTY LEADERSHIP IS BEING ARRESTED, AND WE DON'T KNOW WHEN THE FBI MAY DECIDE TO RAID OUR OFFICES HERE OR OUR PRINTING PLANT, AND WE MAY LOSE OUR LEGAL SOURCE OF OPERATIONS. THEREFORE, COMRADES, WE ARE DIRECTING THE COMRADES HERE TO START LOOKING AROUND WITH A VIEW TO SEEING WHAT EQUIPMENT, LIKE MULTIGRAPH MACHINES, OFFSET PRESSES, MIMEOGRAPH MACHINES, TYPEWRITERS, OR ANY OFFICE MACHINERY OF THAT TYPE, CAN BE PURCHASED BY THE COMMUNIST PARTY SO THAT IT CAN BE SET ASIDE OR PUT AWAY IN CASE THE PARTY IS COMPELLED TO CARRY ON ILLEGALLY."

D32WX

CVETIC SAID ON ONE OCCASION HE HAD A PRINTING PLANT DISCUSSION WITH ALBERTSON AT THE AMERICAN-SLAV CONGRESS OFFICE, 1005 BAKEWELL BLDG., PITTSBURGH, AND THAT NELSON IN SEPTEMBER, 1949 MADE A REPORT ON THE SITUATION AT A MEETING ON THE SECOND FLOOR OF 943 LIBERTY AVE., PITTSBURGH.

CVETIC SAID THAT ON ANOTHER OCCASION HE WAS ORDERED TO MOVE A PRINTING PLANT FROM CANADA TO THE UNITED STATES. IT WOULD HAVE COST $4,000, HE SAID, "AND THE YUGOSLAV EMBASSY WAS GOING TO SUPPLY THE MONEY." THAT WAS IN 1947 AND 1949. HIS TESTIMONY DID NOT DISCLOSE WHETHER THE PLANT WAS EVER MOVED.

CVETIC ALSO TESTIFIED:

"I WORKED WITH REPRESENTATIVES OF THE POLISH AND CZECHOSLOVAK

30.24- 14299

CONSULATES AND STAFFS OF THE UNITED NATIONS. I WORKED WITH TH
REPRESENTATIVES OF THE YUGOSLAV EMBASSY.
"THE DIRECTION OF THE PROPAGANDA WORK IN THIS COUNTRY IN EACH NATION WAS TAKEN OVER IN THIS COUNTRY AFTER--I USE THE WORD ADVISEDLY --THE OSTENSIBLE BREAK BETWEEN TITO AND STALIN. IT WAS TAKEN OVER BY THE POLISH AND CZECHOSLOVAK GOVERNMENTS."
SEN. WELKER (R-IDAHO) ASKED: "AND AM I SAFE IN SAYING THAT THE HARD CORE OF THE PROPAGANDA WORK COMES RIGHT OUT OF THE EMBASSIES OF THESE DIFFERENT SATELLITE COUNTRIES AND THE U. S. S. R. RIGHT HERE IN WASHINGTON? IS THAT A REASONABLE ASSUMPTION?"
CVETIC: "THAT IS AN ABSOLUTE FACT, SENATOR."
CVETIC SAID ANOTHER MEETING PLACE FOR COMMUNISTS WAS THE UNITARIAN HOUSE, 1110 WIESACKA PLACE, PITTSBURGH. HE SAID THE NORTH SIDE SECTION COMMITTEE OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY MET THERE. HE SAID THE BUILDING "IS LOCATED RIGHT ALONGSIDE THE CHURCH, AND THE MEETING FACILITIES WERE SECURED FROM THE MINISTER IN CHARGE OF THE CHURCH."
ASKED IF THE MINISTER--WHO WAS NOT IDENTIFIED--KNEW THAT COMMUNISTS WERE USING THE BUILDING, CVETIC REPLIED:
"YES, SIR . . . THE MEETINGS WERE NEVER CAMOUFLAGED. THEY WERE HELD WHERE ANYBODY WHO KNEW WHO WAS MEETING THERE . . . KNEW IT WAS THE NORTH SIDE SECTION OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY."
END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 P. M. EST SUNDAY, SEPT. 20--SENT SEPT. 19
JC136PED

D34WX
EDITORS:
YOUR ATTENTION IS DIRECTED TO LANGUAGE IN THE FOLLOWING STORY WHICH SOME MAY FIND OBJECTIONABLE.
THE AP
-0-
(320)
ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 P.M. EST SUNDAY, SEPT. 20--CAUTION NOTE RELEASE DATE.
AP SPECIAL WASHINGTON SERVICE
(ADVANCE) WASHINGTON, SEPT. 20 (AP)-A WITNESS BEFORE A SENATE COMMITTEE QUOTED STEVE NELSON OF PITTSBURGH AS TELLING A COMMUNIST PARTY MEETING THAT "IN 1950 (CQ) WE ARE GOING TO HAVE TO LIQUIDATE 20 MILLION PEOPLE'S ENEMIES IN CHINA TO SOLIDIFY CONTROL THERE."
THE WITNESS, MATTHEW CVETIC, FORMER UNDERCOVER AGENT FOR THE FBI, SAID NELSON MADE THE STATEMENT AT A PITTSBURGH MEETING AFTER THE COMMUNISTS HAD TAKEN CONTROL OF CHINA.
HE SAID "PEOPLE'S ENEMIES" REFERRED TO NON-COMMUNISTS AND THAT WHAT NELSON MEANT WAS THAT 20 MILLION CHINESE HAD TO BE "MURDERED" TO ASSURE COMMUNIST CONTROL.
CVETIC'S TESTIMONY AT A CLOSED SESSION OF THE SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE WAS MADE PUBLIC TODAY.
THE WITNESS, WHO REPORTED REGULARLY TO THE FBI DURING THE YEARS HE WAS A COMMUNIST PARTY MEMBER, ALSO SAID THAT THE COMMUNIST PARTY "CERTAINLY PLANS TO LIQUIDATE THE PRESENT GOVERNMENT OF THE UNITED STATES IF AND WHEN THEY TAKE OVER, AND CERTAINLY BY FORCIBLE MEANS."
THE WITNESS, WHO DESCRIBED NELSON AS ONE OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY'S "ARCH CONSPIRATORS" IN THE UNITED STATES, SAID THE PARTY NOW IS INTERESTED CHIEFLY IN PROPAGANDA, ESPIONAGE AND SABOTAGE. IT IS NOT "NOW IN A POSITION TO GATHER FIREARMS IN THIS COUNTRY," HE SAID.
"FOR EXAMPLE," HE SAID, "I RECALL A MEETING IN THE AMERICAN-SLAV CONGRESS OFFICES BETWEEN STEVE NELSON, GEORGE WUCHINICH, AND MYSELF, AFTER STEVE NELSON WAS CALLED BEFORE THE HOUSE COMMITTEE ON UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES. AND STEVE NELSON WAS ASKED BY GEORGE WUCHINICH:
"'WELL, COMRADE, HOW DID YOU DO DOWN IN WASHINGTON?' AND STEVE NELSON ANSWERED, LAUGHINGLY: 'DID PRETTY WELL. DIDN'T TELL THE SONS OF BITCHES ANYTHING.' HE LAUGHED, AND WUCHINICH SAID TO STEVE

NELSON:
"'WELL, STEVE, WE OUGHT TO GET THE MACHINEGUNS AND MOW ALL OF THOSE BASTARDS DOWN IN WASHINGTON.' AND STEVE SAID: 'WAIT A MINUTE. WE ARE NOT READY FOR THE MACHINEGUNS YET.'
"SO, IN THE PARTY, MAKE NO MISTAKE ABOUT IT: THE PARTY CERTAINLY PLANS TO LIQUIDATE THE PRESENT GOVERNMENT OF THE UNITED STATES IF AND WHEN THEY TAKE OVER, AND CERTAINLY BY FORCIBLE MEANS."
END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 P.M. EST SUNDAY, SEPT. 20--SENT SEPT. 19
JC150PED

B56BA (Q)
NR ASKED (500)
BALTIMORE, SEPT 20-(AP)-THE HEAD OF AN INTERNATIONAL SPY RING SAID TONIGHT THAT CLENDENIN RYAN, INDEPENDENT CANDIDATE FOR GOVERNOR OF NEW JERSEY, FINANCED A PROJECT AIMED AT LEARNING THE TRUTH ABOUT RUMORS THAT HIGH RUSSIAN LEADERS WANTED TO ESCAPE.
[redacted], WARTIME CHIEF OF THE EASTERN EUROPEAN DIVISION OF THE OFFICE OF STRATEGIC SERVICES AND NOW HEAD OF THE INTERNATIONAL SERVICES OF INFORMATION, SAID LAVRENTY BERIA, DEPOSED CZAR OF SOVIET SECRET POLICE WHO IS RUMORED TO HAVE FLED RUSSIA, WAS NOT INVOLVED BY NAME. COL. ULIUS L. AMOSS.
AMOSS, WARTIME CHIEF OF THE EASTERN EUROPEAN DIVISION OF THE OFFICE OF STRATEGIC SERVICES, NOW HEADS THE INTERNATIONAL SERVICES OF INFORMATION WITH HEADQUARTERS HERE.
HE SAID RYAN PUT UP $50,000 FOR AN OPERATION DESIGNED TO FIND OUT THE TRUTH ABOUT INFORMATION REACHING AMOSS' AGENTS THAT RED LEADERS WERE EAGER TO ESCAPE COMMUNISM.
HE SAID HE MET WITH RYAN "IN LATE MAY OR EARLY JUNE."
"I TOLD HIM IT WAS AN OUTRAGEOUS GAMBLE BUT FOR THE SAKE OF THE COUNTRY WE SHOULD LEARN THE TRUTH."
THE MONEY RYAN PUT UP WAS TO RECRUIT AND PAY ADDITIONAL AGENTS TO WORK ON THE SINGLE PROJECT, AMOSS SAID.
"I DIDN'T WANT TO COMPROMISE MY ORGANIZATION WITH WHAT MAY HAVE BEEN AN ATTEMPT TO PENETRATE IT."
AMOSS SAID INFORMATION REACHING HIM ABOUT CERTAIN COMMUNIST LEADERS DESIROUS OF GETTING OUT OF RUSSIA, BEGAN LAST JAN. 15 IN LONDON.
LAID UP IN A HOSPITAL WITH PNEUMONIA, AMOSS SAID HE WAS VISITED BY ONE OF HIS AGENTS "IN A HIGH STATE OF EXCITEMENT."
"HE HAD INFORMATION THAT STALIN WAS DEAD BUT THAT THE DEATH WOULD NOT BE ANNOUNCED UNTIL MARCH."
RYAN SAID THE AGENT WAS MORE CONCERNED ABOUT A REPORT THAT A GROUP OF RUSSIAN LEADERS, EXPECTING A SHAKEUP IF WORD OF STALIN'S DEATH WERE TRUE, WERE PREPARING TO FLEE THE COUNTRY.
AMOSS SAID FURTHER INFORMATION CAME TO HIM LATER IN THE STATES INCLUDING THE NAMES OF THOSE SAID TO BE SEEKING ESCAPE.
AFTER RYAN PUT UP THE MONEY TO ORGANIZE THE SPECIAL GROUP, AMOSS SAID HE WENT TO EUROPE TO HELP RECRUIT THE SPECIAL AGENTS.

B56 (Q)
IT WAS IN MUNICH, ON JULY 29, HE SAID, THAT A MAN WHO REPRESENTED HIMSELF AS A MAJOR IN THE SOVIET SECRET POLICE TOLD HIM BERIA HAD ESCAPED.
AMOSS SAID THE PURPORTED MAJOR DID NOT WANT TO ENLIST HIS AID IN HELPING BERIA GET OUT OF EUROPE BUT MERELY WANTED TO KNOW IF THE DEPOSED POLICE CHIEF WOULD BE GRANTED ASYLUM IN THE UNITED STATES.
ALTHOUGH THE MAN HAD SECRET POLICE CREDENTIALS SIGNED BY BERIA,

HIMSELF, AMOSS SAID HE HAD NOT BEEN ABLE TO SATISFY HIMSELF ABOUT THE MAJOR'S CREDENTIALS.

"HE WAS BROUGHT TO ME BY PEOPLE I HAVE KNOWN--THE WESTERN CONTACT OF A SUPPOSEDLY DISSIDENT GROUP IN THE RED ARMY." AS TO WHETHER THIS GROUP ACTUALLY IS DISSIDENT OR WHETHER IT IS ACTING IN THE CAPACITY OF AGENT FOR THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT FOR PURPOSES OF PENTRATING HIS ORGANIZATION, AMOSS SAID HE WAS NOT SURE.

COL. AMOSS SAID HE ASKED THE MAJOR WHY UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS HAD NOT BEEN APPROACHED DIRECTLY ON THE BERIA MATTER.

HE WAS TOLD, HE SAID, IT WAS FEARED OFFICIALS WERE "CASED TOO THOROUGHLY" FOR A CONTACT TO BE MADE WITHOUT KNOWLEDGE OF SOVIET AGENTS.

AMOSS SAID HE WAS NOT ASKED TO ASSIST IN BERIA'S ESCAPE AND, SO FAR AS HE KNOWS, HE HAS NOT INDIRECTLY AIDED IN SUCH AN ESCAPE--IF ONE HAS BEEN MADE.

THE GROUP FINANCED BY RYAN'S MONEY IS STILL IN EXISTENCE AMOSS SAID, AND IS STILL REPORTING.

EH1221AED

A109 (150)

NEW YORK, SEPT. 20 (AP)-THREE COLLEGE NEWSPAPER EDITORS LEFT FOR MOSCOW BY AIR TONIGHT FOR A TWO-WEEK VISIT IN THE SOVIET UNION.

THEY ARE DANIEL BERGER, 21, OF GREAT NECK, N.Y., EDITOR OF THE OBERLIN COLLEGE (OHIO) REVIEW; MARK EDMOND, 25, OF (1203 17TH ST.,) BOULDER, COLO., FORMER EDITOR OF THE UNIVERSITY OF COLORADO DAILY AND ZANDER HOLLANDER, 22, OF BROOKLYN, FORMER FEATURE EDITOR OFITHE UMPERSITY OF MICHIGAN DAILY.

THE EDITORS WERE AMONG SEVEN STUDENTS WHO APPLIED FOR AND WERE GRANTED VISAS BY THE SOVIET EMBASSY IN WASHINGTON. FOUR OTHER STUDENT EDITORS DECLINED TO PARTICIPATE IN THE TRIP.

THE DEPARTING EDITORS SAID THEY HAD BEEN TOLD BY RUSSIAN OFFICIALS ~~HAT THERE WOULD BE~~ N

THAT THERE WOULD BE NO RESTRICTIONS ON THEIR TRAVEL IN THE SOVIET UNION. ALL CARRIED CAMERAS AND SAID THEY HAD BEEN TOLD THEY WOULD BE FREE TO TAKE PICTURES EVERYWHERE.

THE EDITORS, WHO INTEND TO STUDY "THE SOCIAL LIFE WITH EMPHASIS ON EDUCATION" IN RUSSIA, ARE PAYING THEIR OWN WAY.

JT343PED

A42

U.N. BUDGET (670)

BY A.I.GOLDBERG

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., SEPT. 20 (AP)-ANDREI VISHINSKY'S SPEECH ON RUSSIAN POLICY HERE TOMORROW IS CERTAIN TO TOUCH OFF NEW WRNGLING OVER THE KOREAN PEACE CONFERENCE MAKEUP.

REVIVAL OF THE DISPUTE PRACTICALLY KILLS ANY CHANCE FOR THE CONFERENCI TO GET STARTED OCT. 15, AS REQUESTED BY THE U.N. SIDE, AND THREATENS THE CHANCES FOR THE CONFERENCE TO BEGIN BY OCT. 28, THE TIME LIMIT SET FOR IT IN THE KOREAN ARMISTICE AGREEMENT.

EVEN IF THE U.N. ASSEMBLY STEERING COMMITTEE TURNS DOWN VISHINSKY'S REQUEST TO OPEN THE RED CHINESE DEMANDS FOR A "ROUND TABLE" CONFERENCE TO GENERAL DEBATE, VISHINSKY HAS MANAGED TO GET THE IDEA ONTO THE FLOOR OVER THE OPPOSITION OF THE UNITED STATES.

VISHINSKY IS EXPECTED TO DWELL ON IT AT LENGTH IN HIS MONDAY MORNING SPEECH TO THE 60-NATION ASSEMBLY. EVERY SOVIET SATELLITE -- WHITE RUSSIA THE UKRAINE, POLAND AND CZECHOSLOVAKIA -- WILL FOLLOW SUIT. THEY PUT THE WESTERN COUNTRIES STILL TO SPEAK IN THE POSITION OF HAVING TO MAKE SOME ANSWER ON THE COMMUNIST DEMANDS THAT INDIA, INDONESIA, BURMA AND PAKISTAN BE ADDED TO THE CONFERENCE TABLE AS "NEUTRALS."

IN THE 15-COUNTRY STEERING COMMITTEE TUESDAY MORNING, EITHER VISHINSKY OR HIS CHIEF AIDE, JACOB A. MALIK, WILL BE ABLE TO MAKE NUMEROUS SPEECHES ABOUT, THE RED CHINESE DEMA D, WITH THE POLISH DELEGATION CHIMING IN AT WILL.

THEY WILL FORCE THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN, FRANCE, AND CHINA -- THE OTHER VICE PRESIDENTS OF THE ASSEMBLY WHO ARE MEMBERS OF THE COMMITTEE -- TO ANSWER.

THEN, EVEN IF THE RUSSIANS LOSE THEIR AGENDA FIGHT IN THE COMMITTEE, THEY WILL GET ANOTHER OPPORTUNITY IN THE WHOLE ASSEMBLY TO PLUG RED CHINA'S IDEA. IF THE COMMITTEE TURNS DOWN VISHINSKY, THE ASSEMBLY WILL PASS ON THEIR ACTION AND THREE SPEAKERS FOR EACH SIDE WILL ARGUE FROM THE ROSTRUM.

AFTER ALL THIS, A DEVELOPMENT THAT MAY PUSH ORGANIZATION OF COMMITTEES AND ACTUAL WORK ON THE ADOPTED 72-ITEM BUDGET TO THE END OF THE WEEK, THE RUSSIANS CAN BE COUNTED ON TO KEEP ARGUING FOR THE "ROUND TABLE" IN THE ASSEMBLY POLITICAL COMMITTEE.

THE MAIN OUTLINES OF VISHINSKY'S SPEECH HAVE BEEN INDICATED BY THE "ROUND RABLE" DEMAND FROM RED CHINA AND COMMUNIST NORTH KOREA; BY GEORGEI MALENKOV'S ANNOUNCEMENT EARLY TODAY OF SOVIET AID TO REBUILD NORTH KOREA AND BY HIS CHARGE THAT THE UNITED STATES WANTS TO KEEP SOUTH KOREA AS A "SPRINGBOARD" TO CONTROL ASIA; BY SOVIET ANNOUNCEMENT OF NEW ATOMIC WEAPONS TESTS.

THERE HAS BEEN A WIDE BELIEF HERE THAT THE SOVIET UNION WOULD STRESS A DEMAND FOR ATOMIC WEAPON PROHIBITION, BASING IT ON THE ANNOUNCEMENT THAT RUSSIA HAS MASTERED THE H-BOMB SECRETS. WHETHER THE DETAILS OF ITS PLAN ARE THE SAME OLD RUSSIAN FORMULA OR WHETHER RUSSIA IS READY TO AGREE TO WESTERN DEMANDS FOR STRICT INSPECTION AND CONTROL MAY SHOW UP IN THE VISHINSKY SPEECH.

A43

THE RUSSIANS HAVE ALREADY SERVED NOTICE THAT THEY OPPOSE U.N. CHARTER REVISION FAVORED BY THE UNITED STATES -- THEY DON'T WANT THEIR VETO POWER WEAKENED--AND WILL FIGHT AGAINST ANY FURTHER U.N. DISCUSSION OF THE HALF MILLION WORLD WAR II PRISONERS FROM GERMANY, JAPAN, ITALY AND AUSTRIA FOR WHICH THEY NEVER HAVE ACCOUNTED.

ALTHOUGH MALIK ARGUED TO THE U.N. THAT THE SOVIET UNION ANNOUNCED IT HAD REPATRIATED ALL WAR PRISONERS, A JAPANESE LEGISLATOR VISITING MOSCOW TO COLLECT A STALIN "PEACE" PRIZE ANNOUNCED ONLY TODAY THAT RUSSIA IS GOING TO RETURN JAPANESE PRISONERS HELD IN THE SOVIET UNION SINCE 1945.

UNITED STATES OFFICIALS DID NOT SEEM DISTURBED BY THE NEW RUSSIAN MOVE. THEY CALLED IT EVIDENCE OF UNWILLINGNESS TO REMOVE FOREIGN TROOPS FROM NORTH KOREA. SECRETARY OF STATE JOHN FOSTER DULLES WAS AT HIS SUMMER HOME FOR THE WEEKEND, BUT PLANNED TO RETURN TO HEAR VISHINSKY TOMORROW MORNING.

HENRY CABOT LODGE JR., PERMANENT U.S. DELEGATE, WAS AT HIS HOME IN BEVERLY, MASS., AND INTENDED TO REMAIN THERE FOR A REPUBLICAN RALLY TOMORROW NIGHT IN BOSTON WHICH WILL BE ATTENDED BY PRESIDENT EISENHOWER.

THE 16 KOREAN ALLIES, WHO HAVE INDICATED THEY SHOULD STAND PAT NOW ON THE "TWO SIDES" CONFERENCE CALLED FOR IN THE ARMISTICE AGREEMENT, ARE EXPECTED TO HAVE ANOTHER MEETING AFTER THEY HEAR VISHINSKY AND BEFORE THE STEERING COMMITTEE MEETS.

VISHINSKY'S MOVE WAS MADE WITH SOME SKILL. HE ASKED THE ASSEMBLY TO MAKE AN AGENDA ITEM OUT OF A SHORT FACTUAL STATEMENT U.N. SECRETARY GENERAL DAG HAMMARSKJOLD HAD SENT ON TO THE ASSEMBLY. THE STATEMENT MERELY SAID THAT COPIES OF U.N. DECISIONS ABOUT THE PEACE CONFERENCE MAKEUP HAD BEEN SENT TO PEIPING AND PYONGYANG, AND RECITED WHAT ANSWERS THE COMMUNISTS HAD SENT.

DESPITE THE CONTENT OF THESE COMMUNICATIONS, IN WHICH RED CHINA INSISTED THAT RUSSIA BE SEATED AS A NEUTRAL ALONG WITH THE ASIAN COUNTRIES, THE MEMBERS OF THE COMMITTEE MAY FIND IT DIFFICULT TO VOTE AGAINST INCLUDING A STATEMENT BY THE SECRETARY GENERAL AS AN AGENDA ITEM

VISHINSKY'S OPPONENTS MAY GET AROUND THAT BY ASKING FOR A POSTEPONEMENT UNTIL RED CHINA ANSWERS THE LATEST U.S. PLEA TO THE COMMUNISTS FOR DISCUSSIONS ON A PEACE CONFERENCE SITE --- GENEVA, SAN FRANCISCO OR HONOLULU. THERE HAS BEEN NO ANSWER SINCE THE PLEA WAS SENT OUT THURSDAY NIGHT.

K252PED

END SEPT 20 1953

BEGINNING SEPT. 21, 1953

30.24-14301

A2FX

BULLETIN FOURTH NIGHT LEAD

SEOUL, TUESDAY, SEPT. 22 (AP)-A KOREAN COMMUNIST PILOT SAID TODAY THE REDS BROUGHT MIG JET FIGHTERS INTO NORTH KOREA AFTER THE ARMISTICE, IN APPARENT VIOLATION OF THE TRUCE AGREEMENT.

THE PILOT, WHO FLEW TO FREEDOM YESTERDAY IN ONE OF THE SWEPT-WING JETS, SAID THE COMMUNISTS ALSO WERE MOVING TWO-ENGINED PROPELLER DRIVEN BOMBERS INTO RED KOREA.

THE REFUGEE--A SENIOR LIEUTENANT (CQ) IN THE NORTH KOREAN AIR FORCE --MADE THE STATEMENT AT A NEWS CONFERENCE. HE SAID HE DID NOT KNOW OF THE ALLIED $100,000 OFFER FOR A MIG IN COMBAT CONDITION.

HE SAID THE REWARD WAS NOT WHAT HE WANTED.

THE PILOT, WHO DECLINED USE OF HIS NAME, TOLD OF SEEING RUSSIAN AND CHINESE PILOTS OF MIGS. HE SAID THEY WERE BASED IN MANCHURIA AND THAT ONLY NORTH KOREAN MIG PILOTS WERE BASED IN NORTH KOREA.

HE SAID THE RUSSIANS WERE HIS FLYING INSTRUCTORS FOR ADVANCED TRAINING AND THAT HE RECEIVED ELEMENTARY INSTRUCTION FROM KOREAN FLIERS.

THE 22 YEAR-OLD PILOT SAID HE DID NOT KNOW HOW MANY MIGS THE REDS HAVE MOVED INTO NORTH KOREA SINCE THE ARMISTICE. HE ADDED THAT SOME WERE FLOWN IN ABOUT 40 DAYS AGO--OR ROUGHLY TWO WEEKS AFTER THE TRUCE SIGNING.

SEE INSERT 30.24-14321

A16FX

DESCRIBING HIS DRAMATIC FLIGHT TO KIMPO AIR BASE NEAR SEOUL FROM A COMMUNIST JET BASE NEAR THE NORTH KOREAN CAPITAL OF PYONGYANG THE PILOT SAID HE KNEW NOTHING OF THE $100,000 REWARD OFFERED BY THE ALLIES FOR THE FIRST MIG PILOT IN THE FAR EAST TO GIVE UP WITH A MIG INTACT.

HE SAID HE WOULD RATHER NOT ANSWER A QUESTION ON WHAT HE WOULD DO WITH THE $100,000.

1953

A17FX

THE QUESTION DREW A BROAD SMILE FROM THE SLENDER, MEDIUM HEIGHT PILOT.

THE PILOT, DRESSED IN TWO-PICE AMERICAN ARMY GREEN FATIGUES AND WEARING A PEAKED GREEN ARMY HAT, SAID HE WANTED TO GO TO THE UNITED STATES TO STUDY.

"I DID NOT WANT TO STAY THERE" IN COMMUNIST KOREA, HE EXPLAINED.

THE NORTH KOREAN SAID HE HOPES TO GO TO THE UNITED STATES TO STUDY.

"I HAVE NOT HAD MUCH EDUCATION," HE ADDED.

THE PILOT ARRIVED AT THE CORRESPONDENTS' BILLETS IN SEOUL IN A LIGHT BLUE U.S. AIR FORCE SEDAN. FLASHBULBS POPPED AS HE ALIGHTED AND STRODE TO THE CONFERENCE ROOM.

MILITARY AND AIR POLICE ARMED WITH .45 CALIBER PISTOLS THREW A HEAVY GUARD AROUND THE AREA NEARLY AN HOUR BEFORE THE NORTH KOREAN ARRIVED.

THE FLIER SAID HE DID NOT WANT TO GIVE THE NAME OF THE BASE FROM WHICH HE TOOK OFF IN THE DRAMATIC FLIGHT.

ASKED WHEN HE PLANNED TO ESCAPE FROM COMMUNISM, THE PILOT SAID "A LONG TIME AGO--EVER SINCE THE KOREAN LIBERATION FROM JAPAN IN 1945."

HE SAID HE WAS ON A TRAINING FLIGHT, NOT IN FORMATION, WHEN HE HEADED FOR ALLIED TERRITORY YESTERDAY.

THE PILOT WAS DRESSED IN GREEN AMERICAN ARMY FATIGUES.

HE TOLD THIS STORY:

NO ALLIED PLANES ESCORTED HIM TO KIMPO AIRFIELD. IT TOOK 13 MINUTES TO FLY THERE FROM THE NORTH KOREAN CAPITAL AREA OF PYONGYANG.

HE TOOK OFF FIRST FROM A COMMUNIST BASE, FLEW OUT OF SIGHT OF THE BASE AND THEN HEADED SOUTH.

WHEN HE DECIDED TO CHANGE COURSE TO THE SOUTH "MY HEART BEAT QUICKLY BUT I DID NOT WANT TO LOSE THE CHANCE."

1953

A133FX

HE HAS NO FAMILY IN NORTH KOREA. HIS HOME WAS NEAR HAMHUNG, NEAR THE EAST COAST.

HE FLED INTO ALLIED TERRITORY BECAUSE HE IS ANTI-COMMUNIST AND HE WANTED TO HELP A FREE REPUBLIC OF KOREA.

1953

HE JOINED NORTH KOREAN AIR FORCE IN 1950 SEEKING A CHANCE TO ESCAPE FROM COMMUNISM.

HE WAS "VERY THANKFUL" FOR THE WARM RECEPTION HE RECEIVED AT KIMPO.

HE DID NOT WANT TO REVEAL HIS NAME FOR HIS PERSONAL PROTECTION.

IN REPLY TO A QUESTION THE PILOT SAID HE DID NOT WANT TO SAY HOW MANY PILOTS OR JET PLANODBNORTH KOREA HAS.

THE CONFERENCE WAS EXPECTED TO SHED SOME LIGHT ON WHETHER HIS PLANE WAS A MIG15 OR THE NEWER MIG17.

THE SEOUL NEWSPAPER TONG-A ILBO, QUOTING AN OFFICER WHO HAD SEEN IT SAID FLATLY IT WAS A MIG17. THIS SEEMED UNLIKELY SINCE THE MIG17 PREVIOUSLY HAD BEEN REPORTED BASED ONLY IN RUSSIA AND GERMANY.

A SPOKESMAN FOR THE 5TH AIR FORCE, WHICH PREVIOUSLY HAD SAID IT WAS A MIG15, DECLARED HE COULD NOT "CONFIRM ANYTHING THAT THE SEOUL PRESS REPORTS."

SOME ALLIED AIRMEN, WHO CAUGHT BRIEF GLIMPSES OF THE RUSSIAN-BUILT JET AFTER THE NORTH KOREAN PILOT MADE A PERFECT LANDING AT SEOUL'S KIMPO AIRFIELD, THOUGHT IT WAS A NEW MODEL MIG15.

A SPOKESMAN SAID THE MIG WAS BEING EXAMINED BY EXPERT "TECHNICAL INTELLIGENCE" PERSONNEL AND WAS BEING DISMANTLED, AT LEAST IN PART. HE ADDED:

"IT'S SAFE TO ASSUME THE PLANE WILL NOT BE KEPT HERE" IN KOREA.

TAKEN APART, THE MIG EASILY COULD BE FLOWN TO JAPAN OR THE UNITED STATES IN AN AIR FORCE CARGO PLANE.

LT. COL. DON P. HALL, COMMANDER OF THE 4TH FIGHTER-INTERCEPTOR WING, TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE YESTERDAY THAT THE AIR FORCE WOULD "GO OVER IT FROM ALL ANGLES IN A THOROUGH EXAMINATION."

HALL SAID THE JET MAY BE MOVED TO THE UNITED STATES WHERE MORE EXPERIENCED PILOTS COULD TEST IT AND TECHNICAL EXPERTS COULD EXAMINE IT.

THE PILOT PRESUMABLY FLEW IT TO SEOUL TO COLLECT THE $100,000 REWARD OFFERED LAST APRIL BY GEN. MARK CLARK FOR THE FIRST MIG FLOWN TO SOUTH KOREA.

1953

THE FAR EAST COMMANDER WAS ALL SMILES WHEN REACHED AT A LUNCHEON IN TOKYO BUT DECLINED TO SAY WHETHER THE MONEY WOULD BE PAID OVER.

HOWEVER, IN WASHINGTON AN AIR FORCE SPOKESMAN SAID THE $100,000 WILL BE PAID THE COMMUNIST PILOT. THE SPOKESMAN ADDED THAT CLARK'S OFFER OF $50,000 FOR SUBSEQUENT DELIVERIES OF MIG FIGHTER JETS ALSO STANDS--BUT ONLY "FOR THE MOMENT," INDICATING THAT OFFER SOON MAY BE WITHDRAWN.

IN TOKYO, GEN. O.P. WEYLAND, FAR EAST AIR FORCES COMMANDER, SAID THE PILOT WOULD BE GRANTED ASYLUM "IN CONSONANCE WITH THE TRADITIONAL AMERICAN POLICY."

THE WHEREABOUTS OF THE PILOT WERE UNKNOWN. THE 5TH AIR FORCE SAID THE FUGITIVE PILOT "IS OUT OF OUR HANDS." A SPOKESMAN PROFESSED NOT TO KNOW WHERE HE HAD BEEN TAKEN.

THE NEWSPAPER TONG-A ILBO SAID HE WAS A NORTH KOREAN CAPTAIN NAMED NOH KEUM SUK, BUT THE AIR FORCE KEPT HIS IDENTITY A SECRET. THE NEWSPAPER REPORTED HE FLEW FROM AN AIRFIELD AT SUNAN, 10 MILES NORTH OF THE RED KOREAN CAPITAL OF PYONGYANG.

WEYLAND CONFIRMED ONLY THAT THE PILOT WAS A NORTH KOREAN AND SAID THE JET WAS "FROM A NORTH KOREAN AIR UNIT."

THIS INDICATED THAT NORTH KOREANS ARE UNDERGOING INTENSIVE TRAINING IN JET PLANES. NORTH KOREANS FLEW ONLY PROPELLER PLANES AT THE OUTSET OF THE WAR. WHEN THE MIGS ENTERED THE WAR THEY WERE BASED IN MANCHURIA AND WERE BELIEVED FLOWN BY CHINESE AND RUSSIANS.

A197AX

THE MIG17, CURRENTLY KNOWN TO BE BASED IN GERMANY, IS AN IMPROVED VERSION OF THE MIG15 WITH NEW RADAR EQUIPMENT AND HAVING A SPEED OF MORE THAN 650 MILES AN HOUR.

EVEN IF IT WAS A MIG15, A NEW PLANE PROBABLY WOULD HAVE SOME IMPROVEMENTS AND PERHAPS SOME NEW EQUIPMENT OVER EARLIER MODELS WITH WHICH THE ALLIES ARE FAMILIAR.

THE AIR FORCE WRAPPED A TIGHT CLOAK OF SECURITY AROUND BOTH THE PLANE AND THE PILOT WHO FLEW IT. IT REFUSED TO DISCLOSE HIS NAME, HIS DESCRIPTION, WHERE HE HAD COME FROM, AND OTHER DETAILS. IT REFUSED TO RELEASE PICTURES IT TOOK OF THE MIG OR TO PERMIT NEWS PHOTOGRAPHERS TO MAKE PICTURES OF IT.

THE SEOUL NEWSPAPER CLAIMED THE PLANE WAS ARMED WITH TWO 37MM CANNON AND TWO 20MM CANNON.

PRESUMABLY THE OFFICER QUOTED BY THE SOUTH KOREAN NEWSPAPER WAS A SOUTH KOREAN. THERE HAVE BEEN OCCASIONS IN THE PAST WHERE KOREAN MILITARY OFFICERS HAVE REVEALED MATTERS WHICH A U.S. AND OTHER UNITED NATIONS OFFICERS WERE KEEPING SECRET.

AN ALLIED OFFICER REVEALED THAT A FLIGHT OF SABRE JETS MET THE COMMUNIST JET AT THE SOUTHERN BORDER OF THE DEMILITARIZED ZONE BETWEEN NORTH AND SOUTH KOREA AND ESCORTED IT TO KIMPO.

1953

A193KX

BOTH WEYLAND AND SPOKESMEN FOR THE 5TH AIR FORCE IN KOREA SAID THE JET IS BEING STUDIED BY U.S. AIR EXPERTS. THE SPOKESMAN SAID IT WAS POSSIBLE THAT THE PLANE MIGHT BE SHIPPED TO THE UNITED STATES FOR FURTHER STUDY AND TESTS THERE. HE ADDED, HOWEVER, THAT THE DECISION WAS OUT OF THE 5TH'S HANDS.

IT WAS THE FIRST MIG KNOWN TO HAVE BEEN CAPTURED INTACT IN KOREA.

PRESUMABLY THE ALLIES WILL KEEP IT AS WAR BOOTY, SINCE THE WAR IS NOT OFFICIALLY OVER. TWO MIGS WHICH WERE FLOWN OUT BY BOLTING POLISH PILOTS TO DENMARK WERE GIVEN BACK TO POLAND ON DEMAND.

U.S. AIRMEN ON THE FIELD WHEN THE MIG LANDED SAID THE PILOT "WAS SMILY AND VERY HAPPY" AS HE CLIMBED OUT OF THE COCKPIT.

AN OFFICER SAID THE MIG WAS FLYING AT 20,000 FEET WHEN IT WAS MET BY THE SABRE JETS JUST SOUTH OF THE DEMILITARIZED ZONE.

APPARENTLY IT HAD BEEN PICKED UP BY ALLIED RADAR AND THE SABRES WENT UP TO MEET IT. THEN APPARENTLY IT WAGGLED ITS WINGS, THE SIGNAL WHICH WAS OUTLINED IN THE $100,000 OFFER LEAFLETS SCATTERED OVER NORTH KOREA LAST SPRING.

1953

AT A PRESS CONFERENCE COL. DON P. HALL, COMMANDER OF THE 4TH FIGHTER INTERCEPTOR (SABRE JET) WING IN KOREA, QUOTED THE MIG PILOT AS GIVING THIS REASON FOR BRINGING THE PLANE TO THE ALLIED BASE.

"I AM HAPPY TO LEAVE COMMUNISM."

HALL REVEALED THAT A MEMBER OF A NEUTRAL NATIONS INSPECTION TEAM IN THE AREA CAME TO HIS HEADQUARTERS AND ASKED WHETHER A MIG HAD LANDED AT THE BASE.

HALL SAID HE TOLD THE REPRESENTATIVE, WHOM HE WOULD NOT IDENTIFY BY NAME OR NATIONALITY, THAT A MIG HAD BEEN FLOWN IN. IT WAS KNOWN THAT REPRESENTATIVES OF COMMUNIST POLAND HAD BEEN AT KIMPO DURING THE FORENOON.

A199KX

HALL SAID HE PERSONALLY DOUBTED THAT MEMBERS OF THE NEUTRAL NATIONS INSPECTION TEAM WOULD BE ALLOWED TO SEE THE PLANE, ALTHOUGH IT WAS POSSIBLE. NO MEMBER HAD REQUESTED TO SEE IT UP TO THAT TIME, HE ADDED.

THE MIG CAME IN SO UNEXPECTEDLY THAT A U.S. SABRE JET READY TO TAKE OFF WAS REPORTED TO HAVE VEERED FROM THE RUNWAY AND BLOWN A TIRE GETTING OUT OF THE WAY.

ALLIED AIRMEN RAN OUT TO TAKE A LOOK AT THE SILVER PLANE, DOTTED WITH RED STARS ON THE WINGS AND RUDDER. THE NORTH KOREAN, SHORT AND DARK-HAIRED, SHOOK HANDS ALL AROUND AND ACCEPTED CIGARETTES.

THE PILOT WORE A BLUE FLYING SUIT, A LEATHER JACKET, AND A LIGHT-COLORED SHIRT, HALL SAID. HE WAS ARMED BUT HE TURNED OVER HIS LOADED PISTOL TO CAPT. CIPRIANO F. GUERRA, THE FIRSE SABRE PILOT HE SAW. GUERRA ALSO DISCOVERED THAT THE GUNS ON THE MIG WERE LOADED.

THE PILOT KNEW ONLY THE ENGLISH FOR "O.K." AND "NO." HE WAS QUESTIONED THROUGH AN INTERPRETER. HE WAS "SMILING AND VERY HAPPY IT WAS OVER WITH," HALL SAID.

LT. GEN. SAMUEL ANDERSON, 5TH AIR FORCE COMMANDER, AND OTHER TOP OFFICERS SPED UP TO KIMPO TO TALK WITH THE NORTH KOREAN.

THE MIG WAS WHEELED INTO A HANGAR OUT OF PUBLIC VIEW AND WAS PUT UNDER HEAVY GUARD.

TR126PCS

A160KX

FIRST LEAD MIG (200)

BY SAM SUMMERLIN AND FRED WATERS

SEOUL, SEPT 21 (AP)-A DARING NORTH KOREAN OFFICER TODAY FLEW A MIG JET OVER TO THE ALLIES AND A SEOUL NEWSPAPER SAID THE PLANE WAS ONE OF THE LATEST MODELS, A TWIN-JET MIG17.

A FIFTH AIR FORCE SPOKESMAN, ASKED TO COMMENT ON THE PUBLISHED REPORT, SAID THE AIR FORCE "CANNOT CONFIRM ANYTHING THAT THE SEOUL PRESS REPORTS."

FAR EAST AIR FORCE HEADQUARTERS HAD ANNOUNCED IT WAS A MIG15, THE SWIFT, MASS PRODUCED TYPE WHICH CARRIED THE BRUNT OF THE FIGHTING FOR THE RED AIR FORCE DURING THE WAR.

THE NEWSPAPER, TONG-A ILBO, SAID THE MIG WAS A 17 WITH TWO 37MM CANNON AND TWO 20MM CANNON. IT QUOTED AN OFFICER WHO HAD SEEN THE PLANE SPEED IN, BUT DID NOT IDENTIFY THE OFFICER.

IT ALSO REPORTED THAT THE PILOT WAS A NORTH KOREAN CAPTAIN NAMED NOH KEUM SUK, AND THAT HE FLEW FROM AN AIRFIELD AT SUNAN, ABOUT 10 MILES NORTH OF THE RED KOREAN CAPITAL OF PYONGYANG.

THE MIG17 IS RADAR EQUIPPED AND IS BELIEVED TO BE FASTER THAN THE MIG15. IT HAS BEEN REPORTED STATIONED IN EUROPE BUT THERE NEVER HAVE BEEN ANY INDICATIONS IT WAS IN THE FAR EAST.

THE UNITED STATES OFFERED $100,000 LAST APRIL FOR A MIG DELIVERED IN TACT AT SEOUL AND IT WAS BELIEVED THE NORTH KOREAN OFFICER KNEW OF THE OFFER.

AN AIR FORCE SPOKESMAN SAID A MEMBER OF THE NEUTRAL NATIONS INSPECTION TEAM INQUIRED WHETHER A MIG15 HAD LANDED TODAY AND WAS TOLD THAT A MIG HAD FLOWN IN DURING THE MORNING.

THE SPOKESMAN DECLINED TO IDENTIFY THE TRUCE INSPECTOR BY NATIONALITY. IT WAS KNOWN, HOWEVER, THAT TRUCE INSPECTORS FROM COMMUNIST POLAND WERE AT KIMPO, THE BASE NEAR SEOUL WHERE THE MIG LANDED.

THE MIG'S GUNS WERE STILL ARMED WHEN IT RACED UNHERALDED FROM NORTH KOREA AND MADE A PERFECT LANDING AT SPRAWLING KIMPO AIR BASE NEAR SEOUL.

IT WAS THE FIRST MIG TO FALL INTO ALLIED HANDS IN KOREA. THE RUSSIAN-BUILT, SWEPT-WING ~~FINGERS~~ FIGHTERS NEVER LEFT THEIR OWN AIR OVER RED TERRITORY DURING THE WAR.

THE U.N. COMMAND SAID THE $100,000 REWARD OFFERED FOR THE FIRST MIG

TO BOLT TO THE ALLIES IS STILL IN EFFECT.
THERE WAS NO QUICK REACTION FROM THE COMMUNISTS.
AT FIRST THE ALLIES REFUSED TO IDENTIFY THE FLIER, BUT LATER IN TOKYO, GEN. O.P. WEYLAND, FAR EAST AIR FORCES COMMANDER, SAID HE WAS A NORTH KOREAN.
WEYLAND ANNOUNCED:
THE JET WAS FROM A "NORTH KOREAN AIR UNIT."
IT IS BEING STUDIED BY U.S. AIR FORCE OFFICERS.
THE PILOT'S NAME WILL NOT BE REVEALED UNLESS HE PERSONALLY CONSENTS.
THE NORTH KOREAN WILL BE GRANTECKMHNFMIM IF HE WANTS IT.
THE PILOT DISAPPEARED BEHIND A TIGHT WALL OF SECRECY AND KIMPO AIR BASE WAS CLOSED TO EVERYONE BUT AUTHORIZED MILITARY PERSONNEL.
A PSYCHOLOGICAL WARFARE COLONEL NEAR SEOUL SAID AMERICAN SABRE JETS MET THE MIG OVER THE SOUTHERN BOUNDARY OF THE DEMILITARIZED STRIP ACROSS THE KOREAN PENINSULA AND ESCORTED THE RED FIGHTER TO SEOUL.
HOWEVER, THE MIG APPARENTLY CAUGHT KIMPO AIR BASE BY SURPRISE.
A CROWD SCURRIED OUT TO THE RUNWAY AFTER THE RED-STARRED PLANE STOPPED.
THE PILOT WAS DESCRIBED AS SHORT AND BLACK-HAIRED.

A43FX
AN AMERICAN PILOT WHO MET HIM SAID THE FLIER PULLED A PICTURE OF A GIRL FROM HIS BLUE FLYING SUIT AND TORE IT UP. THE AMERICAN PIECED TOGETHER THE SHREDS OF THE PICTURE, WHICH HE SAID "LOOKED LIKE A NORTH KOREAN."
COL. DON P. HALL OF KINGSVILLE, TEX., COMMANDER OF THE 4TH FIGHTER-INTERCEPTOR WING, SAID THE PILOT WAS "SMILING AND VERY HAPPY IT WAS OVER WITH."
HALL SAID THE MIG PILOT GOT OUT OF HIS PLANE AND IMMEDIATELY SALUTED CAPT. CIPRIANO F. GUERRA OF 1005 PERKINS AVE., MISSION, TEX.
"THE CAPTAIN WAS QUITE SURPRISED," HALL SAID. "HE GOT OUT OF HIS SABRE JET AND WALKED OVER TO THE MIG15. A CREWMAN THREW SANDBAGS UNDER THE WHEELS.
"THE MIG PILOT SHOOK HANDS WITH ALL THE MEN.
"THE CAPTAIN POINTED TOWARD THE GUN ON THE MIG AND THE MIG PILOT TURNED OFF THE SWITCH. AIR POLICE IMMEDIATELY SURROUNDED THE PLANE AND THE MIG PILOT ACCEPTED CIGARETTES THAT WERE OFFERED TO HIM BY THOSE MILLING AROUND."
ASKED WHY THE PILOT BROUGHT THE MIG, HALL QUOTED HIM:
"I'M HAPPY TO LEAVE COMMUNISM."
"IT IS BELIEVED HE KNEW OF THE REWARD," HALL SAID.
THE PILOT'S FIRST WORDS WERE REPORTED TO BE "O.K." HIS ONLY OTHER WORD IN ENGLISH WAS "NO."
HALL SAID HIS CLOTHING WAS "NONDESCRIPT... A BLUE-COLORED FLYING SUIT, A LEATHER JACKET AND LIGHT COLORED SHIRT AND FLYING BOOTS."
THE PILOT WAS ARMED. BUT HE TURNED OVER HIS LOADED PISTOL TO GUERRA.
HALL SAID THE RED PILOT IS ABOUT 25 YEARS OLD AND AN OFFICER.

A49FX
ASKED WHAT THE AIR FORCE PLANNED TO DO WITH THE MIG HALL EXPLAINED:
"THE PLANE IS CERTAINLY FLYABLE...
"I DO NOT KNOW IF WE WILL FLY FLY THE MIG BUT WE WILL GET THE MOST OUT OF IT. WE DEFINITELY WILL GO OVER IT FROM ALL ANGLES IN A THROUGH EXAMINATION."
HALL SAID THE PLANE MAY BE TAKEN TO THE UNITED STATES FOR TESTING BUT INDICATED THIS HAD NOT BEEN DECIDED.
A SPOKESMAN SAID THE AIR FORCE HAS MADE PICTURES OF THE PLANE BUT

30.24-14303

THEY WILL NOT BE RELEASED.
THE MIG PILOT WAS ESCORTED INTO WING HEADQUARTERS AND GIVEN SANDWICHE AND COFFEE.
LT. GEN. SAMUEL ANDERSON, 5TH AIR FORCE COMMANDER, AND OTHER TOP OFFICERS SPED TO TALK WITH HIM.
THE PILOT REPORTEDLY DECLINED TO MEET NEWSMEN.
THE MIG WAS PLACED IN A HANGER BY ITSELF, RINGED BY ARMED AIR POLICE.
THE $100,000 OFFER WAS BEAMED BY RADIO TO THE NORTH FOR DAYS IN FEBRUARY WITH INSTRUCTIONS ON HOW TO PROCEED. LEAFLETS WERE DROPPED OVER NORTH KOREA.
THERE WERE NO TAKERS THEN.
THE MIG IS NOT THE FIRST TO FALL INTO WESTERN HANDS--TWO OTHERS WERE LANDED IN DENMARK BY BOLTING POLISH PILOTS--BUT IT IS THE FIRST EVER TAKEN IN KOREA AND THE FIRST THE WEST CAN KEEP FOR A THOROUGH TESTING.
THE TWO MIGS FLOWN TO DENMARK WERE DAMAGED IN LANDING. THEY ALSO HAD TO BE GIVEN BACK TO POLAND.
APPARENTLY THE MIG SURRENDERED IN KOREA WILL BE CONSIDERED A WAR PRIZE.
CR233APD NM

1953

A205WX (PILOT)
(130) MIG
WASHINGTON, SEPT. 21 (AP)-THE AIR FORCE SAID TODAY THE COMMUNIST PILOT WHO LANDED HIS RUSSIAN-BUILT MIG15 OR MIG17 PLANE NEAR SEOUL TODAY WILL BE PAID $100,000.
A SPOKESMAN FOR THE AIR FORCE SAID THE OFFER MADE LAST APRIL OF $100,000 TO THE FIRST COMMUNIST PILOT TO DELIVER A MIG INTACT HAD NEVER BEEN WITHDRAWN. CONSEQUENTLY, HE SAID, THE COMMUNIST PILOT WILL BE PAID.
THE APRIL OFFER WAS $100,000 FOR THE FIRST MIG AND $50,000 FOR ANY LATER DELIVERIES.
THE SPOKESMAN SAID THE $50,000 OFFER FOR ADDITIONAL PLANES STILL STANDS BUT HE STRESSED THAT THIS IS "FOR THE MOMENT," INDICATING THAT IT MIGHT BE WITHDRAWN SOON.
EG343PED NM

A113KX
WITH MIG
WITH MIG
SEOUL, TUESDAY, SEPT. 22 (AP)-THE SOUTH KOREAN AIR FORCE SAID TODAY THE NORTH KOREAN PILOT WHO BOLTED YESTERDAY IN A RUSSIAN-BUILT MIG JET ACTUALLY IS THE SECOND TO BREAK FROM COMMUNISM TO FREEDOM.
A SPOKESMAN IDENTIFIED THE FIRST NORTH KOREAN TO FLEE TO FREEDOM AS LEE KUN SOO, THEN A LIEUTENANT OF THE NORTH O KOREAN AIR FORCE. LEE LANDED ON THE KIMPO AIRFIELD NEAR SEOUL SHORTLY BEFORE THE KOREAN WAR WITH A RUSSIAN-BUILT IL-10, A LIGHT PLANE, THE SPOKESMAN SAID.
LEE NOW IS A CAPTAIN IN THE ROK AIR FORCE.
FJ1031PCS

A117KX
WITH MIG (100)
PANMUNJOM, TUESDAY, SEPT. 22 (AP)-COMMUNIST REACTION TO THE FLIGHT TO FREEDOM OF A RUSSIAN-MADE MIG JET TOOK THE FORM TODAY OF A BOAST THAT THE REDS GOT AN U. S. SABRE JET FOR NOTHING DURING THE KOREAN WAR.
THERE WAS NO OFFICIAL COMMUNIST REACTION AT PANMUNJOM, BUT COMMUNIST NEWSMAN WILFRED BURCHETT REMARKED THAT THE MIG COST THE ALLIES $100,000 "WHILE WE GOT A SABRE FOR NOTHING."
HE REFERRED TO AN F-86 SABRE PILOTED BY AIR FORCE COL. WALKER

MAHURIN WHO CRASHED LANDED IN NORTH KOREA ON A COMBAT MISSION AND

MAHURIN WHO CRASHED LANDED IN NORTH KOREA ON A COMBAT MISSION AND WAS CAPTURED. BURCHETT CLAIMED MAHURIN'S PLANE WAS ALMOST INTACT. MAHURIN WAS RETURNED TO THE U. N. COMMAND IN THE RECENT EXCHANGE OF PRISONERS.
PM1028PCS

A33KX

SECOND NIGHT LEAD BY BOBT TUCKMAN

BULLETIN

PANMUNJOM, TUESDAY, SEPT. 22 (AP)-A COMMUNIST CORRESPONDENT SAID TODAY 23 AMERICAN WAR PRISONERS ARE IN KAESONG AWAITING DELIVERY TO THE KOREAN DEMILITARIZED ZONE.

THE CORRESPONDENT, WILFRED BURCHETT OF THE PARIS L'HUMANITE, DESCRIBED THEM AS CAPTIVES WHO HAD REFUSED REPATRIATION IN THE BIG EXCHANGE OF PRISONERS.

BURCHETT SAID THEY WOULD BE TURNED OVER TO INDIAN CUSTODIAL TROOPS THURSDAY ALONG WITH 1 BRITON AND 335 SOUTH KOREANS.

THE COMMUNISTS HAD SAID PREVIOUSLY THEY HELD ABOUT 300 SOUTH KOREANS AND 20 NON-KOREANS WHO HAD REFUSED TO GO HOME. ALTHOUGH BURCHETT'S FIGURES WERE UNOFFICIAL, HE FREQUENTLY HAS BEEN ACCURATE ABOUT FORTHCOMING COMMUNIST MOVES.

BURCHETT SAID THE REDS WOULD NOTIFY THE UNITED NATIONS COMMAND OFFICIALLY OF THE BREAKDOWN BY NATIONALITIES SOME TIME TODAY.

HOWEVER, AN ALLIED SPOKESMAN SAID LATER THE COMMUNISTS DID NOT PROVIDE EXACT FIGURES AT A MEETING OF THE JOINT SECRETARIAT OF THE REPATRIATION COMMISSION.

THE SPOKESMAN ADDED THAT JU YON, THE NORTH KOREAN REPRESENTATIVE, SAID THAT OF THE ALLIED PRISONERS REFUSING REPATRIATION "MORE THAN 300 ARE KOREANS AND OVER 20 ARE NON-KOREANS, OF WHICH ALL ARE AMERICANS EXCEPT ONE BRITISH."

HE ADDED THAT THERE WERE NO COMMUNIST GUARDS IN THE KAESONG AREA WHERE THE ALLIED PRISONERS ARE AWAITING TRANSFER. BURCHETT SAID THE AMERICANS HAD A DOG MASCOT WHICH THEY HAD NAMED "NON REPAT."

THE UNITED NATIONS COMMAND YESTERDAY REJECTED AS "TOTALLY UNSATISFACTORY AND UNACCEPTABLE" A COMMUNIST PRELIMINARY REPORT THAT MORE THAN 900 AMERICANS AND 2,500 OTHER ALLIED SOLDIERS BELIEVED HELD BY THE REDS WERE "NEVER CAPTURED."

THE ALLIES TODAY COMPLETED THEIR LAST LARGE DELIVERY OF ANTI-COMMUNIST PRISONERS TO THE DEMILITARIZED ZONE, TURNING OVER TO THE INDIAN TROOPS SOME 1,500 NORTH KOREANS.

THE TRANSFER PROCEEDED SMOOTHLY AND WITHOUT ANY OF THE ROCK-THROWING OR CLAMOR WHICH MARKED PREVIOUS DELIVERIES.

DELIVERY OF THE NEARVY 23,000 ANTI-RED CHINESE AND NORTH KOREANS WILL BE ENDED OFFICIALLY TOMORROW WHEN THE ALLIES BRING TO THE ZONE BETWEEN 750 AND 1,000 SICK AND WOUNDED PRISONERS WHO HAVE REFUSED TO RETURN TO RED RULE.

AT A LONG AND HEATED SESSION OF THE JOINT MILITARY ARMISTICE COMMISSION, THE REDS NOT ONLY SHRUGGED OFF AN ACCOUNTING OF THE MISSING MEN AT THIS TIME BUT DEMANDED THE ALLIES ACCOUNT FOR 93,742 MISSING CHINESE AND NORTH KOREANS.

THERE WERE THESE OTHER DEVELOPMENTS IN A BUSY DAY IN THE TRUCE ZONE AND ELSEWHERE:

1. THE DRAMATIC FLIGHT OF A COMMUNIST MIG TO AN AMERICAN AIR BASE. AN UNIDENTIFIED NEUTRAL TRUCE INSPECTOR IN SEOUL--PRESUMED TO BE POLISH--ASKED THE U.N. COMMAND TO VERIFY THE REPORT. A RED PROTEST AND DEMAND FOR THE PILOT AND PLANE'S RETURN WAS ALMOST CERTAIN TO BE MADE LATER.

2. THE U.N. COMMAND CALLED ON THE FIVE-NATION REPATRIATION COMMISSION TO PREVENT THE COMMUNISTS FROM USING FORCE OR THREATS AGAINST SOME 23,000 ANTI-COMMUNIST NORTH KOREAN AND CHINESE PRISONERS WHO HAVE REFUSED REPATRIATION. THE ALLIES MAINTAINED THE UNWILLING PRISONERS SHOULD NOT BE FORCED TO SUBMIT TO "EXPLANATIONS" BY RED REPRESENTATIVES DURING A 90-DAY PERIOD DUE TO BEGIN FRIDAY.

3. THE ALLIES SAID THEY WOULD COMPLETE BY TOMORROW THE LAST TRANSFER OF ANTI-COMMUNIST PRISONERS TO THE CUSTODY OF INDIAN GUARDS...WITH THE DELIVERY OF 1,479 NORTH KOREAN PRISONERS TODAY THE ALLIES COMPLETE THE DELIVERY OF ABLE-BODIED PRISONERS REFUSING REPATRIATION. ABOUT 1,000 SICK AND WOUNDED WILL BE TAKEN TO THE DEMILITARIZED ZONE TOMORROW.

NORTH KOREAN GEN. LEE SANG CHO, SENIOR RED MEMBER OF THE ARMISTICE COMMISSION, HANDED THE ALLIES MONDAY A BULKY ROSTER OF 32,153 KOREANS AND 15,504 CHINESE HE SAID HAVE BEEN IN ALLIED CUSTODY AND HAVE NEITHER BEEN RETURNED NOR REPORTED DEAD OR ESCAPED.

LEE DEMANDED THE ALLIES "ACCOUNT FOR EACH AND EVERY ONE OF THEM CONCRETELY AND IN A RESPONSIBLE MANNER."

LEE ALSO RENEWED DEMANDS FOR AN ACCOUNTING OF 27,000 NORTH KOREANS RELEASED BY ORDER OF PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE LAST JUNE.

THE RED LIST APPARENTLY INCLUDED THESE NORTH KOREANS AND 7,300 OTHERS REFUSING REPATRIATION AND ALL OF THE 15,000 CHINESE WHO HAVE REFUSED TO GO BACK TO RED RULE. THE ALLIES ACKNOWLEDGED RECEIPT OF THE LIST AND RESERVED A REPLY FOR LATER.

A FOR THE AMERICAN, SOUTH KOREAN AND ALLIED SOLDIERS, TOTALING 3,404 MISSING MEN, LEE CHARGED THE LIST WAS "CRUDELY MANUFACTURED."

HE GAVE THIS PARTIAL ACCOUNTING: 519 ALREADY RETURNED TO THE ALLIED COMMAND; 330, PREVIOUSLY ACCOUNTED FOR AS "RELEASED AT THE FRONT, ESCAPED OR DEAD; THE REST -- SOME REFUSED REPATRIATION "BUT MOST OF THEM HAVE NEVER BEEN CAPTURED AT ALL."

LEE SAID HIS ACCOUNTING WAS "PRELIMINARY" AND RESERVED THE RIGHT "TO MAKE FURTHER CONCRETE COMMENT."

COMMUNIST NEWSMEN AT PANMUNJOM HAVE DISCLOSED THAT SOME AMERICAN AIRMEN WERE BEING HELD IN MANCHURIA ON CHARGES OF VIOLATING RED CHINA'S AIR SPACE.

IN SALT LAKE CITY LAST WEEKEND, GEN. JAMES A.VAN FLEET, FORMER 8TH ARMY COMMANDER, SAID HE KNEW HIS FLIER SON, CAPT JAMES A. VAN FLEET, WAS CAPTURED AND IS A PRISONER. YOUNG VAN FLEET IS ON THE LIST OF 944 MISSING AMERICANS BELIEVED STILL CAPTIVES.

IN ANSWER TO LEE, MAJ. GEN. BLACKSHEAR M.BRYAN, SENIOR ALLIED REPRESENTATIVE ON THE ARMISTICE COMMISSION DECLARED:

"YOUR STATEMENT CONCERNING THE PERSONNEL ON THE ROSTERS WHICH WE GAVE YOU IS TOTALLY UNSATISFACTORY AND UNACCEPTABLE. NONE OF THE PEOPLE LISTED HAVE BEEN REPATRIATED. NONE HAVE BEEN REPORTED BY YOU AS HAVING DIED OR ESCAPED. BASED ON STATEMENTS EMANATING FROM YOUR SIDE, ALL WERE IN CUSTODY AT SOME TIME. EITHER YOUR STATEMENTS WERE INCORRECT OR YOUR EXPLANATION IS UNFOUNDED."

A203KX

REPLYING TO THE RENEWED RED DEMAND FOR AN ACCOUNTING OF THE 27,000 RELEASED NORTH KOREANS, BRYAN NOTED IT WAS THE THIRD OR FOURTH TIME THE REDS HAD CHARGED THEY WERE "FORCIBLY DETAINED" BY THE ALLIES.

"THIS IS UNTRUE," BRYAN SAID. "THESE PEOPLE ARE NOT IN OUR CUSTODY. THEY ARE FREE. THE FACT THAT THEY RISKED THEIR LIVES TO AVOID BEING RETURNED TO YOUR SIDE IS AMPLE DEMONSTRATION OF THEIR FEELINGS."

IN PUSAN THE SOUTH KOREAN GOVERNMENT RELEASED THE FIRST 1,000 OF 7,300 REPUBLIC OF KOREA ARMY MEN REPATRIATED BY THE REDS DURING OPERATION BIG SWITCH. THE EX-PRISONERS HAD BEEN GIVEN "MEDICAL AND IDEOLOGICAL CLEARANCE" AT YONGCHO ISLAND, OFF THE SOUTHWEST KOREAN COAST. RELEASE OF THE REMAINDER WAS EXPECTED TO BE COMPLETED IN SEVERAL WEEKS. SOME WERE EXPECTED TO BE HELD AT LEAST THREE MONTHS TO WEED OUT THOSE WHO "WERE INDOCTRINATED INTO COMMUNISM," A SOUTH KOREAN ARMY SOURCE SAID.

HU144PCS

FIRST LEAD POWS-TRUCE (400)
BY ROBERT TUCKMAN

PANMUNJOM, SEPT. 21 (AP)-THE COMMUNISTS SAID TODAY THEY "NEVER CAPTURED" MOST OF THE 3,404 ALLIED TROOPS FOR WHOM THE U.N. COMMAND HAS DEMANDED AN ACCOUNTING AND THE ALLIES ANGRILY CALLED THE REPLY "TOTALLY UNSATISFACTORY AND UNACCEPTABLE."

AT THE SAME TIME, THE COMMUNISTS DEMANDED AN ACCOUNTING FOR 93,742 NORTH KOREANS AND CHINESE THEY SAID WERE CAPTURED BY THE ALLIES AND ARE MISSING.

THE LONG-AWAITED RED ANSWER WAS TO THE SEPT. 9 ALLIED DEMAND THAT THE COMMUNISTS PRODUCE THE 3,404 MEN--INCLUDING MORE THAN 900 AMERICANS--OR DISCLOSE WHAT HAPPENED TO THEM.

"MOST OF THEM HAVE NEVER BEEN CAPTURED AT ALL," SAID NORTH KOREAN LT. GEN. LEE SANG CHO AT A MEETING OF THE JOINT MILITARY ARMISTICE COMMISSION.

U.S. MAJ. GEN, BLACKSHEAR M. BRYAN, SENIOR ALLIED DELEGATE, PROMPTLY REPLIED:

"YOUR STATEMENT....IS TOTALLY UNSATISFACTORY AND UNACCEPTABLE. NONE OF THE PEOPLE LISTED HAVE BEEN REPATRIATED. NONE HAVE BEEN REPORTED BY YOU AS HAVING DIED OR ESCAPED. BASED ON STATEMENTS EMANATING FROM YOUR SIDE, ALL WERE IN CUSTODY AT SOME TIME..."

THE MEN ON THE LIST WERE NEITHER RELEASED NOR REPORTED DEAD, THE U. N. COMMAND SAID.

THE COMMUNISTS CHARGED THAT THE ALLIED ROSTER WAS "CRUDELY MANUFACTURED WITHOUT HAVING BEEN CAREFULLY CHECKED AT ALL."

THEY SAID 519 MEN ALAREADY HAD BEEN RETURNED TO THE ALLIED COMMAND AND 330 HAVE LONG BEEN ACCOUNTED FOR IN ROSTERS SUBMITTED TO THE ALLIES AS "RELEASED AT THE FRONT, ESCAPED OR DEAD."

AS TO THE REST, THE COMMUNISTS SAID, SOME REFUSED REPATRIATION "BUT MOST OF THEM HAVE NEVER BEEN CAPTURED AT ALL."

BY PERSISTENT DEMANDS, BRYAN GOT FROM THE COMMUNISTS A PROMISE TO FURNISH BY NATIONALITIES THE NUMBER OF ALLIED PRISONERS THE REDS HOLD WHO REFUSE REPATGIATION.

THE COMMUNISTS PREVIOUSLY HAD INFORMED THE U.N. COMMAND THAT THEY HOLD MORE THAN 300 SOUTH KOREANS AND MORE THAN 20 NON-KOREANS, BUT NEVER HAVE GIVEN A BREAKDOWN BY NATIONALITY.

AT THE CLOSE OF THE MEETING, LEE PROMISED THE BREAKDOWN BUT DID NOT SAY WHEN.

THE REDS ARE SCHEDULED TO DELIVER THE ALLIED PRISONERS TO INDIAN TROOPS IN THE DEMILITARIZED ZONE THURSDAY.

AT THE INDIAN VILLAGE FIVE MILES SOUTHWEST OF PANMUNJOM IN THE BUFFER ZONE, THE ALLIED DELIVERY OF ANTI-COMMUNIST PRISONERS TO THE INDIAN CUSTODIAL FORCE NEARED AN END.

DURING THE DAY, THE U.N. TRANSFER OF 500 NORTH KOREANS AND 1,635 CHINESE SWELLED THE TOTAL DELIVERED SO FAR TO 20,023. FEWER THAN 2,500 MORE ARE TO BE TURNED OVER BY WEDNESDAY. THE ALLIES PLAN TO DELIVER 1,479 NORTH KOREANS TUESDAY AND BETWEEN 750 AND 1,000 SICK AND WOUNDED NORTH KOREAN AND CHINESE PRISONERS ON WEDNESDAY, THE FINAL DAY.

THE U.N. COMMAND REPORTED THAT TWO CHINESE PRISONERS WHO CHANGED THEIR MINDS AND DECIDED TO GO HOME WILL BE DELIVERED DIRECTLY TO THE REDS THURSDAY. A NORTH KOREAN WHO CHANGED HIS MIND ON ARRIVAL AT THE DEMILITARIZED ZONE MAY BE TURNED OVER TO THE COMMUNISTS TUESDAY, AN INDIAN SPOKESMAN SAID.

THERE WAS A NOTICEABLE BREAK IN THE TENSION SURROUNDING ALLIED DELIVERIES TO THE INDIANS SUNDAY WHEN A GROUP OF NORTH KOREANS SURPRISED THEIR NEW GUARDS WITH INVITATIONS TO A SPECIAL RECEPTION.

A56FX

OTHER ANTI-COMMUNISTS HAD HURLED ROCKS AT RED OBSERVERS OUTSIDE THE WIRE BARRICADES AT INDIAN VILLAGE AND REFUSED TO TELL THE INDIAN GUARDS THEIR NAMES, PROMPTING A HURRIED CALL TO NEW DELHI FOR 600 MORE TROOPS.

SUNDAY'S SHIPMENT STAGED A VOLLEYBALL GAME FOR THE ENTERTAINMENT OF THE INDIANS, WHO RESPONDED BY HANDING OUT CANDY AND CIGARETTES.

THE GUARDS USED A NEW TACTIC TO AVERT DISORDER ON THE PART OF 1,640 ANTI-RED CHINESE PRISONERS WHO ARRIVED MONDAY MORNING--THEY MARCHED THEM INTO THE COMPOUNDS WITH THEIR BACKS TO U.N. AND RED OBSERVERS.

THE ALLIES WERE MOVING ANOTHER 500 NORTH KOREANS BY TRAIN TO THE NEUTRAL ZONE.

NORTH KOREANS IN THIS SHIPMENT WAVED SOUTH KOREAN FLAGS AND CHANTED MILITARY SONGS AS THEY MARCHED TO THE TRAIN AT PUSAN. THEY POSTED 10-FOOT PLACARDS ON THE CARS READING "WE WILL FIGHT FOR UNIFICATION OF OUR FATHERLAND" AND "COMMUNISM MEANS DEATH."

MEANWHILE THE FIVE-NATION REPATRIATION COMMISSION SUNDAY RELEASED TO THE COMMUNISTS TWO CHINESE AND ONE NORTH KOREAN REPORTED TO HAVE CHANGED THEIR ORIGINAL DECISION TO REFUSE REPATRIATION. THAT BROUGHT TO 19 THE NUMBER RETURNED IN THAT WAY.

NAMES ON THE ALLIED LIST OF 3,404 MISSING TROOPS WERE COLLECTED FROM RED RADIO BROADCASTS, LETTERS RECEIVED FROM RED PRISON CAMPS, INFORMATION FURNISHED BY REPATRIATED PRISONERS AND POW ROSTERS HANDED OVER BY THE COMMUNISTS.

THE LIST INCLUDES CAPT. JAMES A. VAN FLEET JR., SON OF THE FORMER U.S. 8TH ARMY COMMANDER IN KOREA. COMMUNIST CORRESPONDENT WILFRED BURCHETT OF THE PARIS NEWSPAPER L'HUMANITE, HOWEVER, HAS REPORTED VAN FLEET WAS NEVER A PRISONER OF WAR AND IS PRESUMED DEAD.

IN ADDITION TO THE MORE THAN 900 AMERICANS AND 2,400 SOUTH KOREANS, THE LIST INCLUDES 19 BRITISH, 9 AUSTRALIANS, 3 SOUTH AFRICANS, 5 TURKS, 3 CANADIANS, 3 BELGIANS AND 1 GREEK.

CR313APD

A39FX
V (330)

POW PERSUASION (MAY BE INSERTED IN POW RDP A55)

PANMUNJOM, SEPT. 21 (AP)-THE ALLIES TODAY CALLED ON THE KOREAN NEUTRAL REPATRIATION COMMISSION TO PREVENT THE COMMUNISTS FROM USING FORCE OR THREATS IN ATTEMPTING TO PERSUADE SOME 23,000 ALLIED-HELD PRISONERS WHO REFUSED REPATRIATION TO CHANGE THEIR MINDS.

INTERVIEWS BY TEAMS FROM BOTH SIDES ARE TO START FRIDAY AT THE DEMILITARIZED ZONE. THE PRISONERS WILL BE IN CUSTODY OF INDIAN TROOPS.
G THE LAST OF THE ANTI-RED PRISONERS IN ALLIED STOCKADES ARE EXPECTED TO BE TRANSFERRED THERE WEDNESDAY.

ON THURSDAY, THE COMMUNISTS PLAN TO HAND OVER MORE THAN 300 ALLIED CAPTIVES THEY SAY DON'T WANT TO GO HOME.

IN A LETTER TO INDIAN LT. GEN. K. S. THIMAYYA, CHAIRMAN OF THE REPATRIATION COMMISSION, U.S. BRIG. GEN. A. L. HAMBLEN, HEAD OF THE U. N. REPATRIATION GROUP, SAID THE ALLIES FEEL PRISONERS SHOULDN'T BE FORCED TO DECIDE ALL OVER AGAIN WHETHER TO BE REPATRIATED, BUT DO HAVE THE RIGHT TO CHANGE THEIR MINDS.

HE CALLED "UNFAIR TO THE PRISONER" A PROPOSAL UNDER STUDY BY THE COMMISSION WHICH WOULD REQUIRE POWS LEAVING THE EXPLANATION AREA "TO MAKE THEIR EXIT ONE WAY OR THE OTHER IN A MANNER THAT WOULD INDICATE THEY HAVE MADE A DECISION REGARDING REPATRIATION..."

HAMBLEN SAID PRISONERS ALREADY "AFTER MONTHS OF DELIBERATION" HAVE MADE THEIR CHOICE AND SHOULD NOT BE FORCED TO REAFIRM IT "UNDER THE IMPACT OF EXPLANATION AND IN THE BEWILDERMENT OF THE MOMENT."

HAMBLEN MADE SIX SUGGESTIONS TO THE COMMISSION, WHICH STILL IS WORKING OUT ITS OPERATING PROCEDURE:

1. EACH EXPLANATION SHALL BE CONDUCTED IN THE PRESENCE OF A REPRESENTATIVE OF THE DETAINING SIDE.

2. EXPLANATIONS MIGHT BEST BE CONDUCTED WITH GROUPS OF PRISONERS BY NATIONALITY.

3. DURING EXPLANATIONS, THE RIGHTS OF PRISONERS SHALL BE RESPECTED, INCLUDING THE RIGHT OF CHOICE WHETHER TO ANSWER QUESTIONS. THE EXPLANATION MUST "EXCLUDE INQUISITIONS." QUESTIONS, INCLUDING REQUESTS FOR NAMES, HOMES OR SOCIAL STATUS OF PRISONERS "ARE ENTIRELY WITHOUT THE PROVINCE OF THE EXPLAINERS."

4. REPRESENTATIVES OF THE DETAINING SIDE SHALL HAVE THE RIGHT TO INTERCEDE ON BEHALF OF PRISONERS TO PROTECT THEIR RIGHTS AND "INSURE THAT NO INTIMIDATION, COERCION, OR INDIGNITIES IN WHATEVER GUISE ARE PERPETUATED."

5. EXPLANATIONS MAY TAKE PLACE IN A SPECIAL AREA OR WITHIN THE COMPOUNDS WHERE THE PRISONERS ARE HELD.

6. PRISONERS INDIVIDUALLY OR COLLECTIVELY MAY REFUSE TO SUBMIT THEMSELVES TO EXPLANATIONS WITHOUT REPRISAL.

CR520APD

1953

A32FX (BUN)

BULLETIN

PANMUNJOM, MONDAY, SEPT. 21 (AP)-THE COMMUNISTS SAID TODAY THEY HAD "NEVER CAPTURED" MOST OF THE 3,404 MISSING ALLIED TROOPS FOR WHOM THE U.N. COMMAND HAS DEMANDED AN ACCOUNTING.

THEIR "PRELIMINARY REPLY" TO THE SEPT. 9 ALLIED DEMAND CAME IN A MEETING OF THE JOINT MILITARY ARMISTICE COMMISSION.

THE LIST INCLUDED MORE THAN 900 AMERICANS.

THE MISSING TROOPS WERE MEN ONCE BELIEVED TO HAVE BEEN CAPTIVES OF THE REDS BUT WHO WERE NOT RELEASED IN THE WAR PRISONER EXCHANGE OR REPORTED DEAD.

A34FX

THE ALLIES ASKED THE COMMUNISTS TO PRODUCE THE MEN OR REVEAL WHAT HAD HAPPENED TO THEM.

SOME OF THE MISSING COULD BE AMONG THE 300 SOUTH KOREAN PRISONERS AND ABOUT 20 NON-KOREANS --NOT FURTHER IDENTIFIED-- WHOM THE COMMUNISTS SAID HAD REFUSED TO RETURN.

SIMULTANEOUSLY, THE COMMUNISTS DEMANDED AN ACCOUNTING FOR 98,742 NORTH KOREANS AND CHINESE THEY SAID WERE CAPTURED BY THE ALLIES BUT NEVER ACCOUNTED FOR.

1953

A35FX

OF THE ALLIED LIST, THE REDS SAID 519 ALREADY HAVE BEEN RELEASED TO THE U.N. COMMAND. THE REDS ALSO SAID THAT 330 MORE HAD BEEN "RELEASED AT THE FRONT" DURING THE WAR, HAD ESCAPED OR HAD DIED.

PART OF THE REST REFUSED REPATRIATION, THE REDS SAID, BUT THEY SAID MOST OF THE REST HAVE NEVER BEEN CAPTURED.

THE REDS CHARGED THAT THE ALLIED ROSTER WAS "CRUDELY MANUFACTURED WITHOUT HAVING BEEN CAREFULLY CHECKED." EARLIER, THE RED PEIPING RADIO HAD CALLED IT "FAKED."

THE COMMUNISTS NEVERTHELESS "RESERVED THE RIGHT TO MAKE FURTHER CONCRETE COMMENT".

-0-

A55FX

NORTH KOREA (300)

SEOUL, SEPT. 21 (AP)-COMMUNIST CHINA WAS REPORTED TODAY TO HAVE WITHDRAWN 70,000 TROOPS FROM ITS MILLION MAN FORCE IN NORTH KOREA SINCE THE JULY 27 ARMISTICE AND TO BE PLANNING TO WITHDRAW THAT MANY MORE.

SOURCES WITH AN AUTHORITATIVE KNOWLEDGE OF ACTIVITY IN COMMUNIST NORTH KOREA SAID THE WITHDRAWN CHINESE ARE BEING REPLACED BY 70,000 NORTH KOREAN PRISONERS RETURNED FROM ALLIED STOCKADES DURING THE EXCHANGE.

THE SOURCES SAID THE CHINESE WITHDRAWAL WAS PART OF A FULL-SCALE SHIFTING OF RED FORCES SINCE THE TRUCE WAS SIGNED. NORTH KOREAN TROOPS STATIONED DEEP IN REAR AREAS DURING THE LAST PART OF THE WAR HAVE BEEN MOVED TO FRONTLINE POSITIONS, THEY SAID.

ALLIED INFORMANTS SAID THAT FROM THE COMMUNIST POINT OF VIEW SUCH A MOVE WOULD NOT VIOLATE THE CLAUSE IN THE ARMISTICE AGREEMENT WHICH PROHIBITS FORMER PRSIONERS FROM BEING EMPLOYED IN ACTS OF WAR.

COMMUNIST NORTH KOREA, MEANWHILE, WAS ANTICIPATING EARLY ECONOMIC AID FROM RUSSIA AS A RESULT OF A PROGRAM ANNOUNCED IN MOSCOW SUNDAY.

A COMMUNIQUE ISSUED AFTER NINE DAYS OF TALKS BETWEEN KREMLIN LEADERS AND A KOREAN DELEGATION LED BY PREMIER KIM IL SUNG SAID THE RED SATELLITE WOULD BE GIVEN ONE BILLION RUBLES--NOMINALLY 250 MILLION DOLLARS--FOR RECONSTRUCTION, ESPECIALLY OF THE BATTERED YALU RIVER HYDROELECTRIC PLANTS.

RUSSIA ALSO AGREED TO POSTPONE REPAYMENT OF CREDITS ADVANCED TO NORTH KOREA AND TO SEND CONSUMER GOODS AND EQUIPMENT, MATERIEL AND TECHNICAL ADVISERS.

IN SOUTH KOREA, RELIABLE MILITARY SOURCES SAID FOUR NEW REPUBLIC OF KOREA INFANTRY DIVISIONS--ABOUT 50,000 COMBAT TROOPS--WILL BE ACTIVATED BEFORE THE END OF THE YEAR, TO BRING SOUTH KOREA'S FIGHTING STRENGTH TO 20 DIVISIONS.

THIS WAS NOT CONSIDERED BY ALLIED AUTHORITIES TO BE A VIOLATION OF THE ARMISTICE, SINCE IT IS UNDERSTOOD SUFFICIENT AMERICAN WEAPONS AND EQUIPMENT ARE IN KOREA NOW TO SUPPLY THE NEW UNITS.

CR535APD

A132KX (WEST OUT) (130)

SEOUL, TUESDAY, SEPT. 22 (AP)-A SPOKESMAN SAID TODAY THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY SOON WILL RATIFY A U. S.-SOUTH KOREAN MUTUAL SECURITY PACT, A DRAFT OF WHICH WAS INITIALLED BY THE TWO GOVERNMENTS LAST MONTH.

THE ASSEMBLY OPENED ITS FIRST SESSION IN SEOUL IN THREE YEARS YESTERDAY. DURING THE WAR YEARS THE ASSEMBLYMEN MET AT THE PROVISIONAL CAPITAL OF PUSAN.

SOUTH KOREAN PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE SOUGHT THE DEFENSE PACT, THE FIRST NEGOTIATED BETWEEN THE U. S. AND THE REPUBLIC OF KOREA, AS PART OF HIS PRICE FOR NOT OBSTRUCTING THE KOREAN ARMISTICE.

PRESIDENT EISENHOWER PROMISED TO WORK FOR SUCH A PACT AND SECRETARY OF STATE JOHN FOSTER DULLES FLEW TO KOREA LAST MONTH TO NEGOTIATE THE TREATY. SECRETARY DULLES AND SOUTH KOREAN FOREIGN MINISTER PYUN YUNG TAI INITIALED THE DRAFT OF THE PACT OF AUG. 3.

THE U. S. SENATE, WHICH RECONVENES NEXT JANUARY, ALSO MUST RATIFY THE PACT.

FJ1139CS

A3FX

AMS IN

SECOND LEAD DEAN

1953

BY ROY ESSOYAN

HONOLULU, SEPT. 21 (AP)-MAJ. GEN. WILLIAM F. DEAN LANDED AT HICKAM AIR FORCE BASE ON HIS WAY HOME TONIGHT AFTER THREE YEARS OF COMMUNIST CAPTIVITY. HE WALKED INTO A DELUGE OF HAWAIIAN FLOWERS, KISSES AND "WELCOME HOMES."

"THIS IS THE THRILL OF MY LIFE," THE GAUNT, WHITE-HAIRED MEDAL OF HONOR WINNER SAID. ~~AS HE TOUCHED AMERICAN SOIL FOR THE FIRST TIME IN YEARS~~.

DEAN, THE COMMUNISTS' PRIZE WAR PRISONER, WAS GIVEN THE WARMEST WELCOME IN MORE THAN A MONTH OF CERMONIES FOR REPATRIATED PRISONERS. HE IS EN ROUTE TO HIS HOME IN BERKELEY, CALIF. THE PLANE IS SCHEDULED TO ARRIVE LATE TUESDAY AT TRAVIS AIR FORCE BASE NORTHEAST OF BERKELEY.

AS HE EMERGED FROM THE PLANE, THE GENERAL WAS ALMOST SMOTHERED IN HAWAII'S TRADITIONAL FLOWER LEIS. SOME 200 MILITARY AND CIVILIAN BIGWIGS AND FRIENDS THRONGED AROUND.

THE MEDICAL AIR EVACUATION PLANE CARRYING DEAN AND EIGHT OTHER AMERICANS FREED FROM RED PRISON CAMPS LANDED AT HICKAM FIELD AT 6:55 P.M. (11:55 P.M., EST).

DEAN, COMMANDER OF THE FIRST AMERICAN DIVISION THROWN INTO THE KOREAN WAR, WAS RELEASED BY THE COMMUNISTS SEPT. 4.

PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE AWARDED DEAN SOUTH KOREA'S HIGHEST

30.24-14307

MILITARY MEDAL, THE ORDER OF TAEGUK. THE 54-YEAR-OLD GENERAL REMAINED TWO WEEKS IN TOKYO, RECUPERATING FROM HIS ORDEAL. HE PLANS TO RETIRE FROM THE ARMY.

DEAN AND THE OTHER PASSENGERS WILL REST TONIGHT AT TRIPLER ARMY HOSPITAL. THEY SHOULD REACH TRAVIS AIR BASE NEAR SAN FRANCISCO LATE TUESDAY.

DEAN, 54, WON THE MEDAL OF HONOR FOR HIS HEROIC STAND WITH HIS 24TH DIVISION TROOPS AT TAEJON AGAINST COMMUNIST TANK COLUMNS IN THE FIRST MONTH OF THE KOREAN WAR.

TR733PCS

1953

A60FX
(100)

SEOUL, SEPT. 21 (AP)-SOUTH KOREAN DEFENSE MINISTER SOHN WON IL SAID TODAY A WELL-KNOWN SOUTH KOREAN NEWSMAN HAS BEEN CHARGED WITH ESPIONAGE AND WITH COLLECTING AND CONTRIBUTING $139,000 IN WAR FUNDS TO NORTH KOREAN PREMIER KIM IL SUNG.

SOHN IDENTIFIED THE MAN AS CHUNG KOOK EUN, ONE-TIME CORRESPONDENT IN JAPAN FOR THE SOUTH KOREAN DAILY "YUNHAP SHINMOON."

SOHN CHARGED THAT CHUNG COLLECTED A TOTAL OF 50 MILLION JAPANESE YEN (ABOUT $139,000) THROUGH THE "HAEBANG YUNMAING (LIBERATION) ASSOCIATION"-A RED ORGANIZATION IN JAPAN.

CHUNG, 36, WAS ARRESTED BY THE SOUTH KOREAN COUNTER INTELLIGENCE CORPS AUG. 31 ON CHARGES OF ESPIONAGE.

CR320APD

B33KX (EGQ) (100)

PUSAN, KOREA, SEPT. 21 (AP)-FIVE AMERICAN EDUCATORS ARRIVED TODAY FOR NINE MONTHS OF WORK TRAINING TEACHERS IN WAR-RAVAGED SOUTH KOREA.

THE U. N. KOREA RECONSTRUCTION AGENCY IS SPONSORING THE MISSION AT THE REQUEST OF THE SOUTH KOREAN GOVERNMENT.

DR. VESTER MOYE MULHOLLAND, A PROFESSOR OF EDUCATION AT WILLIAM AND MARY UNIVERSITY, VA., IS CHAIRMAN OF THE MISSION.

OTHERS ARE DR. RODERICK J. BROTTON, SPECIALIST IN TEACHER TRAINING AND PSYCHOLOGY; STEWART MCCORMICK, SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS IN NEW HAMPSHIRE; MRS. MARY V. THOMPSON, CONSULTANT FOR RUTGERS TEACHER TRAINING AT TRENTON (N. J.) STATE TEACHERS COLLEGE; AND MISS ELIZABETH WILSON, FORMER EDUCATION OFFICER FOR THE WOMENS AUXILIARY EMERGENCY SERVICE (WAVES).

VR511ACS NM ASKT

1953

A94FX

TAIPEH, FORMOSA, SEPT. 21 (AP)-THE OFFICIAL NEWS AGENCY OF NATIONALIST CHINA'S INTERIOR MINISTRY SAID TODAY RED CHINESE PREMIER CHOU EN-LAI WENT SECRETLY TO MOSCOW SEPT. 5 WITH PROPOSALS FOR STRENGTHENING COMMUNISM IN EAST ASIA.

THE TA TAO AGENCY SAID ITS INFORMATION CAME FROM RELIABLE SOURCES IN PEIPING. HOWEVER, SUCH NATIONALIST REPORTS OFTEN PROVE ERRONEOUS.

THE AGENCY SAID CHOU WAS ACCOMPANIED TO MOSCOW BY SEVERAL OF HIS ARMY GENERALS AND PARTICIPATED IN A THREE-POWER CONFERENCE WITH KREMLIN LEADERS AND A NORTH KOREAN DELEGATION HEADED BY PREMIER KIM IL SUNG.

KIM IS IN MOSCOW. THE SOVIET UNION ANNOUNCED SUNDAY IT PROMISED HIM A BILLION RUBLES--NOMINALLY 250 MILLION DOLLARS--AID FOR NORTH KOREA.

THE AGENCY REPORTED CHOU PROPOSED THAT:

1. EFFORTS BE MADE TO EXTEND THE DRIVE IN INDOCHINA BY RED-LED VIET MINH FORCES.
2. THE "PEACE MOVEMENT" IN SOUTHEAST ASIA BE GIVEN OVERALL DIRECTION.
3. JAPANESE COMMUNISTS BE GIVEN HELP IN FORMING UNDERGROUND FORCES WITH THE AIM OF CREATING A COMMUNIST REGIME IN JAPAN.

CY529APD

A93FX

TAIPEH, FORMOSA, SEPT. 21 (AP)-VICE ADM. JOSEPH J. CLARK, COMMANDER OF THE U.S. 7TH FLEET THAT PROTECTS FORMOSA AGAINST COMMUNIST INVASION, ARRIVED TODAY FOR TALKS ON DEFENSE WITH PRESIDENT CHIANG KAI-SHEK AND OTHER CHINESE NATIONALIST LEADERS.

CY525APD

29KX

1953

WEST OUT

HONG KONG, SEPT 21 (AP)-THE COMMUNIST RADIO IN INDO CHINA SAID STERDAY THAT HO CHI MINH'S REBEL FORCES CAPTURED MORE THAN 230 ETNAMESE SOLDIERS IN AN ATTACK IN THE RED RIVER DELTA AREA AUG. 23.

THE BROADCAST, HEARD HERE, SAID MILITARY SUPPLIES AND TWO RADIO ATIONS WERE ALSO CAPTURED.

HU340ACS

B34KX (Q) (CO FOLO)
APW (120)

HONG KONG, SEPT. 21 (AP)-PANAMANIAN CONSUL GENERAL MARIO E. GUILLEN SAID TODAY THAT THE 1,611-TON PANAMANIAN FREIGHTER ELBRENON IS EXPECTED TO BE RELEASED BY THE CHINESE NATIONALISTS WITHIN A WEEK.

THE FREIGHTER WAS EN ROUTE FROM HONG KONG TO PUSAN, KOREA, WITH GENERAL CARGO WHEN A NATIONALIST WARSHIP STOPPED IT AUG. 21 AND ESCORTED THE VESSEL TO THE PORT OF KAOHSIUNG.

REPORTS CONFLICTED ON WHY THE SHIP WAS STOPPED, BUT GUILLEN SAID THE NATIONALISTS ASSURED HIM THE DETENTION WAS NOT OFFICIAL AND PROMISED THE CARGO WOULD NOT BE TOUCHED.

GUILLEN RETURNED TO HONG KONG TODAY AFTER DISCUSSING THE MATTER IN TAIPEH.

THE SHIP IS OWNED BY THE COMPANIA MARITIME ORIENTAL OF PANAMA. ITS SKIPPER IS T. O. UGLAND, A NORWEGIAN.

VR513ACS

A91FX

MANILA, SEPT. 21 (AP)-TWO MEMBERS OF THE U.S. ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION HAVE CONCLUDED A TWO-MONTH SURVEY OF POSSIBLE URANIUM DEPOSITS IN THE PHILIPPINES, MINES DIRECTOR BENJAMIN GOZON SAID TODAY.

THE EXPERTS--HOWARD S. STAFFORD AND HARRY BUTTOCK--CENTERED THEIR ACTIVITIES ON A REPORTED URANIUM FIELD NEAR LOS BANOS, SOUTH OF MANILA.

GOZON REFUSED TO DISCLOSE THEIR FINDINGS.

EARLIER THIS YEAR, ERIC G. HUZENLAUB, A TEXAS CHEMIST, AND HIS WIFE REPORTED THEY FOUND AN EXTENSIVE URANIUM FIELD NEAR LOS BANOS, A HOT SPRINGS RESORT ABOUT 32 MILES FROM MANILA.

CY523APD

B49 (Q)
(170)

LONDON, SEPT 21 (AP)-THE BRITISH FOREIGN OFFICE MADE PLAIN FOR THE FIRST TIME TODAY ITS BELIF THAT MRS. MELINDA MACLEAN, CHICAGO-BORN WIFE OF A LONG-MISSING BRITISH DIPLOMAT, AND HER THREE CHILDREN HAVE DISAPPEARED BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN.

A FOREIGN OFFICE SPOKESMAN MADE THIS UNSOLICITED STATEMENT:

"INQUIRIES SUGGEST THAT MRS. MACLEAN WENT TO AUSTRIA, THEN DISAPPEARED IT IS THOUGHT GENERALLY THAT SHE TRAVELED IN AN EASTERLY DIRECTION. THE TWO BRITISH SECURITY OFFICERS (WHO FLEW TO GENEVA, SWITZERLAND,

ON SEPT. 14 TO HELP SWISS AUTHORITIES SEARCH FOR HER) HAVE RETURNED TO LONDON."

MRS. MACLEAN AND HER THREE CHILDREN VANISHED FROM HER GENEVA HOME ON SEPT. 11. THE GENERAL THEORY IS THAT SHE LEFT TO JOIN HER HUSBAND, DONALD, WHO WAS HEAD OF THE AMERICAN DEPARTMENT OF THE BRITISH FOREIGN OFFICE WHEN HE DISAPPEARED FROM HIS DESK 28 MONTHS AGO WITH ANOTHER BRITISH DIPLOMAT, GUY BURGESS.

SOME BRITISH GOVERNMENT SOURCES HAVE SPECULATED THAT MRS. MACLEAN WAS HELPED IN HER GETAWAY BY COMMUNISTS AGENTS, AND THAT THE REUNION MAY HAVE BEEN ENGINEERED AS A REWARD FOR MACLEAN'S PAST SERVICES OR AS AN INDUCEMENT FOR FUTURE SERVICES.

MT937AED

A195 (170)
(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6:30 P.M. EST, TODAY MONDAY SEPT. 21)
BY ROBERT JONES

1953

(ADVANCE) LONDON, TUESDAY, SEPL. 22 (AP)-BRITAIN'S GLOBE-GIRDLING OVERSEAS AIRWAYS CORP. (BOAC) IS PLANNING A FLEET OF LONG-RANGE PASSENGER SUPERJETS TO STREAK ACROSS THE ATLANTIC IN PACE WITH THE SUN -- ARRIVING IN NEW YORK AT THE SAME TIME BY THE CLOCK AS THEY LEAVE LONDON.

SIR MILES THOMAS, BOAC CHAIRMAN, EXPLAINED IN HIS ANNUAL REPORT TODAY THAT THIS WILL BE THE "THIRD PHASE" IN BRITAIN'S BID FOR WORLD AIR SUPREMACY.

TO DO IT, THE JET AIRLINER OF THE FUTURE WOULD HAVE TO FLY THE 3,443 MILES FROM NEW YORK TO LONDON IN FIVE HOURS -- THE TIME DIFFERENCE BETWEEN THE TWO CAPITALS -- AT A NEAR-SUPERSONIC SPEED OF 690 MILES AN HOUR. SUCH SPEEDS ALREADY HAVE BEEN APPROACHED. A U. S. AIR FORCE B-47 JET BOMBER FLEW FROM LIMESTONE, ME., 2,925 MILES ACROSS THE ATLANTIC TO ENGLAND IN 4 HOURS AND 45 MINUTES FOR AN AVERAGE OF 615 MILES AN HOUR.

AT PRESENT, BOAC PISTON ENGINED LINERS FLY FROM NEW YORK TO LONDON IN JUST UNDER 13 HOURS AVRAGING AROUND 270 MILES AN HOUR.

SIR MILES SAID THE FIRST PHASE IN THE BATTLE WAS OVER WHEN THE BRITISH-BUILT COMET -- THE WORLD'S FIRST JET AIRLINER -- WAS PUT INTO SERVICE ON COMMONWEALTH FLIGHTS. THE SECOND PHASE IS APPROACHING WITH COMETS AND TURBO-PROP BRITANNIAS PROVIDING EXPRESS JET AND TOURIST SERVICES.

(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6:30 P.M. 3'5, TODAY, MONDAY, SEPT. 21)
JT306PED

A111

1953

LONDON, SEPT. 21 (AP)-BELGRADE RADIO TODAY SAID FIVE ITALIAN VESSELS WERE SEIZED SATURDAY IN YUGOSLAV TERRITORIAL WATERS AND ACCUSED OF FISHING WITHOUT LICENSES.

THE BROADCAST SAID THE VESSELS WERE TAKEN INTO CUSTODY NEAR THE ISLAND OF PALAGRUZA AND ESCORTED TO THE ISLAND OF HVAR IN THE MIDDLE ADRIATIC.

WD922AED

A102

STOCKHOLM, SWEDEN, SEPT. 21 (AP)-THE SWEDISH FOREIGN OFFICE SAID TODAY THE FIRST OFFICER ABOARD THE SWEDISH SHIP GUNNEL HAD BEEN ARRESTED AT GDANSK (FORMERLY DANZIG), POLAND, ON CHARGES OF HELPING POLES FLEE THEIR COMMUNIST-LED HOMELAND.

THE ANNOUNCEMENT SAID EINAR DE JOUNG, THE OFFICER, HAD BEEN ARRESTED SATURDAY AFTER TWO POLISH CITIZENS HAD BEEN FOUND HIDING ABOARD THE 3,015-TON VESSEL.

SWEDEN HAS BEEN THE REFUGE FOR A CONSIDERABLE NUMBER OF POLES WHO HAVE FLED FROM THE COMMUNIST REGIME.

THE FOREIGN OFFICE SAID DE JOUNG DENIED CHARGES THAT HE HID THE POLES ON THE SHIP AFTER OTHERS HELPED GET THEM ABOARD. THE SHIP WAS PERMITTED TO LEAVE GDANSK AFTER A DELAY OF 24 HOURS BUT DE JOUNG REMAINED IN CUSTODY.

RP357AED

A66

ROTTERDAM, THE NETHERLANDS, SEPT. 21 (AP)-BETTER LIVING CONDITIONS ABOARD SHIPS AND MORE RECREATION CENTERS ASHORE FOR THE WORLD SEAFARERS WERE URGED TODAY AT THE OPENING OF THE FIRST INTERNATIONAL COURSE FOR PORT DOCTORS. THE 12-WEEKS SESSION IS SPONSORED BY THE WORLD HEALTH ORGANISATION (WHO).

DR. E.H. HERMANS, DIRECTOR OF THE ROTTERDAM PORT DEMONSTRATION CENTER FOR MARITIME VENERAL DISEASE CONTROL, TOLD 42 PHYSICIANS, SEROLOGISTS AND PUBLIC HEALTH WORKERS FROM PORTS ALL OVER THE WORLD THAT BETTER CONDITIONS "WILL GO FAR TO REDUCE THE EXPLOSIVE LONELINESS OF THE SEAFARER," AND CONSEQUENTLY HIS "OCCUPATIONAL DISEASE."

VP314PED

1953

A35
NIGHT LEAD ASSEMBLY (420)

STRASBOURG, FRANCE, SEPT.21 (AP)-DENNIS HEALEY, BRIGHT YOUNG MAN OF THE BRITISH LABOR PARTY, SAID TODAY AMERICAN POLICY IN EUROPE IS UNDERMINING WESTERN UNITY WITH "EMPTY THREATS."

HEALEY, WHO IS HIS PARTY'S POSSIBLE CHOICE AS FORFIGN SECRETARY IF LABOR RETURNS TO POWER, TOLD THE COUNCIL OF EUROPE'S CONSULTATIVE ASSEMBLY THAT THE UNITED STATES SHOULD PLEDGE TO KEEP ITS TROOPS IN EUROPE TO BACK UP THE PROPOSED EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC).

HEALEY SAID WASHINGTON IS CURRENTLY TRYING TO PUSH THE EDC THROUGH RELUCTANT PARLIAMENTS WITH A TWOFOLD THREAT.

ONE, HE ASSERTED, WAS THAT THE UNITED STATES WOULD WITHDRAW ITS FORCES FROM MOST OF THE CONTINENT TO BASES IN BRITAIN, SPAIN AND NORTH AFRICA.

THE OTHER, HE SAID, WAS THE THREAT TO SIGN A BILATERAL TREATY WITH WEST GERMANY IF OTHER NATIONS REFUSED TO LET GERMANS BEAR ARMS IN A EUROPEAN ARMY OR AS FULL MEMBERS OF THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION (NATO).

"THESE ARE EMPTY THREATS," SAID HEALEY, ASSERTING THAT BRITAIN AND THE OTHER COUNTRIES WHOSE COOPERATION IS REQUIRED FOR A PERIPHERAL DEFENSE SYSTEM WOULD NOT PERMIT AMERICAN BASES ON THEIR SOIL UNLESS THE UNITED STATES PROMISED TO PROTECT THEIR PEOPLE FROM SOVIET RETALIATION.

UNDER PRESENT CONDITIONS, SAID HEALEY, PROTECTION OF BRITISH BASES FROM RUSSIAN ATTACK REQUIRES A DEFENSE LINE AS FAR EAST AS POSSIBLE.

AS TO THE SECOND "THREAT," HEALEY DECLARED BRITAIN "WOULD PROBABLY WRECK NATO" TO PREVENT AN AMERICAN-GERMAN ALLIANCE, AND FRANCE PROBABLY WOULD REACT BY REINFORCING THE FRANCO-SOVIET NON-AGGRESSION TREATY INTO AN OUTRIGHT ALLIANCE.

COMMENTING THAT RELATIONS BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES AND EUROPE "WERE NEVER SO BAD AS NOW," HEALEY DECLARED AMERICAN PRESTIGE IN THIS AREA OF THE WORLD HAD TAKEN A "NOSEDIVE" BECAUSE OF AMERICAN PRESSURE ON EUROPEAN STATES TO ADOPT THE EDC.

BEFORE THE ASSEMBLY REVERTED TO ITS DISCUSSION OF EUROPEAN POLICY ON EAST-WEST DISPUTES, IT ENDORSED LEON MARCHAL OF FRANCE AS NEW SECRETARY-GENERAL OF THE COUNCIL TO SUCCEED THE LATE JACQUES-CAMILLE PARIS. THE VOTE ON A SECRET BALLOT WAS 70 FOR MARCHAL, THREE ABSTENTIONS AND THREE BLANKS.

THE ASSEMBLY LATER UNANIMOUSLY ADOPTED A MOTION DEMANDING THE RIGHT TO BE CONSULTED ON THE FOREIGN MINISTERS' COMMITTEE APPOINTMENTS IN THE FUTURE.

THIS WAS INSPIRED BY RESENTMENT AMONG MANY DELEGATES OVER THE WAY MARCHAL WAS NAMED BY THE FRENCH FOREIGN OFFICE WITHOUT CONSULTING OTHER MEMBERS.

THERE HAD BEEN A TACIT AGREEMENT THAT THE POST GO TO A FRENCHMAN.

BUT THE DELEGATES INCLUDED IN THE RESOLUTION A DECLARATION THAT, HENCEFORTH, NO POSTS IN THE SECRETARIAT CAN BE CONSIDERED THE PROPERTY OF ANY PARTICULAR COUNTRY.
JM631PED

A174
(150) -
STRASBOURG, FRANCE, SEPT. 21 (AP)-THE COUNCIL OF EUROPE'S CONSULTATIVE ASSEMBLY TODAY RELUCTANTLY CONFIRMED LEON MARCHAL OF FRANCE AS THE NEW SECRETARY GENERAL.
MARCHAL RECEIVED 70 AFFIRMATIVE VOTES IN THE 132-MEMBER ASSEMBLY. THREE MEMBERS WENT ON RECORD AS ABSTAINING AND ABOUT 50 OTHERS DID NOT PARTICIPATE IN THE VOTE AT ALL. HE SUCCEEDS JACQUES-CAMILLE PARIS, ALSO OF FRANCE, WHO WAS KILLED IN A MOTOR CAR ACCIDENT.
THE NAME OF MARCHAL, UNTIL RECENTLY DIRECTOR OF AFRICAN AND MIDDLE EAST AFFAIRS IN THE FRENCH FOREIGN MINISTRY, WAS SUBMITTED BY THE COUNCILQXS UPPER HOUSE, THE COM

MIDDLE EAST AFFAIRS IN THE FRENCH FOREIGN MINISTRY, WAS SUBMITTED BY THE COUNCIL'S UPPER HOUSE, THE COMMITTEE OF FOREIGN MINISTERS, AFTER IT HAD BEEN SUGGESTED BY THE FRENCH GOVERNMENT.
RESENTMENT AGAINST THE MANNER IN WHICH THE SELECTION WAS MADE ERUPTED IN THE UNANIMOUS ADOPTION OF A MOTION BY JAMES CROSBIE OF IRELAND CALLING UPON THE FOREIGN MINISTERS TO CONSULT THE ASSEMBLY ON FUTURE APPOINTMENTS AND ASSERTING THAT NO POST SHOULD BE CONSIDERED "THE PROPERTY" OF ANY PARTICULAR MEMBER COUNTRY.
FD137PED

A17
PRECEDE PARIS DAY
BONN, GERMANY, SEPT. 21 (AP)-FRANCE'S FOREIGN MINISTER GEORGES BIDAULT HAS ACCEPTED WEST GERMAN VHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER'S INVITATION FOR TALKS ON THE CRITICAL FRANCO-GERMAN ISSUES WHICH ARE SLOWING UP THE EUROPEAN UNITY PROGRAM.
ADENAUER, WHO IS ALSO GERMANY'S FOREIGN MINISTER, PROPOSED LAST WEEK THAT BIDAULT MEET WITH HIM TO DISCUSS THE FUTURE OF THE RICH, DISPUTED SAAR, FRANCE'S DELAY IN RATIFYING THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC) TREATY AND OTHER PROBLEMS.
DETAILS OF BIDAULT'S REPLY WERE NOT MADE PUBLIC AND NO DEFINITE DATE WAS SET FOR THE TALKS.
SF523PED

A57
(150)
MARSEILLE, FRANCE, SEPT. 21 (AP)-HONG KONG'S "MAN WITHOUT A COUNTRY" WAS ON THE HIGH SEAS IN QUEST OF ONE AGAIN TONIGHT.
MICHAEL PATRICK O'BRIEN, WHO ONCE SHUTTLED FOR 10 MONTHS BETWEEN BRITISH HONG KONG AND PORTUGUESE MACAO WAS ABOARD THE FRENCH LINER BRETAGNE BOUND FOR NAPLES. THE BRETAGNE HAS TRIED SO FAR TO SHED O'BRIEN AT RIO DE JANEIRO, MARSEILLE AND GENOA--BUT AUTHORITIES REFUSED TO LET HIM ENTER.
REJECTION WAS NOTHING NEW FOR O'BRIEN. AFTER HE GOT OUT OF COMMUNIST CHINA WITH RED CROSS PAPERS ON A FERRY BOAT LAST YEAR BOTH THE BRITISH AT HONG KONG AND THE PORTUGUESE AT MACAO REFUSED TO ADMIT HIM. AFTER HIS 10-MONTH SHUTTLE, A BRAZILIAN CONSUL IN HONG KONG ISSUED HIM A VISA TO GO TO BRAZIL AS A REFUGEE. BUT THE BRAZILIANS LATER CHANGED THEIR MINDS AND HE CONTINUED HIS QUEST.
AUTHORITATIVE SOURCES IN BRAZIL SAID THE REFUSAL TO ADMIT O'BRIEN WAS BASED ON PRINTED REPORTS HE HAD BEEN INVOLVED IN DRUG SMUGGLING, A CHARGE O'BRIEN DENIED.

30.24-14309

THE WANDERER SAYS HE IS AN AMERICAN CITIZEN. THE U.S. GOVERNMENT DENIES HIS CLAIM AND SAYS HIS REAL NAME IS STEVE RAGAN.
FRENCH POLICE HAVE NOT BEEN ABLE TO FIGURE OUT WHAT IS HIS NATIONALITY.
THERE WAS NO HINT TONIGHT WHETHER THE ITALIANS WERE GOING TO BE ANY MORE HOSPITABLE AT NAPLES THAN THEY WERE AT GENOA.
VP753PED

B79
WX (250)
BERLIN, SEPT.21 (AP)-EAST GERMANY'S NO.1 COMMUNIST BOSS IS PERSONALLY CALLING SHOTS FOR NEW SECURITY MEASURES DESIGNED TO PREVENT ANOTHER DISASTROUS JUNE 17 REVOLT.
WALTER ULBRICHT, DEPUTY PREMIER AND SECRETARY GENERAL OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY IN THE SOVIET ZONE, URGED ALL EAST GERMANS TO KEEP THEIR EYES OPEN FOR "WESTERN SPIES" AND COLLABORATORS.
HE TOLD THE PARTY'S CENTRAL COMMITTEE IN HIS LATEST SPEECH THAT EAST GERMANY IS FACED WITH "FASCIST UNDERGROUND ORGANIZATIONS FORMED BY DIFFERENT ENEMY AGENCIES OPERATING FROM EAST GERMANY AND WEST BERLIN.
"WE MUST EDUCATE THE WORKING PEOPLE IN INCREASED WATCHFULNESS, TO OBSERVE THE SMALLEST WORKINGS OF THE ENEMY, TO UNCOVER SYSTEMATICALLY THE CONNECTION, AND TO PROCEED MERCILESSLY AGAINST ANY CASE OF ILLEGAL POSSESSION OF ARMS," HE SAID.
"THE ORGANS OF THE STATE SECRETARIAT FOR STATE SECURITY MUST BE STRENGTHENED IN THE DISTRICTS, COUNTIES AND BIG PLANTS BY RELIABLE PARTY COMRADES."
IN SHORT, THE COMMUNIST CHIEFTAIN SOUGHT TO ENLIST THE HELP OF ALL EAST GERMANS AS WELL AS HIS SECURITY POLICE TO SEEK OUT ANY EVIDENCE OF UNREST THAT MIGHT POSSIBLY ERUPT INTO ANOTHER FULL SCALE REVOLT.
"ALL WESTERN AGENTS SHOULD BE RENDERED HARMLESS," HE SAID.
ULBRICHT SPELLED OUT JUST WHAT INFORMATION HE BELIEVES AN ENEMY WOULD WANT.
"STATE SECRETS," HE EXPLAINED, "ARE NEWS ABOUT POLICE, INVENTIONS FOREIGN TRADE, FOREIGN POLICY, MEASURES IN THE FIGHT AGAINST ENEMY ESPIONAGE ACTIVITY AND UNDERGROUND FASCIST ACTIVITY."
"IT IS NECESSARY TO EXAMINE ALL PARTS OF THE STATE MACHINERY," HE URGED: "TO FIND OUT WHETHER THE GUARDING OF STATE SECRETS IS SECURE."
ULBRICHT MADE THE SPEECH TO PARTY LEADERS LAST WEEK. IT WAS CARRIED BY THE SOVIET-CONTROLLED GERMAN NEWS AGENCY YESTERDAY.
YESTERDAY A WEST BERLIN NEWSPAPER CLAIMED POLICE CHIEFS IN ALL EAST GERMAN DISTRICTS HAD BEEN CALLED IN BY COMMUNIST LEADERS TO LAY DOWN PRECAUTIONARY PLANS AGAINST A NEW UPRISING.
LS&JS106PED

A125 (150)
BERLIN, SEPT. 21 (AP)-EIGHT EAST GERMAN EXECUTIVES IN THE HARD COAL INDUSTRY WERE PUT ON TRIAL IN EAST BERLIN TODAY ON CHARGES OF ESPIONAGE AND SABOTAGE. CONVICTION COULD CARRY THE DEATH PENALTY.
THE COMMUNIST PROSECUTOR-GENERAL, ERNST MELSHEIMER, WHO HOLDS CABINET RANK, ASSERTED IN THE EAST GERMAN SUPREME COURT THAT THE DEFENDANTS TURNED OVER VALUABLE PRODUCTION SECRETS AND RESEARCH DATA TO AMERICAN INTELLIGENCE CENTERS WHICH RELAYED THE INFORMATION TO WEST GERMAN CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER AND W. AVERELL HARRIMAN, FORMER AMERICAN DIRECTOR OF THE MUTUAL SECURITY ADMINISTRATION.
MELSHEIMER CHARGED THAT THE EIGHT, INCLUDING DR. OTTO FLEISCHER, WHO WON A COMMUNIST "NATIONAL PRIZE" LESS THAN THREE YEARS AGO FOR HIS EFFORTS IN COAL MINING. FAILED TO REPORT RICH COAL DEPOSITS AND

DELIBERATELY SLOWED UP PRODUCTION.
ANTI-COMMUNIST ORGANIZATIONS IN WEST BERLIN SAID THE COMMUNISTS WERE MAKING THE EIGHT COALMEN SCAPEGOATS FOR LAGGING HARD COAL PRODUCTION IN THE SOVIET ZONE.

THE PROSECUTOR CLAIMED THAT HARRIMAN WAS ANXIOUS TO SEE RETURN OF COAL FIELDS IN POLAND "TO THE HANDS OF MONOPOLY CAPITALISTS" BECAUSE HE HAD A FINANCIAL INTEREST IN THE MATTER.

THE REPORT OF THE OPENING OF THE TRIAL WAS CARRIED BY ADN, SOVIET ZONE NEWS AGENCY.

THE DEFENDANTS WERE ALSO BLAMED FOR SABOTAGE IN CONNECTION WITH SEVERAL BIG MINING ACCIDENTS THAT HAVE OCCURRED IN THE EAST ZONE WITHIN THE LAST FEW YEARS.

THE BIGGEST WAS IN APRIL, 1952, WHEN 48 MINERS WERE KILLED IN AN EXPLOSION AT ZWICKAU, THE COMMUNISTS CLAIMED THAT THE COAL EXECUTIVES DID NOT TAKE PROPER PRECAUTIONARY STEPS. THEY WERE ARRESTED LAST DECEMBER.

1953

THE PROSECUTOR SAID THAT DR. FLEISCHER, A PROFESSOR AT THE EAST GERMAN MINING ACADEMY AT FREIBERG, AND THE OTHER SEVEN "CONTINUOUSLY BETRAYED THE EAST GERMAN GOVERNMENT AND AGITATED AGAINST IT."

1953

JR1111AED

A64

BERLIN, SEPT. 21 (AP)-THRE HUNDRED SUN-TANNED REFUGEE CHILDREN RETURNED TODAY FROM A FIVE WEEK VACATION IN WEST GERMANY ABOARD U.S. AIR FORCE PLANES FLYING "OPERATION KINDERLIFT".
THE REST OF A TOTAL OF 1,200 EAST GERMAN REFUGEE BOYS AND GIRLS WHO SPENT VACATIONS AT U.S. SPONSORED CAMPS OR WITH GERMAN FAMILIES WILL BE FLOWN TO WEST BERLIN ACROSS THE SOVIET ZONE IN THE NEXT FEW DAYS.
VP310PED

A173

CHAM, GERMANY, SEPT. 21 (AP)-PASTOR ERNST SCHMIDT OF NUERNBERG AND 20 VOLUNTEERS LAST NIGHT SENT 5,000 BALLOONS CARRYING RELIGIOUS TRACTS AND BIBLE EXCERPTS SAILING OVER THE IRON CURTAIN.
THE BALLOONS WERE LOOSED NEAR HERE, AND WINDS CARRIED THEM OVER THE NEARBY CZECH BORDER. IT WAS THE SECOND TIME THE EVANGELICAL MINISTER HAD SENT RELIGIOUS MESSAGES AIMED AT THE COMMUNIST-RULED EAST.
THE PROJECT IS SPONSORED AND PAID FOR BY EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH AUTHORITIES IN THE UNITED STATES.
JT159PED

B98

(310)

FRANKFURT, GERMANY, SEPT.21 (AP)-AN AMERICAN LAWYER CLAIMED TODAY THAT A U.S. JUDGE ACTED "UNDER COMPULSION" FROM HIGH COMMISSIONER JAMES B.CONANT WHEN HE DISMISSED A COMPLAINT BY A NEW JERSEY MAN AGAINST TWO GERMAN STATE OFFICIALS.
THE CLAIM WAS MADE BY EARL J.CARROLL OF SAN BRUNO, CALIF., FOR BUSINESSMAN RICHARD E.KNORR OF UNION, N.J., WHO APPEALED DISMISSAL OF THE COMPLAINT IN A HEARING BEFORE THE U.S. OCCUPATION COURT OF APPEALS.
"THE ISSUE IS THE INDEPENDENCE OF THE JUDICIARY," CARROLL SAID, ASSERTING THAT BY WRITING A LETTER TO THE JUDGE, U.S. HIGH COMMISSIONER CONANT WANTED TO PUT THE "RUBBER STAMP OF A COURT" ON HIS OWN DECISION.
KNORR FILED HIS COMPLAINT LAST MONTH AGAINST PROSECUTOR ARNOLD BUCHTHAL AND JUDGE KARL ULLRICH, BOTH OF FRANKFURT, WHO HAD ISSUED A LIBEL CHARGE AGAINST HIS BUSINESS PARTNER ROBERT C.CAMPBELL, OF SYRACUSE, N.Y. IN WHAT KNORR ALLEGED WAS A CRIMINAL CONSPIRACY TO OBSTRUCT A LEGAL INVESTIGATION.
THE LIBEL CHARGE WAS FILED AFTER CAMPBELL SENT A TELEGRAM TO WASHINGTON REQUESTING A PRESIDENTIAL INVESTIGATION OF THE ARREST OF KNORR ON GERMAN TAX EVASION CHARGES AND HIS CONFINEMENT IN A FRANKFURT JAIL WITHOUT BAIL.
U.S. DISTRICT JUDGE DEWITT WHITE OF MORGANTOWN, W.VA., DISMISSED KNORR'S COMPLAINT AFTER RECEIVING CONANT'S LETTER. THE LETTER SAID THERE WAS NO EVIDENCE IN THE "COMPLAINT OR OTHERWISE" THAT THE TWO GERMANS HAD CONSPIRED TO OBSTRUCT AN INVESTIGATION, WHITE ORDERED THAT A SUMMONS, PREPARED BY ANOTHER JUDGE SHOULD NOT BE SERVED.
KNOX LAMB, OF GREENWOOD, MISS., THE U.S. HIGH COMMISSION'S DEPUTY GENERAL COUNSEL, SAID THERE WAS NO LEGAL PROVISION FOR KNORR'S RIGHT OF APPEAL.
CHIEF JUSTICE WILLIAM CLARK, OF PRINCETON, N.J. SAID HE HAD THE IMPRESSION THAT "IF THE DEFENDANTS WERE OTHERS THAN THESE TWO GERMAN OFFICIALS" THE SUMMONS WOULD HAVE BEEN SERVED.
"PERSONALLY I HAVE NO SYMPATHY WITH GERMAN OFFICIALS WHO ARE PUTTING AMERICANS INTO JAIL IN A WHOLESALE WAY," CLARK SAID. HE EMPHASIZED THAT HE HAD TWICE PUBLICLY PROTESTED AGAINST THE REPEATED IMPRISONMENT OF AMERICANS IN GERMANY WHO WERE NOT GIVEN THE OPPORTUNITY TO POST BAIL.
A DECISION ON THE APPEAL IS EXPECTED WITHIN THREE WEEKS.
MJ308PED

1953

A63

DELMENHORST, GERMANY, SEPT. 21 (AP)-THE NORTH GERMAN TOWN OF HARPSTEDT WAS DECLARED AN "OPEN CITY" TODAY AS NATO TROOPS STAGED A MOCK BATTLE IN ANNUAL FALL MANEUVERS.
THE TOWN WAS HAVING AFESTIVAL SO THE ARMY WAS DIVERTED.
THE RECONSTITUTED DUTCH ARMY IS BEING EXERCISED FOR THE FIRST TIME IN THE CONTROL OF A FORCE OF MIXED NATIONALITIES, HAVING UNDER COMMAND THE BRITISH 11TH ARMORED DIVISION AND THE 27TH CANADIAN INFANTRY BRIGADE. THIS WESTLAND FORCE HAS BEEN ORDERED TO DRIVE BACK AN INVADER FROM NORTHLAND CONSISTING OF THE BRITISH SECOND INFANTRY DIVISION AND DANISH UNITS.
VP308PED

A55

BELGRADE YUGOSLAVIA, SEPT. 21(AP)-YUGOSLAVIA HAS OUTLINED IN DETAIL HER PROPOSALS FOR INTERNATIONALIZATION OF TRIESTE TO WESTERN DIPLOMATS IN BELGRADE, THE YUGOSLAV NEWS AGENCY SAID TODAY.
THE BROADCAST SAID ALES BEBLER, ACTING HEAD OF THE YUGOSLAV FOREIGN OFFICE, CALLED IN U.S. CHARGE D'AFFAIRES WOODRUFF WALLMER, FRENCH AMBASSADOR PHILIPPE BAUDET AND BRITISH AMBASSADOR SIR IVO MALLET FOR A CONFERENCE.
TITO RECENTLY SUGGESTED INTERNATIONALIZATION OF TRIESTE AND THE

GRANTING OF THE SURROUNDING FREE TERRITORY OF TRIESTE TO YUGOSLAVIA AS A MEANS OF SOLVING THE YUGOSLAV-ITALIAN DISPUTE OVER THE STRATEGIC PORT.
VP746PED

A63
(150)
WARSAW, POLAND, SEPT. 21 (AP)-FOUR ROMAN CATHOLIC DIGNITARIES--INCLUDING A BISHOP--ON TRIAL ON ANTI-STATE CHARGES ASKED A MILITARY COURT TODAY TO GIVE THEM LENIENT SENTENCES SO THEY COULD "REDEEM THE WRONG THEY HAD DONE IN THE PAST."
IN THEIR FINAL STATEMENTS, THE FOUR TOLD THE COURT THE POLICY THEY HAD FOLLOWED WAS HARMFUL AND EVIL TO THE CHURCH AND POLISH NATIONAL INTERESTS.
THEY PROMISED THAT IN THE FUTURE THEY WOULD COOPERATE WITH POLISH AUTHORITIES.
(THE VATICAN NEWSPAPER L'OSERVATORE ROMANO HAS DESCRIBED THE TRIAL AS "LEGAL BLACKMAIL" AND SAID IT FEARED A CHAIN REACTION WOULD DRAG OTHER VICTIMS TO THE STAND.)
THE DEFENDANTS ARE THE RT.REV. CZESLAW KACZMAREK, BISHOP OF KIELCE, WHO TOLD THE COURT LAST WEEK HE HAD BEEN FIGHTING COMMUNISM SINCE 1913; HIS FORMER CHAPLAIN, THE REV. JOZEF DEBROWSKI; THE REV. JAN DAILEWICZ, FORMER TREASURER OF THE KIELCE CURIA, AND A NUN, SISTER WALERIA NIKEWSKA.
THE BISHOP IS CHARGED WITH ORGANIZING A SPY CENTER TO SERVE AMERICAN "IMPERIALISM" AND THE VATICAN, AND WITH CONSPIRING TO BRING CAPITALISM BACK TO POLAND. THE OTHERS ARE CHARGED WITH SIMILAR ACTIVITIES.
VP/UK820PED

1953

A74
(300)
MOSCOW, SEPT. 21 (AP)-THE SOVIET UNION HAS ANNOUNCED THAT IT IS GIVING NORTH KOREA FINANCIAL AND MATERIAL HELP TO SPEED RECONSTRUCTION OF THAT WAR-TORN COMMUNIST COUNTRY.
THE AID WAS DISCLOSED IN A COMMUNIQUE ISSUED YESTERDAY FOLLOWING NINE DAYS OF NEGOTIATIONS BETWEEN SOVIET LEADERS AND A NORTH KOREAN DELEGATION HEADED BY PREMIER KIM IL SUNG.
AT A DINNER FOR THE NORTH KOREANS THE NIGHT BEFORE, RUSSIAN PREMIER GEORGI MALENKOV COMPARED THE STRUGGLE OF ASIAN PEOPLES FOR INDEPENDENCE TO THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION BUT ACCUSED "POWERFUL AMERICAN CIRCLES" OF GROSS INTERFERENCE IN INTERNAL AFFAIRS OF EASTERN NATIONS.
THE COMMUNIQUE SAID RUSSIA WOULD GRANT NORTH KOREA ONE BILLION RUBLES FOR RECONSTRUCTION, ESPECIALLY FOR REBUILDING THE BATTERED YALU RIVER HYDROELECTRIC PLANTS.
(AT THE MOSCOW-FIXED OFFICIAL EXCHANGE RATE OF FOUR RUBLES TO THE DOLLAR THIS WOULD BE EQUIVALENT TO 250 MILLION DOLLARS.)
THE PROGRAM ALSO CALLS FOR RUSSIA TO SEND CONSUMER GOODS AND EQUIPMENT, MATERIALS AND TECHNICAL ADVISERS TO AID IN THE RECONSTRUCTION WORK. THE KREMLIN AGREED TO POSTPONE REPAYMENT OF CREDITS ALREADY ADVANCED TO NORTH KOREA AND PROMISED TO EASE EVENTUAL REPAYMENT TERMS.
THE COMMUNIQUE SAID QUESTIONS OF "FURTHER DEVELOPMENT AND STRENGTHENING OF FRIENDLY RELATIONS BETWEEN THE SOVIET UNION AND THE KOREAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC" WERE DISCUSSED DURING THE NEGOTIATIONS. BOTH NATIONS, IT ADDED, PLEDGED COOPERATION "TOWARD A PEACEFUL SETTLEMENT OF THE KOREAN QUESTION ON THE BASIS OF THE NATIONAL UNITY OF KOREA."
IN HIS SPEECH MALENKOV ACCUSED "AGGRESSIVE CIRCLES" OF TRYING TO UPSET THE KOREAN TRUCE AND "AGGRAVATE CONDITIONS IN ASIA."
CITING THE AMERICAN REVOLUTION AS AN INSTANCE OF HISTORICAL

1953

30.24- 14311

PROGRESS, THE SOVIET PREMIER DECLARED:
"WHY, NOW, DO POWERFUL AMERICAN CIRCLES GROSSLY INTERFERE IN THE INTERNAL AFFAIRS OF EASTERN COUNTRIES BY CARRYING OUT BLOCKADES AND PROVOKING WAR AGAINST THEM BECAUSE THESE PEOPLE HAVE CHOSEN FORMS OF GOVERNMENT WHICH ARE NOT ACCEPTABLE TO THE POLITICIANS OF WASHINGTON?"
RK713AED

A61
(150)
CAIRO, EGYPT, SEPT. 21 (AP)-EGYPTIAN AND BRITISH NEGOTIATORS RESUMED THEIR INFORMAL MEETINGS IN CAIRO TONIGHT TO TRY TO FIND A SOLUTION TO THE DISPUTE OVER BRITAIN'S SUEZ CANAL BASE.
THE EGYPTIAN SIDE, HEADED BY COL. GAMAL ABDEL NASSER, THE EGYPTIAN VICE PREMIER, CALLED AT THE HOME OF LT. GEN. SIR BRIAN ROBERTSON, THE CHIEF BRITISH NEGOTIATOR.
THEY TALKED FOR MORE THAN AN HOUR.
SIR BRIAN RETURNED TO CAIRO FROM LONDON ON SUNDAY. HE WAS REPORTED TO HAVE CARRIED PROPOSALS OF PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL AND MEMBERS OF THE BRITISH CABINET.
BRITISH CIRCLES INDICATED OPTIMISM OVER A POSSIBLE SOLUTION, BUT THIS HOPEFUL ATTITUDE WAS NOT REFLECTED BY EGYPTIAN OFFICIALS.
PRIMARY OBSTACLES AT PRESENT WERE SAID TO BE THE LENGTH OF TIME BRITISH TECHNICIANS WILL REMAIN IN THE CANAL ZONE; HOW LONG IT WILL TAKE BRITISH FORCES TO EVACUATE THE ZONE; HOW LONG EGYPT'S CONCESSION OF AVAILABILITY OF THE BASE TO THE WESTERN POWERS IN CASE OF EMERGENCY WILL LAST.
EGYPT WANTS BRITISH TROOPS OUT IN LESS THAN 18 MONTHS.
VP304PED

1953

A104
WITH CAIRO (A61)
KARACHI, PAKISTAN, SEPT. 21 (AP)-PAKISTAN'S FOREIGN MINISTER, SIR MOHAMMED ZAFRULLAH KHAN, SAID ON HIS ARRIVAL TONIGHT THAT BRITAIN AND EGYPT ARE CLOSE TO AN AGREEMENT ON THE SUEZ CANAL ISSUE.
HE RETURNED FROM NEW YORK WHERE HE LED THE PAKISTAN DELEGATION TO THE U.N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY. EN ROUTE TO NEW YORK HE TALKED WITH BOTH BRITISH PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL IN LONDON AND EGYPTIAN PRESIDENT MOHAMED NAGUIB IN CAIRO, ON THE SUEZ DISPUTE.
ZAFRULLAH KHAN SAID THE REMAINING DIFFERENCES BETWEEN THE TWO NATIONS ARE SUCH THAT THEY CAN BE EASILY SOLVED.
KM1033PED

B62 (Q)
NABHA, INDIA, SEPT.21 (AP)-SEN. KNOWLAND (R-CALIF) TRAVELLED BY PLANE AND CAR TODAY INTO NORTHERN INDIA FOR A PERSONAL INSPECTION TOUR OF THE U.S. POINT FOUR PROJECTS.
U.S. AMBASSADOR GEORGE ALLEN ACCOMPANIED KNOWLAND ON A VISIT TO EXPERIMENTAL FARMS WHERE AMERICAN AND INDIAN TYPES OF COTTON AND OTHER PRODUCTS ARE BEING TESTED FOR USE IN INDIAN AGRICULTURE.
"I AM GREATLY ENCOURAGED BY WHAT I SAW," KNOWLAND TOLD A YOUNG FARMERS' CLUB HERE. "THE WAY PEOPLE ARE BUILDING FOR THEMSELVES SHOWS A GREAT FUTURE FOR DEMOCRACY IN THIS COUNTRY. MAY INDIA AND THE UNITED STATES BE FRIENDS FOR A THOUSAND YEARS."
KNOWLAND WILL MEET WITH PRIME MINISTER NEHRU IN NEW DELHI TONIGHT.
LS1105AED

1953

B1 (Q)
PRECEDE NABHA DAY
NEW DELHI, INDIA, SEPT. 21 (AP)-SEN.WILLIAM F.KNOWLAND (R-CALIF) CONFERRED TODAY WITH PRIME MINISTER NEHRU FOR NEARLY AN HOUR AND A HALF SOURCES CLOSE TO THE PRIME MINISTER SAID THE TALK WAS "VERY CORDIAL AND FRIENDLY AND NATURALLY INCLUDED SOME OF THE SUBJECTS ENGAGING PEOPLE'S MINDS TODAY."
EARLIER IN THE DAY KNOWLAND, WHO IS ON A TOUR OF THE FAR EAST, TRAVELED BY PLANE AND AUTO 200 MILES NORTH OF NEW DELHI WITH U.S. AMBASSADOR GEORGE ALLEN TO INSPECT SOME EXPERIMENTAL FARMS.
JJ405PED

B39 (Q)
(FX-APW) (350)
RANGOON, BURMA, SEPT. 21 (APA)-INFORMED SOURCES SAID TODAY THAT HUNDREDS OF CHINESE NATIONALIST GUERRILLAS IN NORTHERN BURMA HAVE BEEN "BOUGHT OVER" BY THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS AND ORGANIZED INTO SMUGGLING GANGS.
THESE SOURCES SAID 200 MEN OF NATIONALIST GEN. LEE HTAT CHIN'S COMMAND ESCAPED OVER THE BORDER EARLY THIS MONTH CARRYING TWO MULE TRAINS OF CONTRABAND INTO COMMUNIST LINES. LAST MONTH, GEN. LEE ARRESTED 120 ALLEGED DESERTERS AND EXECUTED 24.
THE COMMUNISTS APPARENTLY ARE NOT ABSORBING THE NATIONALIST DESERTERS BACK INTO CHINA, THE SOURCES ADDED, BUT ARE ORGANIZING THEM INTO GANGS SENT BACK INTO BURMA TO SMUGGLE OUT OPIUM AND OTHER GOODS. AT LEAST FOUR SUCH GANGS REPORTEDLY ARE OPERATING NOW IN AREA HELD BY THE NATIONALIST GUERRILLAS.
THE 12,000-MAN NATIONALIST FORCE INCLUDES MANY SOLDIERS WHO FLED ACROSS THE BORDER WHEN THE COMMUNISTS OVERRAN SOUTH CHINA. BURMA HAS ACCUSED THEM OF AGGRESSIVE ACTIONS AGAINST BURMESE TERRITORY AND HAS DEMANDED THEIR REMOVAL TO FORMOSA.
LAST FRIDAY, THE BURMESE GOVERNMENT ORDERED AMBASSADOR U. PE KIN TO URGE THE UNITED NATIONS GENERAL ASSEMBLY TO TAKE "POSITIVE STEPS" AGAINST THE GUERRILLAS. THIS MOVE FOLLOWED THE BREAK-DOWN OF TALKS BY A FOUR-NATION U.N. COMMISSION THAT HAS TRIED FOR FOUR MONTHS TO ARRANGE EVACUATION.
MEANWHILE, DELAYED REPORTS REACHING RANGOON TODAY FROM TAVOY, A MINING TOWN 300 MILES TO THE SOUTH, QUOTED LOCAL OFFICIALS AS STATING THAT ARMED SIAMESE TROOPS HAD CROSSED THE THAILAND-BURMA BORDER AND ATTACKED OVER 100 MINERS.
AN OFFICIAL SPOKESMAN HERE SAID, HOWEVER, THAT THE GOVERNMENT HAD NO KNOWLEDGE OF THE REPORTED INCIDENT.
THE TAVOY REPORTS SAID THE SIAMESE ATTACK WAS IN REPRISAL FOR AN EARLIER RAID AGAINST A SIAMESE MINE BY REBEL BURMESE TRIBESMEN. THE SIAMESE MINE OWNER AND HIS OVERSEERS WERE KILLED IN THAT FRAY.
SC733AED

B38 (Q)
(FX-APW)
SAIGON, INDOCHINA, SEPT. 21 (AP)-EX-EMPEROR BAO DAI, VIET NAM'S CHIEF OF STATE, CALLED TODAY FOR ALL LEADING CITIZENS OF HIS COUNTRY TO TAKE PART IN THE NATIONAL CONGRESS HE HAS SUMMONED TO MEET IN SAIGON TWO WEEKS HENCE.
THE CONGRESS WILL NAME AND INSTRUCT DELEGATES TO NEGOTIATE WITH FRANCE FOR VIETNAMESE INDEPENDENCE WITHIN THE FRENCH UNION.
BAO DAI CALLED THE CONGRESS AFTER A GROUP OF NATIONALISTS OPPOSING PREMIER NGUYEN VAN TAM TRIED TO SET UP A SIMILAR CONGRESS OF THEIR OWN.
THE EX-EMPEROR IN HIS APPEAL FROM PARIS SAID THE FRENCH GOVERNMENT IS "DETERMINED TO EXECUTE IMMEDIATELY THE AGREEMENTS IT MADE IN THE DELARATION OF JULY 3." THAT OFFERED COMPLETE INDEPENDENCE TO THE INDOCHINESE STATES--IF THEY WOULD ASSIST FIRST IN ESTABLISHING MILITARY AND CIVIL FORCES NECESSARY TO PROTECT THEM FROM COMMUNIST DOMINATION.
BAO DAI ASKED PARTICIPATION IN THE CONGRESS OF ALL PERSONS PREVIOUSLY NOT TAKING PART IN GOVERNMENT AFFAIRS AND PROMISED THEY WOULD HAVE "WIDEST OPPORTUNITY" TO INFLUENCE THE COURSE OF THE NEGOTIATIONS WITH FRANCE.
SC722AED

VA54
NEW DELHI, INDIA, SEPT. 21 (AP)-NEPALESE PREMIER M.P. KAIRALA TODAY ORDERED HIS HALF-BROTHER, BISHWESWAR A LEFT-WING POLITICAL LEADER, DETAINED, REPORTS REACHING HERE SAID.
THE REPORTS SAID NO SPECIFIC REASON WAS GIVEN FOR THE DETENTION. THEY SAID BISHESWAR WAS PICKED UP AS HE WAS LEAVING KATMANDU, NEPALESE CAPITAL, TO PRESIDE AT A POLITICAL CONFERENCE IN WESTERN NEPAL.
THE COMMUNIST PARTY IS BANNED IN NEPAL, BUT THE REDS OPERATE UNDER VARIOUS GUISES AND HAVE INFILTRATED THE LEFT-WING PARTIES.
VP744PED

A86
(210)
TEL AVIV, ISRAEL, SEPT. 21 (AP)-THE U.S. EMBASSY SAYS IT WILL NOT BE REPRESENTED AT THE OPENING TOMORROW OF AN EXHIBITION IN JERUSALEM PORTRAYING THE CONQUEST OF THE PALESTINE DESERT. THE STAND RESULTED FROM ISRAEL'S RECENT SHIFT OF HER FOREIGN OFFICE FROM TEL AVIV TO JERUSALEM, FLOUTING A U.N. CALL FOR INTERNATIONALIZATION OF THE CITY.
THE EXHIBITION, WHICH BEGINS TOMORROW IN THE HOLY CITY, HAS POSED A QUESTION TO DIPLOMATIC CORPS MEMBERS OF WHETHER THEIR ATTENDANCE MIGHT CONSTITUTE VIRTUAL RECOGNITION OF THE CHANGE.
THE BRITISH SAID THEIR ATTACHES WOULD BE ON HAND FOR THE SHOW. THEY TERMED IT A "NON-GOVERNMENTAL FUNCTION WITHOUT POLITICAL SIGNIFICANCE."
OUTLINING THE AMERICAN STAND, AN EMBASSY SPOKESMAN SAID:
"IN ACCORDANCE WITH INSTRUCTIONS FROM THE STATE DEPARTMENT AND IN KEEPING WITH OUR KNOWN POLICY ON THE STATUS OF JERUSALEM, NO MEMBER OF THE TEL AVIV MISSION WILL REPRESENT THE UNITED STATES AT THE OFFICIAL OPENING CEREMONY OF THE 'CONQUEST OF THE DESERT' EXPOSITION IN JERUSALEM TOMORROW."
U.S. SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES SHARPLY CRITICIZED THE ISRAEL SHIFT OF CAPITALS AT A NEWS CONFERENCE JULY 23 ON THE GROUND THAT IT ADDED TO MIDDLE EAST TENSIONS.
DULLES SAID THE ISRAELI GOVERNMENT MADE THE CHANGE DESPITE AT LEAST TWO PRIOR PROTESTS FROM THE U.S.
OTHER FOREIGN DIPLOMATIC MISSIONS IN TEL AVIV HAVE NOT YET SAID WHAT THEY WILL DO.
RK3AED

A31
NAIROBI, KENYA, SEPT. 21 (AP)-BRITISH AUTHORITIES IN THIS EAST AFRICAN COLONY ANNOUNCED TODAY THAT ANYONE FOUND GUILTY OF ADMINISTERING THE MAU MAU OATH WOULD BE SUBJECT TO THE DEATH PENALTY. THE MAU MAU IS THE TERROR SOCIETY PLEDGED TO DRIVE THE WHITE MAN OUT OF KENYA.
HITHERTO THE DEATH PENALTY APPLIED ONLY TO THE ACT OF RESPECTING THE OATH. BEING PRESENT OR CONSENTING TO THE OATH ALSO IS PUNISHABLE BY DEATH.
WD1050AED

A2WX
AMS BUDGET
NIGHT LEAD BERIA (600)
BY ROGER D. GREENE
WASHINGTON, SEPT. 21 (AP)-SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) TOOK A WAIT-AND-SEE ATTITUDE TODAY ON REPORTS THAT LAVRENTY P. BERIA, DEPOSED BOSS OF THE SOVIET SECRET POLICE, HAS ESCAPED FROM RUSSIA AND IS SEEKING POLITICAL ASYLUM IN THE UNITED STATES.
GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS WITHHELD COMMENT, BUT PRIVATELY THEY WERE IN-

CLINED TO SCOFF AT THE STORY WHICH ORIGINATED FROM A HIGH SENATE SOURCE OVER THE WEEKEND.

THESE OFFICIALS CONCEDED, HOWEVER, THAT IF BERIA ACTUALLY FELL INTO ALLIED HANDS -- AND AGREED TO DISCLOSE RUSSIA'S SECRETS -- HE WOULD BE THE BIGGEST PRIZE SINCE RUDOLF HESS, DEPUTY LEADER OF THE NAZI PARTY, FLED GERMANY AND PARACHUTED INTO SCOTLAND ON MAY 10, 1941, DURING WORLD WAR II.

MCCARTHY TOLD NEWSMEN HIS SENATE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE HAS BEGUN CHECKING REPORTS THAT A MYSTERY MAN, HIDING IN A NON-COMMUNIST EUROPEAN COUNTRY, RESEMBLES BERIA AND CLAIMS HE IS BERIA," MCCARTHY SAID, "BUT I AM NOT CLOSING THE DOOR TO THE FACT THAT HE COULD BE BERIA."

"AT THIS POINT I AM NOT CONVINCED THE MAN IS BERIA," MCCARTHY SAID, "BUT I AM NOT CLOSING THE DOOR TO THE FACT THAT HE COULD BE BERIA."

MCCARTHY REFUSED TO SAY WHAT STEPS HIS SUBCOMMITTEE IS TAKING TO CLEAR UP THE MATTER. EARLIER, A SENATE SOURCE SAID A SUBCOMMITTEE AGENT WHO WOULD KNOW WHETHER THE MAN IS REALLY BERIA HAS GONE TO CONTACT HIM AND SHOULD MAKE A REPORT WITHIN A FEW DAYS.

"I AM EXTREMELY INTERESTED TO KNOW IF THIS IS BERIA, AS I ASSUME EVERY AMERICAN IS," MCCARTHY SAID.

AT THE STATE DEPARTMENT, PRESS OFFICER LINCOLN WHITE DECLINED ANY COMMENT ON THE STORY.

IN REPLY TO QUESTIONS, WHITE SAID IT WOULD BE POSSIBLE FOR SUCH A FIGURE AS BERIA TO ENTER THE UNITED STATES LEGALLY DESPITE THE GENERAL BAN AGAINST THE ADMISSION OF COMMUNISTS.

WHITE NOTED THAT THE LAW PERMITS THE BAN TO BE WAIVED IF ATTY. GEN. BROWNELL AND SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES DECIDE THAT THE ENTRY OF SUCH A PERSON WOULD BE IN THE INTEREST OF THE UNITED STATES.

REFLECTING THE AIR OF OFFICIAL SKEPTICISM, A REPORTER ASKED WHITE:

"IS IT TRUE THAT YOU HAVE HITLER SEQUESTERED UP ON THE FIFTH FLOOR?"

WHITE'S REPLY WAS A BROAD GRIN.

THE SAN DIEGO, CALIF., MORNING UNION, WHICH SAYS IT IS IN TOUCH WITH THE SAME INVESTIGATOR REPRESENTING MCCARTHY, SAID TONIGHT IT CAN REVEAL THAT A PERSON DESCRIBED AS HAVING BEEN RUSSIA'S TOP ATOMIC ENERGY OFFICIAL IS SUPPOSED TO BE ONE OF THE THREE MEN WITH THE SELF-STYLED BERIA.

THE UNION SAID IT CAN BE CONFIRMED THAT THE INTERMEDIARY DEALING WITH THE MAN CLAIMING TO BE BERIA HAS REPORTED TALKING SEVERAL TIMES WITH THE ALLEGED BERIA AND ANOTHER MAN DESCRIBED AS A FORMER RUSSIAN TOP ATOMIC ENERGY BOSS.

THE PAPER SAID IT HAS BEEN IN TOUCH WITH THE INTERMEDIARY, WHO, THE UNION SAID, HAS REPORTED PROGRESS IN NEGOTIATIONS BETWEEN HIMSELF AND THE MAN PURPORTING TO BE BERIA.

AT HIS NEWS CONFERENCE, MCCARTHY SAID HE HAD BEEN EXTREMELY DUBIOUS HIMSELF AT FIRST WHEN HE HEARD BERIA HAD ESCAPED FROM RUSSIA AND WANTED TO COME TO THE UNITED STATES.

X3WX

"I ORIGINALLY CONSIDERED THE REPORT SO FANTASTIC I DIDN'T EVEN WRITE TO THE OTHER MEMBERS OF THE SUBCOMMITTEE ABOUT IT," HE SAID. "I WANTED MORE INFORMATION BEFORE GIVING THEM A REPORT."

AT ONE POINT, MCCARTHY SAID FLATLY:

"I KNOW A MAN WHO CLAIMS TO BE BERIA AND WHO RESEMBLES BERIA HAS SHOWN UP OUTSIDE RUSSIA AND IS HIDING IN A NON-COMMUNIST COUNTRY."

LATER, MCCARTHY QUALIFIED THE ASSERTION BY SAYING HIS SUBCOMMITTEE HAD RECEIVED "REPEATED REPORTS, SOME OF THEM FROM APPARENTLY RELIABLE SOURCES," THAT THE MAN PURPORTING TO BE BERIA HAD FLED FROM BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN.

THE WISCONSIN SENATOR REFUSED TO SAY WHETHER THE MAN IS NOW IN THE CUSTODY OF ANY GOVERNMENT, OR WHETHER THE MAN CLAIMS HE ESCAPED FROM RUSSIA BEFORE OR AFTER BEING ARRESTED.

30.24- 14313

AS FAR AS IS KNOWN IN THE WEST, BERIA WAS LAST SEEN IN PUBLIC IN MOSCOW ON MAY 1. SOVIET PREMIER MALENKOV DENOUNCED HIM AS A TRAITOR ON JULY 9 AND FIRED HIM FROM ALL HIS GOVERNMENT POSTS. LATER, IT WAS ANNOUNCED BERIA WOULD BE TRIED FOR TREASON.

SINCE THEN THERE HAS BEEN NO NEWS OF A TRIAL AND BERIA'S NAME HAS NOT BEEN MENTIONED IN THE SOVIET PRESS OR RADIO. THIS HAS LED TO SPECULATION THAT HE MIGHT ALREADY HAVE BEEN EXECUTED -- OR ESCAPED.

AS ORIGINALLY DETAILED OVER THE WEEKEND BY A SENATE INFORMANT, THE MAN CLAIMING TO BE BERIA SAID HE HAD ESCAPED IN A PLANE WITH THREE AIDES, AND THAT IF GIVEN REFUGE IN THE UNITED STATES HE WOULD TALK ONLY WITH MCCARTHY OR VICE PRESIDENT NIXON.

THE INFORMANT FURTHER DECLARED THAT MCCARTHY'S AGENTS HAD BEEN IN TOUCH WITH THE SELF-STYLED BERIA FOR ABOUT A MONTH.

TODAY, MCCARTHY TOLD NEWSMEN:

"NO PAID MEMBER OF MY STAFF HAS PERSONALLY MET THIS MAN."

THE SENATOR DECLINED TO SAY WHETHER THAT MEANT SOME NON-SALARIED AGENT HAD TALKED TO THE MAN OR PLANS TO TALK WITH HIM.

GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS MADE IT CLEAR THE UNITED STATES WOULD BE GLAD TO RECEIVE ANY MAN WHO KNOWS AS MANY OF THE KREMLIN'S SECRETS AS BERIA.

ONE OFFICIAL, ASKING NOT TO BE QUOTED BY NAME, TOOK A DIM VIEW OF SUCH A POSSIBILITY, HOWEVER.

"THE CHANCES OF BERIA HAVING ESCAPED FROM BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN," HE SAID, "ARE ONE IN A MILLION."

SEN. DIRKSEN (R-ILL), A MEMBER OF THE SENATE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE, TOLD A NEWSMAN IN SPRINGFIELD, ILL., HE HAD TALKED WITH SEN. MC CARTHY TODAY. DIRKSEN SAID:

"IN ACCORD WITH WHAT JOE MC CARTHY SET OUT AT HIS PRESS CONFERENCE, THERE IS SUPPOSED TO BE A CONTACT ON THE SUBCOMMITTEE STAFF AND AN INTERMEDIARY WHO, IN TURN, ALLEGEDLY HAVE BEEN IN CONTACT WITH A MAN WHO ACTS LIKE, LOOKS LIKE AND CLAIMS TO BE BERIA AND THAT HE IS IN ANOTHER COUNTRY.

"THAT'S AS FAR AS I CAN SAY. I CAN'T VOUCH FOR IT. THE MATTER IS BEING EXPLORED."

DIRKSEN DID NOT IDENTIFY THE PLACE HE TERMED "ANOTHER COUNTRY."

MC455PCD

A112

WITH WASHINGTON A26

LONDON, SEPT. 21 (AP)-BRITISH DIPLOMATS TODAY SCOFFED AT REPORTS FROM SOURCES CLOSE TO SENATOR MCCARTHY'S INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE THAT LAVRENTY BERIA MAY HAVE ESCAPED FROM RUSSIA.

THE FOREIGN OFFICE DECLINED TO MAKE ANY COMMENT ON THE REPORTS, BUT OTHER SOURCES EXPRESSED THE VIEW PRIVATELY THAT THE FORMER SOVIET POLICE BOSS WAS UNDERGOING SOME OF THE PRE-TRIAL "TREATMENT" THAT HE HAD GIVEN OTHERS IN THE PAST. ONE OFFICIAL SAID BIG SOVIET TRIALS IN THE PAST HAVE TAKEN AS LONG AS 18 MONTHS TO PREPARE.

WD925AED

A40

WITH WASHINGTON BERIA

NEW YORK, SEPT.21 (AP)-VICE PRESIDENT RICHARD M.NIXON SAID TODAY HE HEARD SOME 30 DAYS AGO THAT LAVRENTI P.BERIA SUPPOSEDLY ESCAPED FROM BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN. HE ADDED HE DOESN'T KNOW WHETHER THE REPORT IS TRUE.

"I HEARD ABOUT IT SOME TIME AGO, ABOUT 30 DAYS, FROM PEOPLE WHO ARE SUPPOSED TO HAVE THE STORY," NIXON TOLD REPORTERS AS HE ARRIVED

AT LA GUARDIA FIELD ON A VISIT TO THE UNITED NATIONS.
"THE REPORT CAME TO MY ATTENTION AND IS IN THE HANDS OF THE PROPER INVESTIGATIVE ORGANIZATIONS OF THE FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION, THE CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY AND THE STATE DEPARTMENT."
JM642PED

A41WX
RED AIRCRAFT (WOPL
WASHINGTON, SEPT. 21 (AP)-THE TECHNICAL TRADE MAGAZINE, AVIATION AGE, SAID TODAY RUSSIA PRODUCED 13,210 MILITARY PLANES IN 1952, INCLUDING 10 LONG-RANGE HEAVY BOMBERS OF THE B36 TYPE.
THE MAGAZINE SAID ITS SECRET SOURCES IN EUROPE INDENTIFIED THE RUSSIAN OUTPUT AS 10,000 FIGHTERS AND FIGHTER BOMBERS, 1,300 MEDIUM BOMBERS, 1,400 TROOP CARRIER TRANSPORTS AND 5,000 TRAINES AND GENERAL PURPOSE AIRCRAFT.
IT SAID RUSSIA HAD ASSIGNED 14 OF THE HEAVY BOMBERS--KNOWN AS THE TUG75 OR THE TYPE 31--TO OPERATIONAL RED AIR FORCE UNITS BY LAST MARCH 31, AND PLANNED TO PRODUCE 400 IN 1953 "ALTHOUGH IT IS DOUBTFUL THE GOAL WILL BE REACHED."
THE BIG BOMBER HAS SIX TURBO-PROP ENGINES--JET ENGINES DRIVING PROPELLERS.
AVIATION AGE SAID THE PLANE IS CAPABLE OF REACHING THE "HEART OF INDUSTRIAL AMERICA AND RETURNING TO RUSSIAN BASES WITHOUT IN-FLIGHT REFUELING."
AIR FORCE SECRETARY TALBOTT SAID IN AN ADDRESS HERE AUG. 22 THAT RUSSIA HAS A HEAVY TURBO-PROP BOMBER, COMPARABLE TO THE B36, CAPABLE OF LAUNCHING AN IMMEDIATE ATOMIC ATTACK ON ANY PART OF EUROPE OR THE UNITED STATES.
THE AIR FORCE DECLINES TO MAKE PUBLIC FIGURES ON ITS OWN STRENGTH OR ON ESTIMATED ENEMY AIR STRENGTH. THE AIRCRAFT INDUSTRIES ASSOCIATION HAS REPORTED THAT U. S. AIRPLANE PRODUCTION IN 1952 TOTALED 12,509 AIRCRAFT, INCLUDING 9,000 MILITARY PLANES, AND HAS ESTIMATED 1953 PRODUCTION AT 16,500 PLANES, INCLUDING 12,000 MILITARY CRAFT.
THE MAGAZINE ADDED THAT RUSSIA IS INCREASING ITS PRODUCTION OF TU4S--ENLARGED COPIES OF CAPTURED WORLD WAR II B29S--AND HAS 900 TO 1,100 OF THEM IN AIR FORCE SERVICE.
LT. GEN. THOMAS D. WHITE, U. S. AIR FORCE DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF, RECENTLY SAID THE RUSSIANS HAVE ABOUT 1,000 B29 TYPE BOMBERS IN SERVICE. WHITE SAID THESE PLANES, FROM BASES IN NORTHEAST SIBERIA, ARE CAPABLE OF "ONE-WAY ATTACKS ON ANY CITY IN NORTH AMERICA."
AVIATION AGE SAID THAT THE END OF 1952 THE RED AIR FORCE HAD 31,209 AIRPLANES, EXCLUDING TRANSPORTS, TRAINERS AND GENERAL PURPOSE AIRCRAFT. THE TOTAL INCLUDING TRANSPORTS AND TRAINERS WAS GIVEN AT ABOUT 36,200.
BY CONTRAST, THE U. S. AIR FORCE, NOW AT 105 WINGS, CONTAINS ABOUT 7,500 TO 8,000 AIRCRAFT IN COMBAT AND TROOP CARRIER UNITS.
JA&RZ643PED

B39WX Q
(170) NIGHT LEAD MCCARTHY-ARMY
WASHINGTON,SEPT.21 (AP)-SEN.MCCARTHY (R-WIS) SAID A YALE UNIVERSITY PROFESSOR, WHO TESTIFIED BEFORE HIS SENATE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE TODAY, IDENTIFIED AS COMMUNISTS SEVERAL PERSONS WHO WROTE INDOCTRINATION BOOKS FOR THE U.S.MILITARY SERVICES.
THE WITNESS WAS IDENTIFIED ONLY AS A MEMBER OF THE YALE FACULTY AND AN ANTI-COMMUNIST NATIVE OF RUSSIA. HE TESTIFIED BEHIND CLOSED DOORS.
MCCARTHY QUOTED HIM AS SAYING THE BOOKS USED BY THE MILITARY CONTAIN MATERIAL "WORSE THAN PROPAGANDA--OF SUCH A NATURE THAT IF ARMY OFFICERS WERE TO BELIEVE IT THEY WOULD BE MISLED."
SECRETARY OF THE ARMY STEVENS ATTENDED THE HEARING, MCCARTHY SAID. HE QUOTED THE SECRETARY AS DECLARING HE WOULD "HAVE NO USE FOR WORKS OF ANY KNOWN COMMUNISTS" IN THE ARMY'S TRAINING PROGRAMS.
AFTER A MORNING SESSION OF THE SUBCOMMITTEE, MCCARTHY SAID A FORMER EMPLOYE OF THE SOVIET FOREIGN OFFICE HAD TESTIFIED THAT BOOKS WRITTEN UNDER KREMLIN INSTRUCTION HAD BEEN USED IN TRAINING YOUNG U.S.ARMY OFFICERS.
THE SENATOR SAID THE WITNESS, WHOM HE WOULD NOT NAME, WOULD TESTIFY AT A PUBLIC SESSION HERE MONDAY.
LT1008PED

A172WX
(220)
WASHINGTON, SEPT. 21 (AP)-SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) SAID TODAY A FORMER EMPLOYE OF THE SOVIET RUSSIAN FOREIGN OFFICE HAS TESTIFIED THAT BOOKS WRITTEN UNDER KREMLIN INSTRUCTIONS HAVE BEEN USED AS PART OF THE TRAINING COURSE FOR YOUNG OFFICERS IN THE U.S. ARMY.
MCCARTHY SAID THE WITNESS MADE THE STATEMENTS AT A CLOSED DOOR HEARING OF THE SENATE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE THIS MORNING. SECRETARY OF THE ARMY STEVENS WAS PRESENT AT THE HEARING AND MCCARTHY DESCRIBED HIM AS "EXTREMELY INTERESTED" IN THE TESTIMONY.
MCCARTHY DECLINED TO NAME THE WITNESS IN ADVANCE OF A PUBLIC SESSION HERE MONDAY AT WHICH HE SAID THE MAN WILL TESTIFY.
THE SENATOR SAID THE SUBCOMMITTEE WILL HAVE A CLOSED DOOR HEARING IN NEW YORK SOME TIME WEDNESDAY OF THIS WEEK (FOLEY SQUARE BUILDING).
MCCARTHY SAID TODAY'S WITNESS TESTIFIED THAT HE HAD PERSONALLY SEEN AND ADVISED WITH "ONE OF THE MEN WHO WROTE A BOOK WHICH WAS USED AS SOURCE MATERIAL FOR INDOCTRINATION" OF U.S. ARMY OFFICERS. HE SAID THE BOOK ITSELF ALSO WAS USED TO TRAIN OFFICERS.
HE SAID THE WITNESS ALSO TESTIFIED THAT "A BOOK BY A COMMUNIST IN LONDON ALSO WAS USED" FOR ARMY INDOCTRINATION COURSES. HE SAID THE WITNESS TOLD OF HAVING SEEN CORRESPONDENCE IN RUSSIA DIRECTING THE AUTHOR ON HOW PORTIONS OF THE BOOK, ESPECIALLY ITS LAST PARAGRAPH, SHOULD BE WRITTEN.
MCCARTHY SAID THE BOOKS WERE USED "THROUGH 1952" IN ARMY TRAINING CLASSES.
"STEVENS WAS ABOUT AS MUCH CONCERNED ABOUT THIS COMMUNIST PROPAGANDA AS WE WERE," THE SENATOR SAID.
HE DECLINED TO GIVE THE TITLES OF ANY OF THE BOOKS THE WITNESS CRITICIZED BUT SAID THEY AMOUNTED TO "A SIZABLE NUMBER."
JA132PED NM

B22 (FX-APW)
(NY) WASHINGTON, SEPT.21 (AP)-RUSSELL BRINES, FORMER ASSOCIATED PRESS BUREAU CHIEF IN TOKYO, WILL ACCOMPANY VICE PRESIDENT RICHARD NIXON ON HIS TWO-MONTH TOUR OF JAPAN AND THE FAR EAST.
IN HIS SPECIAL COVERAGE OF THE TOUR FOR THE AP, BRINES WILL BE ASSISTED BY THE AGENCY'S BURAUS AND CORRESPONDENTS AT THE POINTS WHICH NIXON WILL VISIT.
A FAR EASTERN HAND FROM PREWAR DAYS, BRINES JOINED THE AP STAFF IN 1935 IN HONOLULU. HE WAS TRANSFERRED TO TOKYO IN 1939 AND LATER TO MANILA, WHERE HE COVERED THE FALL OF THE PHILIPPINES AND WAS INTERNED BY THE JAPANESE.
HE WAS REPATRIATED IN 1943 BUT AFTER A STAY IN THE UNITED STATES RETURNED TO THE PHILIPPINES WITH THE LIBERATING U.S. FORCES. HE ACCOMPANIED GEN. DOUGLAS MACARTHUR'S OCCUPATION TROOPS INTO JAPAN, WHERE HE SERVED CONTINUOUSLY FOR THE AP UNTIL 1951. SINCE HIS RETURN THEN TO THE UNITED STATES, HE HAS BEEN A MEMBER OF THE AP'S WASHINGTON STAFF.
QR521AED

A 79WX
(360)
MRS. LUCE
WASHINGTON, SEPT. 21 (AP)-AMBASSADOR CLARE BOOTHE LUCE SAID TODAY THE UNITED STATES COULD STRIKE "AN INCALCULABLE BLOW" AT COMMUNISM BY HELPING ITALY AND OTHER EUROPEAN COUNTRIES SOLVE THE PROBLEM OF OVERPOPULATION.

"MY JOB WOULD BE EASIER--AND ITALY'S FUTURE BRIGHTER--IF SOME ANSWERS COULD BE FOUND TO THIS QUESTION OF OVERPOPULATION," MRS. LUCE SAID.

"AND SECONDLY, THERE IS THE QUESTION OF THE U.S. LIBERALIZATION OF TRADE WITH OTHER COUNTRIES. IF ITALY COULD TRADE ON MORE FAVORABLE TERMS IN THE U.S. MARKETS, AND IN EUROPEAN MARKETS, IT WOULD NATURALLY HELP HER ECONOMY.

"IMMIGRATION AND TRADE--THESE ARE THE TWO FIELDS WHERE I THINK THE AMERICAN PEOPLE COULD INSIST ON ACTION AT HOME, AND BY DOING SO MAKE A NOTABLE ADVANCE IN AMERICAN FOREIGN POLICY."

MRS. LUCE EXPRESSED THESE VIEWS IN A COPYRIGHTED INTERVIEW WITH THE MAGAZINE U.S. NEWS AND WORLD REPORT. SHE WAS INTERVIEWED IN ROME.

SHE RETURNED AGAIN AND AGAIN TO THE QUESTION OF OVERPOPULATION, WHICH SHE DESCRIBED AS ITALY'S GREATEST PROBLEM, AND SAID THAT CONTRARY TO POPULAR BELIEF IN THE UNITED STATES IT DOES NOT STEM FROM AN EXCESSIVE BIRTH RATE.

"THE BIRTH RATE OF ITALY IS LOWER THAN THAT OF FRANCE," SHE SAID, "AND CONSIDERABLY LOWER THAN THAT OF THE NETHERLANDS OR THE UNITED STATES."

SHE SAID ITALY HAS MADE GREAT PROGRESS IN BUILDING UP HER DEFENSES SINCE WORLD WAR II, BUT THAT, BECAUSE THE COUNTRY IS POOR IN NATURAL RESOURCES, IT CANNOT SOLVE THE ECONOMIC PROBLEM OF OVERPOPULATION WITHOUT OUTSIDE AID.

THE UNITED STATES WOULD HELP GREATLY IF IT WOULD TAKE IN ITS FAIR SHARE OF THE MANY ITALIANS WHO WANT TO EMIGRATE," MRS. LUCE SAID. "I SAY ITS FAIR SHARE, BECAUSE THERE ARE MANY OTHER COUNTRIES THROUGHOUT THE WORLD WHO ARE WELCOMING ITALIAN EMIGRANTS....

"MANY PEOPLE HERE HOPE TO SEE AMERICA TAKE A VIGOROUS LEAD AT A WORLD LEVEL IN THE SOLUTION OF THIS PROBLEM, NOT ONLY TAKING ITS FAIR SHARE OF PEOPLE BUT EVEN CONTRIBUTING ITS REASONABLE SHARE TO THE FINANCING AND OPERATION OF A WORLDWIDE PROGRAM IN WHICH ALL INTERESTED NATIONS WOULD COOPERATE FOR MOVING PEOPLE TO PLEACES WHERE THEY CAN BE ECONOMICALLY PRODUCTIVE.

"OVERPOPULATION IN ITALY AND OTHER EUROPEAN COUNTRIES IS THE GREATEST HUMAN PROBLEM THAT FACES THE WEST. ITS SOLUTION WOULD, I BELIEVE, BE AN INCALCULABLE BLOW TO COMMUNISM IN ITALY, AND ELSEWHERE."

MRS. LUCE, THE FORMER PLAYWRIGHT AND CONGRESSWOMAN WHO IS THE WIFE OF PUBLISHER HENRY LUCE, SAID THAT, ASIDE FROM THE POPULATION PROBLEM, THE ONE TO WHICH MOST ITALINS LOOK TO THE UNITED STATES FOR HELP IS THAT OF TRIESTE. THAT AREA, AT THE HEAD OF THE ADRIATIC SEA, IS THE SOURCE OF A LONG-STANDING DISPUTE BETWEEN ITALY AND MARSHAL TITO'S YUGOSLAVIA.
SU745AED

1953

B34MP Q
(250)
ST. PETER, MINN., SEPT. 21 (AP)-THE HEAD OF THE GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS COLLEGE ENGLISH DEPARTMENT TODAY BRANDED AS "A LOT OF BUNK" AN ACCUSATI(MADE BEFORE A SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE THAT HE HEADED CAROLINA COMMUNISTS IN THE 1930S.

"IT'S PREPOSTEROUS," SAID DR. ESTON EVERETT ERICKSON. THE PROFESSOR ADDED THAT HE HAD ASSOCIATED WITH NUMEROUS LIBERAL GROUPS AND HAD NEVER TRIED TO MAKE A SECRET OF THAT FACT.

30.24- 14315

PAUL CROUCH, AN ADMITTED FORMER COMMUNIST, TOLD THE SENATE SUBCOMMITTEE RECENTLY THAT A MAN HE IDENTIFIED AS "DR IRVING E. ERICKSON" WAS HEAD OF CAROLINA COMMUNISTS WHILE A UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA PROFESSOR.

THE UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA SAID THE DT. ERICKSON REFERRED TO BY CROUCH LEFT UNC IN 1946 AND LATER BECAME A FACULTY MEMBER AT GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS.

DR. ESTON ERICKSON TOLD A NEWSMAN HERE THAT HE WAS A PROFESSOR IN THE UNC GRADUATE SCHOOL'S ENGLISH DEPARTMENT FROM 1930 TO 1946, EXCEPT FOR ONE YEAR SPENT IN CHINA.

HIS WIFE SAID DR. ERICKSON WAS AN OFFICER IN THE NORTH CAROLINA SOCIALIST PARTY SOMETIME BETWEEN 1932 AND 1936.

DR. ERICKSON HIMSELF SAID THAT DURING HIS YEARS IN THE SOUTH, HE WAS A MEMBER OF THE SOUTHERN COMMITTEE FOR SOCIAL WELFARE. HE ALSO WAS A MEMBER OF THE AMERICAN CIVIL LIBERTIES UNION AND IS NOW AFFILIATED WITH THE MINNESOTA COMMITTEE OF THAT GROUP, ERICKSON ADDED.

THE PROFESSOR SAID HE KNEW OF CROUCH AND REALIZED THAT CROUCH WAS A COMMUNIST ORGANIZER.

DR. EDGAR CARLSON, GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS PRESIDENT, SAID HE DISCUSSED THE COMMUNISTIC ALLEGATIONS WITH ERICKSON EARLIER TODAY BUT WAS NOT YET PREPARED TO MAKE A STATEMENT.
FH719PCS NM

1953

B33DT WILLIAMS (Q)
(350)
EAST LANSING, MICH., SSEPT. 21 (AP)-A MICHIGAN STATE COLLEGE FACULTY MEMBER TONIGHT ADMITTED BEING A MEMBER OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY IN 1936 AND 1937.

DR. ARNOLD WILLIAMS, ASSOCIATE PROFESSOR OF ENGLISH AT MICHIGAN STATE, IN A LETTER TO DEAN MILTON MUELDER OF THE SCHOOL OF SCIENCE AND ARTS, SAID HE BELONGED TO THE PARTY WHILE SERVING AS A TEACHER AT THE UNIVERSITY OF NORTH CAROLINA AT CHAPEL HILL, N.C.

WILLIAMS WAS ONE OF TWO EDUCATORS NAMED IN TESTIMONY SATURDAY BEFORE A SENATE INTERNAL AFFAIRS COMMITTEE AT CHAPEL HILL.

HE WAS NAMED BY AN EX-COMMUNIST PAUL CROUCH. CROUCH TESTIFIED THAT WILLIAMS AND DR. IRVING ERICKSON WERE COMMUNIST LEADERS AT THE ORTH CAROLINA SCHOOL.

IN HIS LETTER, WILLIAMS SAID:

"I SHOULD LIKE TO STATE FOR YOUR RECORDS THAT I WAS A MEMBER OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY IN 1936-37 AT CHAPEL HILL, N.C. I LEFT THE PARTY SOMETIME IN 1939 AND HAVE HAD NO CONNECTION WITH IT SINCE THEN.

"SINCE THEN I HAVE CO-OPERATED WITH THE LOYALTY INVESTIGATIONS OF THE DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE AND WITH THE FBI, GIVING THEM ALL THE INFORMATION I COULD ON CERTAIN DETAILS OF MEMBERSHIP AND ACTIVITIES OF THE COMMUNIST GROUP WITH WHICH I WAS AFFILIATED."

DEAN MUELDER, AFTER A TALK WITH WILLIAMS, SAID HE WAS CONVINCED THAT THE ENGLISH PROFESSOR WAS TELLING THE TRUTH.

"I AM FRANKLY CONVINCED THAT DR. WILLIAMS HAS COMPLIED WITH THE COLLEGE'S POLICY AND THAT HE WAS AT ONE TIME A MEMBER OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY," HE SAID, "I AM CONVINCED THAT HE HAS RENOUNCED COMPLETELY THIS ALLEGIANCE."

MICHIGAN STATE COLLEGE PRESIDENT JOHN M. HANNAH, NOW SERVING AS AN ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF DEFENSE, HAD NO DIRECT COMMENT ON WILLIAMS' LETTER.

HANNAH IN EAST LANSING FOR A FRESHMAN CLASS MEETING, SAID HE WOULD RESERVE JUDGMENT ON THE CASE UNTIL HE SEES ALL THE DOCUMENTS INVOLVED.

"IF THAT (WILLIAMS' STATEMENT) IS ALL TRUE, THAT'S ALL THERE IS TO IT. WHILE WE WOULD NOT CONVICT ANYONE ON THE TESTIMONY OF ONE MAN,

WE STILL WANT TO HEAR BOTH SIDES. IF HE IS TELLING THE TRUTH, WE WILL DEAL FAIRLY WITH HIM," HANNAH SAID.

THE MICHIGAN STATE COLLEGE PRESS BUREAU SAID WILLIAMS' STATEMENT AND DEAN MUELDER'S STATEMENT MEANT THAT NO ACTION WOULD BE TAKEN AGAINST THE ENGLISH PROFESSOR.

COLLEGE OFFICIALS SAID MICHIGAN STATE PASSED A POLICY RULING IN FEBRUARY OF 1952 THAT THE COLLEGE WOULD IMMEDIATELY DISMISS ANY STAFF MEMBER WHO WAS SHOWN BY COMPETENT EVIDENCE TO BE A MEMBER OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY OR TO HAVE ONCE BEEN A MEMBER AND HAD FAILED TO RENOUNCE HIS MEMBERSHIP.

DR. WILLIAMS SAID HE THOUGHT HIS PARTY MEMBERSHIP OFFERED HIM A CHANCE TO EVALUATE THE AMERICAN AND COMMUNIST WAY OF LIFE.

"HAVING BEEN A MEMBER OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY I BELIEVE I UNDERSTAND AS A RESULT THE SUPERIORITY OF THE AMERICAN SYSTEM FOR THE PRESERVATION OF THE VALUES OF A FREE SOCIETY. I HOPE THAT MY EXPERIENCE HAS HELPED ME TO INTERPRET THESE VALUES TO MY STUDENTS. AT ALL TIMES I AM READY TO GIVE ANY ASSISTANCE I CAN TO ANY OFFICIAL AGENCY THAT NEEDS IT."

_GH811PES NM

1953

AB7KX
(100)
SAN F NOTVMEEADGA378X
95

SECOND NIGHT LEAD EISENHOWER

BY MARVIN L. ARROWSMITH

BOSTON, SEPT. 21 (AP)-PRESIDENT EISENHOWER TOLD A REPUBLICAN RALLY TONIGHT NO NATIONAL DEFENSE SACRIFICE--INCLUDING ANY TAX--IS TOO GREAT FOR AMERICANS IN THE STRUGGLE AGAINST "ENEMIES OF FREEDOM EQUIPPED WITH THE MOST TERRIBLE WEAPON OF DESTRUCTION."

THE CHIEF EXECUTIVE'S STATEMENT TOUCHED OFF SPECULATION WHETHER THE WHITE HOUSE MIGHT BE CONTEMPLATING A NEW TAX LEVY TO MEET THE THREAT OF RUSSIA'S HYDROGEN BOMB.

IT WAS EISENHOWER'S FIRST PUBLIC MENTION OF "THE MOST TERRIBLE WEAPONS OF DESTRUCTION" SINCE THE SOVIET UNION ANNOUNCED LAST MONTH THAT IT HAD EXPLODED A DREADED H-BOMB. THE U.S. ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION CONFIRMED THE SOVIET CLAIM.

THE PRESIDENT SPOKE AT A $100-A-PLAT CHICKEN DINNER IN BOSTON GARDEN. DINNER COMMITTEE OFFICIALS SAID 4,700 OF THE PARTY FAITHFUL BOUGHT TICKETS. THEY ESTIMATED ABOUT 5,000 PERSONS WERE ON HAND.

THE SPEECH, BROUGHT TO THE NATION BY TELEVISION AND RADIO, WAS THE KICKOFF IN THE GOP DRIVE TO MAINTAIN CONTROL OF CONGRESS IN THE 1954 ELECTIONS.

1953

EISENHOWER GOT A TREMENDOUS OVATION WHEN HE ENTERED THE FLAG BEDECKED AUDITORIUM TWO HOURS IN ADVANCE OF THE START OF HIS TALK. HE GOT ANOTHER ROUSING ROUND OF APPLAUSE JUST BEFORE HE STARTED TO SPEAK.

THE PRESIDENT LANDED AT WASHINGTON'S NATIONAL AIRPORT AT 11:23 P.M. (EST).

THE PRESIDENT'S STATEMENT THAT "NO LABOR, NO TAX, NO SERVICE IS TOO HARD FOR US TO BEAR" BROUGHT ONE OF THE BIGGEST ROUNDS OF APPLAUSE HE RECEIVED DURING DELIVERY OF THE SPEECH.

EISENHOWER'S PLANE, THE COLUMBINE, TOOK OFF FOR WASHINGTON FROM LOGAN INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT AT 9:20 P.M. (EST)

HE LISTED THE THINGS WHICH HE SAID HIS ADMINISTRATION HAS ACCOMPLISHED SO FAR, AND CITED OTHER THINGS WHICH HE PREDICTED WILL BE ACHIEVED AT THE NEXT SESSION OF CONGRESS.

NOWHERE IN HIS SPEECH, HOWEVER, DID THE CHIEF EXECUTIVE SAY ANYTHING ABOUT THE INCOME TAX AND EXCESS PROFITS TAX REDUCTIONS SCHEDULED TO GO INTO EFFECT IN JANUARY.

THE FACT HE DID NOT MENTION TAX CUTS, COUPLED WITH HIS STATEMENT THAT NO TAX SACRIFICE IS TOO GREAT FOR AMERICA TO BEAR, RAISED A QUESTION OF WHETHER THE ADMINISTRATION MIGHT BE RECONSIDERING ITS POSITION ON TAKES IN THE LIGHT OF RUSSIA'S POSSESSION OF THE DREAD H-BOMB.

HOUSE SPEAKER MARTIN (R-MASS) HOWEVER, SAID THAT THE REPUBLICAN PROMISE OF A "REDUCTION IN THEIR HEAVY TAX BURDENS . . . WAS AN INTEGRAL PART OF OUR PROGRAM TO ESTABLISH A PEACETIME PROSPERITY THROUGH PUTTING MORE MONEY IN THE HANDS OF THE PEOPLE."

"IT IS UNIVERSALLY AGREED," MARTIN SAID IN A SPEECH WHICH PRECEDED THE PRESIDENT'S, "THAT NEXT JANUARY, THERE WILL BE A REDUCTION IN PERSONAL INCOME TAXES AND THE EXCESS PROFITS TAX WILL BE ELIMINATED."

THE PRESIDENT SAID THAT IN THIS AGE OF PERIL, "THE SECURITY OF OUR WHOLE NATION--THE PRESERVATION OF OUR FREE SYSTEM--MUST DIRECT EVERY THOUGHT AND EVERY DECISION." THEN HE ADDED:

"WE KNOW THE ENEMIES OF FREEDOM TO BE EQUIPPED WITH THE MOST TERRIBLE WEAPONS OF DESTRUCTION. WE KNOW, THEN, THAT WE CAN MEET THEM WITH ONLY ONE ANSWER--THERE IS NO SACRIFICE--NO LABOR, NO TAX, NO SERVICE--BOO HARD FOR US TO BEAR TO SUPPORT A LOGICAL AND NECESSARY DEFENSE OF OUR FREEDOM.

"WE FREE PEOPLE WILL JOIN OUR EFFORTS WITH ANY MEN TRULY READY TO LIFT THE THEAT OF CATASTROPHIC

1953

LIFT THE THREAT OF CATASTROPHIC WAR FROM THE WORLD.

"WE WILL NO LESS PASSIONATELY JOIN OUR OWN EFFORTS TO THWART ANY AGGRESSOR WHO HOPES TO USE THAT THREAT TO RULE THE WORLD."

EISENHOWER CAME TO BOSTON FROM SPRINGFIELD, MASS., WHERE HE GOT A ROUSING RECEPTION AND TOLD A CROWD OF 6,000 PERSONS AT THE EASTERN STATES EXPOSITION THAT THE AMERICAN SYSTEM OF GOVERNMENT IS "THREATENED BY A GODLESS SYSTEM OF PHILOSOPHY"--COMMUNISM.

THE PRESIDENT FLEW TO SPRINGFIELD FROM WASHINGTON, THEN WENT ON BY PLANE TO BOSTON WHERE THOUSANDS OF WELCOMERS LINED THE DOWNTOWN STREETS.

IN HIS SPEECH TONIGHT, EISENHOWER TOOK NO DIRECT NOTE OF CRITICISM OF HIS ADMINISTRATION LAST WEEK BY ADLAI E. STEVENSON, FORMER PRESIDENT TRUMAN AND OTHER DEMOCRATIC LEADERS, BUT THE SPEECH CLEARLY WAS A REPLY TO HIS CRITICS.

AT ONE POINT THE PRESIDENT PICTURED THE REPUBLICAN PARTY AS A "MAGNIFICENT MEANS" THROUGH WHICH "COUNTLESS THOUSANDS OF DEVOTED CITIZENS CAN COOPERATE IN CONQUERING THE PROBLEMS THAT BESET FREE MEN EVERYWHERE."

AT A DEMOCRATIC RALLY IN CHICAGO A WEEK AGO TONIGHT, TRUMAN CONTENDED A WRECKING CREW WAS AT WORK IN WASHINGTON, AND THAT IT WAS UP TO THE DEMOCRATS TO SAVE AMERICA AND THE WORLD FROM "THE ROAD TO RUIN."

EISENHOWER TOLD THE NEW ENGLAND GOP RALLY THAT AT THIS PRECISE TIME "HAS COME THE SUMMONS OF THE AMERICAN PEOPLE CALLING UPON THE REPUBLICAN PARTY TO REDEEM THE HOPES OF THU PAST AND TO SAVE THE PROMISE OF THE FUTURE."

STEVENSON, THE 1952 DEMOCRATIC PRESIDENTIAL NOMINEE, TOLD HIS PARTY RALLY LAST WEEK THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION HAS BEEN PUTTING OFF ACTION ON THINGS IT PROMISED ACTION. HE CALLED IT "GOVERNMENT BY POSTPONEMENT."

EISENHOWER, IN TICKING OFF THE THINGS HE SAID THE REPUBLICANS HAVE ACCOMPLISHED SINCE TAKING OFFICE, DECLARED "THE RECORD OF THE PRESENT ADMINISTRATION IS TOO SHORT TO BE ANYTHING LIKE DEFINITIVE."

BUT, REFERRING AGAIN TO THE RECORD SINCE JANUARY, HE SAID "THE FACTS THAT ARE PLAIN ARE ALSO INDICATIVE OF DEEPLY HELD IDEAS OF THE DEEPEST MEANING."

THEN THE CHIEF EXECUTIVE SAID THAT SINCE JANUARY 20, HIS ADMINISTRATION HAS:

1. OBSERVED AND PRACTICED "TRUE BI-PARTISANSHIP IN INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS, BELIEVING THAT NO MATTER WHAT DOMESTIC DIFFERENCES MAY CREATE AND ANIMATE PARTIES AT HOME WE MUST PRESENT A SUBSTANTIALLY SOLID AMERICAN FRONT TO ALL WITH WHOM WE DEAL ABROAD."

2. SEEN A CESSATION OF THE FIGHTING IN KOREA, "GIVING US RELIEF FROM THE PAIN OF CASUALTY LISTS AND ALLOWING US TO WORK MORE EFFECTIVELY FOR THE NATION'S SECURITY AGAINST THREATS ORIGINATING

30.24-14817

EVERYWHERE IN THE WORLD."

3. GIVEN THE WORLD "THE CLEAREST TESTIMONY OF OUR FIRM ALLEGIANCE TO THE COMMON CAUSE AND NEEDS OF FREE PEOPLES EVERYWHERE." HE MENTIONED SHIPMENT OF WHEAT TO PAKISTAN, REHABILITATION AID TO KOREA, AND FOOD TO KOREA, AMONG OTHER THINGS.

4. LIFTED "STIFLING ARTIFICIAL CONTROLS FROM OUR ECONOMY, COUNTING UPON THE AMERICAN GENIUS FOR CREATIVE INITIATIVE TO ADVANCE THE FRONTIERS OF OUR PROSPERITY BEYOND THE HOPES OF PAST GENERATIONS."

5. SIMPLIFIED CUSTOMS REGULATIONS AND KNOWING THAT MATERIALS FROM ABROAD ARE AS VITAL TO OUR ECONOMY AS FOREIGN MARKETS TO RECEIVE OUR GOODS, WE HAVE INITIATED A REVIEW OF OUR ENTIRE TARIFF POLICY."

6. USED THE "LEGITIMATE AND NECESSARY AUTHORITY OF THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT TO STEADY FARM PRICES, MEANWHILE BLUEPRINTING THE EXTENSION OF SOCIAL SECURITY COVERAGE TO MORE THAN 10 MILLION UNPROTECTED CITIZENS."

7. DEDICATED "THE FULLEST USE OF THE NATION'S RESOURCES FOR THE WELFARE OF ALL," AND REDEFINED POLICY ON PUBLIC POWER TO ASSURE MAXIMUM LOCAL PARTICIPATION AND DECISION IN PROJECTS THAT REQUIRE THE PATERNERSHIP OF NATIONAL, STATE AND LOCAL GOVERNMENTS."

8. UNDERTAKEN "WITH DETERMINATION THE WORK OF CLEANING UP GOVERNMENTAL OPERATIONS, AND HAVE MADE EXTRAORDINARY PROGRESS WITH THIS JOB THAT SO BADLY NEEDED DOING. ALLUDING INDIRECTLY TO CONTENTIONS BY DEMOCRATS THAT BIG BUSINESS HAS TAKEN OVER GOVERNMENT, THE PRESIDENT SAID:

"THE INTRODUCTION OF TOP BUSINESS MANAGEMENT METHODS INTO GOVERNMENTAL ACTIVITY--WHILE IT MAY BE PAINFUL TO SOME--IS PROVING ITS WORTH DAILY IN GREATER EFFICIENCY AND LOWER COSTS."

1953

A13BX

9. REDUCED GOVERNMENT EXPENDITURES "BY BILLIONS OF DOLLARS--MAKING A BALANCED BUDGET SOMEWHAT NEARER TO REALIZATION THAN AN ACCOUNTANT'S DREAM." THE PRESIDENT SAID NINE BILLION DOLLARS WERE CUT FROM TRUMAN ADMINISTRATION REQUESTS FOR NEW APPROPRIATIONS, AND SIX AND A HALF BILLION FROM ITS ESTIMATE OF EXPENDITURES.

10. USED FEDERAL AUTHORITY, WHEREVER IT CLEARLY EXTENDS, "TO ERASE THE STAIN OF RACIAL DISCRIMINATION AND SEGREGATION."

AS FOR THE TOUCHY ISSUE OF TAFT-HARTLEY LABOR LAW REVISION--THE ISSUE WHICH CAUSED THE RESIGNATION OF MARTIN P. DURKIN AS SECRETARY OF LABOR--EISENHOWER SAID ONLY:

"WE ARE CONTINUING TO STUDY AND WILL SUBMIT TO THE NEXT SESSION OF THE CONGRESS, LEGISLATIVE RECOMMENDATIONS FOR MAKING MORE SECURE OUR INDUSTRIAL PEACE AND PRODUCTIVITY, MORE CLEAR AND EXPLICIT THE RIGHTS OF LABOR, ITS UNIONS AND ITS EMPLOYERS."

IN QUITTING SEPT. 10, DURKIN SAID THE ADMINISTRATION HAD RUN OUT ON PLEDGES TO AMEND THE LABOR LAW.

THE PRESIDENT'S SPEECH WAS A PRELIMINARY ROUND IN THE GOP DRIVE TO RETAIN CONTROL OF CONGRESS IN THE 1954 ELECTIONS.

HE NOTED THAT THE REPUBLICAN PARTY SOON WILL BE 100 YEARS OLD AND THAT, AS WAS THE CASE IN THE PRE-CIVIL WAR DAYS OF ITS BIRTH, "WE FIND OURSELVES, TOO, LIVING IN A TIME DARK WITH THE SHADOW OF DREADED WAR."

THEN HE WENT ON TO SAY THAT THE AMERICAN PEOPLE HAVE SUMMONED THE REPUBLICAN PARTY IN THESE TIMES TO "SAVE THE PROMISE OF THE FUTURE."

HE SAID HE WAS ADDRESSING TONIGHT'S RALLY "NOT AS PARTISANS, BUT FIRST, AND ABOVE ALL, AS PATRIOTS OF AMERICA AND CITIZENS OF THE WORLD."

THE PRESIDENT DESCRIBED HIS PARTY AS YOUNG, SOBER, CONFIDENT AND FREE.

HE SAID THIS GENERATION'S HOPES FOR PEACE, FOR JOBS, FOR JUST WAGES AND DECENT HOMES, "DEPEND UPON OUR FORESIGHT, OUR CANDOR AND OUR COURAGE." HE ADDED:

"TO BE WORTHY OF THIS TRUST, WE MUST, IN THE DEEPEST SENSE, CARE MORE FOR THEIR HOPES THAN FOR THEIR VOTES."

IN ADVANCE OF THE PRESIDENT'S TALK, SENATOR AIKEN (R-VT) WAS CHEERED WHEN HE REPLIED TO DEMOCRATS' CHARGES THAT THE ADMINISTRATION HAS BROKEN ITS 1952 CAMPAIGN PLEDGES TO THE FARMERS.

"THE AMERICAN FARMER WILL NOT BE FOOLED BY FALSE PROPAGANDA," AIKEN SAID.

THE SENATOR, CHAIRMAN OF THE SENATE AGRICULTURE COMMITTEE, SAID HE HAD JUST RETURNED "FROM A SEVEN TO EIGHT THOUSAND MILE TRIP AMONG THE MOST PROPAGANDIZED PEOPLE" IN THE WORLD, THE AMERICAN FARMERS.

AIKEN TOLD THE PRESIDENT HE COULD REPORT THE FARMERS FEEL THE COUNTRY IS IN GOOD HANDS AND IN HEALTHIER CONDITION THAN EVER BEFORE.

AMBASSADOR HENRY CABOT LODGE, CHIEF OF THE AMERICAN MISSION TO THE UNITED NATIONS, ALSO HIT AT THE DEMOCRATS, SINGLING OUT "THE LITTLE BAND" WHICH MET IN CHICAGO LAST WEEK. THEY INCLUDED FORMER PRESIDENT TRUMAN AND ADLAI E. STEVENSON, THE DEMOCRATIC STANDARD BEARER IN 1952.

"YOU HAVE HANDLED YOURSELF AS A MAN," LODGE TOLD EISENHOWER.

"YOU HAVE NOT BEEN A SHOW-OFF. YOU HAVE NOT BEEN POLITICALLY CUTE."

REFERRING THEN TO STEVENSON'S CONTENTION THAT THE ADMINISTRATION IS RUNNING A "GOVERNMENT BY POSTPONEMENT," LODGE SAID:

"WELL, MR. PRESIDENT, YOU DIDN'T POSTPONE AN ARMISTICE IN KOREA. IF THIS IS POSTPONEMENT, PERHAPS WE COULD STAND SOME MORE OF IT."

SPEAKER MARTIN ALSO TOLD THE AUDIENCE THAT THE REPUBLICAN ADMINISTRATION HAD MADE "NOTABLE PROGRESS" IN KEEPIMG ITS PROMISE TO "CLEAN OUT THE COMMUNISTS AND THEIR FELLOW TRAVELERS."

"THERE STILL REMAIN ALIEN SYMPATHIZERS IN THE GOVERNMENT," MARTIN SAID "BUT WE CONTINUE TO PRESS FORWARD TO ELIMINATE THEM COMPLETELY."

DU1001PED

(NOTE: SEE N.Y. TIMES FOR TEXT.)

A179BX

FIRST LEAD EISENWHOWER (250)

BY MARVIN L. ARROWSMITH

SPRINGFIELD, MASS., SEPT. 21 (AP)-PRESIDENT EISENHOWER SAID TODAY THAT AMERICANS MUST GIVE SERIOUS THOUGHT TO THE SOUNDNESS OF THEIR SYSTEM OF GOVERNMENT AT A TIME WHEN IT IS "THREATENED BY THE GODLESS PHILOSOPHY" OF COMMUNISM.

SPEAKING INFORMALLY BEFORE A CAPACITY CROW OF 6,000 PERSONS IN THE COLISEUM AT THE EASTERN STATES EXPOSITION, THE PRESIDENT SAID THAT NO NATION HAD A "GREATER RESPONSIBILITY THAN TO PRESERVE OUR FORM OF FREEDOM."

THE PRESIDENT TOOK OFF FROM WESTOVER AIR FORCE BASE FOR BOSTON AT 1:23 P.M. (EST)

THE PRESIDENT TOLD THE CROWD WHICH FILLED EVERY SEAT IN THE MAIN FAIR BUILDING, THE COLISEUM, THAT "IF WE ARE IMBUED WITH THE SPIRIT OF CMOERATION," SUCH AS HE SAID WAS THE FOUNDATION OF THE 4-H CLUB MOVEMENT, "THEN 160 MILLION AMERICANS HAVE NOTHING TO FEAR."

THE PRESIDENT SAID THAT HE WAS TOUCHED BY THE "WARMTH AND CORDIALITY" OF THE RECEPTION HE RECEIVED IN SPRINGFIELD.

HE SAID THAT AS A "VISITING SOLDIER" HE HAD BEEN GREETED IN MANY FOREIGN COUNTRIES, "BUT I HAVE NEVER SEEN ANY TO EQUAL WHAT I SEE HERE FROM THE SMILING FACES OF A GROUP OF AMERICANS."

THE PRESIDENT SAID HE WAS "INTRIGUED" BY THE OPPORTUNITY TO TAKE PART IN THE GREEN PASTURES (G AND P) AWARD. A FEW MINUTES EARLIER HE HAD PRESENTED A SILVER PLATTER TO ERNEST KUPFERSCHMID OF ELLINGTON, CONN.

THE PRESIDENT SAID THAT THIS AWARD, GIVEN FOR THE RESTORATION OF PASTURE LAND TO TO GREENNESS, WAS INTENDED TO TEACH PEOPLE TO LEAVE LAND "IN BETTER CONDITION THAN WHEN THEY GOT IT."

"HOW MUCH MORE IMPORTANT IT IS TO LEAVE THE PRINCIPLES OF SOUND GOVERNMENT, OR HUMAN DIGNITY AND FREEDOM WHICH WE INHERITED FROM OUR

FORBEARS, BETTER THAN WHEN WE FOUND IT," HE SAID.
AND HE SAID THAT IS "FAR DIFFERENT FROM GODLESS COMMUNISM, WHICH INSISTS THAT A FREE GOVERNMENT IS IMPOSSIBLE BECAUSE MEN ARE UNFIT TO RULE THEMSELVES."

"YOU ARE SOLVING YOUR PROBLEMS," HE SAID, "BY COOPERATIVE EFFORT.
"A DICTATORSHIP DOES IT BY TURNING EVERYTHING OVER TO CENTRAL GOVERNMENT, WHICH THEN TELLS YOU 'WE ARE GOING TO DO IT FOR YOU BECAUSE YOU ARE UNABLE TO DO IT FOR YOURSELVES'.
"NO SUCCEEDING GENERATION," HE SAID, "CAN ASK FOR MORE THAN TO GIVE ITS ATTENTION TO THE TASK OF PRESERVING OUR FREEDOMS, TO SUSTAIN THAT EFFORT AND PASS IT ON TO OUR CHILDREN."
EISENHOWER GOT A HOWLING OVATION WHEN HE RODE INTO THE COLISEUM IN AN OPEN CAR.
THE PRESIDENT ALSO GOT A ROUSING RECEPTION ON THE 12-MILE DRIVE ZM THE EXPOSITION GROUNDS FROM WESTOVER AIR FORCE BASE WHERE HE ARRIVED FROM WASHINGTON. IT WAS HIS FIRST VISIT TO MASSACHUSETTS SINCE THE EVE OF THE NOVEMBER PRESIDENTIAL ELECTION, WHEN HE CLOSED HIS CAMPAIGN WITH A SPEECH IN BOSTON.
BEFORE TODAY'S TALK AT THE COLISEUM THE PRESIDENT PRESENTED 4-H CLUB AWARDS AND WAS THE GUEST OF NEW ENGLAND STATES GOVERNORS AT A LUNCHEON.
AFTER HIS SPRINGFIELD TALK THE PRESIDENT WAS HEADING FOR BOSTON BY PLANE FOR A MAJOR ADDRESS TONIGHT. HE MAY REPLY THERE TO CRITICISM OF ADMINISTRATION BY ADLAI E. STEVENSON, FORMER PRESIDENT TRUMAN AND OTHER DEMOCRATS.

EISENHOWER FLEW HERE FROM WASHINGTON AFTER A WEEKEND AT THE WHITE HOUSE. HE RETURNED TO THE CAPITAL SATURDAY NIGHT FROM A SIX WEEK VACATION IN COLORADO.

WEARING A BROWN SUIT AND A SOFT HAT OF A LIGHTER SHADE, THE PRESIDENT STEPPED NIMBLY DOWN THE STEPS FROM HIS PLANE, WHERE GOV. HERTER OF MASSACHUSETTS AWAITED WITH SEN. SALTONSTALL (R-MASS) AND J. LORING BROOKS, JR., CHAIRMAN OF THE RECEPTION AT THE FAIR.
"HELLO, CHRIS, GOOD TO SEE YOU," WAS HIS GREETING TO THE GOVERNOR. HE SHOOK HANDS WITH THE OTHERS, AND THEN STEPPED QUICKLY THROUGH A REVIEW OF SOME TROOPS DRAWN UP AT THE SIDE OF THE RAMP.
SEVERAL HUNDRED AIR FORCE MEN AND CIVILIANS CROWDED A ROPED OFF AREA AND THE SIDES OF THE ROAD LEADING TO THE AIR FORCE BASE. THE 12-MILE ROUTE LED THROUGH CHICOPEE FALLS AND THEN THROUGH THE CENTER OF CHICOPEE WHERE THE DOWNTOWN STREETS WERE LINED WITH SPECTATORS.
THE CROWDS WERE EVEN DENSER AS THE CAVALCADE NEARED THE EXPOSITION GROUNDS.
PRESIDENT EISENHOWER PRESENTED THE BABY BEEF AWARD TO FRED SCORALICK, OF DUTCHESS COUNTY, NEW YORK, WHO SHOWED HIS 900-POUND RED ANGUS STEER.
"THAT'S A WELL-FINISHED STEER," THE PRESIDENT TOLD THE 18-YEAR-OLD 4-H CLUB WINNER.
THE PRESIDENT ADDED THAT HE HAD A SIMILAR BLACK ANGUS AT HIS PENNSYLVANIA FARM, WHERE HE SAID HE IS "JUST STARTING" A HERD.
THE SUN WAS BREAKING THROUGH A HEAVY OVERCAST AS THE PRESIDENT REACHED THE FAIR GROUNDS. IT HAD RAINED HEAVILY EARLIER IN THE DAY.
SEVERAL HUNDRED OTHER 4-H CLUB MEMBERS WATCHED THE PRESENTATION.
THE PRESIDENT TOLD THE YOUNGSTERS THAT THE GOVERNORS AND OTHERS IN THE OFFICIAL PARTY WERE TRULY AN IMPORTANT GROUP, AND ADDED:
"THE ONE IMPORTANT PERSON HERE TODAY IS THE YOUNG BOY OR GIRL PARTICIPATING IN THIS SHOW".
THE PRESIDENT TOLD THE YOUNGSTERS THEY HAD AN AVERAGE OF 70 YEARS AHEAD OF THEM AS COMPARED WITH ABOUT 30 YEARS FOR MOST OF THE HKTS.
REFERRING TO THE GOVERNMENT, HE SAID: "THE SOONER YOU COME TAKE IT, RUN IT X X X THE BETTER OFF THE UNITED STATES WILL BE."
HE SAID THEY MUST START PREPARING THEMSELVES NOW "IF AMERICA IS TO REMAIN WHAT IT IS".

"OURS IS A TRUST TO GIVE YOU A UNITED STATES IN THE PATTERN THAT OUR FOREFATHERS LEFT TO US".
THE PRESIDENT WAS GREETED AT THE EXPOSITION BY THE GOVERNORS OF THE NEW ENGLAND STATES AND BY SEN. IVES (R-N.Y.) WHO REPRESENTED GOV. DEWEY.
THEY ACCOMPANIED HIM TO LUNCH IN THE MASSACHUSETTS BUILDING IN ADVANCE OF HIS FORMAL SPEECH AT THE COLISEUM.
AT THE LUNCHEON, PRESIDENT EISENHOWER PRESENTED A SILVER TRAY TO ERNEST KUPFERSCHMID OF ELLINGTON, CONN., NEW ENGLAND WINNER OF THE GREEN PASTURES AWARD.
AS NEWS PHOTOGRAPHERS STRUGGLED THROUGH THE CROWDED DINING TENT TO MAKE PICTURES OF THE AWARD, THE PRESIDENT TOOK OVER ARRANGEMENTS HIMSELF.
HE CALLED KUPFERSCHMID UP BEHIND THE HEAD TABLE, AND DIRECTED HIM TO STAND WHERE HE COULD BE SEEN.

EISENHOWER WILL SPEAK AT A BOSTON GARDEN RALLY FROM 8:30 TO 9 P.M. (EST). MUTUAL RADIO AND ABC RADIO AND TELEVISION SCHEDULED THE SPEECH TO BE CARRIED DIRECTLY, WHILE LATER REBROADCASTS WERE ARRANGED BY NBC AND CBS.
IN ADVANCE OF THE SPEECH, AIDES WOULD SAY ONLY THAT EISENHOWER INTENDS TO OUTLINE THE ROLE HE BELIVES THE REPUBLICAN PARTY SHOULD PLAY ON THE AMERICAN POLITICAL SCENE.
BUT IT SEEMED LIKELY THE PRESIDENT, IN SPEAKING AT SUCH A BIG PARTY RALLY, WOULD TAKE SOME NOTE OF CRITICISM FIRED AT THE ADMINISTRATION DURING A DEMOCRATIC GET-TOGETHER IN CHICAGO LAST WEEK BY TRUMAEDD

TRUMAN AND STEVENSON, WHO WAS THE 1952 DEMOCRATIC PRESIDENTIAL NOMINEE.
STEVENSON CONTENDED THE ADMINISTRATION WAS PUTTING OFF ACTION IN FIELDS WHERE IT HAD PROMISED ACTION--HE CALLED IT "GOVERNMENT BY POSTPONEMENT."
TRUMAN SAID A "WRECKING CREW" WAS AT WORK IN WASHINGTON AND THAT IT WAS UP TO THE DEMOCRATS TO SAVE AMERICA AND THE WORLD FROM "THE ROAD TO RUIN."
WHITE HOUSE PRESS SECRETARY JAMES C.HAGERTY HAS CHARACTERIZED THE DEMOCRATS' ATTACK AS "JUST SOUND AND FURY." BUT EISENHOWER HIMSELF HAS KEPT SILENT.
THE PRESIDENT PASSED UP AN OPPORTUNITY TO REPLY SATURDAY WHEN HE SPOKE BRIEFLY AT A GOP WOMEN'S RALLY IN CHICAGO, EN ROUTE FROM DENVER TO WASHINGTON AFTER SIX WEEKS OF VACATION COMBINED WITH WORK IN COLORADO.
AT THAT RALLY, EISENHOWER KEPT HIS REMARKS MAINLY NON-PARTISAN. THERE WAS ONLY ONE INDIRECT DIG AT THE OPPOSITION. PRAISING REPUBLICAN SEN.DIRKSEN OF ILLINOIS FOR "LEADERSHIP IN CONGRESS," THE PRESIDENT SAID:

A29WX
"IT IS A TRUE LEADERSHIP, NOT THE KIND THAT CONSISTS OF THE CLEVER WORD AND SOMETIMES THE BAD DEPORTMENT."
THE PRESIDENT GOT A ROUSING WELCOME AT THE CHICAGO RALLY. SO DID MRS.EISENHOWER. THE PRESIDENT AND THE FIRST LADY WERE JOINED IN CHICAGO BY THEIR SON, ARMY MAJ. JOHN EISENHOWER WHO RECENTLY RETURNED FROM KOREA, HIS WIFE AND THREE CHILDREN. THE FAMILY IS SPENDING A FEW DAYS AT THE WHITE HOUSE.
THE PRESIDENT IS SCHEDULED TO RETURN TO WASHINGTON FROM MASSACHUSETTS BY PLANE LATE TONIGHT (11:45 P.M. EST).
AIDES HAVE INDICATED THAT LATER THIS WEEK EISENHOWER MAY ANNOUNCE HIS CHOICE FOR THE SUPREME COURT VACANCY CAUSED BY THE DEATH OF CHIEF JUSTICE FRED M.VINSON.
ANOTHER IMPORTANT GOVERNMENT JOB TO BE FILLED IS THE SECRETARY OF LABOR POST FROM WHICH MARTIN P.DURKIN RESIGNED SEPT. 10, CHARGING

THE WHITE HOUSE HAD RUN OUT ON AN AGREEMENT TO RECOMMEND 19 CHANGES IN THE TAFT-HARTLEY LAW.

EISENHOWER HAS SEVEN MORE SPEAKING DATES DURING THE NEXT 30 DAYS AT MEETINGS IN FIVE STATES AND THE DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA.

WR358AED

A99KX

(100)

SAN FRANCISCO, SEPT. 21 (AP)-RED CHINA'S PEIPING RADIO IN A PROPAGANDA BROADCAST INSISTED TODAY THAT AMERICANS WERE INTIMIDATING "EVEN AT THE LAST MOMENT OF TRANSFER" PRISONERS OF WAR WHO REFUSE TO GO BACK TO THEIR COMMUNIST HOMELANDS.

SUCH POWS--THERE ARE ABOUT 23,500--ARE BEING HANDED INTO CUSTODY OF INDIAN TROOPS IN THE KOREAN NEUTRAL ZONE.

PEIPING, IN A BROADCAST HEARD BY THE ASSOCIATED PRESS IN SAN FRANCISCO, BACKED UP ITS PROPAGANDA POINT THUS:

"PERSONNEL OF THE AMERICAN SIDE WERE SEEN LOOKING VICIOUSLY AT PRISONERS WHO PASSED BY THEM AND (WHO) FAILED TO SHOUT REACTIONARY SLOGANS."

TR322PCS

1953

A206

AMS BUDGET (500)

NIGHT LEAD U.N.

BY FRANCIS W. CARPENTER

UNITED NATIOONS, N. Y., SEPT. 21 (AP)-RUSSIA'S ANDREI Y. VISHINSKY DEMANDED TODAY THE IMMEDIATE AND UNCONDITIONAL PROHIBITION OF HYDROGEN AND ATOMIC BOMBS AND ALL WEAPONS OF MASS DESTRUCTION.

IN A RESOLUTION AT THE END OF HIS POLICY SPEECH TO THE U.N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY, THE SOVIET CHIEF DELEGATE PROPOSED THAT THE SECURITY COUNCIL SET UP INTERNATIONAL CONTROLS TO MAKE CERTAIN NATIONS COMPLY WITH BANS ON THESE WEAPONS. THE RUSSIANS HAVE A VETO IN THE COUNCIL AND THE AMERICANS HAVE REFUSED TO ACCEPT SIMILAR RUSSIAN PROPOSALS IN THE PAST.

VISHINSKY ALSO MADE A BID TO ADMIT NEUTRALS TO THE KOREAN PEACE CONFERENCE IN LINE WITH DEMANDS BY THE RED CHINESE.

HE ATTACKED THE UNITED STATES FOR OPPOSING PEIPING'S ADMISSION TO THE U.N., URGED A ONE-THIRD CUT IN THE ARMED FORCES OF THE BIG FIVE POWERS, CALLED FOR A DISARMAMENT CONFERENCE, AND DEMANDED THE ELIMINATION OF AMERICAN MILITARY BASES ON FOREIGN SOIL.

EXCEPT THAT HE ADDED THE WORD "HYDROGEN" TO TAKE ACCOUNT OF RUSSIA'S ANNOUNCEMENT LAST MONTH SHE NOW HAS THE H-BOMB SECRET, THERE WAS NOTHING NEW IN VISHINSKY'S PROPOSALS.

1953

THEY ALL HAVE BEEN BEATEN BY LARGE MAJORITIES AND KEY WESTERN DELEGATES SAID THE SAME FATE WOULD AWAIT THE LATEST RUSSIAN RESOLUTION.

U.N. DELEGATES, NOTING THE LONG OFFICIAL PRONOUNCEMENTS FROM RUSSIA IN RECENT WEEKS ON THE HYDROGEN BOMB, HAD BEEN EXPECTING SOME NEW TURN FROM VISHINSKY. BUT WESTERN DIPLOMATS SAID HE DID NOT OFFER ONE CONSTRUCTIVE WAY OUT OF THE EAST-WEST DEADLOCKS IN THE U.N.

THE UNITED STATES DELEGATION THROUGH ITS SPOKESMAN BLASTED VISHINSKY'S SPEECH AND HIS CLOSING RESOLUTION AS A "RAMBLING REHASH OF WHAT WE HAVE HEARD MANY TIMES BEFORE."

THE SPOKESMAN SAID THE DELEGATION WAS DISAPPOINTED THAT VISHINSKY HAD GIVEN A NEGATIVE RESPONSE TO THE PROPOSALS OF SECRETARY OF STATE JOHN FOSTER DULLES IN HIS SPEECH OPENING THE ASSEMBLY'S DEBATE LAST THURSDAY.

A207

DULLES TOLD THE ASSEMBLY THE UNITED STATES WAS STANDING PAT ON PLANS FOR CONTROL OF THE ATOMIC WEAPON AND FOR ARMS LIMITATION WHICH HAVE BEEN APPROVED BY PAST ASSEMBLIES. HE SAID THE TIME HAS COME FOR THE U.N. TO GATHER ALL NECESSARY INFORMATION ON THESE SUBJECTS SO THAT

30.24-14319

THE U.N. CAN TAKE ADVANTAGE OF ANY CHANGE IN THE WORLD SITUATION THAT WOULD BRING ABOUT A SETTLEMENT.

VISHINSKY SARCASTICALLY ACCUSED DULLES OF GETTING "TECHNICAL" ON ARMS CONTROL. HE SAID THE EFFORTS WERE BEING MADE TO INTIMIDATE THE WORLD WITH THE FACT THAT THE RUSSIANS HAVE THE HYDROGEN BOMB. HOWEVER, HE ADDED, IN ITS ANNOUNCEMENT ON THE HYDROGEN WEAPON LAST MONTH, THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT HAD EXPRESSLY STATED THERE WAS NO CAUSE FOR ALARM AND THAT MOSCOW STILL IS IN FAVOR OF PEACEFUL INTERNATIONAL SETTLEMENT IN THIS FIELD.

HE SAID THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT WAS FORCED TO DEVELOP THESE WEAPONS FOR ITS OWN SECURITY. THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY, HE ADDED, MUST DECLARE THE IMMEDIATE PROHIBITION OF ATOMIC AND HYDROGEN BOMBS.

THE AMERICANS HAVE MADE IT CLEAR THEY NEVER WILL ACCEPT A MERE RESOLUTION BY THE ASSEMBLY BANNING ATOMIC AND HYDROGEN BOMBS. THERE IS CONSIDERABLE TALK AMONG SOME SMALL COUNTRIES AT THE U.N., ESPECIALLY FROM THE ARAB-ASIAN GROUP, THAT THE LITTLE FELLOWS MAY PUT SUCH A RESOLUTION ON THE BOOKS. BUT THE AMERICANS DECLARE THAT WITHOUT EFFECTIVE INTERNATIONAL CONTROLS THE RESOLUTION WOULD NOT BE WORTH THE PAPER ON WHICH IT IS WRITTEN.

1953

THE WEST REPEATEDLY HAS ACCUSED THE RUSSIANS OF BEING TOO VAGUE IN THEIR PROPOSALS FOR INTERNATIONAL CONTROL. WESTERN PROPOSALS HAVE DEMANDED STEP-BY-STEP INVENTORIES AND CONTROLS ASSURING COMPLETE INTERNATIONAL SUPERVISION OVER ALL PHASES OF ATOMIC ENERGY PRODUCTION. THE REDS HAVE REJECTED THESE.

VISHINSKY'S RESOLUTION TODAY WAS NO CLEARER THAN PREVIOUS SOVIET PROPOSALS. IT ASKED THAT THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY:

"INSTRUCT THE SECURITY COUNCIL TO TAKE MEASURES WITHOUT DELAY TO PREPARE AND CARRY OUT AN INTERNATIONAL AGREEMENT WHICH WOULD ENSURE THE INSTITUTION OF STRICK INTERNATIONAL CONTROL OVER THE OBSERVANCE OF SUCH PROHIBITION (ON ATOM AND HYDROGEN WEAPONS)."

VISHINSKY TOOK UP THE KOREAN PEACE CONFERENCE EARLY IN HIS TALK AND REMINDED THE DELEGATES THAT HE WAS BACKING THE "JUST" DEMANDS OF CHINA AND NORTH KOREA TO BROADEN THE CONFERENCE TO INCLUDE NEUTRALS. THE ASSEMBLY LAST MONTH LIMITED THE U.N. SIDE TO THOSE COUNTRIES WHICH SENT TROOPS TO KOREA AND HAS TWICE STATED THIS VIEW TOO THE REDS.

VISHINSKY SAID THE AMERICANS ARE SPARING NO EFFORT TO "WRECK" THE CONFERENCE BY BARRING NEUTRALS. HE SAID DULLES WAS BEING "OBDURATE" ON KOREA AND HAD ADOPTED THE POSITION OF SOUTH KOREAN PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE AGAINST NEUTRALS IN THE CONFERENCE.

VISHINSKY ALSO ACCUSED DULLES OF BEING "INTOLERANT" IN OPPOSING THE SEATING OF INDIA AS A NEUTRAL AT A ROUND-TABLE CONFERENCE.

DULLES HAD URGED THE RUSSIANS TO BACK UP THEIR PEACEFUL WORDS WITH DEEDS. VISHINSKY REPLIED TODAY THAT DULLES HAD IN FACT OPENED THE DOORS OF THE "MANSION OF PEACE" AND INVITED THE RUSSIANS INSIDE BUT THAT DULLES HAD TAKEN AN ENTIRELY DIFFERENT LINE IN SPEECHES TO THE AMERICAN BAR ASSOCIATION AND THE AMERICAN LEGION.

VISHINSKY SAID DULLES SANG THE PRAISES OF "AGGRESSIVE ACTIONS" SUCH AS THE "AGGRESSIVE" PACTS CONCLUDED BY THE UNITED STATES. HE SAID DULLES HAD SPOKEN OF THE NECESSITY OF CREATING A COUNTER-BALANCE TO THE "MONOLITHIC" STRUCTURE OF THE SOVIET UNION.

HE COUNTERED THAT THE "MONOLITHIC" UNITY OF THE SOVIET UNION AND ITS FRIENDS WAS NEVER BETTER THAN IT IS TODAY.

A22

VISHINSKY AGAIN ATTACKED THE NORTH ATLANTIC PACT COUNTRIES. HE SAID THE EXISTENCE OF MILITARY BASES ON FOREIGN TERRITORY IS A THREAT TO INTERNATIONAL PEACE AND ASKED THE ASSEMBLY TO RECOMMEND THAT THE SECURITY COUNCIL TAKE MEASURES FOR DISMANTLING SUCH BASES.

HE ALSO BLASTED WHAT HE DESCRIBED AS THE PROPAGANDA OF ENMITY,

HATE AND WAR PURSUED IN SOME COUNTRIES. HE SAID THE HALT OF MILITARY OPERATIONS IN KOREA HAD CREATED A MORE FAVORABLE ATMOSPHERE FOR PROMOTING REAL PEACE AND THAT THE ASSEMBLY SHOULD PUT A STOP TO PROPAGANDA FOR WAR.

HE CHARGED THE UNITED STATES IS "STIMULATING THE WAR PSYCHOSIS" BY SPREADING RUMORS OF AGGRESSIVE INTENTIONS OF THE SOVIET UNION.

"THERE IS NO REASON TO FEAR," HE SAID, "BECAUSE THE SOVIET UNION UNSWERVINGLY FOLLOWS A POLICY OF PEACE."

VISHINSKY ACCUSED THE UNITED STATES AND THE WEST OF TRYING TO PUSH THE GERMAN PEOPLE DOWN THE PATH TO WAR BY ADVOCATING REARMAMENT ON A LARGE SCALE.

ON ONE OF THE THREE SEPARATE OCCASIONS THAT HE MENTIONED THE NEW SOVIET PRIME MINISTER, GEORGI MALENKOV, VISHINSKY QUOTED HIM AS SAYING GERMANY IS THE MOST DANGEROUS SOURCE OF WAR IN EUROPE.

JM545PED

1953

A152UN

BULLETIN

SECOND LEAD U.N.

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., SEPT 21 (AP)-RUSSIA CALLED UPON THE U.N. TODAY TO IMPOSE AN UNCONDITIONAL BAN ON THE PRODUCTION OF ATOMIC AND HYDROGEN WEAPONS WITHOUT DELAY.

THE DISARMAMENT PROPOSAL WAS MADE AS VISHINSKY CONCLUDED A SPEECH WHICH LASTED ONE HOUR AND 43 MINUTES.

THE SOVIET PROPOSAL WAS LAID BEFORE THE 60-NATION GENERAL ASSEMBLY DURING A MAJOR POLICY DECLARATION BY DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTER ANDREI Y. VISHINSKY.

THE SOVIET DELEGATE ALSO SERVED NOTICE THAT RUSSIA WAS READY TO MAKE A VIGOROUS FIGHT TO GET THE ASSEMBLY TO REVISE ITS EARLIER DECISION BARRING NEUTRAL COUNTRIES AS REPRESENTATIVES AT THE KOREAN PEACE CONFERENCE. THE COMMUNIST DEMANDS ON THIS, HE SAID, ARE JUSTIFIED AND MUST BE MET.

THE SOVIET PROPOSALS ON ATOMIC CONTROL INCLUDED HYDROGEN WEAPONS BY NAME, BUT OTHERWISE FOLLOWED CLOSELY SOVIET DISARMAMENT RESOLUTIONS OF PREVIOUS SESSIONS.

VISHINSKY ASSAILED THE UNITED STATES AS THE REAL CAUSE OF WORLD TENSION, CHARGED WESTERN POLICY IN GERMANY THREATENED TO TOUCH OFF A NEW WAR AND DECLARED THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION WAS AIMED AT WEAKENING THE U.N.

A SPOKESMAN FOR THE U.S. DELEGATION CALLED THE SPEECH A "RAMBLING REHASH OF WHAT WE'VE HEARD MANY TIMES BEFORE."

HE SAID THE UNITED STATES WAS "DISAPPOINTED THAT THERE WAS NO RESPONSE TO THE PROPOSALS OF MR. DULLES."

VISHINSKY "REACHED INTO THE PROPAGANDA GRABBAG," HE DECLARED AND HAULED OUT VARIOUS OLD ITEMS.

HE SAID THE SOVIET DELEGATE MADE A LOT OF COMPLAINTS ABOUT U.S. ACTIONS AND DEPLORED WORLD TENSIONS BUT GAVE NO HINT OF RUSSIAN WILLINGNESS TO DO ANYTHING SPECIFIC TO REACH AGREEMENT AND END ANY OF THEM.

1953

THE SOVIET DISARMAMENT RESOLUTION-- FIRST SOVIET MOVE ON THIS SUBJECT SINCE THE DEATH OF STALIN AND THE ACCESSION OF GEORGI MALENKOV TO POWER-- HAD FOUR POINTS:

1. IMMEDIATE AND UNCONDITIONAL PROHIBITION OF THE ATOMIC AND HYDROGEN BOMBS WITH THE SECURITY COUNCIL-- WHERE RUSSIA HAS THE VETO-- TO SUPERVISE COMPLIANCE.

2. IMMEDIATE ONE-THIRD REDUCTION BY THE BIG FIVE-- THE UNITED STATES, THE SOVIET UNION, BRITAIN, FRANCE AND CHINA-- IN THEIR ARMED FORCES WITH A CONFERENCE SHORTLY AFTERWARDS TO DISCUSS REDUCTION OF THE ARMED FORCES OF OTHER COUNTRIES.

3. DISMANTLING OF MILITARY BASES MAINTAINED IN FOREIGN COUNTRIES. THIS WAS AN OBVIOUS REFERENCE TO THE UNITED STATES FOR VISHINSKY HAD DENOUNCED U.S. BASES OVERSEAS EARLIER IN HIS SPEECH.

4. CONDEMNATION OF PROPAGANDA TENDING TO STIMULATE WARLIKE PSYCHOSIS.

THE SOVIET DELEGATE TOLD THE 60-NATION GENERAL ASSEMBLY THE DECISION TAKEN BY THE ASSEMBLY LAST MONTH RAN COUNTER TO THE ARMISTICE AGREEMENT IN RECOMMENDING THAT ONLY COUNTRIES REPRESENTING THE TWO BELLIGERENTS SHOULD TAKE PART IN THE PARLEY.

"THE RECOMMENDATION OF THIS ASSEMBLY MUST BE BROUGHT INTO CONFORMITY WITH THE ARMISTICE AGREEMENT," HE SAID.

THE UNITED STATES HAS INSISTED THAT THE ARMISTICE RESTRICTED THE REPRESENTATION IN THE PEACE CONFERENCE TO THE TWO SIDES, BUT THE RUSSIANS HAVE SOUGHT TO MAKE IT A ROUNDTABLE AFFAIR BY INVITING INDIA AND OTHER SO-CALLED NEUTRALS.

VISHINSKY SPOKE FROM NOTES. IN THE PAST WHEN HE HAS NOT HAD A PREPARED TEXT IT INDICATED HE HAD RECEIVED NEW INSTRUCTIONS TOO LATE FOR INCLUSION IN A WRITTEN SPEECH.

THE SOVIET DELEGATE ATTACKED THE POSITION OF THE UNITED STATES AS "OBDURATE." HE SAID SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES HAD AOPTED THE POLICY OF SOUTH KOREAN PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE AND WAS DOING EVERYTHING POSSIBLE "TO THWART CONSIDERATION OF THIS QUESTION AT THE PRESENT SESSION."

1953

DULLES LISTENED INTENTLY AS VISHINSKY ASSAILED WHAT HE CALLED THE "INTOLERANT ATTITUDE" OF THE UNITED STATES IN OPPOSING INDIAN PARTICIPATION IN THE PEACE CONFERENCE.

"THE UNITED STATES HAS PROVED TIME AND AGAIN IT WILL NOT HESITATE TO THWART THE INTERESTS OF STATES WHO WANT TO WALK THEIR OWN PATHS," THE SOVIET DELEGATE SAID.

TURNING TO DULLES' APPEAL LAST WEEK FOR THE COMMUNISTS TO SHOW BY DEEDS THAT THEY REALLY WANT PEACE, VISHINSKY SAID IT WAS THE UNITED STATES THAT WAS PREVENTING A LESSENING OF WORLD TENSION.

AS AN EXAMPLE OF THE U.S. ATTITUDE, HE CITED THE AMERICAN OPPOSITION TO THE SEATING OF RED CHINA IN THE U.N.

"SUCH A POLICY TO THWART THE LEGITIMATE DEMANDS OF THE CHINESE PEOPLE IS DOOMED TO FAILURE," HE SAID.

HE ADDED:

"THE ENEMIES OF PEACE CALLED FOR PEACE, BUT THEY SET SO MANY CONDITIONS AS TO MAKE THEM BARREN."

VISHINSKY STATED THAT RUSSIA HAS NO TERRITORIAL CLAIMS ON ANY STATE "AND THAT INCLUDES THE NEIGHBORS OF THE U.S.S.R." THIS WAS A REFERENCE TO AN APPEAL BY DULLES FOR THE COMMUNISTS TO STOP THEIR ALLEGED EFFORTS TO SPREAD COMMUNISM BY REVOLUTION.

VISHINSKY ACCUSED THE UNITED STATES OF "STIMULATING THE WAR PHYCOSIS." U.S. LEADERS, HE SAID, HAVE "DONE THEIR BEST TO STIMULATE FEAR" BY RUMORS OF AGGRESSIVE INTENTIONS OF THE SOVIET UNION.

"THERE IS NO REASON FOR FEAR," HE ADDED, "BECAUSE THE SOVIET UNION UNSWERVINGLY FOLLOWS A POLICY OF PEACE."

REFERRING TO THE RECENT ANNOUNCEMENT THAT RUSSIA NOW HAS DEVELOPED THE HYDROGEN BOMB, VISHINSKY QUOTED FROM THE SOVIET ANNOUNCEMENT WHICH HE SAID GAVE ASSURANCES OF RUSSIA'S PEACEFUL INTENT.

HE VIGOROUSLY ATTACKED THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION (NATO) AS AN AGGRESSIVE BLOC DESIGNED TO "WEAKEN AND SUBVERT THE UNITED NATIONS."

TURNING TO THE GERMAN QUESTION, VSHINSKY DECLARED THE WESTERN POWERS WERE TRYING TO PUSH THE GERMAN PEOPLE DOWN THE PATH TO WAR ONCE MORE BY ADVOCATING REARMAMENT ON A LARGE SCALE.

THE SOVIET UNION, HE SAID, PROPOSES A PATH IN LINE WITH THE OBLIGATIONS OF THE FOUR OCCUPYING POWERS.

IN MARCH, 1952, HE SAID, RUSSIA SUBMITTED A DRAFT OF A GERMAN TREATY. THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN AND FRANCE HAVE NOT YET GIVEN THEIR COMMENT, HE SAID.

"ALL THEIR EFFORTS," HE DECLARED, "ARE BENT ON CREATION OF A EUROPEAN DEFENSE FORCE."

VISHINSKY QUOTED SOVIET PRIME MINISTER MALEKNOV AS SAYING GERMANY IS THE MOST DANGEROUS SOURCE OF WAR IN EUROPE. THE SOVIET DELEGATE ADDED THAT THE REARMAMENT OF GERMANY WILL INEVITABLY RAISE NEW PROBLEMS WHICH MAY "FURNISH THE SPARK FOR A WAR OF CAPITALIST AGAINST CAPITALIST."

THE FORMER SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTER, NOW HEAD OF THE SOVIET DELEGATION TO THE U.N., WAS FIRST (ABOUT 9:45 A.M. EST) ON TODAY'S LIST OF SPEAKERS IN THE ASSEMBLY'S GENERAL POLICY DEBATES.

VISHINSKY ASKED FOR THE SPOT SATURDAY AT THE SAME TIME HE DEMANDED THAT THE U.N. REOPEN DISCUSSIONS ON MAKEUP OF THE KOREAN PEACE CONFERENCE. HE BASED HIS DEMAND ON COMMUNIST CHINA'S EARLIER CABLE INSISTING THAT THE CONFERENCE INCLUDE RUSSIA, INDIA, INDONESIA, BURMA AND PAKISTAN AS "NEUTRALS."

THE ASSEMBLY LAST MONTH VOTED DOWN A RUSSIAN PROPOSAL FOR SUCH A "ROUND-TABLE" CONFERENCE, APPROVING INSTEAD PLANS FOR A TWO-SIDED PARLEY OF THE 16 U.N. BELLIGERENTS AND SOUTH KOREA ON ONE SIDE AND WHATEVER NATIONS RED CHINA AND NORTH KOREA CHOSE TO SIT WITH THEM ON THE OTHER.

SOME DELEGATES THOUGHT THAT VISHINSKY'S DEMAND WOULD OBSTRUCT AND DELAY THE CONFERENCE, WHICH THE U.N. ALLIES HAVE SUGGESTED START OCT. 15 IN EITHER GENEVA, HONOLULU OR SAN FRANCISCO. COMMUNIST CHINA HAS SO FAR REFUSED TO ANSWER THE ALLIES' SPOKESMAN, THE UNITED STATES.

THE KOREAN ARMISTICE AGREEMENT SET OCT. 28 AS THE DEADLINE FOR THE PARLEY TO BEGIN. FEW HERE BELIEVE THAT DATE CAN BE MET BECAUSE OF THE WRANGLING EXPECTED TO FOLLOW VISHINSKY'S DEMAND.

THE ASSEMBLY'S 15-NATION STEERING COMMITTEE TAKES UP THE VISHINSKY DEMAND TOMORROW MORNING, WITH RUSSIA AND POLAND LAUNCHING THE FIGHT FOR A REVAMPED CONFERENCE.

OTHER SOVIET SATELLITES ARE EXPECTED TO PLUG THE COMMUNIST IDEA IN THEIR POLICY SPEECHES IN THE ASSEMBLY, AS WELL AS IN ASSEMBLY DISCUSSION OVER WHETHER THE COMMUNIST PROPOSAL SHOULD BE DEBATED. THE SOVIET BLOC ALSO IS EXPECTED TO PUSH THE POINT IN THE POLITICAL COMMITTEE WHEN IT BEGINS FUNCTIONING LATE THIS WEEK.

THE U.S. DELEGATION, ECHOING SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES' WORDS LAST WEEK, SAID THE SOVIET MOVE "RAISES AGAIN THE QUESTION AS TO WHETHER THE COMMUNIST SIDE REALLY WANTS TO COMPLY WITH THE ARMISTICE AND FACE UP TO THE PROBLEM OF WITHDRAWING THEIR FORCES FROM KOREA."

THE UNITED STATES AND ITS 15 KOREAN ALLIES WERE EXPECTED TO HOLD A STRATEGY MEETING AFTER VISHINSKY'S SPEECH AND BEFORE THE STEERING COMMITTEE MEETING TOMORROW.

1953

A19

VISHINSKY'S SPEECH CAME AFTER DULLES AND SPOKESMEN FOR AUSTRALIA AND NEW ZEALAND LAST WEEK CHALLENGED THE MALENKOV GOVERNMENT TO CONTRIBUTE MORE TO HELP A NEW WORLD CLIMATE THAN IT HAS DONE. DULLES PROMISED NEW DEDICATION TO THE TASK OF DISARMAMENT--BUT WITH EFFECTIVE SAFEGUARDS, WARNED THE SOVIET GROUP AGAINST FURTHER AGGRESSION IN THE FAR EAST, CALLED FOR SETTLING THE GERMAN AND AUSTRIAN PROBLEMS AND SPOKE UP FOR FOREIGN COMMUNISTS TO QUIT NORTH KOREA AND ALLOW ALL KOREA TO BE UNIFIED.

SN314AED

A18 (260)

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., SEPT. 21 (AP)-THE U.N. PRSIONER OF WAR COMMISSION TODAY RELUCTANTLY CONFESSED ITS INABILITY TO TRACE THE FATES OF UNTOLD THOUSANDS OF WORLD WAR II PRISONERS AND BLAMED THE SOVIET UNION FOR ITS FAILURE.

MOST OF THE MEN STILL MISSING AFTER EIGHT YERS ARE GERMANS AND JAPANESE. THE WEST GERMAN AND JAPANESE GOVERNMENTS HAVE ESTIMATED THE MISSING IN THE HUNDREDS OF THOUSANDS AND BEGGED FOR THEIR RETURN AS A MATTER OF SIMPLE HUMANITY. THEY HAVE CHARGED THEIR CITIZENS WERE

30.24- 14321

BEING HELD BY RUSSIA AND COMMUNIST CHINA.

A THREE-MEMBER U.N. COMMISSION, APVMWNTED IN 1950 TO DEAL WITH THE PROBLEM, SAID TODAY THE "COOPERATION OF THE GOVERNMENT OF THE U.S.S.R. WAS INDISPENSABLE FOR THE SUCCESSFUL CARRYING OUT OF ITS TASK."

A THREE-MEMBER U.N. COMMISSION, APPOINTED IN 1950 TO DEAL WITH THE PROBLEM, SAID TODAY THE "COOPERATION OF THE GOVERNMENT OF THE U.S.S.R. WAS INDISPENSABLE FOR THE SUCCESSFUL CARRYING OUT OF ITS TASK."

THAT COOPERATION, THE COMMISSION SAID, WAS NOT FORTHCOMING AND THEREFORE "ITS BEST EFFORTS HAVE BEEN FRUSTRATED."

THE COMMISSION'S REPORT SHOWED THAT MORE THAN TWO YEARS AGO MOSCOW NOTIFIED IT THE SOVIET UNION WAS HOLDING 13,546 GERMAN PRISIONERS AND 1,496 JAPANESE. THE RUSSIANS SAID ALL THESE HAD BEEN CONVICTED OF WAR CRIMES OR WERE UNDERGOING MEDICAL TREATMENT.

MOSCOW ALSO REPORTED IT HAD TURNED OVER 971 PRISONERS TO THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS.

THE COMMISSION SAID THAT, DESPITE REPEATED APPEALS TO THE RUSSIANS TO RESPECT THE HUMANITARIAN PURPOSES OF THE WORK, NO REPLY WAS RECEIVED TO REQUESTS FOR THE NAMES OF PRISONERS WHO DIED WHILE IN SOVIET CUSTODY AND FOR DETAILED INFORMATION ABOUT THOSE DETAINED IN CONNECTION WITH WAR CRIMES.

THE COMMISSION WAS MADE UP OF J. G. GUERRERO, EL SALVADOR, A VICE-PRESIDENT OF THE INTERNATIONAL COURT OF JUSTICE; COUNTESS BERNADOTTE OF SWEDEN (THE FORMER ESTELLE MANVILLE OF NEW YORK) AND AUNG KHINE, JUDGE OF THE HIGH COURT OF BURMA.

SF529PED

A27

(100)

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., SEPT.21 (AP)-GREEK DELEGATE ALEXIS KYROU TODAY BACKED WHAT HE CALLED MAJORITY PUBLIC OPINION IN THE ISLAND OF CYPRUS FOR UNION WITH GREECE.

HE TOLD THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY, HOWEVER, THAT GREECE PREFERRED TO TRY FIRST TO SETTLE THE ISSUE WITH BRITAIN BEFORE BRINGING IT FORMALLY BEFORE THE U.N.

KYROU POINTED OUT THAT RELATIONS BETWEEN BRITAIN AND GREECE WERE TRADITIONALLY FRIENDLY AND FOR THIS REASON HE SAID HIS GOVERNMENT WOULD PREFER TO NEGOTIATE ON A FRIENDLY BASIS, IF POSSIBLE.

SOVIET DELEGATE JACOB A.MALIK JOINED IN THE GENERAL APPLAUSE WHICH GREETED KYROU'S SPEECH. THIS SURPRISED A NUMBER OF DELEGATES SINCE THE RUSSIANS HAVE ATTACKED GREECE AT ALMOST EVERY OPPORTUNITY.

JM6PED

A27FX (INSERT)

INSERT

SEOUL--FOURTH NL MIG A2 ET SEQ INSERT AFTER SEVENTH GRAF "THE 22 X X X TRUCE SIGNING."

ON JULY 30 THE 5TH AIR FORCE REPORTED THAT HUNDREDS OF COMMUNIST PLANES WERE TRACKED BY ALLIED RADAR FLYING INTO NORTH KOREA JULY 27 AFTER 10 P.M. DEADLINE FOR SENDING REINFORCEMENTS INTO THE COUNTRY. THE AIR FORCE SAID THE PLANES PRESUMABLY WERE MIGS.

THE U.N. DID NOT FORMALLY CHARGE THE REDS WITH AN ARMISTICE VIOLATION, HOWEVER.

UNDER TERMS OF THE ARMISTICE THE MOVEMENT OF ALL ARMS AND EQUIPMENT WAS SUPPOSED TO HALT AT 10 P.M. JULY 27 EXCEPT FOR REPLACEMENTS, WHICH COULD ENTER THE COUNTRY ONLY UNDER SUPERVISION.

DESCRIBING HIS X X X 3TH GRAF.

THE AP

BP1237APD NM

END SEPT. 21, 1953

30.24 = 14323

BLANK

BEGINNING SER 22, 195-

30.24-14323

A133KX (ST F)
(WEWT OUT)
SECOND NIGHT LEAD POW ROUNDUP (120)

1953

BY SAM SUMMERLIN

PANMUNJOM, WEDNESDAY, SEPT. 23 (AP)-THE U. N. COMMAND TODAY COMPLETED DELIVERY OF 22,600 ANTI-COMMUNIST PRISONERS TO THE NEUTRAL NATIONS REPATRIATION COMMISSION IN THE KOREAN BUFFER ZONE.

THE TRANSFER FROM POW CAMPS ON KOJE AND CHEJU ISLANDS AND IN SOUTH KOREA ENDED ON THE SAME NOTE OF ANTI-RED VIOLENCE ON WHICH IT BEGAN TWO WEEKS AGO.

NORTH KOREANS AND CHINESE TURNED OVER TO INDIAN GUARDS TODAY SHOUTED AT COMMUNIST OBSERVERS AND POWS ALREADY IN THE NEUTRAL AREA CAMPS HURLED STONES AND ABUSIVE SHOUTS AT THT ERD ONLOOKERS OUTSIDE THE BARBED WIRE COMPOUNDS.

THE 1,098 PRISONERS DELIVERED TODAY WERE SICK AND WOUNDED. SOME WERE LITTER CASES.

THE COMMUNISTS HAVE PROMISED TO DELIVER TO THE NEUTRAL ZONE TOMORROW 359 ALLIED PRISONERS, INCLUDING 23 AMERICANS.

THE COMMUNISTS HAVE COMPLETED A NEW CAMP IN THE DEMILITARIZED ZONE NEAR HERE TO HOUSE THE CAPTIVES THE REDS SAY HAVE REFUSED TO RETURN HOME. COMMUNISTS NEWSMAN WILFRED BURCHETT SAID THE GROUP INCLUDED ONE BRITON AND 335 SOUTH KOREANS IN ADDITION TO THE AMERICANS.

BEGINNING FRIDAY, ALLIED AND COMMUNIST TEAMS WILL HAVE AN OPPORTUNITY FOR THE NEXT 90 DAYS TO TALK WITH THE PRISONERS IN THE PRESENCE OF NEUTRAL REPATRIATION SUPERVISORS IN AN ATTEMPT TO PERSUADE THEM TO RETURN HOME.

THE FIRST SOUTH KOREANS WHO SUPPOSEDLY REFUSED REPATRIATION BUT CHANGED THEIR MINDS SAID ON THEIR RETURN LAST WEEK THEY WANTED TO COME HOME ALL ALONG BUT THE COMMUNISTS WOULD NOT LET THEM.

THE LAST DELIVERY OF ANTI-COMMUNIST CHINESE AND NORTH KOREAN PRISONERS TODAY BRINGS TO 22,605 THE NUMBER TURNED OVER TO INDIAN CUSTODIAL TROOPS.

ABOUT 1,000 DISABLED CAPTIVES, SOME ON STRETCHERS, MADE UP THE FINA DELIVERY.

AN INDIAN SPOKESMAN SAID 10 CORRESPONDENTS FROM EACH SIDE WILL BE ALLOWED TO WATCH THE ALLIED PRISONERS AS THEY ARE TURNED OVER TO INDIA CUSTODIAL TROOPS AT 10 A.M. TOMORROW. BUT PICTURES ARE BANNED.

THE AMERICAN GROUP WAS REPORTED TO BE IN NEARBY KAESONG IN ANUNGUARDED CAMP.

THE INDIAN SPOKESMAN SAID THE NEW RED CAMP HAS SEMI-PERMANENT WOOD HUTS WITH CONCRETE FLOORS INSTEAD OF THE TENTS USED FOR THE ANTI-RED PRISONERS.

ABOUT 1 OUT OF A 1,000 ANTI-COMMUNIST PRISONERS SHIPPED TO THE DEMILITARIZED ZONE HAS CHANGED HIS MIND AND TOLD INDIAN GUARDS HE WANTED REPATRIATION AFTER ALL. A TOTAL OF 27 CAPTIVES SO FAR HAVE BEEN HANDED OVER TO THE REDS AT PANMUNJOM SINCE THE TRANSFER BEGAN TWO WEEKS AGO.

LAST WEEK THE REDS RETURNED 12 SOUTH KOREANS AND 1 TURK WHO THEY CLAIMED HAD BEEN "PERSUADED" TO RETURN TO ALLIED LINES.

1953

MEANTIME THE PEIPING RADIO CONTINUED TO CHARGE THE ALLIES WITH ATTEMPTING TO INTIMIDATE CHINESE AND NORTH KOREANS WHO HAVE REJECTED REPATRIATION.

THE RED BROADCASTS ALSO HAD A TRICKY NEW APPROACH TO THE ALLIED DEMAND FOR AN ACCOUNTING OF 3,404 ALLIED PRISONERS INCLUDING 944 AMERICANS.

THE PEIPING RADIO NAMED SEVEN PRISONERS AND SAID THREE WERE DEAD AND FOUR ALREADY HAD BEEN REPATRIATED. THE FOUR HAD ACTUALLY BEEN REPATRIATED, AND THE U,N. COMMAND HAD SO ANNOUNCED. THE FOUR NAMES HAD NEVER BEEN LISTED BY THE U.N. COMMAND AMONG THE 944 MISSING AMERICANS.

HU207PCS

-FX
BJT
TRUCE-POWS (450)

PANMUNJOM, SEPT. 22 (AP)-THE COMMUNISTS SAID TODAY AT LEAST 20 AMERICANS, 1 BRITON AND MORE THAN 300 KOREANS REFUSED REPATRIATION IN THE BIG KOREAN PRISONER EXCHANGE. THEY ARE SCHEDULED TO BE TURNED OVER THURSDAY TO INDIAN CUSTODIAL TROOPS.

A RED CORRESPONDENT, WILFRED BURCHETT OF THE PARIS L'HUMANITE, UNOFFICIALLY PUT THE NUMBER AT 23 AMERICANS, 1 BRITON AND 335 SOUTH KOREANS. BURCHETT SAID THEY ARE BEING HELD IN AN UNGUARDED CAMP AT KAESONG.

1953

BY TERMS OF THE ARMISTICE, RELUCTANT POWS WILL BE HELD 90 DAYS IN THE DEMILITARIZED ZONE WHILE INTERVIEWERS TRY TO PERSUADE THEM TO CHANGE THEIR MINDS ABOUT GOING HOME.

ANSWERING A U.N. COMMAND REQUEST FOR A BREAKDOWN BY NATIONALITY OF CAPTIVES THEY CLAIM REFUSED REPATRIATION, THE REDS REPORTED TO A JOINT SECRETARIAT SESSION OF THE MILITARY ARMISTICE COMMISSION THAT "MORE THAN 300 ARE KOREANS. OVER 20 ARE NON-KOREANS, OF WHICH ALL ARE AMERICAN EXCEPT ONE BRITISH."

ALTHOUGH IN ROUND NUMBERS, THIS REPORT BY JU YON, NORTH KOREAN REPRESENTATIVE, WAS THE MOST DETAILED BREAKDOWN OF UNREPATRIATED ALLIED POWS THE REDS SO FAR HAVE PROVIDED.

AMERICAN RETURNED IN THE EXCHANGE HAVE TOLD OF FELLOW ~~P20S~~ POWS WHO ELECTED TO STAY BEHIND.

BURCHETT SAID THE AMERICANS AT KAESONG HAD A DOG MASCOT WHICH THEY HAD NAMED "NON REPAT."

THE 300-PLUS CAPTIVES THE COMMUNISTS SAY REFUSED REPATRIATION WOULD JUST BEGIN TO ACCOUNT FOR MORE THAN 900 AMERICANS AND 2,500 OTHER ALLIED SOLDIERS WHOSE WHEREABOUTS THE U.N. COMMAND HAS DEMANDED OF THE REDS.

THE ALLIES MONDAY REJECTED AS "TOTALLY UNSATISFACTORY AND UNACCEPTABLE" A COMMUNIST PRELIMINARY REPORT THAT MOST OF THESE 3,400 MEN BELIEVED MISSING WERE "NEVER CAPTURED." THE RED REPORT SAID OF THE 3,400--- 519 ALREADY HAVE BEEN RETURNED TO THE ALLIES; 330 WERE PREVIOUSLY ACCOUNTED FOR AS "RELEASED AT THE FRONT, ESCAPED OR DEAD; SOME REFUSED REPATRIATION, "BUT MOST OF THEM HAVE NEVER BEEN CAPTURED AT ALL."

DELIVERY BY THE ALLIES OF 22,605 CHINESE AND NORTH KOREANS REFUSING TO REJOIN THE REDS WILL END OFFICIALLY WEDNESDAY WHEN 1,093 SICK AND WOUNDED ANTI-COMMUNISTS ARE BROUGHT TO THE DEMILITARIZED ZONE.

TWO CHINESE AND SIX NORTH KOREANS WHO CHANGED THEIR MINDS AND DECIDED TO GO HOME WERE TURNED OVER TO THE COMMUNISTS TUESDAY. THIS BROUGHT TO 27--22 NORTH KOREANS AND 5 CHINESE--THE NUMBER OF CAPTIVES OWHO DECIDED ON REPATRIATION WHEN THEY REACHED THE DEMILITARIZED ZONE.

THE ALLIES TUESDAY TURNED OVER 1,500 NORTH KOREANS TO INDIAN TROOPS WITH NONE OF THE ROCK-THROWING OR CLAMOR MARKING PREVIOUS DELIVERIES.

RED CHINA'S PEIPING RADIO CHARGED THE AMERICANS ARE INTIMIDATING "EVEN AT THE LAST MOMENT OF TRANSFER" PRISONERS EN ROUTE TO THE DEMILITARIZED ZONE FOR INTERVIEWS.

A BROADCAST HEARD BY THE ASSOCIATED PRESS IN SAN FRANCISCO MONDAY DECLARED "PERSONNEL OF THE AMERICAN SIDE WERE SEEN LOOKING VICIOUSLY AT PRISONERS WHO PASSED BY THEM AND FAILED TO SHOUT REACTIONARY SLOGANS."

CY143APD

1953

A165KX
WITH POWS (130)
PUSAN, SEPT 22 (AP)-ALLIED WAR PRISONER CAMPS WERE COMPLETELY EMPTIED TODAY FOR THE FIRST TIME IN NEARLY THREE YEARS AS THE LAST THREE SHIPMENTS OF NORTH KOREAN AND CHINESE RESISTING REPATRIATION LEFT FOR THE DEMILITARIZED ZONE.

A TOTAL OF 669 ABLE BODIED NORTH KOREANS LEFT CAMP SIX AT NEARBY MONSAN BY TRAIN THIS MORNING.

THEY WERE FOLLOWED BY 161 CHINESE AND 935 SICK AND WOUNDED NORTH KOREANS FROM CAMP NO. 2 HERE.

THEY WILL BE DELIVERED TO INDIAN CUSTODIAL FORCES IN THE NEUTRAL ZONE TOMORROW MORNING COMPLETING THE OPERATION OF TURNING OVER 22,605 ANTI-COMMUNIST PRISONERS WHO HAVE REFUSED REPATRIATION.

THE CHINESE AND NORTH KOREAN ANTI-COMMUNISTS LEAVING PUSAN CAMP TODAY WAVED SOUTH KOREAN AND NATIONALIST CHINA FLAGS AND CHANTED ANTI-RED SLOGANS.

HU1039ACS

1953

B88KX (CQ) (POWS) (Q)
(140)
MI CO

TOKYO, SEPT 22 (AP)-PEIPING RADIO SAID TONIGHT SEVEN OF THE U.S. PRISONERS LISTED AS UNACCOUNTED FOR BY THE ALLIES WERE DEAD OR REPATRIATED. BUT ALL FOUR PEIPING NAMED AS EXCHANGED NEVER WERE ON THE LIST OF 944 AMERICANS FOR WHOM THE U.N. COMMAND DEMANDED AN ACCOUNTING.

PEIPING SAID THESE THREE SOLDIERS, CARRIED ON THE U.N. LIST OF THOSE UNACCOUNTED FOR BY THE COMMUNISTS, WERE DEAD:

CPL.WILLIAM J.LINGLE, LISTED BY THE U.N. COMMAND AS A SERGEANT FROM ANTIGO, WIS.

PFC.JAMES E.BOBOVNYK, LISTED BY THE U.N.C. AS A CORPORAL FROM YOUNGSTOWN, OHIO.

LT.WILBUR G.JONES, LISTED BY THE U.N.C. AS A CAPTAIN FROM LOS ANGELES.

PEIPING THEN LISTED FOUR MORE IT CLAIMED WERE ON THE ALLIED LIST OF PRISONERS UNACCOUNTED FOR AND SAID ALL HAD BEEN EXCHANGED. ALL HAVE BEEN EXCHANGED, BUT NONE WAS ON THE ALLIED LIST OF MISSING.

THE PEIPING RADIO ASSERTED THE DEATHS OF THE THREE HAD BEEN REPORTED TO THE ALLIES DEC. 26, 1951, BUT THERE WAS NO CONFIRMATION OF THIS.

EW148PCS

A212KX BJT
AMS BUDGET
NIGHT LEAD MIG PILOT
BY ROBERT TUCKMAN

1953

SEOUL, WEDNESDAY, SEPT. 23 (AP)-A SENIOR LIEUTENANT IN THE COMMUNIST NORTH KOREAN AIR FORCE WHOSE 24-MINUTE FLIGHT TO FREEDOM EARNED A $100,000 REWARD, SAID YESTERDAY THE REDS BELIEVE THE KOREAN WAR WILL START AGAIN AND ARE PREPARING FOR IT.

HE TOLD A PRESS CONFERENCE HE HAD SEEN THE COMMUNISTS MOVE RUSSIAN-BUILT MIG JET FIGHTERS AND TWO-ENGINED PROPELLER DRIVEN BOMBERS INTO NORTH KOREA ABOUT TWO WEEKS AFTER THE TRUCE WAS SIGNED JULY 27.

SOME OF THE MIGS WERE IN CRATES, HE SAID. THE FLIER DID NOT KNOW HOW MANY AIRCRAFT WERE INVOLVED IN WHAT APPEARED A FLAGRANT TRUCE VIOLATION.

THE ARMISTICE TERMS FORBID A MILITARY BUILDUP AFTER THE TRUCE, WHICH WENT INTO EFFECT AT 10 P.M. JULY 27.

PREVIOUSLY THE 5TH AIR FORCE HAD REPORTED THAT A RADAR STATION TRACKED AN UNDISCLOSED NUMBER OF COMMUNIST PLANES, PRESUMED TO BE MIGS FLYING INTO KOREA FROM MANCHURIA WELL AFTER THE 10 P.M. DEADLINE THE NIGHT OF JULY 27.

A SPOKESMAN SAID THAT AN ALLIED PROTEST OF TRUCE VIOLATIONS WOULD B UP TO GEN. MARK W.CLARK, U.N. COMMANDER IN CHIEF.

AFTER HIS PUBLIC APPEARANCE, THE 22-YEAR-OLD OFFICER WHO WOULD NOT GIVE HIS NAME FOR SECURITY REASONS, WENT BACK INTO CAREFULLY GUARDED SECLUSION IN THE SEOUL AREA.

"NO ONE KNOWS EXACTLY WHEN AND WHERE HE'S GOING--OR EVEN IF HE'S GOING," AN AIR FORCE SPOKESMAN SAID. THE NORTH KOREAN HAD EXPRESSED A DESIRE TO GO TO THE UNITED STATES.

THE PILOT DECLARED THE COMMUNISTS WERE TRYING TO CONVINCE THE NORTH KOREAN PEOPLE THE WAR HAD NOT ENDED IN ORDER TO SEEK "BETTER PREPARATIONS" ER THE FUTURE.

AT A SEPARATE TELEVISION INTERVIEW, HE SAID NORTH KOREA BELIEVED THE WAR WILL START AGAIN AND WAS PREPARING FOR IT.

THE FLIER CONFIRMED WHAT RETURNED PRISONERS HAVE REPORTED. HE SAW RUSSIANS FLYINGIN COMBAT DURING THE WAR. HOWEVER, THERE WERE NO RUSSIANS IN HIS OWN FORMATION.

HE SAID MIG PILOTS WERE "VERY MUCH" AFRAID OF SABRES AND CONSIDERED THE U.S. JETS SUPERIOR TO THEIR OWN PLANES. HE ADDED THAT HE HAD BEEN IN COMBAT AGAINST SABRES BUT NEVER HAD SHOT DOWN ONE.

THE RED LIEUTENANT SAID MIGS FLOWN BY RUSSIANS AND CHINESE WERE SUPPLIED WITH RADAR EQUIPMENT BU T THAT THOSE USED BY NORTH KOREANS WERE NOT.

HE SAID RUSSIAN AND CHINESE PILOTS WERE BASED IN MANCHURIA AND ONLY NORTH KOREAN PILOTS WERE BASED IN RED KOREA.

HE DID NOT KNOW IF THERE WERE OTHER RED PILOTS WHO WANTED TO MAKE AN ESCAPE LIKE HIS.

FOR THE TIME BEING, THE AIR FORCE IN WASHINGTON INDICATED IT WOULD STILL PAY A BOUNTY OF $50,000 AND GIVE POLITICAL ASYLUM TO ANY OTHER COMMUNIST AIRMEN WHO FLEW A COMBAT"WORTHY PLANE TO THE ALLIED SIDE.

1953

A213KX
CLARK OFFERED $50,000 FOR EACH MIG FLOWN TO THE ALLIED SIDE AND PUT UP AN EXTRA $50,000 BONUS FOR THE FIRST ONE.

THE PLANE THE PILOT FLEW IN WAS A MIG15, THE RED STANDBY DURING THE WAR. IT WAS DISMANTLED, CRATED, LOADED ABOARD A BIG C-124 GLOBEMASTER AND FLOWN OUT OF KOREA TUESDAY--PRESUMABLY TO THE UNITED STATES. THERE HAD BEEN PREVIOUS REPORTS THAT HE FLEW IN A MIG17, A LATE MODEL TWIN-JET.

(IN WASHINGTON, THE AIR FORCE ANNOUNCED THAT THE PLANE WAS BEING TAKEN TO THE AIR MATERIEL COMMAND AT DAYTON, OHIO. THE AIR MATERIEL COMMAND IS THE RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT AGENCY OF THE AIR FORCE, AND ITS WORK INCLUDES ANALYSIS OF FOREIGN MADE CRAFTS.)

THE COMMUNISTS STILL WERE SILENT ON THE DEFECTION OF THE MIG PILOT BUT COULD BE EXPECTED TO PROTEST LATER.

AT PANMUNJOM, THE FIRST RED REACTION CAME FROM COMMUNIST NEWSMAN WILFRED BURCHETT WHO SHRUGGED OFF THE FLIGHT. BURCHETT SAID THE COMMUNISTS GOT AN AMERICAN SABRE JET INTACT DURING THE WAR AT NO COST WHILE THE ALLIES HAD TO PAY $100,000 TO GET A MIG. HE CLAIMED AN AMERICAN PILOT CRASH-LANDED HIS PLANE IN NORTH KOREA ALMOST UNDAMAGED.

THE SLENDER YOUNG NORTH KOREAN OFFICER TOLD REPORTERS HE DID NOT KNOW OF THE REWARD WHEN HE RACED HIS MIG FROM AN AIRFIELD NEAR PYONGYANG, THE RED CAPITAL, TO KIMPO AIRFIELD NEAR SEOUL. HE LEFT AT 9 A.M. AND LANDED AT 9:24 A.M.

HE SAID HE MADE HIS ESCAPE BECAUSE HE WAS ANTI-COMMUNIST AND BECAUSE HE WANTED TO CONTRIBUTE TO THE BUILDING OF A FREE REPUBLIC OF KOREA. HE HOPED TO GO TO THE UNITED STATES TO LEARN MORE ABOUT DEMOCRACY.

THE PILOT SAID HE HAD PLANNED TO ESCAPE EVER SINCE HE JOINED THE RED AIR FORCE THREE YEARS AGO. ON MONDAY HE TOOK OFF ON WHAT WAS SUPPOSED TO BE A TRAINING FLIGHT.

ONCE OUT OF VIEW OF THE BASE, HE HEADED FOR SOUTH KOREA AND, HE SAID, HIS HEART WAS "BEATING RAPIDLY."

"I DECIDED NOT TO MISS THE OPPORTUNITY," HE RELATED THROUGH AN INTERPRETER.

HE SAID THE LOCATION OF KIMPO AIRFIELD WAS LONG COMMON TALK AMONG

1953

30.24- 14325

HIS FELLOW NORTH KOREAN PILOTS AND THAT WHEN HE REACHED IT HE DIPPED HIS WINGS AND CAME IN FOR A LANDING.

HE SAID HIS PLANE WAS NOT ESCORTED IN BY U.S. SABRES OR OTHER PLANES BUT ADDED THAT HE SAW SEVERAL PLANES IN THE AIR AS HE CAME IN.

THE FLIER SAID HE HAD 250 HOURS OF FLYING TIME.

THE PILOT APPEARED WEARING U.S. ARMY GREEN FATIGUES AND A PEAKED GREEN ARMY CAP. HIS SLEEVES WERE ROLLED UP ABOVE THE ELBOWS. WHEN HE ARRIVED AT KIMPO MONDAY HE WAS WEARING A BLUE ONE-PIECE FLIGHT SUIT AND A LEATHER JACKET.

HIS PRESS CONFERENCE PRODUCED TWO LAUGHS. FIRST WHEN A REPORTER ASKED WHAT HE WOULD DO WITH THE $100,000 REWARD HE SMILED AND AFTER A LONG PAUSE SAID HE WOULD RATHER NOT ANSWER.

LATER WHEN ASKED ABOUT A PICTURE HE TORE UP JUST AFTER HE ARRIVED AT KIMPO AIRFIELD, HE SAID IT WAS A PICTURE OF THE PREMIER OF COMMUNIST NORTH KOREA, MARSHALL KIM IL SUNG--AND NOT A GIRL FRIEND.

HU159PCS

A46FX

PMS BUDGET

MIG PILOT (900)

BY ROBERT B. TUCKMAN

1953

SEOUL, SEPT. 22 (AP)-A YOUNG NORTH KOREAN JET PILOT WHO FLEW TO FREEDOM IN A RUSSIAN-MADE MIG SAID TODAY THE COMMUNISTS HAVE FLOWN JET FIGHTERS AND PROPELLER-DRIVEN BOMBERS INTO KOREA SINCE THE ARMISTICE IN VIOLATION OF TRUCE TERMS.

THE 22-YEAR-OLD PILOT, A SENIOR LIEUTENANT IN THENRED AIR FORCE, TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE HE DID NOT KNOW THE ALLIES HAD OFFERED $100,000 FOR A MIG WHEN HE LANDED HIS SWEPT-WING FIGHTER AT A BASE NEAR SEOUL YESTERDAY.

HE SAID HE FLED FROM COMMUNIST KOREA BECAUSE "I DID NOT WANT TO STAY THERE." HE VOICED HOPE THAT HE COULD STUDY IN THE UNITED STATES.

THE AIR FORCE LOST NO TIME GETTING ITS PRIZE MIG OUT OF KOREA. AN OFFICIAL SPOKESMAN SAID THE SLEEK FIGHTER WAS DISMANTLED, CRATED AND PUT ABOARD A BIG C124 GLOBEMASTER WHICH LEFT FOR AN UNDISCLOSED DESTINATION TONIGHT. PRESUMABLY THE MIG ULTIMATELY WILL BE PUT THROUGH EXHAUSTIVE TESTS IN THE UNITED STATES.

THE SMILING YOUNG PILOT, CLAD IN U.S. ARMY FATIGUES, ALSO TOLD NEWSMEN:

1. HE KNEW RUSSIAN PILOTS FLEW MIGS IN COMBAT AGAINST PILOTS OF THE 5TH U.S. AIR FORCE IN KOREA. RUSSIANS ALSO WERE HIS ADVANCED INSTRUCTORS, HE SAID, BUT MADE NO COMBAT MISSIONS WITH KOREAN FLIERS.

2. THE PLANE HE FLEW TO KIMPO AIRFIELD, NEAR SEOUL, WAS DEFINITELY A MIG-15 AND NOT SOME OTHER TYPE AS HAD BEEN RUMORED IN SOME QUARTERS.

FOR PERSONAL PROTECTION THE PILOT DECLINED USE OF HIS NAME. A SOUTH KOREAN NEWSPAPER EARLIER IDENTIFIED HIM AS NOH KUEM SUK.

A SENIOR LIEUTENANT IN THE NORTH KOREAN AIR FORCE, HE FLEW FROM AN UNNAMED BASE NEAR THE NORTH KOREAN CAPITAL PYONGYANG TO KIMPO, WAGGLED HIS WINGS AS A SIGNAL, AND LANDED. HE HAD NO ALLIED ESCORT. HE SAID HE MADE THE FLIGHT TO GET AWAY FROM COMMUNISM AND HAD BEEN PLANNING AN ESCAPE SINCE 1945.

THE PILOT SAID HE DID NOT KNOW HOW MANY MIGS THE REDS HAD MOVED INTO NORTH KOREA SINCE THE ARMISTICE BUT ADDED THAT SOME ARRIVED ABOUT 40 DAYS AGO, ABOUT TWO WEEKS AFTER THE TRUCE WAS SIGNED.

1953

A47FX

THE 5TH AIR FORCE SAID ON JULY 30 THAT A BIG ALLIED RADAR STATION HAD TRACKED COMMUNIST PLANES FLYING SOUTHWARD FROM MANCHURIA INTO KOREA AFTER THE 10 P.M. JULY 27 DEADLINE FOR BUILDING UP EITHER AIR OR GROUND FORCES.

THE AIR FORCE SAID THE PLANES PRESUMABLY WERE MIGS.

ALTHOUGH THE ARMISTICE PERMITS ONLY THE MOVEMENT OF REPLACEMENTS UNDER STRICT SUPERVISION, THE U.N. COMMAND DID NOT PROTEST THE PLANE FLIGHTS AS A TRUCE VIOLATION.

THE PILOT, WHOSE ONLY TWO WORDS OF ENGLISH ARE "O.K." AND "NO" SPOKE THROUGH AN INTERPRETER.

HE APPARENTLY HAD BEEN COACHED BY AIR FORCE INTELLIGENCE OFFICERS TO SHY AWAY FROM CERTAIN QUESTIONS SUCH AS WHETHER THE MIGS HAD RADAR GUNSIGHTS.

HOWEVER, HE SAID THAT THE MIGS FLOWN BY RUSSIANS HAD RADAR EQUIPMENT WHILE THOSE FLOWN BY THE NORTH KOREANS DID NOT.

THE PILOT SAID HE HAD PLANNED HIS ESCAPE STARTING IN 1945, BUT WHEN HE JOINED THE NORTH KOREAN AIR FORCE IN 1950 HE SAW HIS FIRST REAL OPPORTUNITY TO MAKE THE BREAK.

IN WASHINGTON, AN AIR FORCE OFFICIAL SAID THE $100,000 WOULD BE PAID AND ADDED THAT THE OFFER OF $50,000 FOR ADDITIONAL MIGS STILL STANDS--BUT ONLY "FOR THE MOMENT," INDICATING IT SOON WILL BE WITHDRAWN.

HE SAID HE DID NOT MAKE THE SENSATIONAL ESCAPE FOR THE $100,000 REWARD AS HE DID NOT KNOW ABOUT THE REWARD ALTHOUGH HE WAS "GLAD" WHEN HE HEARD ABOUT THE PRIZE.

THE PILOT TOLD IN NARRATIVE FORM HIS FLIGHT MONDAY TO KIMPO AIR BASE.

HE SAID HE LEFT HIS BASE, WHICH HE DECLINED TO REVEAL, ABOUT 9 A.M. ON WHAT WAS SUPPOSED TO BE A ROUTINE TRAINING FLIGHT.

AS SOON AS HE GOT OUT OF VIEW OF THE BASE, HE CHANGED HIS DIRECTION AND BOLTED SOUTH, HE SAID, ADDING THAT HE FELT HIS "HEART BEATING RAPIDLY."

"I DECIDED NOT TO MISS THE OPPORTUNITY", HE SAID THROUGH THE INTERPRETER."

FOLLOWING HIS CAREFULLY MADE PLAN, THE PILOT HEADED FOR KIMPO AIR FIELD. HE SAID THE LOCATION OF KIMPO WAS COMMON KNOWLEDGE AMONG NORTH KOREAN PILOTS. WHEN THE FLIER WAS OVER THE SABRE JET BASE HE DIPPED HIS WINGS AND CAME IN FOR A LANDING.

HE SAID HE DID NOT HAVE AN ESCORT OF AMERICAN SABRES OR OTHER PLANES WHEN HE CAME IN BUT THAT EN ROUTE HE SAW SEVERAL AMERICAN PLANES.

EARLIER AN ALLIED OFFICER HAD SAID A FLIGHT OF SABRES MET THE COMMUNIST JET ON THE SOUTHERN EDGE OF THE DEMILITARIZED ZONE AND HAD ACCOMPANIED IT TO KIMPO.

THE KOREAN PILOT'S WORD THAT NO SABRES MET HIM INDICATED HIS MIG WAS NOT PICKED UP BY ALLIED RADAR ALONG THE FRONT. BUT NO AIR FORCE SPOKESMAN WOULD COMMENT. INFORMATION ON COMBAT EFFECTIVENESS IS "NOT PERMITTED." SAID ONE OFFICIAL.

IMMEDIATELY AFTER THE NEWS CONFERENCE, THE PILOT WAS ESCORTED FROM THE CORRESPONDENTS BILLETS BY AIR FORCE OFFICERS TO AN UNDISCLOSED LOCATION IN SEOUL.

1953

AN AIR FORCE SPOKESMAN SAID IT WOULD BE "UP TO HIM" WHETHER HE WOULD LEAVE SOUTH KOREA.

THE 5TH AIR FORCE, WHICH ARRANGED THE NEWS CONFERENCE, CONSIDERED THE PILOT SO IMPORTANT IT FLEW PICTURES TAKEN AT THE CONFERENCE TO TOKYO IN A SPECIAL JET PLANE.

THE PILOT SAID HIS HOME WAS IN A VILLAGE ON THE NORTHEAST COAST OF NORTH KOREA.

HE DESCRIBED AN ACTION IN WHICH HE FLEW AGAINST AMERICAN SABRE JETS LAST MARCH 22, OVER NORTH KOREA. HE SAID HIS FORMATION OF 18 MIGS WAS ENGAGED BY 70 TO 30 SABRES AT AN ALTITUDE OF ABOUT 30,000 FEET. HE SAID THE SABRES WERE FLYING ABOVE THE MIGS AND HIS FELLOW

MIG PILOTS AT FIRST THOUGHT THEY WERE FRIENDLY MIGS.

A43FX

BUT, ALL OF A SUDDEN, HE RELATED, THE SABRES TURNED AND ATTACKED THE MIGS FROM THE REAR. TWO MIGS WERE SHOT DOWN, HE SAID.

HE SAID HE NEVER SHOT DOWN A SABRE.

THE NORTH KOREAN OFFICER SAID MIG PILOTS WERE "VERY MUCH" AFRAID OF THE SABRES BECAUSE OF THE MANEUVERABILITY OF THE SABRES AND THEIR BETTER GUNSIGHTS.

HE SAID FLATLY THE SABRES WERE "SUPERIOR" TO THE MIGS.

HE SAID THAT TO BE CHOSEN A MIG PILOT A MAN MUST BE A COMMUNIST PARTY MEMBER, HAVE A STRONG PHYSIQUE AND A GOOD MEMORY.

IN ANSWER TO A QUESTION, THE FUGITIVE PILOT SAID HE DID NOT KNOW WHETHER THERE WERE OTHER COMMUNIST PILOTS WHO WANTED TO TAKE THE SAME ROUTE TO FREDOM.

HE DESCRIBED HIS TIME SINCE HE ARRIVED MONDAY AS "A VERY PEACEFUL REST."

HE DESCRIBED THE LIVING CONDITIONS IN NORTH KOREA AS "VERY, VERY BAD," AND ADDED HE COULD SEE THE DIFFERENCE BY OBSERVING THE PEOPLE IN SEOUL SINCE HE ARRIVED.

HE SAID THE AIR BASE IN NORTH KOREA WHERE HE WAS STATIONED HAD BEEN DAMAGED SEVERELY BY MANY ALLIED BOMBINGS.

ASKED IF THE WAR STARTED UP AGAIN WOULD HE FLY IN THE SOUTH KOREAN AIR FORCE, HE SAID HE WOULD PREFER TO STUDY SO THAT HE COULD DO SOMETHING BETTER.

ASKED WHETHER HE HAD ANY RELIGIOUS TRAINING, HE SAID HE WAS A CHRISTIAN WHEN VERY YOUNG.

THE PILOT WAS ASKED HOW HE KNEW HOW TO FLAP HIS PLANE'S WINGS WHEN HE CAME OVER KIMPO AIRFIELD. HE SAID THAT THE SIGNAL SYSTEM OF VARIOUS AIR FORCES THROUGHOUT THE WORLD IS PRETTY MUCH THE SAME.

HE SAID HE HAD 250 HOURS OF FLYING TIME.

WHEN HE ARRIVED AT KIMPO, HE TORE UP A PICTURE HE WAS CARRYING SOON AFTER HE ALIGHTED FROM HIS MIG, HE SAID IT WAS A PICTURE OF KIM IL SUNG, PREMIER OF COMMUNIST NORTH KOREA.

AT A SEPARATE TELEVISION INTERVIEW JUST AFTER THE PRESS CONFERENCE, THE PILOT SAID THE PEOPLE OF NORTH KOREA BELIEVE THE WAR WILL START AGAIN AND ARE PREPARING FOR IT. HE SAID THE NORTH KOREANS AND CHINESE COMMUNISTS DID NOT GET ALONG WELL TOGETHER.

CY220APD NM

1953

A83WX

MIG-PILOT

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 22 (AP)-THE NORTH KOREAN WHO EARNED A $100,000 REWARD BY FLYING A RUSSIAN MIG15 TO A UNITED NATIONS AIR STRIP NEAR SEOUL, KOREA, WILL NOT HAVE TO PAY ANY TAX ON THE REWARD IF HE COMES HERE.

TECHNICIANS AT THE INTERNAL REVENUE SERVICE SAID TODAY NO TAX NEEDS TO BE PAID FOR SERVICES PERFORMED OUTSIDE THE COUNTRY. THEREFORE, THEY SAID, THE REWARD WOULD BE TAX FREE.

JK923PED

A63FX

MIG BOX

SEOUL, SEPT. 22 (AP)-THE NORTH KOREAN PILOT WHO SURRENDERED A MIG JET AT AN ALLIED BASE NEAR HERE YESTERDAY APPARENTLY WAS NOT SPOTTED ON U.N. RADAR SCREENS.

THE FLIER TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE NO AMERICAN PLANES ESCORTED HIM SOUTHWARD. NORMALLY, U.S. SABRE JETS WOULD HAVE SWARMED ALOFT WHEN AN ENEMY PLANE WAS PICKED UP ON FORWARD RADAR.

THE AIR FORCE REFUSED TO COMMENT. A SPOKESMAN SAID ONLY THAT INFORMATION ON COMBAT EFFECTIVENESS WAS "NOT PERMITTED."

HW320APD

PUBLIC APPEARANCE. THE 22-YEAR-OLD OFFICER WHO WOULD NOT

A138FX

(150)

SEOUL, WEDNESDAY, SEPT. 23 (AP)-A SOUTH KOREAN INTELLIGENCE SOURCE SAID TODAY THAT A POLISH MEMBER OF A NEUTRAL NATIONS INSPECTION TEAM RECENTLY TRIED UNSUCCESSFULLY TO BREAK FROM RED CONTROL AT KANGNUNG WHERE A POLISH INTERPRETER OF THE SAME TEAM ASKED FOR AND RECEIVED U.S. POLITICAL ASYLUM.

THE SOURCE SAID THE ATTEMPT WAS MADE A WEEK AGO BUT FAILED BECAUSE OF THE WATCHFULNESS OF COMMUNIST MEMBERS OF THE TEAM.

THERE WAS NO IMMEDIATE CONFIRMATION OF THE INCIDENT FROM ANY OTHER ALLIED SOURCES.

THE SOUTH KOREAN SOURCE SAID HIS INTELLIGENCE UNIT HAD RECEIVED A REPORT OF THE INCIDENT AND THE NAME OF THE POLE INVOLVED, BUT HE DECLINED TO DISCLOSE THE NAME.

BECAUSE OF THESE INCIDENTS, HE SAID, THE COMMUNISTS ARE PLANNING TO CHANGE THE POLISH AND CZECH MEMBERS OF THE TEAM.

THE INTERPRETER, JAN HAJDUCKIEWICZ, REQUESTED AND RECEIVED U.S. ASYLUM SEPT. 9 AS A PLANE WARMED UP IN THE EARLY MORNING HOURS TO TAKE HIM FROM KANGNUNG AIR BASE ON THE EAST COAST OF SOUTH KOREA TO NORTH KOREA.

CR1001PPD NM

1953

B1KX (Q)

(140)

BY BILL SHINN

SEOUL, SEPT. 22 (AP)-THE DEFENSE MINISTRY SAID TODAY THE REPUBLIC OF KOREA NAVY SEIZED A JAPANESE FISHING BOAT OFF THE SOUTH COAST OF KOREA SUNDAY, THE FOURTH SEIZED THIS MONTH.

A SPOKESMAN SAID A ROK NAVY PATROL CRAFT FIRST ORDERED THE JAPANESE SHIP TO RETREAT BEYOND THE SO-CALLED "RHEE LINE" BUT THAT IT FAILED TO OBEY.

THE "RHEE LINE" BETWEEN JAPAN AND KOREA WAS PROCLAIMED BY SOUTH KOREAN PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE IN JANUARY, 1952. AT SOME POINTS IT EXTENDS AS FAR AS 60 MILES FROM THE KOREAN COAST.

THE ROK GOVERNMENT CLAIMS THE LINE WAS ESTABLISHED FOR THE PURPOSE OF PROTECTING FISHERY RESOURCES AND FOR MAINTAINING PEACE WITH JAPAN.

THE JAPANESE GOVERNMENT DOES NOT RECOGNIZE THE LINE, AND RECENTLY EXPRESSED A DESIRE TO OPEN A FISHERY CONFERENCE WITH KOREA.

THE ROK GOVERNMENT SAID IT WOULD NOT TALK ON THE FISHERY PROBLEM ALONE. IT SAID ALL OUTSTANDING QUESTIONS BETWEEN THE TWO COUNTRIES MUST BE SOLVED "ONCE AND FOR ALL."

VR1209ACS

A143FX

--95--

1953

SEOUL, WEDNESDAY, SEPT. 23 (AP)-NATIONAL POLICE SAID TODAY THE PURGED FOREIGN MIINISTER OF COMMUNIST NORTH KOREA, PARK HUN YUNG, HAD FLED TO JAPAN AND WAS NOW IN CUSTODY OF AMERICAN AUTHORITIES.

AN INTELLIGENCE OFFICER OF THE NATIONAL POLICE CONFIRMED RUMORS THAT PARK, PURGED LAST SUMMER WITH ABOUT ELEVEN OTHER NORTH KOREAN LEADERS, WAS IN JAPAN NOW.

THE OFFICER SAID PARK'S TRIP TO JAPAN WAS ENGINEERED BY AMERICAN OFFICERS AND PLANNED AS EARLY AS LAST JANUARY.

THE NORTH KOREAN PYONGYANG RADIO LAST AUGUST ANNOUNCED THE PURGE OF GOVERNMENT LEADERS. THE RED RADIO SUBSEQUENTLY ANNOUNCED THAT GEN. NAM IL, FORMER SENIOR COMMUNIST TRUCE DELEGATE HAD REPLACED PARK AS FOREIGN MINISTER.

PARK WAS ACCUSED BY THE REDS OF SPYING FOR AMERICA.

CR1016PPD NM

30.24- 14327

A120KX
WEST OUT
(220)
TOKYO, SEPT 22 (AP)-A RUSSIAN SEA CAPTAIN ACCUSED OF ENTERING JAPANESE WATERS TO RENDEZVOUS WITH A COMMUNIST SPY WENT ON TRIAL BEFORE A JAPANESE COURT TODAY.
THE RUSSIAN'S LAWYER IMMEDIATELY DEMANDED THAT HE BE SET FREE UNDER TERMS OF JAPAN'S SURRENDER AFTER WORLD WAR II.
PHILIP KREKOV, 35, IS CHARGED WITH VIOLATION OF THE IMMIGRATION LAW AND THE SEAMEN'S LAW, SINCE JAPAN HAS NO LAW PROHIBITING ESPIONAGE. JAPANESE POLICE SEIZED THE 19-TON RUSSIAN BOAT RAZEZDNOY OFF NORTHERN HOKKAIDO AUG. 8 AND ARRESTED KREKOV AND THREE RUSSIAN SEAMEN.
KREKOV'S TRIAL BEGAN AT ASAHIKAWA DISTRICT COURT IN HOKKAIDO. THREE OTHER CREW MEMBERS WERE NOT INDICTED. THEY WILL PROBABLY BE DEPORTED SHORTLY.
KREKOV'S ATTORNEY, SHUNICHI SUGINOHARA, CONTENDED THE JAPANESE COURT WAS OBLIGED TO RELEASE KREKOV AND THE OTHER RUSSIANS BECAUSE RUSSIA DID NOT SIGN THE JAPANESE PEACE TREATY DRAWN UP IN SAN FRANCISCO IN 1951. THEREFORE, SUGINOHARA SAID, JAPAN'S RELATIONS WITH RUSSIA MUST CONFORM TO THE TERMS OF THE SURRENDER.
HE SAID REPRESENTATIVES OF THE SOVIET MISSION IN TOKYO--WHICH THE JAPANESE FOREIGN OFFICE SAYS REMAINED IN JAPAN ILLEGALLY AFTER THE PEACE TREATY WENT INTO EFFECT--HAD TWICE DEMANDED THAT THE RUSSIAN SEAMEN BE RELEASED.
THE GOVERNMENT ATTORNEY CONTENDED, ON THE OTHER HAND, THAT THE RIGHT OF TRIAL WAS RESTORED TO JAPAN BY A SUPREME COMMANDER ALLIED POWERS MEMORANDUM OF OCTOBER 18, 1950.
THE THREE JUDGES SAID THEY WOULD DECIDE THE MATTER LATER. THEY DID NOT SET A DATE FOR THE NEXT SESSION.
HU312ACS

A64FX
TAIPEH, FORMOSA, SEPT. 22 (AP)-HIGH U.S. AND CHINESE NATIONALIST MILITARY OFFICERS WERE IN SOUTHERN FORMOSA TODAY FOR MANEUVERS BILLED UNOFFICIALLY AS THE BIGGEST COMBINED EXERCISE EVER STAGED BY CHIANG KAI-SHEK'S ARMED FORCES.
THERE WAS NO WORD AS TO WHETHER UNITS OF THE U.S. 7TH FLEET WOULD PARTICIPATE.
AMONG NOTABLES WATCHING THE MANEUVERS IS VICE ADM. JOSEPH J. CLARK, 7TH FLEET COMMANDER.
HW321APD

1953

A40KX
NIGHT LEAD DEAN
BY ROY ESSOYAN
HONOLULU, SEPT. 22 (AP)-MAJ. GEN. WILLIAM F. DEAN TOOK OFF THIS AFTERNOON FROM HICKAM AIR FORCE BASE ON THE LAST LEG OF HIS FLIGHT HOME FROM THREE YEARS IN NORTH KOREAN PRISON CAMPS.
HIS C-97 MILITARY TRANSPORT PLANE TOOK OFF AT 10:20 A.M. (3:20 P.M., EST) AND WAS SCHEDULED TO LAND AT TRAVIS AIR FORCE BASE, NORTHEAST OF HIS HOME IN BERKELEY, AT 10:53 P.M. P.D.T. (12:53 A.M. ~~THURS-DAY~~ WEDNESDAY, EST)
SEVEN OTHER HOME-BOUND FORMER PRISONERS WERE ABOARD THE PLANE.
THE GAUNT, WHITE-HAIRED GENERAL LEFT WITH LITTLE CEREMONY COMPARED TO THE OVERWHELMING OVATION HE RECEIVED WHEN HE LANDED HERE FROM TOKYO LAST NIGHT.
DEAN REQUESTED NO HONORS BE PAID HIM. HE SAID HE WANTED TO BE TREATED LIKE ANY OTHER PRISONER OF WAR, AN ARMY SPOKESMAN SAID.
LT. GEN. JOHN W. O'DANIEL, COMMANDER OF THE U. S. ARMY IN THE PACIFIC, WISHED DEAN GODSPEED AS HE BOARDED THE PLANE.
WHEN DEAN LANDED AT HICKAM LAST NIGHT HE WAS SMOTHERED WITH FLOWERS HUGS AND KISSES. HE SAID HIS RETURN TO AMERICAN SOIL WAS "THE THRILL OF A LIFETIME."
FJ504PCS NM

= BULLETIN
FIRST LEAD DEAN
BY ROBERT W. WELLS
TRAVIS AIR FORCE BASE, CALIF., SEPT. 22 (AP)-MAJ. GEN. WILLIAM F. DEAN, THE RANGY HERO OF TAEJON, CAME HOME TONIGHT AFTER THREE YEARS OF COMMUNIST IMPRISONMENT AND A VALIANT LAST STAND EARLY IN THE KOREAN WAR
HE ARRIVED IN A HUGE C97 MILITARY TRANSPORT, WHICH SWEPT INTO THIS BIG AIR BASE IN BRIGHT MOONLIGHT. THE PLANE LANDED ABOUT AN HOUR AHEAD OF ITS SCHEDULED ARRIVAL TIME -- AIDED BY STRONG TAIL WINDS ON THE HONOLULU FLIGHT.
THE SILVERY SHIP TOUCHED THE RUNWAY AT 10:07 P.M. (12:07 A.M., EST, WEDNESDAY). DEAN'S HAPPY FAMILY, WHO HAD BEEN WAITING IN THE LUXURIOUSLY-APPOINTED WAITING ROOM OF THE TERMINAL, STREAMED OUT TO THE PLANE.
MRS. DEAN STEPPED INTO THE BIG PLANE. SHE AND THE GENERAL COULD BE SEEN AT THE TOP OF THE PLANE'S STAIRWAY IN A LONG AND LONG-AWAITED WARM EMBRACE.
DEAN STEPPED DOWN THE STAIRS, LEADING MRS. DEAN INTO THE BRIGHT GALRE OF TELEVISION AND NEWSREEL CAMERA FLOODLIGHTS.
BOTH WERE BEAMING.

AIR POLICE VAINLY TRIED TO HOLD BACK NEWSMEN, WHO THRONGED AROUND THE COUPLE. THERE WERE RUFFLED TEMPERS AMONG THE PRESS.
THE PARTY HAD MOVED ONLY A FEW FEET FROM THE PLANE WHEN DEAN'S MOTHER, MRS. CHARLES W. DEAN OF BERKELEY, WAS HELPED THROUGH THE CROWD TO HIS SIDE. HE HUGGED HER. THE WOMEN TOOK PLACES ON EITHER SIDE OF HIM.
THE GROUP STARTED OFF TOWARD THE TERMINAL BUILDING LOUNGE AMID THE POPPING OF CAMERA FLASHBULBS.
THEY HAD MOVED ONLY A FEW FEET WHEN THE GENERAL'S DAUGHTER, MRS. ROBERT C. WILLIAMS, RAN UP AND THREW HER ARMS AROUND HIM.
"HI, JUNE," HE SAID, PATTING HER ON THE BACK AND HOLDING HER TIGHTLY.
SHE TURNED TO HER HUSBAND, CAPT. ROBERT C. WILLIAMS, WHO WAS CARRYING THE GENERAL'S GRANDSON, ROBERT DEAN WILLIAMS -- CALLED DEAN BY THE FAMILY. THE BOY 2 1/2, JUMPED INTO HIS GRANDFATHER'S ARMS.

A146FX
THE TALL, WHITE-HAIRED GENERAL KISSED THE LAD ON THE CHEEK AND CARRIED HIM ON HIS BROAD SHOULDERS.
"HE LOOKS ALL RIGHT -- ALL RIGHT," DEAN SAID.
MRS. DEAN WAS WALKING BESIDE HIM. THE GENERAL CONTINUED TO KISS THE BOY ON THE CHEEK. THEN SUDDENLY THE BOY, BEWILDERED, BEGAN TO CRY. MRS. DEAN PATTED HIM AND SAID "IT'S ALL RIGHT, SON." THE BOY SMILED AGAIN.
MRS. DEAN WAS ALMOST OVERCOME BY THE EXCITEMENT.
"YOU CAN'T TALK ABOUT THIS -- THERE AREN'T WORDS," SHE SAID, TEARFULLY.
THE GENERAL LOOKED WELL, ALTHOUGH SOMEWHAT TIRED. HE AND MEMBERS OF HIS FAMILY WENT INTO THE TERMINAL LOUNGE FOR A NEWS CONFERENCE.
SOME 350 PERSONS WELCOMED DEAN AND SEVEN OTHER REPATRIATED AMERICAN WAR PRISONERS. BRIG. GEN. STANLEY J. DONOVAN, COMMANDING OFFICER OF THE 14TH DIVISION, AND AN HONOR GUARD OF WHITE-HATTED AIR FORCE POLICE WERE ON HAND.
THE 54 YEAR-OLD GENERAL, WINNER OF THE MEDAL OF HONOR, HAD ASKED FOR NO SPECIAL HONORS.

1953

AT THE NEWS CONFERENCE, DEAN WALKED OUT ON A PLATFORM IN THE LOUNGE, FINGERING HIS OVERSEAS CAP NERVOUSLY. A ROAR OF APPLAUSE WENT UP IN THE CROWDED ROOM.

"I WANT YOU ALL TO GET IT OUT OF YOUR HEADS THAT I AM A HERO," HE TOLD THEM. "I'M NOT -- I'M JUST A DOG-FACE SOLDIER."

DEAN PRAISED OTHER RETURNING PRISONERS FOR THEIR VALIANT RESISTANCE TO RED PRESSURE. HE NAMED A NUMBER OF THEM, SEVERAL OF WHOM HAD FLOWN BACK FROM JAPAN WITH HIM.

"I'M OVERWHELMED BY THIS WELCOME," DEAN SAID. "IT MAKES ME FEEL VERY HUMBLE...I WANT EVERYONE TO UNDERSTAND I'M NOT A HERO. I WAS UNFORTUNATELY A PRISONER OF WAR AND THAT IS NOT AN HEROIC CIRCUMSTANCE. "OTHER PRISONERS OF WAR HAD IT MUCH TOUGHER THAN ME."

DEAN WAS CAPTURED EARLY IN THE KOREAN CONFLICT AFTER LEADING REMNANTS OF HIS 24TH DIVISION AGAINST THE REDS ON THE STREETS OF TAEJON, SOUTH OSA:92&343-, 4307?)8: :-035-) 9! '397).

ON HIS HOMEWARD FLIGHT FROM JAPAN HZ

1953

REMNANTS OF M
REMNANTS OF HIS 24TH DIVISION AGAINST THE REDS ON THE STREETS OF TAEJON, SOUTH OF THE KOREAN REPUBLIC CAPITAL OF SEOUL.

ON HIS HOMEWARD FLIGHT FROM JAPAN HE REJECTED TRANSPORTATION IN SPECIAL PLUSH PLANES.

WHEN THE C97 LANDED AT HICKAM AIR FORCE BASE IN HAWAII LAST NIGHT HE WAS ALMOST SMOTHERED IN FLOWERS. HE CALLED THE WELCOME "THE THRILL OF A LIFETIME."

THE SEVEN OTHER FORMER PRISONERS OF WAR WHO FLEW BACK WITH GENERAL DEAN WERE:

MAJ. ROBERT J. BURNS, LIMA, OHIO.
M/SGT CECIL J. THOMPSON, BIRMINGHAM, ALA.
CAPT. WILLIAM R. SHADRISH, QUEENS VILLAGE, LONG ISLAND, N.Y.
1ST. LT. JOHN A. DEMASTER, KANSAS CITY, MO.
1ST. LT. JOHN A. ORI, DETROIT, MICH.
SGT. 1. C. WALLACE W. COPELAND, CHICAGO.
SGT. 1. C. MICKEY A. WHITAKER, WEST PRESTONSBURG, KY.

DEAN WAS RELEASED BY THE COMMUNISTS SEPT. 4, KOREAN DATE, AND WAS FLOWN TO TOKYO FOR TREATMENT OF THE AMOEBIC DYSENTERY HE INCURRED IN PRISON.

DEAN HAS ANNOUNCED HE WOULD RETIRE WHEN HIS 30 YEARS OF ARMY SERVICE IS CONCLUDED NEXT MONTH. SO HIS HOMECOMING WAS ALSO A FAREWELL TO A BRILLIANT CAREER.

1953

A112KX

AT THE END OF THE LONG PLANE RIDE, IN BERKELEY, AT 1035 PARK HILLS ROAD, WAS A LOW WHITE HOUSE, WITH ITS GREEN LAWNS AND WELL-TENDED GARDENS---THE HOME THE GENERAL'S WIFE HAD MAINTAINED FOR HIM EVEN DURING THE LONG MONTHS WHEN SHE ALL BUT DESPAIRED OF HIS LIFE.

THE HOUSE WAS A BEDLAM MOST OF TODAY. WITH MRS. MILDRED DEAN WAS THEIR DAUGHTER, JUNE, AND THE LATTER'S HUSBAND, ARMY CAPT. ROBERT G. WILLIAMS, AND THE TWO WILLIAMS' CHILDREN, ROBERT DEAN, 2, AND ANN, 7 MONTHS OLD. THE GENERAL HAS NEVER SEEN THE CHILDREN.

THROUGHOUT THE DAY THERE CAME MESSAGES FROM ALL PARTS OF THE NATION.

MRS. DEAN SAID SHE WAS SO EXCITED "I HAVE RUN OUT OF SUPERLARIVES. WE HAVEN'T ANY PLANS AT ALL. ORIGINALLY WE HAD PLANNED THAT THE WHOLE FAMILY---ALL 19 OF US (INCLUDING EIGHT CHILDREN) WOULD MEET THE GENERAL AT TRAVIS AIR FORCE BASE. BUT HE'S COMING IN SO LATE WE DON'T KNOW EXACTLY HOW MANY OF US WILL GO.

"WE WANT ONLY TO GET HIM HOME, AND I'M SORRY HE'LL NOT FIRST SEE THE HOUSE IN THE SUNLIGHT---BUT THAT WILL WAIT."

TRYING, AS USUAL, TO BE CALM AT THIS CLIMAX TO MONTHS OF NEAR-DESPAIR---AND PRAYER---WAS THE GENERAL'S MOTHER, MRS. CHARLES W. DEAN.

THE GENERAL'S BLONDE, YOUTHFUL LOOKING WIFE, WHO HAD HOPED HER HUSBAND WOULD BE HOME MUCH EARLIER IN THE DAY, SAID SHE BOUGHT A HAM FOR A WELCOME HOME DINNER.

"WE'LL COOK IT, SO THAT NO MATTER WHAT TIME HE GETS HOME, IT WILL BE READY," SHE SAID.

THE ARMY SAID GENERAL DEAN WOULD BE DRIVEN HOME IN A STAFF CAR, ACCOMPANIED BY HIS WIFE AND HIS DAUGHTER.

FJ914PCS

A1

AMS BUDGET (500)

NIGHT LEAD GEORGIA

1953

BY THOMAS P.WHITNEY

LONDON, SEPT.22 (AP)-A NEW PURGE, THE THIRD WITHIN 18 MONTHS, HIT THE SOVIET REPUBLIC OF GEORGIA TODAY. THE TWO TOP MEN WERE FIRED IN A SHAKEUP POSSIBLY MIRRORING A FRESH STRUGGLE IN THE KREMLIN FOR POLITICAL CONTROL OF THAT HOMELAND OF JOSEPH STALIN AND LAVRENTY BERIA.

A BROADCAST FROM TBILISI (TIFLIS), THE CAPITAL, GAVE THE DETAILS:

PREMIER VALERIAN BAKRADZE, WHO HAD HEADED THE GOVERNMENT SINCE LAST APRIL, WAS DISMISSED IN DISGRACE AND G.D.JAVAKHISHVILI, A FORMER DEPUTY PREMIER, WAS NAMED IN HIS PLACE.

SECRETARY MIRTSHKULAVA OF THE CENTRAL COMMITTEE OF THE GEORGIAN COMMUNIST PARTY WAS SIMULTANEOUSLY DISMISSED AND REPLACED BY A MAN NAMED MAMALADJE, PRESUMABLY A FORMER JUSTICE MINISTER OF THE REPUBLIC.

THE BROADCAST STATED THE MEETING "NOTED THAT THE BUREAU OF THE CENTRAL COMMITTEE OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY OF GEORGIA AND THE COUNCIL OF MINISTERS OF THE GEORGIAN SOVIET SOCIALIST REPUBLIC HAVE NOT ACHIEVED THE FULFILLMENT OF THE DECREE OF THE JULY PLENARY SESSION OF THE CENTRAL COMMITTEE OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION AND DECLARED THE WORK OF THE BUREAU OF THE CENTRAL COMMITTEE OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY OF GEORGIA AND THE COUNCIL OF MINISTERS OF THE GEORGIAN S.S.R. WAS UNSATISFACTORY."

THE JULY PLENARY OF THE SOVIET PARTY'S CENTRAL COMMITTEE APPROVED THE OUSTER OF BERIA AS INTERIOR MINISTER AND HIS EXPULSION FROM THE PARTY AND REFERRED HIS CASE TO THE SOVIET SUPREME COURT.

APPARENTLY THE KREMLIN LEADERS FELT THE GEORGIAN COMMUNISTS WERE BEING TOO EASY ON BERIA'S HENCHMEN STILL IN POWER.

THE REMOVAL OF BAKRADZE AND MIRTSHKULAVA COULD BE JUST A DELAYED-ACTION CLEANUP OF BERIA MEN IN TOP GEORGIAN POSTS.

BUT A SECRETARY OF THE CENTRAL COMMITTEE OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE SOVIET UNION FROM MOSCOW, N.N.SHATALIN, PRESIDED AT THE PURGE SESSION. HIS ANNOUNCED PRESENCE MAKES IT OBVIOUS THAT HE IS THE MAN WHO BROUGHT THE ORDERS FROM THE KREMLIN.

SHATALIN IS ONE OF THE THREE SECRETARIES OF THE CENTRAL COMMITTEE IN MOSCOW SUBORDINATE TO THE NEWLY ELECTED FIRST SECRETARY, NIKITA KHRUSHCHEV. PRESUMABLY HE GETS HIS INSTRUCTIONS FROM KHRUSHCHEV.

THIS SUGGESTS THE TWO NEW MEN NOW RUNNING THE PARTY AND GOVERNMENT IN GEORGIA MAY BE KHRUSHCHEV MEN.

A2

1953

GEORGIAN POLITICS HAVE BECOME SO COMPLICATED IN THE LAST YEAR AND A HALF IT IS DIFFICULT TO FOLLOW THEM.

IN APRIL, 1952, A MAN NAMED CHARKVIANI, POLITICAL BOSS, HENCHMAN OF BERIA AND FIRST SECRETARY OF THE CENTRAL COMMITTEE OF THE GEORGIAN PARTY WAS REMOVED AND DISGRACED. A CLEAN SWEEP OF ALL TOP POLITICAL JOBS IN THE REPUBLIC FOLLOWED.

A NEW MAN--MGELADZE BY NAME--WAS INSTALLED IN CHARKVIANI'S PLACE. TBILISI NEWSPAPERS REPORTED BERIA HAD BEEN IN THE REPUBLIC'S CAPITAL TO CARRY OUT THIS PURGE. BUT THERE WAS STRONG SPECULATION IN MOSCOW AT THE TIME THAT BERIA HAD HAD TO REMOVE HIS FRIENDS AGAINST HIS WILL, AND IT

IS A FAC THAT BERIA'S POLITICAL FORTUNES SEEMED TO BE WANING IN THIS PERIOD BEFORE STALIN'S DEATH.

THEN ONE YEAR LATER, SHORTLY AFTER STALIN'S DEATH, ANOTHER PURGE OF THE GEORGIAN LEADERSHIP WAS ORGANIZED. BERIA WAS THEN RIDING HIGH.

THE FIRST SECRETARY OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY CENTRAL COMMITTEE WAS REMOVED AND QUITE POSSIBLY ARRESTED. HE WAS A.I.MGELADZE.

CHARGES WERE ADVANCED AGAINST STATE SECURITY MINISTER RUKHADZE. HE AND MGELADZE WERE ACCUSED OF FAKING UP A CASE OF "BOURGEOIS NATIONALISM" AGAINST CERTAIN GEORGIAN LEADERS WHO HAD BEEN JAILED.

BAKRADZE WAS NAMED PREMIER AND ASSUMED THE LEADERSHIP FUNCTIONS FORMERLY BELONGING TO THE FIRST SECRETARY OF THE CENTRAL COMMITTEE.

ONE THING SEEMED FAIRLY CLEAR ABOUT THE APRIL PURGES. THEY APPEARED TO REFLECT CHANGES IN THE INFLUENCE OF BERIA AND OTHER, UNIDENTIFIED LEADERS IN MOSCOW. IT IS POSSIBLE TODAY'S CHANGES HAVE THE SAME CHARACTER.

MD421PED

1953

A95

-95-

FIRST LEAD PURGE

LONDON, SEPT. 22 (AP)-THE PREMIER OF THE GEORGIAN SOVIET REPUBLIC -- HOMELAND OF JOSEPH STALIN AND OUSTED RED POLICE BOSS LAVRENTY P. BERIA -- WAS ADDED TODAY TO THE GROWING LIST OF SOVIET PURGE VICTIMS. THE FIRST SECRETARY OF THE REPUBLIC'S COMMUNIST PARTY ALSO WAS FIRED.

THE GOVERNMENT RADIO IN THE REPUBLIC'S CAPITAL, TIFLIS (TBILISI), ANNOUNCED THAT PREMIER B. M. BAKHRADZE HAD BEEN REPLACED BY "COMRADE ~~GALATISHVILI~~" AND THAT "COMRADE ~~MERKULAVA~~" WAS DISMISSED AS PARTY SECRETARY. G.D. JAVAKHISHVILI MIRTSHKULAVA

IT WAS THE SECOND SHAKEUP IN THE STRATEGIC GEORGIAN REPUBLIC IN THREE MONTHS AND PART OF A CONTINUING KREMLIN PURGE OF THE SUBORDINATE REPUBLIC GOVERNMENTS BEGUN AFTER BERIA'S ARREST WAS ANNOUNCED LAST JUNE.

THE RADIO SAID BAKHRADZE WAS OUSTED BY A DECREE OF THE PRESIDIUM OF THE SUPREME SOVIET (LEGISLATURE) OF THE REPUBLIC.

THAT THE KREMLIN APPARENTLY CONSIDERED THE CHANGE OF GREAT IMPORTANCE WAS INDICATED BY THE BROADCAST'S NOTE THAT "COMRADE SHATA SECRETARY OF THE CENTRAL COMMITTEE OF THE U.S.S.R. COMMUNIST PARTY TOOK PART IN THE WORK OF THE GEORGIAN PLENARY SESSION" AT WHICH THE PREMIER WAS KICKED OUT.

TODAY'S BROADCAST SAID THE WORK OF THE COUNCIL OF MINISTERS, WHIC BAKHRADZE HEADED, AND OF THE PARTY BUREAU HEADED BY MERKULAVA HAD BE "UNSATISFACTORY." IT ALSO QUOTED CRITICISM OF THOSE TWO BODIES BY TI GEORGIAN NEWSPAPER ZARYA VOSTOKA, WHICH CHARGED THEY FAILED TO CARRY OUT ORDERS FROM SUPERIORS.

VLADIMIR G. DEKANOZOV, MINISTER OF INTERNAL AFFAIRS IN GEORGIA, WAS THROWN OUT OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY LATE IN JULY ON CHARGES OF BEI A HENCHMAN OF BERIA.

1953

THE PRINCIPAL ACCUSER AT THE MEETING WHICH OUSTED DEKANOZOV WAS BAKHRADZE.

IT WAS OBVIOUS FROM THE ANNOUNCEMENT THAT BAKHRADZE LOST HIS JOB BECAUSE OF FAILURE TO CARRY OUT A HOUSECLEANING OF BERIA ELEMENTS.

THE GEORGIAN PARTY PURGE AND GOVERNMENT SHAKEUP WAS ONE OF SEVERAL IN THE REPUBLICS OF THE SOVIET UNION THIS SUMMER, PARTICULARLY AFTER BERIA'S DOWNFALL.

EVEN BEFORE BERIA'S PURGE WAS ANNOUNCED, THE KREMLIN FIRED LEONID G. MELNIKOV AS COMMUNIST PARTY BOSS IN THE UKRAINE EARLY IN JUNE AND REPLACED HIM WITH HIS FORMER ASSISTANT, A. I. KIRICHECKO. MELNIKOV,

MELNIKOV WAS SHUNTED OFF TO A LESSER POST AS SO VIET AMBASSADOR TO SATELLITE ROMANIA.

30.24- 14329

WHO WAS AN ALTERNATE MEMBER OF THE PRESIDIUM OF THE CENTRAL COMMITTEE OF THE SOVIET COMMUNIST PARTY, WAS ACCUSED OF FAILING TO ELIMINATE "SHORTCOMINGS IN THE LEADERSHIP OF ECONOMIC AND CULTURAL BUILDING" IN THE UKRAINE.

A WEEK LATER, THE KREMLIN STERNLY REBUKED TOP RED LEADERS IN LITHUANIA, ONE OF THE THREE BALTIC STATES RUSSIA HAS HELD CAPTIVE SINCE EARLY IN WORLD WAR II, AND ORDERED DRASTIC SHAKEUPS IN BOTH THE PARTY AND GOVERNMENT OF THAT REPUBLIC.

ON AUG. 13 THE SOVIETS ANNOUNCED A CONTINUING SHAKEUP IN THEIR EMPIRE, SEMEN VASSILEVICH STEFANYK WAS NAMED A DEPUTY CHAIRMAN OF THE COUNCIL OF MINISTERS (DEPUTY PREMIER) IN THE UKRAINE, AND SEVERAL GOVERNMENT CHANGES WERE ANNOUNCED IN AZERBAIJAN. AMONG THE LATTER WAS ANTOLY MIHAILOVICH GUCHKO, WHO WAS NAMED AZERBAIJAN'S MINISTER OF THE INTERIOR. IT APPEARED THAT SOMEONE CLOSE TO BERIA HAD BEEN KICKED OUT TO MAKE ROOM FOR GUCHKO.

RK327AED

1953

A84

-95-

LONDON, SEPT. 22 (AP)-TIFLIS RADIO ANNOUNCED TODAY THAT THE PREMIER OF THE GEORGIAN SOVIET REPUBLIC AND THE FIRST SECRETARY OF THE GEORGIAN COMMUNIST PARTY HAVE BEEN FIRED.

THE PREMIER WAS IDENTIFIED AS V. M. BAKRADZE. THE BROADCAST SAID HE WAS REPLACED BY "COMRADE GALATISHVILI."

RK730AED

London, Sept. 22 (ap)--The London Times said today ~~NO matter~~ ~~what kind of a man~~ Michael Patrick O'Brien ~~is~~ he has been ~~his~~ shuttled from hostile port to hostile port long enough and it's time some country let him step ashore to find a home.

O'Brien, ~~58,~~ ~~his~~ a man with a shaded past whose last known occupation was that of a waterfront bartender just before the ~~Chinese~~ CHINA reds took over, has been afloat without a country for more than a year.. For 10 months he ~~refused~~ made the dreary ferry crossing from British Hong Kong to Portuguese Macao in the China Sea. Neither place would take him. The United States has rejected his claim he is an American citizen.

~~Since then,~~ through the aid of the international red cross, he got aboard

1953

the french liner Bretagne with high hopes of joining his White Russian wife in Brazil. Brazil turned him down because authorities there heard he once was involved in dope smuggling. France turned him away. Italy turned him away from Genoa and now he still is aboard the Bretagne as sh heads for Naples, hopeful the Italians may change their minds.

1953

The Times said editorially today that these endless travels "are now beyond a joke." and it is time he was given his the "minimum rights of the individual."

"Whatever his personal background may be," the newspaper said "exactly how he has come to be without nationality papers, whether any one country wants him less than another -- all these things are beside point."

Declaring the "present face cannot go on forever," the Time sa

"Sooner or later some country will have to accept him. It is t the matter was treated seriously."

thru 3rd 1315 oc 925aed

1953

A79
(470)
BY ROBERT C. WILSON

PARIS, SEPT. 22 (AP)-A SPLIT IN THE FRENCH CABINET OVER EUROPEAN UNITY POLICIES, INCLUDING THE PROPOSED EUROPEAN ARMY WITH GERMAN TROOPS, BROKE INTO THE OPEN TODAY.

THERE WERE SOME PREDICTIONS HERE THAT PREMIER JOSEPH LANIEL MIGHT BE THROWN OUT OF OFFICE ON THE ISSUE WITHIN A MONTH.

FOUR CABINET MINISTERS, ALL FORMER MEMBERS OF GEN. CHARLES DE GAULLE'S NOW-DISSOLVED RALLY OF THE FRENCH PEOPLE (RPF), TOLD LANIEL IN A LETTER THEY DO NOT LIKE THE INSTRUCTIONS GIVEN FRANCE'S DELEGATES TO A SIX-POWER MEETING OPENING IN ROME TODAY. x.3'

THE MEETING-- OF REPRESENTATIVES OFFRANCE, WEST GERMANY, ITALY, BELGIUM, THE NETHERLANDS AND LUXEMBOURG--WILL CONTINUE DRAFTING PLANS FOR SOME KIND OF EUROPEAN POLITICAL FEDERATION TO OVERSEE THE SCHUMAN COAL-STEEL POOL AND THE PROJECTED EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC) AND ITS EUROPEAN ARMY.

THE CABINET DISPUTE BASICALLY IS OVER HOW MUCH SOVEREIGNTY FRANCE SHOULD GIVE UP TO SUCH SUPRANATIONAL BODIES AS THE PROPOSED POLITICAL UNION AND THE PROJECTED ARMY OF TWO MILLION MEN.

THE GAULLIST MINISTERS, HEADED BY MINISTER OF STATE EDOUARD CORNIGLION-MOLINIER TOLD LANIEL THEY WOULD NOT RESIGN OVER THE PRESENT ISSUE PROVIDED THE GOVERNMENT DOES NOT COMMIT ITSELF FORMALLY ON THE TOP LEGISLATIVE AND EXECUTIVE BODIES OF THE PROPOSED UNION PRIOR TO A MEETING OF FOREIGN MINISTERS OF THE SIX SPONSORING COUNTRIES AT THE HAGUE OCT. 22.

A DRAFT TREATY TO SET UP THE POLITICAL UNION PROVIDES FOR POPULAR ELECTION OF THE LOWER CHAMBER OF THE PROJECTED EUROPEAN LEGISLATURE, WHILE THE CHAIRMAN OF THE EXECUTIVE WOULD BE NAMED BY A EUROPEAN SENATE. THE CHAIRMAN WOULD NAME THE OTHER FOUR MEMBERS OF THE EXECUTIVE.

IT WAS REPORTED THAT FRENCH REPRESENTATIVES AT THE ROME MEETING-- AMBASSADOR JACQUES FOUQUES-DUPARC AND FRANCOIS SEYDOUX, DIRECTOR OF EUROPEAN AFFAIRS IN THE FOREIGN MINISTRY -- WERE INSTRUCTED TO WORK FOR APPOINTMENT OF THREE MEMBERS OF THE EXECUTIVE BY THE SPONSORING GOVERNMENTS, WITH THE OTHER TWO TO BE THE CHIEF EXECUTIVES OF THE SCHUMAN POOL AND THE EDC.

1953

A80

THE GAULLISTS, WHOSE FACTION HAS 81 SEATS IN THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY, REPORTEDLY FEEL EVEN THIS WOULD GIVE UP TOO MUCH NATIONAL SOVEREIGNTY. ALONG WITH OTHER SEGMENTS OF FRENCH OPINION, THEY ALSO CRITICIZE THE UNIVERSAL-SUFFRAGE ELECTION OF THE INTERNATIONAL LEGISLATURE AND CLAIM IT WOULD RESULT IN THE SELECTION OF MANY COMMUNISTS.

BEHIND THE SQUABBLE OVER THE POLITICAL UNION IS A SPLIT IN THE CABINET AND PARLIAMENT OVER REARMING THE GERMANS FOR THE UNIFIED ARMY. THE STRONG OPPOSITION TO GERMAN REARMAMENT HAS LED FRENCH OFFICIALS TO SEEK AS MANY PRIOR POLITICAL CONTROLS AS POSSIBLE OVER THE PROJECTED ARMY. BY SUCH A COURSE THE OFFICIALS HOPE TO QUIET FRENCH FEARS THAT ONCE WEST GERMANY IS REARMED, IT MIGHT PULL OUT OF THE JOINT ARMY AND GO IT ALONE AGAIN ON A MILITARISTIC COURSE.

AS THE CRISIS WITHIN THE CABINET MOUNTED, SOME FRENCH NEWSPAPERS ACCUSED THE GOVERNMENT OF APPEARING NOT TO KNOW WHAT POLICY IT REALLY WANTS TO PURSUE.

THE INDEPENDENT LE FIGARO SAID THAT THE "INSTRUCTIONS GIVEN THE FRENCH DELEGATION (IN ROME) ARE PRECISE ON ONLY ONE POINT," THE CREATION OF A EUROPEAN LEGISLATURE. FOR THE REST, THE PAPER ADDED, "THEY ARE VAGUE. FRANCE, THE CHAMPION OF THE IDEA OF BUILDING A UNITED EUROPE, OFFERS A SAD SPECTACLE OF BACKING DOWN WITHOUT ADMITTING IT."

A51
NIGHT LEAD EUROPEAN (250)
BY JOSEPH DYNAN

1953

STRASBOURG, FRANCE, SEPT. 22 (AP)-ANTHONY NUTTING SAID TODAY THE BRITISH GOVERNMENT BACKS PAUL-HENRI SPAAK'S PROPOSALS FOR HARD-FISTED NEGOTIATIONS WITH THE SOVIET UNION ON THE GERMAN AND AUSTRIAN PROBLEMS.

THE BRITISH PARLIAMENTARY UNDERSECRETARY OF STATE FOR FOREIGN AFFAIRS PRAISED SPAAK'S CONCLUSIONS ON THE EUROPEAN SITUATION AS "MOST REALISTIC." HE TOLD THE EUROPEAN COUNSULTATIVE ASSEMBLY THAT TO IGNORE THEM "WOULD BE THE MOST DANGEROUS OF FOLLIES."

SPAAK'S PROPOSALS INCLUDE A CALL FOR FOUR-POWER TALKS ON GERMANY AND AUSTRIA, AN OFFER OF A SECURITY PACT BETWEEN THE SOVIET UNION, THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN AND THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC), AND THE INSISTENCE OF FREE ELECTIONS AS A BASIS FOR REUNIFYING GERMANY.

BRITISH CONSERVATIVE ROBERT BOOTHBY, WHO HAD TAKEN ISSUE WITH PART OF SPAAK'S PROGRAM, ASKED IF NUTTING WAS SPEAKING FOR PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL.

"THESE ARE THE CONCLUSIONS OF HER MAJESTY'S GOVERNMENT," REPLIED NUTTING, WHOSE POSITION ENTITLES HIM TO SPEAK FOR THE CABINET.

NUTTING SAID THERE HAD BEEN NO SIGN OF ANY BASIC CHANGE IN RUSSIAN POLICY SINCE PREMIER STALIN'S DEATH. THIS WAS PROVED AGAIN ONLY YESTERDAY, HE SAID, IN ANDREI VISHINSKY'S REPETITION OF OLD SOVIET DISARMAMENT PROPOSALS TO THE UNITED NATIONS GENERAL ASSEMBLY IN NEW YORK

GUY MOLLET, SECRETARY GENERAL OF THE FRENCH SOCIALIST PARTY, SAID THE PARTY "HOPES TOMORROW TO RATIFY " THE SIX-NATION EDC TREATY. THE SOCIALISTS HOLD A BALANCE OF POWER ON THAT ISSUE IN THE FRENCH PARLIAMENT.

A GROUP OF GOVERNMENTAL EXPERTS FROM THE SIX NATIONS--FRANCE, WEST GERMANY, ITALY, BELGIUM, THE NETHERLANDS AND LUXEMBOURG--REOPENED TALKS IN ROME TODAY ON VARIOUS ASPECTS OF THE PROJECTED POLITICAL COMMUNITY.

JE752PED

W

A113

1953

STRASBOURG, FRANCE, SEPT. 22 (AP)-PROPONENTS OF THE EUROPEAN ARMY PACT TODAY WON A NARROW VICTORY IN THE COUNCIL OF EUROPE'S CONSULTATIVE ASSEMBLY.

THE ASSEMBLY ADOPTED, 47 TO 6 WITH 18 ABSTENTIONS, A RESOLUTION WHICH INCORPORATED AN APPEAL TO THE SIX NATIONS -- FRANCE, WEST GERMANY, ITALY, BELGIUM, HOLLAND AND LUXEMBOURG - WHICH HAVE SIGNED THE EDC TO RATIFY IT AS QUICKLY AS POSSIBLE.

ALTHOUGH THE MARGIN WAS LARGE ONLY 71 OF THE 132 ASSEMBLYMEN PARTICIPATED IN THE FINAL ROLL CALL.

FOR DIFFERENT REASONS, BRITISH, BELGIAN, FRENCH AND WEST GERMAN SOCIALISTS EITHER OPPOSED THE MOTION, ABSTAINED ON THE VOTES OR WALKED OUT OF THE ASSEMBLY CHAMBER.

FD953AED

A118

(160)

STRASBOURG, FRANCE, WEDNESDAY, SEPT. 23 (AP)-BELGIUM'S FORMER PREMIER PAUL-HENRI SPAAK IN A TORRENT OF SARCASM TODAY BLISTERED BRITISH PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL'S PROPOSAL FOR A PERSONAL MEETING OF WESTERN LEADERS WITH SOVIET PREMIER MALENKOV.

"IF THIS IDEA FOR A MEETING 'AT THE HIGHEST LEVEL' HADN'T BEEN ADVANCED BY SO EMINENT A PERSONAGE AS THE BRITISH PRIME MINISTER I WOULD NOT HAVE EVEN DISCUSSED IT," SPAAK TOLD THE EUROPEAN CONSULTATIVE ASSEMBLY IN A DEBATE ON EUROPEAN POLICY IN THE COLD WAR.

SPAAK DECLARED:

"I CANNOT BELIEVE IN 1953 IT IS ENOUGH TO PUT FOUR MEN IN A ROOM TO SOLVE THE PROBLEMS OF PEACE.

"WHAT CAN THESE MEY SAY?

"IN TURN, PRESIDENT EISENHOWER, CHURCHILL AND M. LANIEL (FRENCH PREMIER) WOULD SAY THEY WANTED PEACE AND THEN MALENKOV WOULD GIVE THEM A SPECTACULAR REPLY IN SAYING ALL PROBLEMS CAN BE SOLVED PEACEFULLY.

"PERHAPS," SPAAK CONTINUED AMID ROARS OF LAUGHTER FROM THE HALL CROWDED DESPITE THE EARLY MORNING HOUR, "MALENKOV WOULD SING SOME RUSSIAN FOLK SONGS."

SPAAK IS A BELGIAN SOCIALIST LEADER AND A FORMER PRESIDENT OF THE U.N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

1953

UM1139PED

A98 (200)

NIGHT LEAD EUROPEAN UNITY

ROME, SEPT. 22 (AP)-DEPUTY PRIME MINISTERS OF THE SIX SCHUMAN PLAN NATIONS MET TODAY IN QUEST OF AN AGREEMENT ON RULES FOR THE ELECTION OF A PROPOSED FEDERAL LEGISLATURE FOR EUROPE.

THE DEPUTIES ALREADY HAVE BEFORE THAM A DRAFT CONSTITUTION FOR A FEDERATION AS APPROVED BY A SPECIAL COMMITTEE AT STRASBOURG. THEIR JOB

30.24- 14331

NOW IS TO TRY TO IRON OUT POINTS OF DISPUTE HOLDING UP RATIFICATION BY THE SIX NATIONS IN THE SCHUMAN PLAN TO POOL COAL AND STEEL.

THE REPRESENTATIVES OF FRANCE, WEST GERMANY, ITALY, BELGIUM, LUXEMBOURG AND THE NETHERLANDS HOPE TO SET UP A SUPRANATIONAL EXECUTIVE AND LEGISLATIVE ARM TO SUPERVISE THE SCHUMAN PLAN AND ALSO THE PROPOSED EUROPEAN ARMY.

IN OPENING TODAY'S SESSION, ITALY'S PREMIER GIUSEPPA PELLA DECLARED THE EUROPEAN POLITICAL COMMUNITY IS "THE ONLY METHOD BY WHICH OUR CONTINENT, OUR CIVILIZATION, MAY STILL GIVE A NEW AND EVER MORE SUBSTANTIAL CONTRIBUTION TO THE PEACE AND PROSPERITY OF THE WORLD."

A SPOKEESMAN FOR THE DEPUTIES SAID THE PRESENT SESSION WOULD LAST THREE WEEKS IN WHICH THEY WOULD DISCUSS:

1. THE SCOPE OF AUTHORITY OF THE FEDERATION.
2. HOW TO WORK IN A BELIGAN PROPOSAL FOR DRASTICALLY LOWERED CUSTOMS BARRIERS.
3. WHETHER A GERMAN PROPOSAL FOR EASIER CURRENCY EXCHANGES CAN BE HANDLED BY FOREIGN MINISTERS OF THE SIX NATIONS OR SHOULD BE THE TOPIC OF A SEPARATE CONFERENCE.

TA1023PED

1953

319 Q

---17---

(260)

BERLIN, SEPT. 22 (AP)-COMMUNIST EAST GERMANY CLAIMED TONIGHT ITS SECRET POLICE HAVE SMASHED A BIG AMERICAN SPY RING IN THE SOVIET ZONE.

THE COMMUNIST GOVERNMENT'S RADIO NEWS AGENCY SAID THREE RINGLEADERS AND OTHERS INVOLVED IN THE OPERATION ARE BEHIND BARS. IT CHARGED AMERICAN FUNDS FINANCED THE SPY RING.

THE ANNOUNCEMENT SAID THAT THREE OF THOSE JAILED ARE: FEODORA VON STEINMETZ, FORMER WEALTHY LANDOWNER WHO ALLEGEDLY WORKED FOR A BRITISH MILITARY UNIT AFTER 1945; ARMIN ZOPF, A FORMER NAZI STORM TROOPER; AND RUDOLF SEIFERT, AN EX-NAZI.

THEY WILL BE TRIED BY THE SUPREME COURT.

THE GOVERNMENT CHARGED THAT FORMER AGENTS OF ADM. WILHELM CANARIS, TOP INTELLIGENCE MAN FOR HITLER UNTIL HE LED THE 1944 PUTSCH THAT FAILED, WERE EMPLOYED IN THE RING. CANARIS HIMSELF WAS HANGED IN FLOSSENBURG CONCENTRATION CAMP JUST BEFORE HITLER'S GOVERNMENT COLLAPSED.

THE EAST ZONE RADIO SAID THE RING WAS HEADED BY A FORMER GERMAN GENERAL NAMED DOERING AND EX-POLICE COL. BICKELBERG, ONE-TIME AID TO CANARIS.

THE GOVERNMENT SAID A "GREAT NUMBER" OF RADIO TRANSMITTERS OF AMERICAN MAKE WERE SEIZED IN A SERIES OF RAIDS THROUGHOUT THE SOVIET ZONE.

IT SAID WEST BERLIN WAS THE CENTER OF THE NET FOR WHICH THE AGENTS USED THE COVER NAME "INSTITUTE FOR FACTORY HYGENICS."

NAMED AS PARTS OF THE RING WERE THE WEST GERMAN SECURITY MINISTRY, THE ANTI-COMMUNIST ORGANIZATION FREE JURISTS' COMMITTEE (CAPS FJC) AND THE U. S. HIGH COMMISSION RADIO STATION RIAS.

THE FREE UNIVERSITY ESTABLISHED FIVE YEARS AGO IN WEST BERLIN AFTER THE COMMUNISTS TOOK OVER OLD BERLIN UNIVERSITY WAS ALSO NAMED AS AN "ACCOMPLICE."

THE SOVIET ZONE ANNOUNCEMENT SAID THE SPY NET WAS SET UP IN CELLS OF THREE MEN EACH, ALL ASSIGNED TO FUNNEL INFORMATION TO THE WEST.

SF601PED

A111

1953

BERLIN, SEPT. 22 (AP)-COMMUNIST EAST GERMANY'S 105,000-MAN PEOPLES POLICE ARMY (KVP), WHOSE BLAZING GUNS HELPED SMASH THE JUNE 17 REVOLT, HAS RECEIVED FRESH ORDERS TO BETTER COPE WITH ANY NEW OUTBREAK, WEST BERLIN SOURCES SAID TODAY.

THE ANTI-COMMUNIST FIGHTING GROUP AGAINST INHUMANITY SAID THE NEW ORDERS ARE:

TRANSPORT OF TROOPS MUST BE OONLY AT NIGHT IN ORDER TO CONCEAL OPERATIONS.

ALL HEAVY ARMS AND VEHICLES WILL BE CAMOUFLAGED.

IN EVENT OF A NEW OUTBREAK THE TROOPS WILL SPEED TO PREVIOUSLY ASSIGNED DISTRICTS, TAKE IMMEDIATE COMMAND AND SEIZE ALL PRIVATE AUTOMOBILES.

FD916AED

A169

BERLIN, SEPT. 22 (AP)-ANTI-COMMUNIST ORGANIZATIONS HERE SAID TODAY THERE WAS NO CONFIRMATION OF A REPORT THAT THE SOVIET AIR FORCE HAD SHOT DOWN A POLISH PLANE TRYING TO FLEE TO THE WEST.

THE REPORT THAT SOVIET MIG FIGHTERS SHOT DOWN THE FLEEING POLISH AIRMAN WAS CREDITED TO A PRIVATE GERMAN AGENCY WHICH SELLS INFORMATION TO NEWSPAPERS.

IT WAS NOT CARRIED IN ANY MORNING OR AFTERNOON PAPERS HERE TODAY NOR WAS IT BROADCAST OVER AMERICAN OR GERMAN RADIO STATIONS IN WEST BERLIN.

ANTI-COMMUNIST ORGANIZATIONS, WHICH USUALLY GET FIRST HAND REPORTS ON COMMUNIST ACTIVITIES IN EAST GERMANY FROM REFUGEES AND INFORMERS, SAID THEY HAD NOT RECEIVED ANY INFORMATION ON SUCH AN INCIDENT.

MD1254PED

B90 (Q)

(230)

BONN, GERMANY, SEPT. 22 (AP)-REP. CHARLES J. KERSTEN (R-WIS) TODAY URGED THAT FUGITIVES FROM BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN BE ORGANIZED INTO NATIONAL MILITARY UNITS TO ENCOURAGE RESISTANCE TO SOVIET TYRANNY.

HE ALSO SAID THE VOICE OF AMERICA AND OTHER INFORMATION AGENCIES REACHING INTO COMMUNIST-OCCUPIED AREAS SHOULD BE INCREASED, INSTEAD OF REDUCED.

MANKIND'S HOPE TO AVOID WORLD WAR THREE LIES IN THE VAST POTENTIAL RESISTANCE GENERATED BY THE KREMLIN'S TERRORISM OVER THE ENSLAVED PEOPLES OF THE CAPTIVE NATIONS AND THE SOVIET UNION", KERSTEN TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE HERE.

"THIS POTENTIAL RESISTANCE IS MORE POWERFUL THAN THE HYDROGEN BOMB. BUT IT CANNOT REMAIN ALIVE FOREVER IF THE SUFFERINGS OF THE ENSLAVED PEOPLES ARE FORGOTTEN BY THE FREE WORLD.

"THE SEARCHLIGHT OF TRUTH, THROWN UPON CONDITIONS BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN CAN BE A DETERRENT TO COMMUNIST DESIGNS FOR FURTHER AGGRESSION."

KERSTEN IS CHAIRMAN OF THE CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE STUDYING RUSSIAN SEIZURE OF THE BALTIC NATIONS--LITHUANIA, LATVIA AND ESTONIA. HE IS TOURING EUROPE ON WHAT HE DESCRIBED AS A PRIVATE TRIP TO GATHER INFORMATION ON THIS SUBJECT.

KERSTEN SAID THE 100 MILLION DOLLAR PROGRAM FOR AIDING IRON CURTAIN REFUGEES WHICH HE SPONSORED IN 1951 PROVIDED FOR ORGANIZATION OF REFUGEES INTO MILITARY UNITS BUT HAD NEVER BEEN IMPLEMENTED "BECAUSE AT THAT TIME THE UNITED STATES WAS NOT DISPOSED TO INTERFERE IN INTERNAL AFFAIRS OF SOVIET SATELLITE NATIONS."

"BUT NOW I THINK THESE UNITS WOULD BE OF GREAT VALUE," HE SAID. "THEY WOULD SERVE AS POWERFUL MAGNETS TO ATTRACT OTHER POTENTIAL DEFECTORS, ESPECIALLY THOSE FROM COMMUNIST MILITARY FORCES.

"THESE UNITS WOULD NOT BE AGGRESSIVE IN NATURE, BUT WOULD PROVIDE A SPHERE OF ACTION FOR THOSE ESCAPEES WHO WANT TO OPPOSE THE SYSTEM DESTROYING THEIR OWN COUNTRIES."

JE&JS402PED

1953

BELGIUM, THE NETHERLANDS AND

A151

(160)

BONN, GERMANY, SEPT 22 (AP)-CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER IS WIDELY EXPECTED HERE TO OFFER THE FRENCH SWEEPING CONCESSIONS ON THE CONTROVERSIAL SAAR AT THE FORTHCOMING FRENCH-GERMAN CONFERENCE TO DISCUSS EUROPEAN PROBLEMS.

WESTERN DIPLOMATS HERE PREDICT THAT ADENAUER WILL MAKE HIS SURPRISE CONCESSIONS IN AN EFFORT TO WIN FRENCH APPROVAL FOR THE BLOCKED EUROPEAN ARMY TREATY.

DIPLOMATS HERE SAY THE CHANCELLOR MAY TELL THE FRENCH SOMETHING LIKE THIS:

"LET'S AGREE TO MAKE THE SAAR A EUROPEAN TERRITORY AND YOU CAN RETAIN YOUR SPECIAL ECONOMIC PRIVILEGES THERE."

THIS WOULD SATISFY THE MAIN FRENCH DEMAND.

1953

THE SAAR NOW HAS HOME RULE BUT ITS ECONOMY IS COMBINED WITH THE FRENCH. WEST GERMANY AND FRANCE HAVE AGREED IN PRINCIPLE OVER "EUROPEANIZATION" OF THE TERRITORY.

ADENAUER, PREPARING TO START A NEW FOUR-YEAR TERM NEXT MONTH FOLLOWING HIS SWEEPING ELECTION VICTORY ON SEPT. 6, COULD AFFORD TO MAKE DIPLOMATIC CONCESSIONS WHICH OTHER EUROPEAN LEADERS LIKE FRENCH PREMIER LANIEL COULD NOT ATTEMPT.

ADENAUER PROPOSED DIRECT FRENCH-GERMAN TALKS AND FRENCH FORIGN MINISTER BIDAULT ACCEPTED LAST NIGHT. NO DATE HAS BEEN SET FOR THE CONFERENCE

FD1147AED

A103

BONN, GERMANY, SEPT. 22 (AP)-WEST GERMANY TODAY ANNOUNCED IT IS PAYING IMMEDIATELY 139,300,000 MARKS ($45,053,400) AS ITS FIRST INSTALMENT ON GERMANY'S FOREIGN DEBTS.

THE INITIAL PAYMENT INCLUDES $17,513,300 TO THE UNITED STATES. UNDER THE RECENT LONDON AGREEMENT, WEST GERMANY IS OBLIGATED TO PAY $3,270,000,000 IN THE NEXT 30 YEARS TO 19 COUNTRIES FOR DEBTS CONTRACTED SINCE THE FIRST WORLD WAR.

FD902AED

A72

NIGHT LEAD MANEUVERS

1953

DELMENHORST, GERMANY, SEPT 22 (AP)-GEN. ALFRED GRUENTHER, SUPREME ALLIED COMMANDER IN EUROPE, SAID TONIGHT HE WAS VERY WELL PLEASED WITH THE PERFORMANCE OF THE 33,000 DUTCH TROOPS IN AUTOMN MANEUVERS IN NORTH GERMANY.

GRUENTHER FLEW HERE FROM PARIS FOR A DAY'S TOUR OF EXERCISE GRAND REPULSE, IN WHICH THE RECONSTRUCTED DUTCH ARMY HAS TAKEN A MOBILE ROLE FOR THE FIRST TIME.

SPEAKING TO REPORTERS BEFORE RETURNING TO PARIS, HE SAID THE DUTCH ARMY IS "TO BE COMMENDED FOR A TERRIFIC IMPROVEMENT" OVER THE LAST TWO YEARS.

A76

1953

DELMENHORST, GERMANY, SEPT. 22 (AP)-NATO'S TOP COMMANDER IN EUROPE, GEN. ALFRED GRUENTHER, WATCHED BRITAIN'S SUPERFAST CANBERRA JET BOMBERS GO THROUGH SECRET MANEUVERS IN CLOSE SUPPORT OF GROUND TROOPS TODAY.

GRUENTHER, SUPREME COMMANDER OF ALLIED FORCES IN EUROPE, VISITED THE BRITISH JET BASE AT AHLHORN DURING THE FOURTH DAY OF THE "GRAND REPULSE" PRACTICE WAR BEING STAGED BY 60,000 BRITISH, DUTCH, CANADIAN AND DANISH TROOPS IN NORTH GERMANY.

ALSO TOURING THE MANEUVER AREA WERE FRENCH MARSHAL ALPHONSE JUIN, COMMANDER OF NATO FORCES IN CENTRAL EUROPE, DUTCH DEFENSE MINISTER CORNELIS STAF AND FORMER GERMAN GEN. ADOLF HEUSINGER, A TOP PLANNER FOR THE PROPOSED 12-DIVISION GERMAN CONTINGENT IN THE PROJECTED EUROPEAN ARMY.

AFTER WATCHING THE BOMBER OPERATION, GRUENTHER TOURED THE MANEUVER "BATTLEFIELD."

RK707AED

30.24-14333

B43 Q

(140)

STUTTGART, GERMANY, SEPT. 22 (AP)-THE U.S. ARMY ANNOUNCED TODAY THAT SGR. JOHN T. LEE OF (536 2. 16TH ST.) INDIANAPOLIS, IND., WAS SENTENCED TO DEATH LAST SATURDAY FOR THE PREMEDITATED MURDER OF A FELLOW MESS HALL SERGEANT.

A GENERAL COURT MARTIAL AT 7TH CORPS HEADQUARTERS HERE CONVICTED THE 35-YEAR OLD LEE OF FATALLY SHOOTING SGT. STANLEY R. WADE OF IRONTON, OHIO, IN A MESS HALL OF THE 272ND FIELD ARTILLERY BATTALION AT NEU-ULM NEAR HERE LAST JULY 14.

THE SENTENCE IS SUBJECT TO REVIEW BY HIGHER MILITARY AUTHORITIES.

A GERMAN PSYCHIATRIST TESTIFIED FOR THE DEFENSE THAT LEE WAS EMOTIONALLY INSANE AT THE TIME OF THE SHOOTING. AMERICAN MEDICAL OFFICERS SAID LEE WAS EXAMINED SHORTLY AFTER THE SHOOTING AND WAS FOUND SANE. x.14

THE CARBINE SHOOTING OCCURRED SHORTLY AFTER AN ORDER HAD BEEN ISSUED REDUCING LEE IN RANK BY ONE GRADE FOR INEFFICIENCY. WADE, A COOK UNDER LEE, WAS ONE OF THE FIVE WITNESSES WHO HAD TESTIFIED BEFORE A BATTALION BOARD WHICH ISSUED THE ORDER.

EZ1008AED

1953

A116

(130)

VIENNA, AUSTRIA, SEPT. 22 (AP)-AMERICA'S TOP DIPLOMATS BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN AND ON THE FRINGES OF IT BEGAN A THREE-DAY CONFERENCE HERE TODAY TO STUDY RECENT SOVIET POLICY.

ALL ARE EXPERTS ON COMMUNISM. WHEN THEIR CONFERENCE IS OVER THEY ARE EXPECTED TO ARRIVE AT SOME GENERAL CONCLUSIONS ON SUCH VITAL ISSUES AS:

THE MEANING OF RUSSIA'S "PEACE OFFENSIVE," THE SIGNIFICANCE OF THE COMMUNIST WORLD'S NEW EFFORTS TO BRING CONTENTMENT TO ITS RESTLESS MASSES, RUSSIA'S PROBABL POLICIES REGARDING GERMANY AND AUSTRIA, AND THE EXTENT OF RESISTANCE TO COMMUNISM INSIDE EAST EUROPE.

LIVINGSTONE MERCHANT, ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF STATE FOR EUROPEAN AFFAIRS, CHARLES E. BOHLEN, AMBASSADOR TO RUSSIA, JOSEPH FLACK, AMBASSADOR TO POLAND, CHRISTIAN M. RAVNDAL, MINISTER TO HUNGARY HAROLD SHANTZ, MINISTER TO ROMANIA, GEORGE WADSWORTH, AMBASSADOR TO CZECHOSLOVAKIA, LLEWELLYN E. THOMPSON, JR., AMBASSADOR TO AUSTRIA, AND DR. JAMES B. CONANT, U.S. HIGH COMMISSIONER FOR GERMANY, ARE PARTICIPATING.

FD943AED

A75

1953

(150)

ATHENS, GREECE, SEPT. 22 (AP)-FOREIGN MINISTER STEPHANES STEPHANOPOULOS ANNOUNCED TODAY THAT GREECE HAS ACCEPTED BULGARIA'S PROPOSAL FOR RESTORATION OF DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS BETWEEN THE TWO COUNTRIES. x.30

THE MINISTER SAID THE GREEKS HAD PROPOSED THE TWO NATIONS NEGOTIATE DIRECTLY THROUGH THEIR AMBASSADORS IN SOME NEUTRAL COUNTRY.

STEPHANOPOULOS ANNOUNCED A WEEK AGO HE HAD RECEIVED THE BULGARIAN PROPOSAL.

RELATIONS BETWEEN THE TWO COUNTRIES HAVE NOT BEEN RESTORED FORMALLY SINCE WORLD WAR II, IN WHICH GREECE FOUGHT WITH THE ALLIES AND BULGARIA WITH THE AXIS POWERS. SINCE THE WAR THERE HAVE BEEN MANY CLASHES BETWEEN GREEK BORDER PATROLS AND THOSE OF COMMUNIST-GOVERNED BULGARIA.

BULGARIA'S OFFER TO RESTORE DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS WAS PART OF A GENERAL MOVE BY THE SOVIET BLOC TO NORMALIZE ITS FORMAL CONTACTS WITH OTHER COUNTRIES, PARTICULARLY IN THE BALKANS. MANY WESTERN OBSERVERS CONSIDER THE NEW COMMUNIST POLICY IS DESIGNED TO STYMIE DEVELOPMENT OF THE RECENT YUGOSLAV-GREEK-TURKISH DEFENSE ALLIANCE.

RK704AED

A101

ATHENS, GREECE, SEPT. 22 (AP)-BRITISH FIRLD MARSHAL LORD MONTGOMERY, NATO DEPUTY COMMANDER, SAID LAST NIGHT A COUNTRY IN PEACETIME IS BETTER OFF WITH FEWER ARMY DIVISIONS WELL EQUIPPED THAN WITH MORE NUMEROUS UNITS LEFT UNDER STRENGTH.

MONTGOMERY SPOKE AT A DINNER GIVEN FOR HIM BY DEFENSE MINISTER PANAYOTIS KANELLOPOULOS. THE NATO DEPUTY CHIEF DECLARED THAT SIX ACTIVE DIVISIONS IN PEACE BACKED BY SIX RESERVE DIVISIONS ARE BETTER THAN 10 OR 11 ACTIVE DIVISIONS LEFT UNDER STRENGTH AND INADEQUATELY EQUIPPED.

HE RECOMMENDED THAT NATO COUNTRIES "REVIEW VERY CAREFULLY THE NUMBER OF MEN UNDER ARMS IN PEACETIME" TO MAKE SURE "THAT IT IS NOT TOO GREAT." THE ALLIANCE'S MEMBERS, HE WARNED, CANNOT SUPPORT PRESENT DEFENSE BUDGETS INDEFINITELY.

RK329AED

1953

A11

AMS BUDGET (460)

NIGHT LEAD PRIESTS

WARSAW, POLAND, SEPT. 22 (AP)-A POLISH MILITARY COURT TODAY SENTENCED THE MOST REV. CZESLAW KACZMAREK, BISHOP OF KIELCE, AND THREE OTHER ROMAN CATHOLIC PRIESTS TO PRISON TERMS RANGING UP TO 12 YEARS ON CHARGES OF SPYING FOR THE VATICAN AND THE UNITED STATES.

SISTER WALERIA NIKLEWSKA, A NUN SIMILARLY ACCUSED BY PLAND'S COMMUNIST GOVERNMENT, RECEIVED A FIVE-YEAR SENTENCE THAT WAS IMMEDIATELY SUSPENDED. SHE WAS RELEASED.

ALL HAD PLEADED GUILTY.

BISHOP KACZMAREK SET THE KEYNOTE MONDAY WITH A STATEMENT, A PART OF HIS PUBLIC CONFESSION, THAT HE HAD BEEN FIGHTING COMMUNISM SINCE THE RUSSIAN REVOLUTION OF 1918.

THE BISHOP DREW A 12-YEAR TERM.

THE COURT SENTENCED THE REV. JAN DAILEWICZ, FORMER TREASURER OF THE KIELCE CURIA, TO 10 YEARS; THE REV. JOSEF DABROWSKI, FORMER CHAPLAIN TO THE BISHOP, TO 9 YEARS; AND THE REV. WLADYSLAW WIDLAK, A FORMER OFFICIAL OF THE KIELCE SEMINARY, TO 6 YEARS.

(THE TRIAL, WIDELY PUBLICIZED BY THE WARSAW RADIO, FOLLOWED THE PATTERN OF MANY OTHERS BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN IN WHICH CHURCHMEN HAVE BEEN CONDEMNED. THE VATICAN DENOUNCED THE CASE FROM THE START. THE VATICAN NEWSPAPER L'OSSERVATORE ROMANO SAID IT WAS LEGAL BLACKMAIL, "A SHAMEFUL EPISODE AIMED AT BENDING NOT ONLY PHYSICAL PERSONS, BUT ALSO CONSCIENCIES TO THE WILL OF ATHEISTIC TYRANNY." MOST OF POLAND'S 25 MILLION PEOPLE ARE ROMAN CATHOLICS.)

THE MAXIMUM PENALTY IN POLAND FOR SPYING IS DEATH.

IN THIR FINAL STATEMENTS YESTERDAY, THE DEFENDANTS THREW THEMSELVES ON THE MERCY OF THE COURT. THEIR COUNSEL ASKED FOR LENIENCY ON THE GROUND THEY HAD PLEADED GUILTY.

1958

BISHOP KACZMAREK WAS QUOTED AS SAYING:

"THE LONG PRISON MONTHS AND DAYS OF TRIAL WERE FOR ME A TIME OF GREAT COMPREHENSION--I TRULY WENT THROUGH AN INTERNAL LIBERATION FROM THE HARMFUL POLITICAL INFLUENCES WEIGHING DOWN UPON ME.

"I BELIEVE IN THE RIGHTFULNESS OF THE CHOICE OF A NEW ROAD, THAT OF COOPERATION WITH THE STATE AND NATION. AS A BISHOP I WISH TO STATE THAT THIS IS IN NO WAY CONTRARY TO OUR CREED AND CATHOLIC DUTY.

"MY SEVERING OF MYSELF FROM THE POLICY OF VATICAN CIRCLES BRINGS ME EVER CLOSER TO THE SHEPHERD, THE ENTIRE CHURCH, THE HOLY FATHER X X X.

"MY FAULT TOWARD THE NATION AND STATE IS GREAT. I WOULD LIKE TO CONSECRATE THE REMAINDER OF MY LIFE TO EFFACING THIS FAULT, WITH CONTRITION, BUT CALMLY, I WILL ACCEPT THE SENTENCE. I REQUEST THE COURT TO MAKE POSSIBLE MY RETURN TO A REALIZATION OF MY NEW ROAD--CREATIVE

REHABILITATION OF MY DESTRUCTIVE POLITICAL PAST."
THE PROSECUTOR, COL. ZARAKOWSKI, CHARGED IN SUMMING UP HIS CASE TODAY THAT THE ATTITUDE AND POLICY OF POPE PIUS XII TOWARD POLAND WAS HOSTILE. HE DECLARED THE DEFENDANTS LINKED THEMSELVES DIRECTLY WITH WASHINGTON ON ORDERS FROM THE VATICAN.
"THERE ARE ONLY TWO ROADS IN POLAND--WITH POLAND OR AGAINST POLAND," THE PROSECUTOR SAID. "THE DEFENDANTS WENT WITH AMERICAN IMPERIALISM AND GERMAN MILITARISM TOWARD A THIRD WORLD WAR. X X X

A12
"WE RESPECT THE CREEDS, CUSTOMS AND FEELINGS OF EVERY HONEST MAN AND WILL UNFLINCHINGLY STAND FOR RELIGIOUS FREEDOM. LET ALL BEWARE OF INCITING AGAINST THE NATION AND DOING EVIL TO THE PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF POLAND UNDER THE CHURCH'S COVER."
WD-FD457PED

1953

97 (170)
FOLO WARSAW PRIESTS (A11)
MUNICH, GERMANY, SEPT. 22 (AP)-ARTHUR BLISS LANE, FROMER U.S. AMBASSADOR TO POLAND, WAS QUOTED TONIGHT AS SAYING THE CONVICTION OF POLISH BISHOP CZESLAW KACZMAREK WAS "DIRECTED SOLELY AT DISCREDITING THE UNITED STATES AND THE VATICAN."
GOVENMENT WITNESSES AT THE TRIAL CHARGED BISHOP KACZMAREK GAVE SECRET STATE INFORMATION TO LANE WHEN HE WAS AMBASSADOR IN WARSAW.
THE AMERICAN-SPONSORED RADIO FREE EUROPE (CAPS RFE) SAID IT OBTAINED AN INTERVIEW IN ROME WITH LANE WHO NOW IS DIRECTOR FOR ITALY OF THE INTERGOVERNMENTAL COMMITTEE FRO EUROPEAN EMIGRATION.
THE RADIO QUOTED LANE:
"THE ACCUSATIONS AS TO MY RELATIONS WITH BISHOP KACZMAREK ARE COMPLETELY FALSE AND DISTORTED. AS AMBASSADOR IT WAS MY DUTY TO MEET AND MAINTAIN CONTACT WITH MANY PEOPLE, INCLUDING LEADING ECCLESIASTICAL OFFICIALS. I FIRST MET BISHOP KACZMAREK IN 1945 QUITE CASUALLY WHEN ON A TRIP FROM WARSAW TO KRACOW.
"AMONG OTHER THINGS IT WAS ALLEGED AT THE TRIAL THAT I ORDERED ALL DIRECT CONTACTS BETWEEN BISHOP KACZMAREK AND WALTER SCHWINN WHO LATER WAS U.S. INFORMATION SERVICE DIRECTOR IN WARSAW. THIS IS DEMONSTRABLY FALSE AS MR. SCHWINN DID NOT COME TO WARSAW UNTIL AFTER I HAD LEFT POLAND FOR GOOD."
HE SAID THE ONLY CONTACTS HE HAD WITH BISHOP KACZMAREK "WERE PURELY SOCIAL."
TA1019PED

1953

A82WX
(200) PRIESTS
WASHINGTON, SEPT. 22 (AP)-THE STATE DEPARTMENT DENOUNCED THE TREASON TRIALS OF ROMAN CATHOLIC CLERGYMEN IN COMMUNIST POLAND TODAY AS A "MOCKERY OF JUSTICE UNDER THE GUISE OF A TRIAL."
A DEPARTMENT STATEMENT SAID THE JAIL SENTENCES METED OUT TO BISHOP CZESLAW KACZMAREK AND THREE PRIESTS IS REMINISCENT OF THE RELIGIOUS PERSECUTION WHICH EXISTED IN STALIN'S DAY.
"WORLD PUBLIC OPINION WILL RECOGNIZE THIS PERFORMANCE FOR WHAT IT IS--AND WILL CONDEMN THIS ATTEMPT TO ACCOMPLISH THE ENDS OF THE COMMUNIST REGIME IN ATTACKING AND TRYING TO DISCREDIT ORGANIZED RELIGION," THE STATEMENT SAID.
THE BISHOP AND HIS THREE DIOCESAN ASSISTANTS WERE CONVICTED OF ALLEGEDLY PLOTTING WITH FORMER AMERICAN AMBASSADOR ARTHUR BLISS LANE AND U.S. EMBASSY AIDES AGAINST THE POLISH COMMUNIST REGIME.
LANE, IN A TELEGRAM TO DULLES, ASSAILED THE TRIALS AS A TRAVESTY AND FLATLY DENIED THE CHARGES AGAINST HIM. THE COMMUNISTS SAID THE ALLEGED CONSPIRACY OCCURRED IN 1947 WHEN LANE AND TWO EMBASSY ASSISTANTS ALLEGEDLY CONTACTED THE BISHOP FOR ESPIONAGE PURPOSES.
BISHOP KACZMAREK WAS GIVEN A 12 YEAR SENTENCE BY THE COMMUNIST COURT TODAY AT THE END OF A TRIAL IN WHICH ALL THE DEFENDANTS SAID THEY CONFESSED TO THE CHARGES AGAINST THEM.
JK921PED

A71
(120)
CAIRO, EGYPT, SEPT 22 (AP)-EGYPT'S MINISTER OF NATIONAL GUIDANCE, MAJ. SALAH SALEM, SAID 10 MORE PERSONS WERE ARRESTED TODAY, MAKING A TOTAL OF 24 WHO WILL FACE A REVOLUTIONARY COURT SET UP TO DEAL WITH ACCUSED TRAITORS.
SALEM SAID THE FIRST TO BE TRIED BEFORE THE COURT, WHICH HAS AUTHORITY TO IMPOSE THE DEATH SENTENCE, WILL BE IBRAHIM ABDEL HADI, A LEADER OF THE SAADIST PARTY AND PREMIER DURING THE 1948 PALESTINE WAR.
A RELIABLE SOURCE SAID EARLIER THAT 9 OF THE 14 PERSONS ARRESTED YESTERDAY WILL BE CHARGED WITH "COOPERATING WITH A FOREIGN POWER." THE SOURCE WOULD NOT DISCLOSE THE NAME OF THE POWER, BUT DIPLOMATIC CIRCLES AND HIGHLY PLACED OFFICIAL INDICATED EARLIER IT WAS BRITAIN.
AMONG THOSE ROUNDED UP ARE FORMER PREMIER MUSTAFA NAHAS AND HIS WIFE.P NAHAS WAS PREMIER OF THE WAFDIST GOVERNMENT AT VARIOUS TIMES WHEN FAROUK WAS KING.
UK349PED

B1 (Q IN) (260)
17
CAIRO, EGYPT, SEPT. 22 (AP)-A SOURCE CLOSE TO THE REVOLUTIONARY COUNCIL, THE ARMY GROUP THAT RUNS EGYPT, SAID TODAY THERE IS CONSIDERABLE OPTIMISM OVER THE INFORMAL TALKS WITH THE BRITISH ON THE SUEZ CANAL ZONE.
THE INFORMANT SAID IT IS POSSIBLE THAT THE TALKS WILL END THIS WEEK WITH AN ANNOUNCEMENT THAT FORMAL NEGOTIATIONS WILL BEGIN.
IT IS GENERALLY ACCEPTED HERE BY OBSERVERS THAT AN AGREEMENT TO RESUME THE STALEMATED FORMAL PARLEYS WOULD MEAN AN ACCORD HAD BEEN REACHED IN PRINCIPLE ON THE EVACUATION OF BRITISH FORCES FROM THE GIANT MIDDLE EAST MILITARY BASE AND ON ITS FUTURE USE BY THE WESTERN POWERS.
THE SOURCE SAID ONE OF THE BIGGEST HURDLES WAS OVERCOME BY THE NEGOTIATORS WHEN IT WAS AGREED TODAY THAT BRITISH FORCES WOULD BE EVACUATED FROM THE ZONE WITHIN A YEAR AND A HALF AFTER A COMPLETE AGREEMENT IS REACHED.
SIR BRIAN ROBERTSON, THE TOP BRITISH NEGOTIATOR, WAS SAID TO HAVE RETURNED FROM LONDON LAST WEEK WITH A POSITION MUCH CLOSER TO THE EGYPTIAN POINT OF VIEW THAN HERETOFORE.
THE SOURCE SAID THE QUESTION OF AGGRESSION AGAINST IRAN WAS NOT A POINT AT ISSUE. HE SAID THE QUESTION OF WHETHER THE WESTERN POWERS COULD MOVE INTO THE SUEZ BASE IN EVENT OF AGGRESSION AGAINST IRAN HAD BEEN RAISED SOME TIME AGO, BUT EGYPT WOULD NOT AGREE AND THE POINT HAD BEEN SHUNTED ASIDE. HE SAID EGYPT ALSO HAD OBJECTED TO RAISING A SIMILAR QUESTION CONCERNING TURKEY.
THE INFORMANT ALSO SAID THE GAP BETWEEN THE BRITISH AND EGYPTIANS ON THE LENGTH OF TIME BRITISH TECHNICIANS COULD REMAIN TO MAINTAIN THE BASE AND TRAIN EGYPTIANS IN THE WORK HAD BEEN "CONSIDERABLY NARROWED."
PREVIOUSLY EGYPT HAD CONTENDED HER TECHNICIANS WOULD BE ABLE TO TAKE OVER THE COMPLICATED TASK, INCLUDING MAINTENANCE OF RADAR EQUIPMENT, BY 1956. THE BRITISH WERE SURE IT WOULD TAKE UNTIL 1962.
JS408PED

1953

A121
HANOI, INDOCHINA, SEPT 22 (AP)-FRENCH FIGHTERS AND BOMBERS FOR THE EIGHTH DAY HEAVILY ATTACKED COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH TROOP CONCENTRATIONS AROUND PHU NHO QUAN, 55 MILES SOUTHWEST OF HANOI AND JUST OUTSIDE THE SOUTHERN RIM OF DEFENSES OF THE RED RIVER DELTA.
PLANES MAKING 60 SORTIES ALSO RAIDED ENEMY UNITS WEST AND NORTHWEST OF PHU NHO QUAN AND NEAR PHULY, 30 MILES SOUTH OF HANOI.
FRENCH TROOPS ERE REPORTED TO HAVE KILLED 27 VIETMINH AND CAPTURED 33 IN[illegible] PHULY.

30.24- 14335

IN LAOS, FRENCH PATROLS CONTINUED BROAD SWEEPS NORTH AND EAST OF THE ROYAL LAOTIAN CAPITAL OF LUANG PRABANG AGAINST SCATTERED VIETMINH DETACHMENTS LEFT BEHIND WHEN THE ENEMY ABANDONED HIS INVASION OF THE LITTLE MOUNTAIN KINGDOM LAST MAY.
FD1013AED

A139
SAIGON, INDOCHINA, SEPT. 22 (AP)-GEN. HENRI NAVARRE, FRENCH COMMANDER IN CHIEF IN INDOCHINA, SAID TODAY IN AN ORDER OF THE DAY THAT IN AUTUMN FIGHTING AGAINST THE COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH "I WILL TAKE THE INITIATIVE BY BIG OPERATIONS THAT I WILL UNLEASH WHEN AND WHERE I WILL CHOOSE."
HE SAID HE HAD OBTAINED FROM THE FRENCH GOVERNMENT ENOUGH MEN, MATERIAL AND MONEY TO PERMIT HIM TO CREATE NEW MOBILE INFANTRY GROUPS, TO INCREASE ARMY AND NAVY AIR OPERATIONS, AND TO MAKE LARGE SCALE AMPHIBIOUS ATTACKS.
THE GENERAL ORDERED TROOPS STRIPPED OF "ALL COMFORT" AND STREAMLINED INTO HARD-HITTING FIGHTING UNITS.
FD1114AED

B51 (250) Q
NEW DELHI, INDIA, SEP.22 (AP)-U.S. REPUBLICAN SENATE LEADER WILLIAM KNOWLAND, CONCLUDING A THREE-DAY VISIT TO NEW DELHI, SAID TONIGHT IN AN INTERVIEW THAT HE BELIEVED THE UNITED STATES SHOULD CONTINUE TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE TO INDIA AND SIMILAR COUNTRIES.
BUT HE PREDICTED THAT THE BULK OF ECONOMIC AID WOULD BE DIVERTED TO NATIONS WHICH ARE ACTIVELY PARTICIPATING IN THE JOINT DEFENSE PROGRAM.
"HERE, AS IN OTHER COUNTRIES I HAVE VISITED, TECHNICAL HELP APPEARS TO BE EFFECTIVE AND WILL PROBABLY BE CONTINUED," KNOWLAND SAID. "IT APPEARS, HOWEVER, THAT THE NEXT CONGRESS WILL DIRECT THAT MOST ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE ABROAD BE GIVEN TO THOSE COUNTRIES WHICH ARE SHARING IN THE TASK OF ERECTING DEFENSES AGAINST COMMUNISM."
THE UNITED STATES HAS GIVEN INDIA NEARLY 90 MILLION DOLLARS UNDER THE TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM IN THE PAST TWO YEARS.
KNOWLAND SHIED AWAY FROM DISCLOSING WHAT HE AND PREMIER NEHRU DISCUSSED HERE, EXCEPT TO SAY "OUR CONVERSATION WAS MOST PLEASANT AND AGREEABLE."
"I DID TELL NEHRU I WITNESSED THE ARRIVAL OF THE FIRST INDIAN TROOPS IN THE NEUTRAL ZONE IN KOREA AND OFFICERS AND MEN ALIKE MADE AN EXCELLENT IMPRESSION ON US ALL," KNOWLAND ADDED.
KNOWLAND, FLYING TO KARACHI TONIGHT FOR A TWO-DAY STOPOVER IN PAKISTAN, SAID HE WAS CONSIDERING ABANDONING HIS VISIT TO EGYPT IN ORDER TO FLY DIRECT TO PARIS.
KNOWLAND SAID, "I AM ANXIOUS ABOUT THE PROGRESS OF THE EUROPEAN ARMY AND WANT TO SPEND TWO DAYS WITH GEN.ALFRED M.GRUENTHER (NATO COMMANDER) IN ORDER TO GET THE FEELING OF THE SITUATION ON THE SPOT IT APPEARS THE FRENCH ARE STILL DRAGGING THEIR FEET."
KNOWLAND SAID HE PLANNED TO REPORT TO PRESIDENT EISENHOWER ON OCT. 2, THE RESULTS OF HIS STUDY OF CONDITIONS IN KOREA, JAPAN, FORMOSA, INDOCHINA, THAILAND, BURMA, INDIA AND ELSEWHERE IN ASIA.
MD1109AED

A17WX BJT
(450) AMS BUDGET
NIGHT LEAD GERMAN RELIEF
BY LEE GARRETT
WASHINGTON, SEPT. 22 (AP)-PRESIDENT EISENHOWER ASKED AMERICANS TODAY TO FOLLOW UP WITH WARM WINTER CLOTHING THE GOVERNMENT'S GIFTS OF FOOD TO DISTRESSED RESIDENTS OF COMMUNIST-OCCUPIED EAST GERMANY.
UNLIKE THE GOVERNMENT-FINANCED FOOD GIFTS, THE CLOTHING DONATIONS WOULD BE MADE BY INDIVIDUAL CITIZENS THROUGH EXISTING PRIVATE RELIEF AGENCIES. THE PRESIDENT EXPRESSED CONFIDENCE THAT AMERICANS "WILL CONTRIBUTE GENEROUSLY."
SOME RELIEF AGENCIES ALREADY ARE CARRYING ON EXTENSIVE RELIEF WORK IN GERMANY. THEY INCLUDE CHURCH WORLD SERVICE, A PROTESTANT ORGANIZATION; THE WAR RELIEF SERVICES OF THE NATIONAL CATHOLIC WELFARE COUNCIL; AND THE AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE.
IN NEW YORK, THE HEAD OF A COUNCIL INCLUDING THOSE AND OTHER RELIEF AGENCIES SAID ALL "ARE CONCERNED AND ARE INTERESTED IN THE PROGRAM FOR THE WHOLE OF GERMANY." HE IS DR. WAYLAND ZWAYER, CHAIRMAN OF THE COUNCIL OF RELIEF AGENCIES LICENSED FOR OPERATION IN GERMANY (CRALOG).
DR. ZWAYER, WHO ALSO IS ASSOCIATE EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR OF CHURCH WORLD SERVICE, SAID THAT ORGANIZATION ALREADY HAS SENT 3 1/4 MILLION POUNDS OF FOOD, CLOTHING AND OTHER SUPPLIES THIS YEAR FOR DISTRIBUTION BY LOCAL GERMAN GROUPS, AND PREDICTED THAT AMOUNT WOULD BE DOUBLED BY THE END OF THE YEAR.
THE CATHOLIC WAR RELIEF SERVICES ALREADY HAS SCHEDULED ITS ANNUAL NATIONWIDE THANKSGIVING CLOTHING DRIVE AND A SPOKESMAN SAID PART OF THE COLLECTIONS WILL GO TO EAST GERMANY.
IN PHILADELPHIA, THE AMERICAN FRIENDS SERVICE COMMITTEE SAID IT WILL CONTINUE ITS PRESENT GERMAN AID PROGRAM THROUGH REGULAR CHANNELS BUT WILL NOT MAKE ANY SPECIAL DRIVES OR CAMPAIGNS ON THE BASIS OF THE PRESIDENT'S APPEAL.
ALTHOUGH PLANS WERE STILL IN THE MAKING, THERE WERE INDICATIONS THE PRESIDENT'S APPEAL MIGHT BE AIMED AT INCREASING CONTRIBUTIONS TO THE AGENCIES ALREADY ACTIVE IN GERMAN RELIEF RATHER THAN AT A UNIFIED NATIONWIDE DRIVE FOR THE PURPOSE.
ALTHOUGH PRESIDENTIAL PRESS SECRETARY JAMES C. HAGERTY MENTIONED THE RED CROSS AS ONE OF THE AGENCIES LIKELY TO PARTICIPATE, RED CROSS OFFICIALS SAID THEY HAVE NOT YET MADE PLANS FOR ANY SUCH DRIVE.

A18WX
EISENHOWER'S APPEAL WAS MADE PUBLIC IN AN EXCHANGE OF CORRESPONDENCE WITH GERMAN CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER, WHO HAD ASKED THAT THIS COUNTRY HELP THE GERMAN GOVERNMENT IN PROVIDING CLOTHING, UNDERWEAR, STOCKINGS AND SHOES FOR THE NEEDY EAST GERMANS.
THE GIFTS, COMING DIRECTLY FROM THE AMERICAN PEOPLE, COULD BE HAILED -- AS WAS THE GOVERNMENT'S GIFT PROGRAM -- AS A GREAT HUMANITARIAN GESTURE AS WELL AS A BOLD STROKE IN THE CONTINUING COLD WAR.
THE RUSSIAN AND EAST GERMAN GOVERNMENTS REJECTED THE AMERICAN OFFER OF FOOD FOR EAST GERMANY AS UNNECESSARY, BUT THOUSANDS OF HUNGRY PEOPLE BRAVED TRAVEL RESTRICTIONS AND COMMUNIST POLICE INTERFERENCE TO CROSS THE BORDER INTO WEST GERMANY AND COLLECT THE FOOD PACKAGES.
ADENAUER'S NEW APPEAL CAME IN A LETTER TO EISENHOWER EXPRESSING THANKS FOR THE GIFT OF FOOD.
"WINTER WILL COME WITHIN A FEW MONTHS," THE GERMAN CHANCELLOR WROTE, "AND WE MUST RECKON WITH THE FACT THAT THE POPULATION OF THE EAST SECTOR (OF BERLIN) AND OF THE SOVIET OCCUPIED ZONE WILL BE IN GREAT NEED OF WARM CLOTHING AND FOOTWEAR."
HE SAID THE WEST GERMAN GOVERNMENT WILL DO ALL IT CAN, BUT EXPRESSED HOPE THAT THE UNITED STATES WILL HELP.
EISENHOWER REPLIED THAT THE GOVERNMENT "IS AWARE OF THIS NEED" AND ADDED:
"IT IS MY BELIEF THAT THE AMERICAN PEOPLE WILL GLADLY AND LIBERALLY RESPOND TO YOUR PLEA AS MANY OF THEM HAVE DONE IN SIMILAR SITUATIONS IN THE PAST THROUGH VARIOUS VOLUNTARY AGENCIES."
JA522PED

A106WX
(150) WASHINGTON,SEPT.22 (AP)-ITALIAN AMBASSADOR ALBERTO TARCHIANI SAID TODAY THE UNITED STATES IS STILL STUDYING A PROPOSAL BY PREMIER GUISEPPE PELLA FOR A PLEBESCITE IN THE BITTERLY DISPUTED TRIESTE TERRITORY.

TALKING WITH NEWSMEN AFTER CONFERRING WITH ACTING SECRETARY OF STATE WALTER BEDELL SMITH, TARCHIANI SAID THE UNITED STATES IS CONSULTING WITH BRITAIN AND FRANCE ABOUT PELLA'S SEPT.15 PROPOSAL FOR A FIVE-POWER MEETING TO ARRANGE FOR APLEBESCITE IN TRIESTE.

TARCHIANI MADE IT CLEAR THAT HIS GOVERNMENT WOULD NOT ACCEPT ANY COMPROMISE TURNING ZONE A, NOW OCCUPIED BY BRITISH AND AMERICAN TROOPS, OVER TO ITALY AND GIVING YUGOSLAV-CONTROLLED ZONE B TO YUGOSLAVIA.

"THAT IS NOT THE SOLUTION WE HAVE PROPOSED," HE SAID. "WE HAVE PUT FORWARD A PROPOSAL. THE STATE DEPARTMENT IS STUDYING IT AND WE ARE WAITING AN ANSWER."

TARCHIANI SAID HE HOPES A SETTLEMENT OF THE TRIESTE DISPUTE CAN BE REACHED SOON, AND HE COMMENTED:

"WE WANT ONE VERY SOON."

A43(CQ)WX LT11PED

1953

(180) WILSON

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 22 (AP)-SECRETARY OF DEFENSE CHARLES E. WILSON SAID TODAY THE UNITED STATES IS IN "A MUCH STRONGER MILITARY POSITION" THAN A YEAR AGO AND HE HOPES THIS WILL DETER RUSSIA FROM STARTING ANOTHER WAR.

INTERVIEWED AS HE LEFT A CONFERENCE WITH PRESIDENT EISENHOWER AT THE WHITE HOUSE, WILSON SAID THE NATION'S OVER-ALL DEFENSE IS COMING ALONG WELL.

"WE ARE GOING OVER THE WHOLE BUSINESS WITH A FINE TOOTH COMB" HE SAID. "EACH IMPORTANT ELEMENT OF THE DEFENSE POSTURE MUST BE WORKED OUT IN PROPORTION TO THE OTHERS."

ASKED TO COMPARE THE DEFENSE PICTURE WITH A YEAR AGO, WILSON SAID "WE ARE MUCH STRONGER, AND I HAPPEN TO PERSONALLY THINK THAT THE HAZARD IS SOMEWHAT REDUCED, THOUGH THE IDEA OF THE RUSSIANS HAVING THE ATOMIC BOMB IS CERTAINLY WORRYING A LOT OF PEOPLE."

WILSON SAID HE HOPES AS TIME GOES ON THAT MORE AND MORE PEOPLE, BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN AS WELL AS ON THE FREE SIDE, WILL APPRECIATE THAT "NO ONE CAN REALLY WIN A WAR."

"NO NATION CAN WIN A MODERN WAR" HE ASSERTED. "EVERYONE LOSES. YOU CAN HAVE A MILITARY VICTORY, BUT EVEN IN VICTORY YOU HAVE A DEFEAT."

JK720PED

A194WX

(250) CELLER-UNAMERICAN

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 22 (AP)-REP. CELLER (D-NY) ASKED TODAY THAT THE HOUSE UNAMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE HAVE A PUBLIC HEARING AT WHICH FRIENDS OF THE LATE RABBIS STEPHEN S.WISE AND JUDAH L. MAGNES MAY REPLY TO CHARGES LINKING THE NAMES OF WISE AND MAGNES TO COMMUNIST ACTIVITIES.

CELLER'S REQUEST WAS MADE IN A LETTER TO CHAIRMAN VELDE (R-ILL). CELLER MADE IT PUBLIC.

VELDE TOLD A REPORTER HE HAD NOT YET RECEIVED CELLER'S LETTER. HE SAID THE REQUEST WOULD BE SUBMITTED TO THE COMMITTEE WHEN HE RECEIVES IT.

TOLD THAT CELLER COMPLAINED THAT A WITNESS BEFORE THE COMMITTEE HAD MALIGNED WISE AND MAGNES VELDE SAID THE COMMITTEE "CANNOT VOUCH FOR THE CREDIBILITY OF ITS WITNESSES."

BENJAMIN GITLOW, A FORMER COMMUNIST, NAMED WISE AND MAGNES IN LISTING FOR THE COMMITTEE NINE CLERGYMEN HE SAID HAD CARRIED OUT INSTRUCTIONS OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY. GITLOW TESTIFIED IN A CLOSED HEARING LAST JULY BUT HIS TESTIMONY WAS NOT MADE PUBLIC UNTIL 10 DAYS AGO.

WISE WAS HEAD OF THE AMERICAN JEWISH CONGRESS AND RABBIN OF THE FREE SYNAGOGUE IN NEW YORK. MAGNES, RABBI OF TEMP

WISE WAS HEAD OF THE AMERICAN JEWISH CONGRESS AND RABBI OF THE FREE SYNAGOGUE IN NEW YORK. MAGNES, RABBI OF TEMPLE EMANU-EL, WAS PRESIDENT OF THE HEBREW UNIVERSITY IN JERUSALEM FOR 25 YEARS.

CELLER WROTE VELDE THAT WISE AND MAGNES "HAD EARNED THE RESPECT AND ADMIRATION OF ALL THOSE WHO KNEW THEM."

"IT IS NOT CONCEIVABLE THAT THEIR REPUTATIONS NOW BE PERMITTED TO BE DIMINISHED BY AN UNCORROBORATED AND UNCHALLGNED STATEMENT OF A FORMER COMMUNIST," HE SAID. "TO MALIGN THE DEAD IS EASY VIRTUE."

THE COMMITTEE SHOULD RECEIVE TESTIMONY FROM FRIENDS OF WISE AND MAGNES, CELLER SAID, "ACCORDING THOSE OF US WHO BELIEVE MR. GITLOW'S STATEMENT MUST NOT GO UNCHALLENGED THE OPPORTUNITY TO BE HEARD."

SU215PED

A116BA

(280)

1953

BALTIMORE, SEPT 22-(AP)-COL. ULIUS L. AMOSS, HEAD OF A PRIVATE SPY RING, SAID TONIGHT HE HAD TURNED OVER TO GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS DOCUMENTS PURPORTED TO BE SOVIET SABOTAGE PLANS AGAINST THE UNITED STATES.

THE PLANS, SAID AMOSS, MENTION ACTUAL PLANTS WITHIN THIS COUNTRY WHICH WOULD BE TARGETS FOR SABOTAGE AND WERE GIVEN HIM IN EUROPE BY A MAN WHO CLAIMED TO BE A SOVIET MAJOR REPRESENTING LAVRENTY BERIA, DEPOSED HEAD OF RUSSIA'S SECRET POLICE WHO IS RUMORED TO HAVE FLED THE COUNTRY.

HE EMPHASIZED, HOWEVER, THAT THERE IS "CONSIDERABLE DOUBT" THE PLANS ARE GENUINE. "AND IF THEY ARE," HE ADDED, "THEY LOOK MORE LIKE TRAINING COURSES FOR UTILIZATIONS OF NEWLY TRAINED AGENTS IN PLANTING OF MISINFORMATION AND SABOTAGE THAN PLANS FOR AN ACTUAL ATTACK ON AMERICAN INDUSTRIES.

AMOSS SAID ALL OF THE DOCUMENTS AND MAPS, APPROXIMATELY 150 PAGES OF THEM, HAVE BEEN TURNED OVER TO U.S. GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS.

THE INITIAL BATCH, RECEIVED IN A HOTEL ROOM IN MUNICH JULY 29, WERE TURNED OVER TO AMERICAN OFFICIALS IN GERMANY, AMOSS SAID. OTHERS, WHICH HE SAID WERE SENT TO HIM HERE BY OPERATIVES OVERSEAS, WERE TURNED OVER TO GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS IN AMERICA.

AMOSS SAID THE MAJOR WHO SHOWED HIM AN IDENTIFICATION CARD PURPORTEDLY SIGNED BY BERIA, TURNED OVER THE DOCUMENTS AS APPARENT EVIDENCE THAT BERIA WOULD BE WILLING TO DISCLOSE SOVIET SECRETS IN RETURN FOR ASYLUM IN THE UNITED STATES.

HOWEVER, THE SPY CHIEF ADDED, HE DID NOT KNOW WHETHER THIS WAS THE IDEA OR WHETHER "THEY WERE ATTEMPTING TO PLANT MISINFORMATION ON ME."

AMOSS SAID THE PLANS CONTAIN MANY NAMES AND ADDRESSES, ALL OF THEM EUROPEANS EXCEPT FOR ONE AMERICAN. AMOSS SAID HE HAD CHECKED THE AMERICAN NAME THROUGH HIS OWN SOURCES AND "SO FAR AS I HAVE BEEN ABLE TO ESTABLISH IT WAS AN ALIAS AND NOT A TRUE NAME."

AMOSS WAS WARTIME HEAD OF THE EASTERN EUROPEAN DIVISION OF THE OFFICE OF STRATEGIC SERVICES. NOW RETIRED FROM ARMY SERVICE, HE HEADS THE PRIVATELY FINANCED INTERNATIONAL SERVICES OF INFORMATION WITH HEADQUARTERS HERE.

EH1127PED NM

1953

A24CX BJT

AMS BUDGET (350)

NIGHT LEAD FLIER

CHAMPAIGN, ILL., SEPT. 22 (AP)-AN EXERCISE TESTING AMERICA'S AIR DEFENSES, SPRUNG WITH TOUCHES OF REALISM AND SOMEWHAT AS A SURPRISE, SPARKED AN ELECTRIFYING REPORT TODAY THAT A RUSSIAN FLIER HAD LANDED IN ILLINOIS.

THE "FLIER" TURNED OUT TO BE A STRANGELY GARBED, RUSSSIAN SPEAKING U. S. AIR INTELLIGENCE AIRMAN WEARING A RED STAR AND HAMMER AND SICKLE INSIGNIA ON HIS FURLINED CAP.

HE PLAYED HIS ROLE FOR THREE HOURS IN A JAIL CELL BEFORE JAILERS LEARNED HIS TRUE IDENTITY.

THE REPORT OF HIS "SURRENDER", GIVEN OUT BY PUZZLED LAW ENFORCEMENT

OFFICIALS, WAS CARRIED ON SOME NEWS WIRES AND RADIO BROADCASTS AND ON ONE NETWORK TELECAST. IT BROUGHT QUICK TELEPHONE INQUIRIES FROM SEVERAL PARTS OF THE NATION.

THE RUMOR RACED THROUGH THE TWIN CITIES OF CHAMPAIGN-URBANA. THE CHAMPAIGN COUNTY COURT HOUSE BUZZED WITH EXCITEMENT.

LT. FRANK J. CUNNION, HEAD OF THE AIR INTELLIGENCE SERVICE SQUADRON AT O'HARE INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT NEAR CHICAGO, BLAMED A "LEAK" OF INFORMATION FOR THE HASSLE. HARRY E. TRAUTCH, ASSISTANT ILLINOIS STATE POLICE CHIEF, BLAMED THE AIR INTELLIGENCE, SAYING HIS OFFICE HAD NO ADVANCE NOTICE OF THE EXERCISE.

GEN. ROBERT M. WOODWARD, ILLINOIS CIVIL DEFENSE DIRECTOR, BLASTED THE TEST FOR CREATING "UNWARRANTED ALARM" AND ADDED THAT, "I WANT THE PEOPLE OF ILLINOIS TO KNOW THAT I HAD NO CONNECTION WITH CIVIL DEFENSE."

HE SAIS HE WAS NOT NOTIFIED BY ANYONE OF SUCH A TEST AND ADDED, "THIS SHOWS DEFINITE LACK OF TEAM WORK BY THE AIR FORCE."

"THE TEST, IF YOU CAN CALL IT THAT, PROVED NOTHING," HE SAID.

THE "ENEMY FLIER" A 1.C. WITOLD GLINSKI OF CHICAGO, WAS FLOWN EARLY TODAY FROM O'HARE AIRPORT TO CHANUTE AIR BASE AT NEARBY RANTO

HE WAS DRIVEN BY CAR TO THE STATE POLICE STATION AT URBANA AND WALKED IN AND "SURRENDERED" TO POLICEMAN CHARLES F. PHELPS AT 7:40 A.M. (EST).

GLINSKI ALSO WAS WEARING AIR FORCE JUMP BOOTS STAMPED "PROPERTY OF THE U. S. AIR FORCE" AND WINTER AIR FORCE COVERALLS. HE HANDED PHELPS A TYPEWRITTEN CARD SAYING:

"I AM PARTICIPATING IN AN AIR DEFENSE EXERCISE. I AM TO BE REGARDED AND TREATED AS AN ENEMY AIR CREW MEMBER. I HAVE JUST BAILED OUT AND LANDED NORTHWEST OF MAYVIEW CROSSROADS (NEAR THE STATION). I AM SURRENDERING MYSELF INTO YOUR CUSTODY SINCE I DO NOT THINK I CAN ESCAPE FROM YOUR COUNTRY."

HE REPLIED TO ALL QUESTIONS IN THE RUSSIAN TONGUE. PHELPS NOTIFIED HIS SUPERIORS AND GLINSKI WAS LOCKED UP IN THE COUNTY JAIL.

CUNNION, WHO OBTAINED GLINSKI'S RELEASE, SAID THE EXERCISE WAS DESIGNED TO TEST THE COORDINATION BETWEEN STATE POLICE AND AIR INTELLIGENCE. HE SAID STATE POLICE WERE NOTIFIED 10 WEEKS AGO OF THE ACTIVITIES OF HIS SQUADRON BUT SOMEBODY GOT PANICKY WHEN GLINSKI SHOWED UP.

CHIEF DEPUTY ROBERT C. MARTIN WHO WAS ACTING AS SHERIFF, SAID HE HAD NO ADVANCE INFORMATION OF ANY KIND. HE REFUSED TO LET NEWSMEN IN THE JAIL.

UNDER AIR DEFENSE PLANS, STATE POLICE ARE RESPONSIBLE FOR ENEMY PLANES OR PERSONNEL UNTIL AIR INTELLIGENCE TAKES OVER.

CUNION SAID THE SAME EXERCISE HAS BEEN CARRIED OUT SMOOTHLY A HALF DOZEN TIMES IN OTHER STATES.

WM456PCD

1953

A34

SECOND NIGHT LEAD U.N.-KOREAN (160)

BY FRANCIS W.CARPENTER

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., SEPT. 22 (AP)-THE U.N. REBUFFED TWICE TODAY A STUBBORN MOVE BY RUSSIA'S ANDREI Y.VISHINSKY TO REOPEN THE WHOLE QUESTION OF WHO WILL SIT IN THE KOREAN PEACE CONFERENCE.

THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY VOTED 40-3 LATE TODAY AGAINST VISHINSKY. THIS FOLLOWED A VOTE OF 11-2 BY WHICH THE STEERING COMMITTEE DECIDED AGAINST RECOMMENDING THAT THE ASSEMBLY TAKE UP THE RUSSIAN PROPOSAL.

THE SOVIET BLOC PLUS SWEDEN, BURMA AND INDONESIA VOTED IN THE ASSEMBLY IN FAVOR OF REOPENING THE KOREAN PEACE CONFERENCE DEBATE. TEN COUNTRIES ABSTAINED.

THE NEXT MOVE INDICATED FOR VISHINSKY IS IN THE 60-NATION POLITICAL COMMITTEE, WHERE HE WILL TRY TO HAVE THE KOREAN ISSUE PUT FIRST ON THE COMMITTEE'S WORK SHEET. DELEGATES SAID THE WHOLE VISHINSKY MANEUVER

30.24-14337

WAS DESIGNED TO BRING THE PEACE CONFERENCE BACK INTO THE ASSEMBLY DEBATE IN SOME FASHION BEFORE THE OCT. 23 DEADLINE FOR THE CONFERENCE TO OPEN.

THE STEERING COMMITTEE HEARD A SURPRISE SUGGESTION BY U.S. DELEGATE HENRY CABOT LODGE, JR., THAT THE KOREAN PEACE CONFERENCE ITSELF DECIDE THE CONTROVERSIAL QUESTION WHETHER NEUTRALS WILL TAKE PART IN THE PARLEYS.

VISHINSKY IMMEDIATELY DENOUNCED LODGE'S SUGGESTION AS A "MERE CHESS MOVE WHICH IS INAPPROPRIATE HERE" AND ACCUSED LODGE OF TRYING TO TURN THE COMMITTEE INTO A "KINDERGARTEN WHERE THE CHILDREN PLAY A CAT AND MOUSE GAME." HE WARNED THAT REJECTION OF HIS MOVE TO REOPEN THE ISSUE HERE WOULD WRECK THE CONFERENCE.

SELWYN LLOYD OF BRITAIN, WHO BACKED LODGE'S IDEA IMMEDIATELY AS A CONSTRUCTIVE GESTURE, REMINDED VISHINSKY THAT HE LAUGHED AT AMERICAN ARMS PROPOSALS IN PARIS TWO YEARS AGO BUT LIVED TO REGRET HIS UNTIMELY LAUGHTER. LLOYD SAID HE HOPED THAT VISHINSKY WOULD HAVE SECOND THOUGHTS AGAIN. HE DESCRIBED HIS ATTITUDE AS "LAMENTABLE."

VISHINSKY WHISPERED TO JULIUSZ KATZ-SUCHY, POLAND, WHILE LLOYD WAS SPEAKING AND KATZ-SUCHY PROMPTLY ANSWERED THAT THE SOVIET BLOC HAD NOT TAKEN A POSITION ON THE SUBJECT. SOME DELEGATES SPECULATED LATER THAT VISHINSKY ALREADY HAD BEGUN TO HAVE SECOND THOUGHTS.

THE VOTE WAS TAKEN ON A FORMAL PROPOSAL BY VISHINSKY THAT THE ASSEMBLY INCLUDE ON ITS AGENDA A REPORT FROM THE SECRETARY GENERAL, DAG HAMMARSKJOLD, THAT RED CHINA AND NORTH KOREA HAD MADE COUNTER-PROPOSALS ON THE PEACE CONFERENCE. THE COMMUNISTS PROPOSED THAT THE CONFERENCE BE ENLARGED TO INCLUDE NEUTRALS AND LISTED THEM AS THE SOVIET UNION, BURMA, INDIA, PAKISTAN AND INDONESIA.

THE 11 COUNTRIES VOTING AGAINST INCLUDING THE SOVIET PROPOSAL FOR DEBATE WERE: UNITED STATES, BRITAIN, FRANCE, NATIONALIST CHINA, MEXICO, ISRAEL, BELGIUM, EL SALVADOR, IRAQ, VENEZUELA AND CANADA. THE SOVIET UNION AND POLAND VOTED FOR IT AND YUGOSLAVIA ABSTAINED. THE ASSEMBLY PRESIDENT, MRS.VIJAYA LAKSHMI PANDIT, WHO IS THE 15TH COMMITTEE MEMBER, DID NOT VOTE.

THE COMMITTEE DECISION WILL GO TO THE FULL 60-NATION ASSEMBLY WHERE VISHINSKY IS EXPECTED TO RENEW IN VAIN HIS DEMAND FOR IMMEDIATE CONSIDERATION. HE APPEARED TO FORESEE HIS DEFEAT TODAY, FOR HE AND KATZ-SUCHY SAID THEY WOULD INSIST IN THE POLITICAL COMMITTEE THAT THE KOREAN ITEM NOW ON THE AGENDA BE DISCUSSED FIRST. THE PRESENT KOREAN ITEM DEALS MAINLY WITH QUESTIONS OF RECONSTRUCTION AND REHABILITATION BUT IT HAS BEEN USED IN PREVIOUS ASSEMBLIES AS THE STARTING POINT FOR ANY ANGLE OF THE KOREAN DEBATE.

LODGE, WHO RETURNED TO THE U.N. TODAY AFTER ACCOMPANYING PRESIDENT EISENHOWER TO BOSTON YESTERDAY, SAID IMMEDIATELY THE UNITED STATES OPPOSES ADDING THE QUESTIONS RAISED BY COMMUNIST CHINA AND NORTH KOREA IN REPLY TO THE U.N. ASSEMBLY RESOLUTION OF AUG.28. THAT RESOLUTION LIMITED THE U.N. SIDE OF THE PEACE CONFERENCE TO THOSE COUNTRIES WHICH SENT TROOPS TO KOREA. IT ALLOWED THE PARTICIPATION OF THE SOVIET UNION IF THE COMMUNISTS INVITE HER.

LODGE SAID THE UNITED STATES, AS THE AGENT OF THE U.N. SIDE IN THE CONFERENCE, HAS SUGGESTED THE CONFERENCE MEET OCT.15 IN SAN FRANCISCO, HONOLULU OR GENEVA. HE SAID THE ONLY REPLY RECEIVED WAS A REFERENCE TO THE COMMUNIST CHINESE COMMUNICATION TO HAMMARSKJOLD PROPOSING THAT ALL MATTERS DECIDED IN AUGUST SHOULD BE RECONSIDERED.

A205

"WE CONSIDER THAT IF ALL ASPECTS OF THE CONFERENCE MUST BE DEBATED IN THE UNITED NATIONS GENERAL ASSEMBLY BEFORE THE CONFERENCE OCCURS,

1953

THERE MAY NEVER BE A CONFERENCE--NOTHING BUT CONTINUOUS DEBATE AND CONTROVERSY," LODGE SAID.

LODGE SAID THE U.N. SIDE IS READY AND FUNCTIONING. HE SAID THE QUESTION WHETHER ANY NEUTRALS SHOULD BE INVITED IS A MATTER FOR AGREEMENT BETWEEN BOTH SIDES.

"THEREFORE, IF DEVELOPMENTS DURING THE CONFERENCE WARRANT IT AND THE OTHER SIDE DESIRES TO RAISE THE QUESTION OF ADDITIONAL PARTICIPANTS, IT WILL OF COURSE BE OPEN TO THEM TO DO SO SINCE AT THE CONFERENCE BOTH SIDES WILL BE PRESENT AND WILL BE ABLE TO CONSIDER THE MATTER," LODGE SAID.

LODGE SAID THE U.N. SIDE IS PREPARED TO SEND AT ONCE A REPRESENTATIVE TO MEET WITH THE CHINESE AND NORTH KOREAN COMMUNISTS AT ANY OF THE PLACES SUGGESTED FOR THE CONFERENCE.

HE REMINDED THE DELEGATES THAT THERE IS AN IMPRESSION THAT THE FIGHTING HAS STOPPED PERMANENTLY WHILE IN FACT THERE IS ONLY AN ARMISTICE AND IT IS NOT THE TIME TO MAKE POLITICAL GESTURES. HE CALLED FOR PROMPT ACTION TO GET THE CONFERENCE STARTED.

VISHINSKY SAID LODGE'S SUGGESTIONS WERE "STRANGE," "ILLOGICAL" AND "POLITICALLY DANGEROUS." HE SAID THE U.N. REPRESENTATIVES WOULD NOT VOTE TO INCLUDE NEUTRALS UNLESS THEY HAD A DIRECTIVE FROM THE ASSEMBLY OVERTURNING THE DECISION OF AUGUST 28 WHEN NEUTRALS WERE EXCLUDED FROM THE U.N. SIDE. HE SAID THIS WAS NOT A REALISTIC COURSE.

TURNING TO LODGE, VISHINSKY ASKED WHETHER THE U.S. DELEGATE WOULD ADMIT THAT ADDITIONAL COUNTRIES COULD TAKE PART ON THE U.N. SIDE. LODGE SMILED AND SHOOK HIS HEAD.

"YOU SHAKE YOUR HEAD 'NO,'" VISHINSKY SAID IN A LOUD VOICE. "IT IS NO, NO, NO WE HEAR THAT IS SO OFTEN POPULARLY ASCRIBED TO OTHERS." THIS WAS SEEN AS A REFERENCE TO THE FREQUENT SOVIET VETOES IN THE U.N.

"THIS PROVES THE SUGGESTION THAT THE CONFERENCE DETERMINE ITS OWN COMPOSITION DOES NOT SQUARE WITH THE UNITED STATES POSITION," VISHINSKY CONTINUED. "WE ARE TURNING HERE INTO A KINDERGARTEN WHERE DELEGATES PLAY CAT AND MOUSE."

LODGE CALLED A SPECIAL BRIEFING OF CORRESPONDENTS LATER TO POINT UP THE U.S. OFFER TO SEND A REPRESENTATIVE TO CONFER ON THE TIME AND PLACE OF THE CONFERENCE WITH COMMUNIST REPRESENTATIVES.

THE PURPOSE, HE SAID, WAS "TO GIVE AS DRAMATIC AN EXAMPLE AS WE CAN OF OUR DESIRE TO GET AHEAD WITH THE CONFERENCE. IT WAS THE MOST TANGIBLE, VIVID THING WE COULD THINK OF."

A U.S. SPOKESMAN SAID THE SUGGESTION THAT THE CONFEREES THEMSELVES DECIDE WHETHER TO INVITE NEUTRALS WAS "MERELY A STATEMENT OF THE OBVIOUS" AND DID NOT REPRESENT A SHIFT IN THE U.S. POSITION.

HE SAID THE DECISION TO MAKE THE INVITATIONS WOULD HAVE TO BE UNANIMOUS, AND THAT ANY COUNTRY WHICH DID NOT AGREE TO THEM WOULD NOT BE BOUND BY THEM.

THE SPOKESMAN DECLINED TO SAY WHETHER SUCH COUNTRIES AS MIGHT DISAPPROVE AN INVITATION TO NEUTRALS WOULD WITHDRAW FROM THE CONFERENCE.

AS FOR THE POINT IN THE CONFERENCE WHERE "DEVELOPMENTS" MIGHT JUSTIFY AN INVITATION, THE SPOKESMAN SAID, EVERY COUNTRY WOULD HAVE TO JUDGE FOR ITSELF WHEN THAT POINT IS REACHED.

AFTER ACTING ON THE KOREAN ITEM PUT UP BY VISHINSKY, THE ASSEMBLY PUT ON ITS AGENDA WITHOUT A DISSENTING VOTE THE RUSSIAN PEACE PROPOSALS WRAPPED UP IN A RESOLUTION PUB BEFORE THE ASSEMBLY YESTERDAY BY VISHINSKY. THIS CALLS FOR THE IMMEDIATE BANNING OF HYDROGEN AND ATOMIC BOMBS, ESTABLISHMENT BY THE SECURITY COUNCIL OF INTERNATIONAL CONTROLS ON ATOMIC AND HYDROGEN WEAPONS, REDUCTION OF THE ARMED FORCES OF FIVE POWERS BY ONE-THIRD, DISMANTLING OF BASES ON FOREIGN SOIL AND CESSATION OF PROPAGANDA FOR WAR.

THE ASSEMBLY THEN CONTINUED THE GENERAL DEBATE, WITH T.F. TSIANG, NATIONALIST CHINA, URGING THE DELEGATES TO CONTINUE WORKING FOR THE UNIFICATION OF KOREA. HE SAID THE PERPETUATION OF THE DIVISION OF KOREA WOULD MAKE FOR INSTABILITY, FEAR AND SUSPICION AND DREADFUL AND COSTLY ARMAMENT.

UK822PED

A25

BULLETIN

LEAD DAY U.N.

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., SEPT. 22 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES TODAY WON THE FIRST TWO ROUNDS OF ITS BATTLE TO KEEP THE U.N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY FROM REOPENING DEBATE ON WHO SHOULD ATTEND THE KOREAN PEACE CONFERENCE.

FIRST THE 15-NATION STEERING COMMITTEE REJECTED A SOVIET DEMAND THAT IT CONSIDER A CHINESE COMMUNIST DEMAND THAT NEUTRALS BE INVITED. LATER IN THE DAY THE 60-NATION ASSEMBLY REFUSED, 40 TO 8 WITH 10 ABSTENTIONS. TO REVERSE THAT DECISION.

CHIEF U.S. DELEGATE HENRY CABOT LODGE JR., HOWEVER, SAID IN A SURPRISE STATEMENT THAT THE REPRESENTATIVES OF THE U.N. AND THE COMMUNISTS AT THE CONFERENCE MIGHT DECIDE THEMSELVES WHETHER THEY WANT TO INVITE ANY NON-BELLIGERENTS.

LODGE ALSO OFFERED "IN VIEW OF THE URGENCY OF THE SITUATION" TO SEND A UNITED STATES REPRESENTATIVE TO GENEVA, HONOLULU OR SAN FRANCISCO TO DISCUSS ARRANGEMENTS WITH A REPRESENTATIVE OF THE COMMUNISTS.

A175UN

SOVIET DELEGATE ANDREI Y. VISHINSKY PROMPTLY TURNED DOWN THE U.S. PROPOSALS AS A "CHESS MOVE."

BRITISH MINISTER OF STATE SELWYN LLOYD SAID VISHINSKY'S REACTION REMINDED HIM OF THE SOVIET DELEGATE'S STATEMENT IN PARIS IN 1951 WHEN HE SAID HE STAYED AWAKE ALL NIGHT LAUGHING AT A WESTERN DISARMAMENT PLAN. LLOYD REMINDED VISHINSKY THAT HE LATER REGRETTED THAT STATEMENT.

AFTER HEARING THIS EXCHANGE, THE ASSEMBLY'S 15-MEMBER STEERING COMMITTEE VOTED TO REJECT A SOVIET PROPOSAL THAT THE KOREAN CONFERENCE BE PUT ON THE AGENDA AS A SEPARATE ITEM. THE VOTE WAS TWO IN FAVOR, ELEVEN AGAINST AND ONE ABSTAINING. ONLY RUSSIA AND POLAND VOTED FOR INCLUSION OF THE ITEM. INDIA, SITTING IN THE CHAIR DID NOT VOTE, YUGOSLAVIA ABSTAINED.

VISHINSKY HAD WARNED THAT REJECTION OF HIS PROPOSAL MIGHT WRECK ANY CHANCES OF AGREEMENT AT THE CONFERENCE.

THE SOVIET DELEGATE WAS EXPECTED TO SEEK A REVERSAL OF THIS DECISION IN THE ASSEMBLY ITSELF, BUT APPEARED TO HAVE LITTLE CHANCE. IN ANY EVENT, DELEGATES AGREED, THE QUESTION CAN BE BROUGHT UP UNDER A GENERAL ITEM ON THE KOREAN PROBLEM.

IN ADVANCING HIS NEW POSITION ON THE PARTICIPATION OF NEUTRALS, LODGE SAID:

"THE QUESTION OF WHETHER ANY NEUTRALS SHOULD BE INVITED AS THE NORTH KOREAN NOTE DECLARES, IS A MATTER FOR AGREEMENT BETWEEN BOTH SIDES.

LODGE TOLD THE COMMITTEE THE U.N. HAS ALREADY SELECTED ITS REPRESENTATIVES AND THAT THE COMMUNIST SIDE WAS ESTABLISHED IN THE ARMISTICE AGREEMENT.

"IF DEVELOPMENTS AT THE CONFERENCE WARRANT IT," HE SAID, "AND THE OTHER SIDE WANTS TO INCLUDE OTHERS THEY CAN MAKE SUCH A MOVE."

HE ADDED:

"WE ARE MOST ANXIOUS TO FACILITATE A CONFERENCE. WE ARE PREPARED AT ONCE TO DISPATCH A REPRESENTATIVE TO MEET A REPRESENTATIVE OF COMMUNIST CHINA AND NORTH KOREA AT ANY OF THE PLACES WE DESIGNATED."

THIS WAS A REFERENCE TO THE RECOMMENDATION OF THE 16 U.N. ALLIES THAT THE CONFERENCE BE HELD AT GENEVA, HONOLULU OR SAN FRANCISCO.

LODGE SAID THE UNITED STATES HAD ALREADY TRANSMITTED TO THE COMMUNISTS, THROUGH THE SWEDISH GOVERNMENT, ITS PROPOSAL TO PERMIT THE CONFERENCE ITSELF DETERMINE WHETHER ITS MEMBERSHIP SHOULD BE BROADENED TO INCLUDE NON-BELLIGERENT COUNTRIES.

BRITISH MINISTER OF STATE SELWYN LLOYD AND FRENCH DELEGATE HENRI HOPPENOT QUICKLY LINED UP BEHIND LODGE'S PROPOSAL. BOTH AGREED THAT THE CONFERENCE ITSELF IS COMPETENT TO CONSIDER ANY SUGGESTIONS TO WIDEN ITS OWN COMPOSITION.

LLOYD DECLARED NO USEFUL PURPOSE CAN BE SERVED BY ANOTHER PUBLIC DEBATE ON THE QUESTION NOW.

THE U.S. MOVE CAME AS A COMPLETE SURPRISE.

THE OFFER TO SEND A REPRESENTATIVE TO DISCUSS ARRANGEMENTS WITH THE COMMUNISTS WAS THE FIRST TIME THE UNITED STATES HAD INDICATED WILLINGNESS TO DEAL DIRECTLY WITH COMMUNIST CHINA ON POLITICAL AND DIPLOMATIC MATTERS. EXCEPT FOR THE MILITARY DISCUSSIONS AT PANMUNJOM, THE UNITED STATES HAD HANDLED SUCH MATTERS THROUGH NEUTRAL SWEDEN, WHICH HAS DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS WITH THE PEIPING REGIME.

VISHINSKY'S MOVE TO HAVE THE ASSEMBLY REOPEN DEBATE ON THE PARLEY HAD SEEMED TO FACE CERTAIN DEFEAT EVEN BEFORE LODGE MADE HIS NEW PROPOSAL.

VICE PRESIDENT NIXON WAS PRESENT WHEN VISHINSKY AND LODGE SPOKE. HE TOLD REPORTERS HE THOUGHT THE COMMITTEE'S PROCEEDINGS WERE "BUSINESSLIKE AND DIGNIFIED, ALTHOUGH I GATHER THEY HAVEN'T BEEN SO DIGNIFIED ON OTHER OCCASIONS."

VISHINSKY SAID THE QUESTION OF LETTING THE CONFERENCE DECIDE ITS OWN MEMBERSHIP "IS STRANGE" AND "ILLOGICAL" AND "POLITICALLY DANGEROUS."

TURNING TO LODGE, VISHINSKY ASKED WHETHER THE U.S. DELEGATE WOULD ADMIT THAT ADDITIONAL COUNTRIES COULD TAKE PART ON THE U.N. SIDE.

LODGE SHOOK HIS HEAD.

"YOU SHAKE YOUR HEAD 'NO.' IT IS THAT NO, NO, NO WE HEAR SO OFTEN POPULARLY ASCRIBED TO OTHERS. (THE SOVIET VETO.)

"THIS PROVES THE SUGGESTION THAT THE CONFERENCE DETERMINE ITS OWN COMPOSITION DOES NOT SQUARE WITH THE UNITED STATES POSITION. WE ARE TURNING HERE INTO A KINDERGARTEN WHERE DELEGATES PLAY CAT AND MOUSE."

VISHINSKY SAID THE U.S. OFFER TO SEND A REPRESENTATIVE TO DISCUSS ARRANGEMENTS WITH A COMMUNIST REPRESENTATIVE "WILL ONLY MEAN DELAYS."

REFERRING TO STATEMENTS OF SEVERAL DELEGATES THAT THE PEACE CONFERENCE CAN BE DISCUSSED UNDER A GENERAL KOREAN ITEM ALREADY ON THE AGENDA, VISHINSKY ASKED WHEN IT WOULD BE DISCUSSED.

"I HAVE LEARNED THAT A NUMBER OF DELEGATES WANT TO SHIFT IT TO THE END OF THE LIST," HE SAID.

VISHINSKY'S MOVE TO HAVE THE ASSEMBLY REOPEN DEBATE ON THE PARLEY HAD SEEMED TO FACE CERTAIN DEFEAT EVEN BEFORE LODGE MADE HIS PROPOSAL.

1953

BUT NO ONE EXPECTED THE COMMUNISTS TO GIVE UP.

THE 15-NATION STEERING COMMITTEE (MEETS 9:30 A.M. EST) WAS SLATED TO GIVE ALMOST AUTOMATIC REFUSAL TO LIST THE ITEM ON THE ASSEMBLY'S AGENDA. THEN FIERY CHIEF SOVIET DELEGATE ANDREI Y.VISHINSKY WAS EXPECTED TO TAKE THE ASSEMBLY FLOOR AT HIS FIRST OPPORTUNITY AND ASK THE 60-NATION BODY TO OVERRULE THE COMMITTEE.

ONLY A TWO-THIRDS MAJORITY COULD DO THAT, AND FEW DIPLOMATS HERE THINK VISHINSKY CAN ROUND UP SO MANY VOTES. THEY SAID, HOWEVER, HE MAY GET ENOUGH ASIAN AND NEUTRALIST SUPPORT TO SCORE A PROPAGANDA VICTORY.

INDIA'S PRIME MINISTER NEHRU LET IT BE KNOWN IN NO UNCERTAIN TERMS LAST WEEK THAT HE RESENTED U.S. AND LATIN AMERICAN STRENGTH WHICH BLOCKED A PROPOSED U.N. INVITATION TO THE CONFERENCE FOR HIS COUNTRY. HIS FEELINGS ARE SHARED TO A CONSIDERABLE EXTENT BY OTHER ASIAN COUNTRIES.

THE UNITED STATES CONTENDS THE KOREAN ARMISTICE AGREEMENT, WHICH CALLS FOR A POLITICAL CONFERENCE OF "BOTH SIDES" BY OCT. 23, LIMITS THE PROPOSED TALKS TO THE BELLIGERENT NATIONS OF EITHER SIDE.

VISHINSKY, IN A SPEECH YESTERDAY WHICH WAS BILLED IN ADVANCE AS A MAJOR POLICY ADDRESS BUT LATER WAS LABELED BY MOST WESTERN DELEGATES AS MINOR, SAID THIS INTERPRETATION RAN DIRECTLY COUNTER TO THE AGREEMENT.

30.24- 14339

HE INSISTED THE TALKS SHOULD TAKE THE FORM OF A "ROUND-TABLE" WITH SO-CALLED NEUTRALS REPRESENTED.

DURING THE SPECIAL KOREAN ARMISTICE SESSION OF THE ASSEMBLY IN AUGUST, BRITAIN, TOO, SUPPORTED THAT VIEW. LONDON HAS NOW AGREED TO GO TP PEICWO

AUGUST, BRITAIN, TOO, SUPPORTED THAT VIEW. LONDON HAS NOW AGREED TO GO ALONG WITH THE U.S. POSITION AS HAVE THE OTHER 14 U.N. COUNTRIES WHICH SENT TROOPS TO KOREA.

VARIOUS COUNTRIES, HOWEVER, LET IT BE KNOWN THAT THEIR POSITIONS WERE STILL FLUID. THEY SAID THEY WANTED TO SEE JUST HOW INSISTENT COMMUNIST CHINA WOULD BE AND ALSO HOW FIRM THE UNITED STATES WOULD STAND

COMMUNIST CHINA WOULD BE AND ALSO HOW FIRM THE UNITED STATES WOULD STAND IF THE REDS SAID "NO DEBATE, NO CONFERENCE."

COUNTRIES REPRESENTED ON THE STEERING COMMITTEE ARE THE UNITED STATES, RUSSIA, BRITAIN, FRANCE, NATIONALIST CHINA, MEXICO, ISRAEL, BELGIUM, EL SALVADOR, YUGOSLAVIA, POLAND, IRAQ, VENEZUELA AND CANADA, WITH INDIA'S MRS. VIJAYA LAKSHMI PANDIT, THE ASSEMBLY PRESIDENT, SITTING AS CHAIRMAN.

SN439AED

B89

1953

-95-

-17- U.N.-ATOMIC

UNITED NATIONS, N. Y., SEPT. 22 (AP)-THE U.N. STEERING COMMITTEE RECOMMENDED TODAY THAT THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY DEBATE RUSSIA'S PROPOSALS FOR BANNING ATOMIC AND HYDROGEN WEAPONS.

U. S. DELEGATE HENRY CABOT LODGE, JR., VOTED TO PLACE THE SOVIET PROPOSAL ON THE AGENDA AFTER SAYING THERE WAS NOTHING NEW IN IT. LODGE ALSO SAID THERE WAS NO REASON FOR LISTING IT AS A SEPARATE ITEM, SINCE THE ASSEMBLY ALREADY HAD BEFORE IT THE DISARMAMENT QUESTION.

THE 15-MEMBER COMMITTEE VOTED 13-0 TO HAVE THE SOVIET ITEM ADDED TO THE AGENDA. NATIONALIST CHINA ABSTAINED AND THE COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN, MRS. VIJAYA LAKSHMI PANDIT, DID NOT TAKE PART IN THE VOTING.

LODGE SAID THE ASSEMBLY ALREADY HAS REJECTED THE SOVIET PLAN FOR PROHIBITING ATOMIC WEAPONS "AGAIN AND AGAIN."

VISHINSKY SAID THE SITUATION HAD CHANGED SINCE THE LAST TIME HIS PLAN WAS CONSIDERED. HE POINTED OUT THAT RUSSIA RECENTLY ANNOUNCED IT HAD DEVELOPED THE HYDROGEN BOMB.

JE355PED

A66

(140)

NEW YORK, SEPT 22 (AP)-THE CHAIRMAN OF THE JEWISH AGENCY FOR PALESTINE (J, A, P CAPS) SAID TODAY THAT CLAIMS AGAINST AUSTRIA FOR MATERIAL LOSSES SUFFERED BY JEWS UNDER NAZI RULE ARE EXPECTED TO BE SETTLED SHORTLY FOR "SOMETHING BETWEEN $50,000,000 (M) AND $100,000,000 (M)."

DR. NAHUM GOLDMANN, RETURNING FROM A MEETING WITH AUSTRIAN CHANCELLOR JULIUS RAAB, SAID THE MAJOR PORTIONS OF THE CLAIMS--TOTALING MORE THAN $1,200,000,000 (B) -- INVOLVED INDIVIDUALS WHO LOST THEIR HOMES, BUSINESSES AND SAVINGS TO THE NAZIS.

HE SAID FINANCIAL EXPERTS OF AUSTRIA AND THE JEWISH COMMITTEE WILL BEGIN SETTLING THE CLAIMS WHEN CHANCELLOR RAAB HAS GIVEN APPROVAL.

HE ADDED IT WAS NOT CLEAR AT THIS TIME WHETHER THE OCCUPYING POWERS, PARTICULARLY THE SOVIET UNION, WOULD HAVE TO APPROVE THE CLAIMS SETTLEMENT.

GOLDMANN SAID THE COMMITTEE IS ASKING "ONLY A FRACTION" OF THE LOSSES SUFFERED BY THE JEWS.

UK833PED

195

BURCHETTE SAID THE AMERICANS "ARE QUITE CONVINCED THAT AMERICA IS EARMARKED ON A WAR POLICY AND THEY DON'T WANT ANY PART OF THAT."

BURCHETTE SAID THE GROUP "IS A MIXED ONE," WITH VARYING DEGREES OF EDUCATION.

THE RED NEWSMAN SAID THE AMERICANS "DID NOT SAY WHERE THEY WANTED TO GO" IF THEY ARE NOT REPATRIATED.

THE LIST OF NAMES GIVEN BY BURCHETTE WAS NOT PASSED BY THE ARMY CENSOR. THE CENSOR SAID HE HAD INSTRUCTIONS FROM HIS TOKYO HEADQUARTERS THAT NO NAMES WOULD BE PASSED UNLESS THE PRISONER DECIDES TO RETURN TO THE ALLIED SIDE.

ALREADY IN INDIAN-GUARDED CAMPS IN THE DEMILITARIZED ZONE WERE 22,600 ANTI-COMMUNIST CHINESE AND NORTH KOREAN PRISONERS OF WAR, DELIVERED BY THE ALLIES OVER THE PAST TWO WEEKS.

BEGINNING SATURDAY REPRESENTATIVES OF THE COMMUNISTS AND THE ALLIES WILL START "EXPLANATIONS" TO THE POWS AS TO THEIR RIGHTS UNDER TERMS OF THE ARMISTICE.

THE FIVE-NATION REPATRIATION COMMISSION, WHICH IS IN CHARGE OF THE PRISONERS IN THE NEUTRAL ZONE DURING THE PERIOD OF EXPLANATIONS, TODAY ASSURED THE POWS THEY WOULD NOT BE FORCED OR THREATENED "BY ANYONE" IN MAKING A CHOICE ON WHETHER TO RETURN HOME.

AS THE ALLIED POWS FILED INTO THE NEUTRAL ZONE, CHARGES AROSE THAT THE COMMUNISTS ARE VIOLATING THE TRUCE WITH AN OMINOUS AIR BUILDUP.

IT WAS BELIEVED THE U.N. COMMAND WAS PLANNING AN OFFICIAL PROTEST, CHARGING THE REDS BROUGHT JET FIGHTERS AND OTHER PLANES INTO NORTH KOREA AFTER THE ARMISTICE.

LT. GEN.SAMUEL E.ANDERSON, COMMANDER OF THE U.S. 5TH AIR FORCE, SAID IN A STATEMENT WEDNESDAY:

"WE HAVE TWO RECENT INDICATIONS THAT THE COMMUNISTS HAVE VIOLATED TERMS LAID DOWN BY THE TRUCE IN INTRODUCING WARPLANES INTO NORTH KOREA."

HE CONFERRED LATER WITH ALL FIVE ALLIED MEMBERS OF THE MILITARY ARMISTICE COMMISSION. AN AIR FORCE SPOKESMAN SAID THE MEETING HAD NO CONNECTION WITH ANDERSON'S CHARGES, BUT IT APPEARED CERTAIN THAT THE MATTER WAS DISCUSSED.

ANDERSON SAID HIS STATEMENT WAS BASED ON RADAR SIGHTINGS "QUITE RECENTLY" AND ON THE WORD OF A NORTH KOREAN ANTI-RED PILOT WHO FLEW HIS MIG15 TO SEOUL MONDAY.

ANDERSON SAID THERE HAD BEEN "RADAR OBSERVATION OF FAST FLYING AIRPLANES, OBVIOUSLY JETS, ORIGINATING AND TERMINATING IN THE GENERAL PYONGYANG (NORTH KOREAN CAPITAL) AREA."

HE MADE NO MENTION OF AN AIR FORCE REPORT LAST JULY THAT ITS RADAR PICKED UP LARGE NUMBERS OF PLANES FLYING BY NIGHT INTO NORTH KOREA AFTER THE JULY 27 DEADLINE FOR MILITARY REINFORCEMENTS. THE ARMISTICE FORBIDS A MILITARY BUILDUP BY EITHER SIDE.

ANDERSON THEN REFERRED TO THE REFUGEE KOREAN PILOT'S REPORT THAT THE COMMUNISTS SENT IN PLANES FROM MANCHURIA LONG AFTER THE ARMISTICE WENT INTO EFFECT.

THE AIR FORCE GENERAL SAID THE PILOT "DID NOT KNOW ALL THE TYPES OF AIRCRAFT THAT MAY HAVE BEEN BROUGHT IN BECAUSE THEY WERE IN CRATES OR OTHERWISE COVERED."

ANDERSON ALSO DID NOT TAKE INTO ACCOUNT THE REPORTS OF RETURNED PRISONERS WHO TOLD OF SEEING NEW TWIN-JET BOMBERS IN NORTH KOREA, SOME OF THEM BASED AT PYONGYANG WHERE NONE DARED STAY DURING THE WAR.

THE WHEREABOUTS OF THE NORTH KOREAN PILOT WERE A SECRET. HE MAY HAVE BEEN TAKEN TO OKINAWA TO AWAIT AN OFFICIAL DECISION ON WHETHER HE WILL BE GIVEN SANCTUARY IN THE UNITED STATES, AS HE HAS REQUESTED.

A207KX

A SOURCE IN POSITION TO KNOW SAID IN TOKYO LAST NIGHT THAT ANOTHER REFUGEE WAS AT OKINAWA. HE IS JAN HAJDUKIEWICZ, A POLISH INTERPRETER ON A NEUTRAL NATIONS INSPECTION TEAM WHO BOLTED THE TEAM AT A SOUTH KOREAN AIR FIELD SEPT. 9.

THE U.N. COMMAND SENT NO OBSERVERS TO WATCH THE HANDING OVER OF THE ALLIED PRISONERS. ONLY 10 NEWSMEN AND THREE U.S. OFFICERS WHO ESCORTED THEM WERE ON HAND.

THE COMMAND NOTIFIED THE NEUTRAL NATIONS REPATRIATION COMMISSION WEDNESDAY THE COMMISSION WAS "IN ERROR" IN ALLOWING COMMUNIST OBSERVERS AT THE TRANSFER OF ANTI-RED PRISONERS TO INDIAN CONTROL.

THE PRESENCE OF NORTH KOREAN AND CHINESE OBSERVERS SPARKED VIOLENT ROCK-THROWING DEMINSTRATIONS BY THE ANGRY CAPTIVES.

THE ALLIES WEDNESDAY WOUND UP THEIR TWO WEEK-LONG TRANSFER OF 22,600 ANTI-COMMUNIST CHINESE AND NORTH KOREAN PRISONERS TO INDIAN CUSTODY.

ALLIED AND COMMUNIST "EXPLAINERS" ARE SCHEDULED TO BEGIN TALKING SATURDAY TO THEIR FORMER SOLDIERS IN EFFORTS TO COAX THEM TO RETURN HOME. THEY WILL HAVE 90 DAYS TO DO THIS.

THE REPATRIATION COMMISSION HAS APPROVED A PREPARED ADDRESS TO BE READ TO THE PRISONERS OF BOTH SIDES WHO REFUSE REPATRIATION.

"THE PRISONERS ARE ASSURED THAT THEY WOULD NOT BE COERCED OR INTIMIDATED BY ANYONE," SAID A STATEMENT ISSUED JOINTLY BY INDIAN, POLISH, CZECH, SWISS AND SWEDISH MEMBERS OF THE COMMISSION.

THE STATEMENT SAID THE ADDRESS "PLACES FULLY AND SQUARELY THE RESPONSIBILITY ON EVERY PRISONER TO MAKE HIS CHOICE AND DECISION, FREELY AND WITHOUT FEAR, REGARDING REPATRIATION TO HIS HOMELAND."

APPROXIMATELY 600 INDIAN TROOPS WERE SCHEDULED TO LEAVE INDIA TODAY FOR KOREA BY AIR TO REINFORCE THE INDIAN CUSTODIAL GUARDS. THEY WILL BRING THE INDIAN TROOPS STRENGTH TO ABOUT 5,600.

HU&GM124PCS

A63FX

BUDGET

POWS-TRUCE (750)

1953

BY ROBERT TUCKMAN

SEOUL, SEPT. 23 (AP)-THE U.N. COMMAND TODY TURNED OVER TO NEUTRAL INDIAN TROOPS THE LAST OF SOME 22,600 PRISONERS WHO RENOUNCED COMMUNISM, LEAVING ALLIED STOCKADES EMPTY OF CAPTIVES FOR THE FIRST TIME IN THREE YEARS.

WITH THE FINAL DELIVERY CAME A SURPRISE ANNOUNCEMENT THAT THE ALLIES WILL NOT SEND OBSERVERS TO WATCH THE ARRIVAL AT THE NEUTRAL ZONE THURSDAY OF 359 ALLIED SOLDIERS THE REDS SAY DON'T WANT TO GO HOME. THEY INCLUDE 23 AMERICANS, 1 BRITON AND 335 SOUTH KOREANS, ACCORDING TO A COMMUNIST NEWSMAN.

WEDNESDAY NIGHT, A SPOKESMAN FOR THE INDIAN FORCES SAID THE REDS NOTIFIED THEM THEY WOULD DELIVER "ABOUT 340" ALLIED CAPTIVES, INCLUDING APPROXIMATELY 20 AMERICANS.

RED OBSERVERS WATCHED THE TWO-WEEK TRANSFER TO THE DEMILITARIZED ZONE OF ALLIED-HELD POWS REFUSING REPATRIATION. BUT THE U.N. COMMAND SAID "WE DO NOT FEEL THAT THE PRESENCE OF UNC OBSERVERS IS NECESSARY TO INSURE A FAIR AND SUCCESSFUL HANDLING OF THE TURNOVER FROM THE COMMUNISTS."

THE ALLIED ANNOUNCEMENT ADDED "WE HAVE CONFIDENCE IN THE ABILITY OF THE CFI (CUSTODIAL FORCE, INDIA) TO CARRY OUT ITS MISSION."

SIMULTANEOUSLY, INDIA ORDERED 600 REINFORCEMENTS FOR THE 5,000-MAN FORCE WHICH WILL GUARD THE UNREPATRIATED POWS. THE ADDITIONAL INDIANS WILL BE AIRLIFTED BY THE U.S. AIR FORCE VIA JAPAN AND ARE EXPECTED THIS WEEKEND.

FINAL DELIVERY OF PRISONERS TO THE BUFFER ZONE BRINGS THE ARMISTICE TO A NEW PHASE. STARTING FRIDAY OR SATURDAY, ALLIED AND COMMUNIST INTERVIEWERS HAVE 90 DAYS TO TRY TO COAX THEIR FORMER SOLDIERS TO COME HOME.

A NEW SOURCE OF TENSION IN THE 3-WEEK-OLD TRUCE WAS A STATEMENT BY LT. GEN. DUKE ANDERSON, U.S. 5TH AIR FORCE COMMANDER, THAT THE U.N. HAS HAD "TWO RECENT INDICATIONS" THAT THE REDS MOVED JET WARPLANES INTO KOREA AFTER THE JULY 27 SIGNING IN DIRECT VIOLATION OF ARMISTICE TERMS.

ALLIED RADAR HAS TRACKED ARRIVING RED PLANES, ANDERSON SAID.
A NORTH KOREAN PILOT WHO FLED TO SOUTH KOREA MONDAY REPORTED JET AND PROPELLER PLANES WERE MOVED INTO NORTH KOREA AFTER THE TRUCE.
THE YOUNG NORTH KOREAN FLIER WHO BROUGHT A NEWARLY NEW, UNDAMAGED MIG 15 TO SOUTH KOREA MONDAY VANISHED FROM PUBLIC SIGHT AFTER GIVING A NEWS CONFERENCE IN SEOUL TUESDAY. HE WAS BELIEVED TO BE STILL IN THE SEOUL AREA, UNDER INTENSE QUESTIONING BY AMERICAN INTELLIGENCE OFFICERS.
THE NORTH KOREAN WILL RECEIVE A $100,000 REWARD FOR BRINGING THE U.N. COMMAND ITS FIRST OPERATIONAL MIG.
THE COMMUNIST JET WAS CRATED TUESDAY AND LOADED ABOARD A GIANT C124 CARGO PLANE WHICH TOOK IT ON THE FIRST LEG OF A TRIP TO THE UNITED STATES.
IT WILL BE TAKEN TO THE AIR MATERIEL COMMAND AT DAYTON, OHIO, WHERE EXPERTS WILL ANALYZE IT.

U.S. NAVY CAPT. B.M. COLEMAN TOLD THE COMMUNISTS AT A TUESDAY MORNING SESSION OF THE MILITARY ARMISTICE COMMISSION'S JOINT SECRETARIAT THAT 20 REDS, TWO ARMED WITH PISTOLS, MADE AN UNAUTHORIZED CROSSING INTO ALLIED TERRITORY LAST SATURDAY.

A64FX
THE ALLIED MILITARY ARMISTICE COMMISSION SAID TUESDAY THAT FOUR AMERICANS REPATRIATED IN THE PRISONER EXCHANGE WERE LISTED, APPARENTLY BY MISTAKE, AMONG 944 MEN FOR WHOM THE ALLIES SEPT. 9, DEMANDED AN ACCOUNTING BY THE REDS. THE ANNOUNCEMENT WAS MADE AFTER RED CHINA'S PEIPING RADIO HAD BROADCAST THE NAMES.
THE FOUR WERE NOT ON THE LIST OF MISSING SOLDIERS BELIEVED ONCE IN CAPTIVITY WHICH THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT ISSUED IN WASHINGTON. BUT AN ALLIED SPOKESMAN HERE SAID THE LIST RELEASED IN WASHINGTON AND THE LIST HANDED THE COMMUNISTS COULD VARY AS NEW INFORMATION BECAME AVAILABLE.
THE PRESENCE OF RED OBSERVERS AT WEDNESDAY'S FINAL DELIVERY OF ALLIED-HELD POWS PROVOKED THE SAME KIND OF ANTI-RED OUTBREAKS WHICH FLARED AT THE START OF THE MASSIVE TRANSFER SEPT. 10.
SOME OF THE 1,093 SICK AND WOUNDED CAPTIVES THREW STONES, AND SHOUTED DEFIANT CURSES AT THE COMMUNISTS. THEY WAVED SOUTH KOREAN AND CHINESE NATIONALIST FLAGS.
PRISONERS ALREADY IN THE COMPOUNDS POINTED OUT THE OBSERVERS TO THE NEW ARRIVALS. CHEERLEADERS LED ORGANIZED YELLS OF "MANZAI, MANZAI," THE KOREAN VICTORY CRY WHICH MEANS "10,000 YEARS."
OF SOME 22,600 ANTI-RED PRISONERS DELIVERED TO THE NEUTRAL ZONE, 22,575 ARE IN INDIAN CUSTODY, THE ALLIES SAID, INCLUDING 14,699 CHINESE AND 7,376 KOREANS.
TWENTY-NINE PRISONERS CHANGED THEIR MINDS DURING THE TRANSFER AND ASKED TO GO HOME. ALL BUT TWO ALREADY HAVE BEEN TURNED OVER TO THE REDS. THE ALLIES SAID ONE SICK NORTH KOREAN PRISONER DIED WHILE THE FINAL DAY'S SHIPMENT WAS BEING LOADED ABOARD A TRAIN AT PUSAN.
THE ALLIED DECISION TO WITHHOLD OBSERVERS WILL NOT AFFECT ARRANGEMENTS FOR NEWSMEN TO WATCH THE ARRIVAL OF THE UNREPATRIATED AMERICANS, BRITON AND SOUTH KOREANS.
AN INDIAN SPOKESMAN ANNOUNCED EARLIER THAT 10 REPORTERS FROM EACH SIDE WILL BE ALLOWED TO WITNESS THE TRANSFER FROM COMMUNIST HANDS TO THE INDIAN TROOPS.
THESE PRISONERS WILL BE BROUGHT TO A CAMP IN THE BUFFER ZONE NEAR PANMUNJOM THAT WAS ERECTED BY THE COMMUNISTS. IT LIES SEVERAL MILES FROM THE COMPOUND HOLDING THE 22,575 ANTI-COMMUNIST PRISONERS.
NO PHOTOGRAPHERS OR RADIO RECORDINGS OF THE TRANSFER WILL BE PERMITTED, THE INDIAN SPOKESMAN SAID.
THIS WAS THE SAME RULE INVOKED DURING THE ALLIED TRANSFER OF ANTI-COMMUNISTS.
INDIAN GUARDS WEDNESDAY TOOK OVER THE RED-BUILT CAMP WHERE THE AMERICANS AND OTHER UNREPATRIATED COMMUNIST PRISONERS WILL BE TRANSFERRED.
IT IS A FORMER KOREAN VILLAGE OF FRESHLY WHITEWASHED THATCHED HUTS. THE BARBED-WIRE COMPOUND, ENCLOSING ABOUT AN ACRE, ALSO CONTAINS SEVERAL NEW WOODEN BUILDINGS WITH GLASS WINDOWS AND A BASKETBALL COURT.

30.24-14343

B87KX (TEXT) Q
TEXT
PANMUNJOM, THURSDAY, SEPT. 24 (AP)-TEXT OF THE STATEMENT WHICH COMMUNIST CORRESPONDENT WILFRED BURCHETTE CLAIMED WAS WRITTEN BY THE AMERICAN PRISONERS OF WAR WHO REFUSED REPATRIATION:
THERE MUST BE MUCH SPECULATION AS TO WHY WE AMERICANS ARE NOT RETURNING TO OUR HOMES. EACH ONE OF US HAS HIS OWN INDIVIDUAL WISHES AND DESIRES BUT THERE ARE, HOWEVER, SOME DESIRES THAT ARE COMMON AMONG US ALL. WE FULLY REALIZE THAT THIS IS A MOMENTOUS STEP THAT WE ARE TAKING. THEREFORE IT WAS ONLY AFTER MUCH THOUGHT AND DELIBERATION THAT WE MADE OUR DECISION.
NO DOUBT MANY PEOPLE WONDER WHETHER WE HAVE BEEN "DUPED" OR "OCERCED." THE POLICY OF THE KPA AND CPV (KOREAN PEOPLE'S ARMY AND CHINESE PEOPLE'S VOLUNTEERS) FOR THE COMPLETE REPATIRATION OF ALL POWS IN CONFORMITY WITHTHE ARTICLES OF THE GENEVA CONVENTION WAS MADE VERY CLEAR TO US BY OUR CAPTORS.
IT WAS ONLY AFTER SEEING THE TERMS OF REFERENCE FOR THE NEUTRAL NATIONS REPATRIATION COMMISSION THAT WE SAW OUR CHANCE. BUT EVEN AFTER THAT THE POW CAMP AUTHORITIES TRIED HARD TO PERSUADE US TO RETURN HOME.
OUR STAYING BEHIND DOES NOT CHANGE THE FACT THAT WE ARE AMERICANS, WE LOVE OUR COUNTRY AND OUR PEOPLE. THEREFORE WE LOVE PERSONAL FREEDOM. OUR GREATEST CONCERN IS TO FIGHT FOR PEACE AND FREEDOM, NOT ONLY FOR OURSELVES BUT FOR AMERICAN PEOPLE AND THE PEOPLE OF THE WORLD.
UNFORTUNATELY UNDER PRESENT DAY CONDITIONS IN AMERICA, THE VOICE OF THOSE WHO SPEAK OUT FOR PACE AND FREEDOM ARE RAPIDLY BEING SILENCED, WHILE THE VOICES WHICH SHOUT THE LOUDEST AND GET MOST PUBLICITY ARE THOSE OF MCCARTHY, THE BOOK BURNERS AND THOSE WHO DEMAND "PREVENTIVE WARS."

B88KX (Q)
WE DO NOT INTEND TO GIVE THE AXERICAN GOVERNMENT A CHANCE OF SILENCING OUR VOICES TO.
WE HAVE READ MARK CLARK'S STATEMENT THAT "IF HE COULD COMMUNICATE WITH US" HE WOULD "REMIND US OF THE AMERICAN TRADITION OF FREEDOM FOR WHICH WE FOUGHT BEFORE WE WERE CAPTURED." ALSO THAT HE WOULD NOT ADMIT THAT "THERE WERE ANY AMERICANS WHO REFUSED TO GO HOME." IT IS NOT FOR MARK CLARK TO REMIND US OF OUR TRADITION. THE MURDER OF THE ROSENBURGS, THE LEGAL LYNCHING OF WILLIE MCGEE AND DOZENS OF OTHER NEGROES SINCE WE HAVE BEEN PRISONERS, ARE THE BEST COMMENTS WE CAN MAKE TO CLARK'S STATEMENT.
WE HAVE BEEN INFORMED OF THE STATEMENT OF BRIG. GEN. HAMBLEN, HEAD OF THE UN REPATRIATION COMMISSION, THAT "BELONGING TO POLITICAL PARTIES, EVEN PROGRESSIVE ONES, IS NOT A CRIME IN THE U. S."
BUT WHAT ABOUT THE 56 COMMUNIST PARTY LEADERS ALREADY SENTENCED TO LONG TERMS IN PRISON BECAUSE OF THEIR POLITICAL BELIEF? ARE THE MCCARRAN, TAFT-HARTLEY AND SMITH ACTS PART OF THE FREEDOM MARK CLARK IS TALING ABOUT?
WE HAVE BEEN LECTURED ENOUGH ABOUT THE "FREEDOM" WE ARE SUPPOSED TO HAVE. WE WERE BROUGHT UP IN THE AMERICAN WAY OF LIFE. EACH OF US HAS HIS OWN PERSONAL EXPERIENCES. WE HAVE SEEN MUCH SINCE WE LEFT THE U.S.A. WE SAW THE OCCUPATION OF JAPAN AND WHAT IT MEANT FOR THE JAPANESE PEOPLE. WE TOOK PART IN THE WAR "AGAINST" COMMUNISTM IN KOREA AND SAW WHAT THAT MEANT IN DEATH AND SUFFERING FOR THE KOREAN PEOPLE.

WE HAVE SEEN TOO ANOTHER SIDE OF LIFE SINCE OUR CAPTURE.
MOST OF US WERE WORRIED WHEN WE WERE SENT TO KOREA "TO SAVE AMERICA FROM COMMUNISM."
WE DID NOT KNOW WHAT COMMUNISM WAS AND HOW IT WAS THREATENING AMERICA.
WHEN WE CAME TO KOREA WE WERE TOLD WE WOULD BE TORTURED AND KILLED IF CAPTURED.
WHEN WE WERE CAPTURED AND TREATED MORE LIKE FRIENDS THAN POWS SOME OF US THOUGHT AT FIRST THAT WAS "JUST PROPAGANDA."
BUT NOW WE KNOW THAT WE CAUGHT A GLIMPSE OF A SOCIETY WHERE THERE IS NO CONTRADICTION BETWEEN WHAT IS PREACHED AND WHAT IS PRACTICED, A SOCIETY WHERE THERE IS FREEDOM FOR OUR IDEAS. UNDER THE AMERICAN "WAY OF LIFE" WE ARE GIVEN LOTS OF HIGH SOUNDING STATEMENTS ABOUT PEACE AND FREEDOM BUT IN ACTION THOSE ARE TRAMPLED UNDERFOOT.

B89KX (Q)
SOME OF US ARE NEGROES. WE LIVED IN THE POW CAMPS FOR THE FIRST TIME AMONG PEOPLE WHO TREATED US EXACTLY AS EQUALS. FOR THE FIRST TIME WE SAW A SOCIETY WHERE RACIAL DISCRIMINATION DOES NOT EXIST. IN THE U.S. ARMY WE WERE CONSTANTLY BEING LECTURED ON THE NEED TO WIPE OUT COMMUNISTS.
IT WAS NOT SECRET THAT WE MUST BE READY TO FIGHT AGAINST THE SOVIET UNION, PEOPLE'S CHINA AND PEOPLE'S DEMOCRACY. BUT NOBODY IN THE POW CAMPS HINTED THAT COMMUNISTS SHOULD FIGHT THE AMERICANS OR ANY OTHER PEOPLE. NOBODY EVER UTTERED ONE WORD OF PROPAGANDA FOR WAR OR FOR HATRED. ON THE CONTRARY WE LEARNED AND WERE ENCOURAGED TO LEARN MORE THAN EVER TO LOVE OUR OWN AMERICAN PEOPLE AND TO DO OUR BEST TO ENSURE THEY ARE SPARED FUTURE WARS OR MORE KOREAS.
WE KNOW THAT THE MCCARTHYS AND OTHER FASCIST MINDED POLITICIANS WILL CALL US "TRAITORS" AND SOME MISGUIDED PEOPLE MIGHT BELIEVE THEM. WE KNOW THAT THE REAL TRAITORS ARE THOSE WHO ARE TRYING TO PUSH THE AMERICAN PEOPLE INTO ANOTHER WAR THEY DON'T WANT. WE KNOW THAT OUR STAND AGAINST AMERICAN AGGRESSIVE WAR POLICIES IS THE REAL STAND OF THE AMERICAN PEOPLE. WE KNOW THAT AFTER DULLES MADE SPEECHES URGING AMGERICAN INTERVENTION IN THE FIGHTING IN VIET NAM A GALLUP POLL SHOWED ONLY EIGHT PER CENT OF THE PEOPLE SUPPORTING HIM AND THAT 85 PER CENT WERE AGAINST HIM.
BUT IT WAS FOR OPPOSING THE KOREAN WAR, FOR SPEAKING OUT FOR PEACE, THAT MANY OF OUR FRIENDS AMONG THE SICK AND WOUNDED REPATRIATES WERE DRAGGED OFF TO VALLEY FORGE MENTAL HOSPITAL, TREATED AS "MISFITS" AND "MENTAL CASES."
WE KNOW THAT IF WE RETURN TO AMERICA UNDER PRESENT CONDITIONS, THERE WILL BE CONTINUOUS ATTEMPTS BY THE U.S. GOVERNMENT AND FASCIST GROUPS TO SUPPRESS OUR IDEAS AND TO SILENCE OUR VOICES.
WE ARE GOING TO TELL THE WORLD THAT THE REAL INTERESTS OF THE AMERICAN PEOPLE ARE FOR PEACE AND FRIENDSHIP AMONG ALL PEOPLES, THAT IT IS ONLY PEOPLE LIKE MARK CLARK WHO HAVE TRIED TO MAKE THEIR OWN DISTORTED WISHES AND DESIRES THOSE OF THE AMERICAN PEOPLE.
AS WE HAVE STATED, WE LOVE THE COUNTRY OF OUR BIRTH OR ADOPTION BUT WE WILL RETURN SOMEDAY. THAT WILL BE THE DAY WHEN THE AMERICAN PEOPLE HAVE IN FACT ACHIEVED THAT FREEDOM WHICH MARK CLARK BOASTS WE NOW HAVE. WE HOPE TO PLAY OUR PART IN ACHIEVING THIS AND WE KNOW THE AMERICAN PEOPLE WILL RECEIVE US BACK ON THAT DAY, WITH OPEN ARMS.
(END TEXT).
FJ1127PCS

1953

A40FX
M BULLETIN
SEOUL, SEPT. 23 (AP)-LT. GEN. S. E. ANDERSON, 5TH AIR FORCE COMMANDER, SAID TODAY THE U.N. HAS HAD "TWO RECENT INDICATIONS" THAT THE COMMUNISTS MOVED JET WARPLANES INTO KOREA AFTER THE ARMISTICE IN DIRECT VIOLATION OF TRUCE TERMS.

ALL FIVE ALLIED MEMBERS OF THE JOINT MILITARY ARMISTICE COMMISSION CONFERRED WITH ANDERSON TODAY. A 5TH AIR FORCE SPOKESMAN SAID THE CONFERENCE DID NOT INVOLVE REPORTED RED TRUCE VIOLATIONS, BUT MOST OBSERVERS WERE OF THE OPINION THE REPORTED MOVEMENT OF MIGS INTO NORTH KOREA WAS DISCUSSED.
GEN. MAXWELL D. TAYLOR, 8TH ARMY COMMANDER, REFUSED TO COMMENT ON ANDERSON'S STATEMENT. AND U.N. HEADQUARTERS IN TOKYO SAID "ANY COMMENT WILL HAVE TO WAIT AT LEAST UNTIL TOMORROW."
ANDERSON SAID ALLIED RADAR HAD "QUITE RECENTLY" TRACKED FLYING COMMUNIST PLANES IN THE VICINITY OF THE NORTH KOREAN CAPITAL, PYONGYANG.
ANDERSON DID NOT SAY HOW MANY COMMUNIST JETS WERE TRACKED BY RADAR. NOR DID HE STATE SPECIFICALLY WHEN THE RADAR SCREEN PICKED THEM UP BEYOND "QUITE RECENTLY."
TERMS OF THE ARMISTICE SIGNED JULY 27 AT PANMUNJOM PROHIBIT INTRODUCTION OF WEAPONS OR COMBAT EQUIPMENT INTO KOREA ABOVE THE STRENGTH AT THE TIME THE TRUCE WAS SIGNED.
ANDERSON SAID IN A STATEMENT:
"WE HAVE TWO RECENT INDICATIONS THAT THE COMMUNISTS HAVE VIOLATED TERMS LAID DOWN BY THE TRUCE IN INTRODUCING WARPLANES INTO NORTH KOREA.
"THE FIRST INDICATION CONSISTED OF RADAR OBSERVATION OF FAST FLYING AIRPLANES, OBVIOUSLY JETS, ORIGINATING AND TERMINATING IN THE GENERAL PYONGYANG AREA. PREVIOUS TRACKS OF COMMUNIST JET AIRCRAFT OVER NORTH KOREA STARTED AND ENDED NORTH OF THE YALU RIVER (THE CHINESE-NORTH KOREA BORDER.)"
ANDERSON SAID THE SECOND INDICATION CAME FROM THE NORTH KOREAN PILOT "WHO DEFECTED TO OUR SIDE MONDAY MORNING. HE HAD STATED THAT THE MIG15S CURRENTLY ARE OPERATING FROM NORTH KOREAN BASES AND THAT MIGS AND OTHER TYPE AIRCRAFT INCLUDING TWIN ENGINE BOMBERS HAD BEEN MOVED INTO NORTH KOREA AFTER THE TRUCE WAS SIGNED."

1953

A45FX
"THE PILOT SAID THAT HE DID NOT KNOW ALL THE TYPES OF AIRCRAFT THAT MAY HAVE BEEN BROUGHT IN BECAUSE THEY WERE IN CRATES OR OTHERWISE COVERED," ANDERSON SAID.
THIS AFTERNOON, AT LEAST TWO ALLIED DELEGATES OF THE MILITARY ARMISTICE COMMISSION CONFERRED WITH ANDERSON. THEY WERE MAJ. GEN. BLACKSHEAR M. BRYAN, SENIOR DELEGATE, AND AIR FORCE BRIG. GEN. E.H. UNDERHILL, A MEMBER OF THE FIVE-MAN DELEGATION.
THE U.N. COMMAND APPARENTLY HAD NOT DECIDED WHETHER TO LODGE A PROTEST WITH THE COMMUNISTS AT PANMUNJOM.
AT MUNSAN, THE OFFICIAL SPOKESMAN FOR THE ALLIED DELEGATION SAID SUCH A DECISION WOULD BE UP TO GEN. MARK W. CLARK, THE U.N. COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF, IN TOKYO.
THE SPOKESMAN, COL. EDWARD L. AUSTIN, SAID NO WORD HAS BEEN RECEIVED FROM TOKYO LATE TODAY.
AUSTIN DECLINED COMMENT ON THE CONFERENCE IN SEOUL BETWEEN ANDERSON AND THE ARMISTICE COMMISSION DELEGATES.
CY138APD

A66FX
PARK HUN YUNG (300)
BY BILL SHINN
SEOUL, SEPT. 23 (AP)-A SOUTH KOREAN INTELLIGENCE OFFICER SAID TODAY PARK HUN YUNG, OUSTED FOREIGN MINISTER OF RED NORTH KOREA, HAD BEEN SPIRITED TO SAFETY IN JAPAN. A U.S. ARMY SPOKESMAN IN TOKYO DENIED KNOWLEDGE OF PARK'S WHEREABOUTS.
"FAR EAST COMMAND HEADQUARTERS HAS NO KNOWLEDGE WHATSOEVER OF THE STATUS OR WHEREABOUTS OF THIS MAN," AN OFFICIAL SPOKESMAN SAID.
AN INTELLIGENCE OFFICER FOR THE ROK NATIONAL POLICE SAID PARK'S FLIGHT TO SAFETY WAS "ENGINEERED" BY AMERICAN OFFICERS. HE ADDED THAT THE FORMER HIGH COMMUNIST OFFICIAL WAS NOW IN CUSTODY OF U.S.

AUTHORITIES IN JAPAN.
HE SAID PARK'S ESCAPE WAS PLANNED AS EARLY AS LAST JANUARY.
LAST AUGUST THE NORTH KOREAN PYONGYANG RADIO ANNOUNCED A SWEEPING PURGE OF ABOUT A DOZEN GOVERNMENT LEADERS, INCLUDING PARK. LATER IT WAS ANNOUNCED THAT GEN. NAM IL, THE CHIEF RED TRUCE NEGOTIATOR, HAD TAKEN OVER AS FOREIGN MINISTER.
PARK WAS THE NO. 1 RED IN SOUTH KOREA DURING THE U.S. OCCUPATION. HE FLED TO NORTH KOREA BEFORE THE OUTBREAK OF WAR AND HAS BITTERLY ASSAILED AMERICA ON NUMEROUS OCCASIONS.
NONETHELESS, HE WAS PURGED FOR ALLEGEDLY SPYING IN NORTH KOREA FOR THE UNITED STATES. AND LAST AUG. 7 THE MOSCOW RADIO ANNOUNCED THAT PARK WAS AMONG 10 TOP NORTH KOREAN OFFICIALS SENTENCED TO DIE FOR PLOTTING ARMED REBELLION AND PLOTTING FOR THE UNITED STATES.
IT WAS NEVER ANNOUNCED WHETHER THE DEATH SENTENCE WAS CARRIED OUT.
PYONGYANG RADIO SAID THE 12, LED BY FORMER MINISTER OF JUSTICE LEE SUNG YUP, WERE DIRECTED FROM SOUTH KOREA BY A U.S. MILITARY OFFICER IDENTIFIED ONLY AS "NOBLE."
MEANWHILE, ANOTHER SOUTH KOREAN INTELLIGENCE SOURCE SAID A SECOND POLISH MEMBER OF A NEUTRAL NATIONS INSPECTION TEAM TRIED RECENTLY TO BCEAK TO FREEDOM AT AN ALLIED AIRBASE IN KANGNUNG. IT WAS AT KANGNUNG THAT INTERPRETER JAN HAJDUCKIEWICZ BOLTED FROM THE INSPECTION TEAM AND WAS GIVEN POLITICAL ASYLUM SEPT. 9.
IN TOKYO, AN 8TH ARMY SPOKESMAN SAID "WE HAVE NO KNOWLEDGE" OF THE ATTEMPTED BREAK.
THE INTELLIGENCE OFFICER SAID THE SECOND POLE WAS PULLED BACK BY WATCHFUL COMMUNIST MEMBERS OF THE TEAM. HE SAID THE REDS ARE PLANNING TO SHIFT POLISH AND CZECH MEMBERS OF THE INSPECTION TEAM AS A RESULT OF THE INCIDENTS.
HW335APD

B49KX (Q)
SEOUL, SEPT. 23 (AP)-THE SOUTH KOREAN FINANCE MINISTRY SAID TODAY PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE HAS ENDORSED SPECIFIC PROPOSALS FOR SPENDING 629 MILLION DOLLARS IN U. S. AID.
THE PROPOSALS WILL BE FORWARDED IN A FEW DAYS TO WASHINGTON.
THE SOUTH KOREAN GOVERNMENT WILL RECOMMEND THAT THE 629 MILLION AVAILABLE DURING THE BOOKKEEPING YEAR ENDING NEXT JUNE BE DISTRIBUTED AS FOLLOWS:
1. 198 MILLION FOR REBUILDING INDUSTRY
2. 130 MILLION FOR MILITARY AID
3. 60 MILLION FOR CIVILIAN RELIEF
4. 240 MILLION FOR RECONSTRUCTION MATERIALS AND CONSUMER GOODS.
VR634AGS

A102FX
DEAN
SEOUL, SEPT. 23 (AP)-TWO SOUTH KOREANS ACCUSED OF BETRAYING U.S. MAJ. GEN. WILLIAM F. DEAN TO THE COMMUNISTS FOR $5 EACH WERE INDICTED TODAY BY THE SEOUL DISTRICT COURT.
THE NATIONAL POLICE IDENTIFIED THE TWO AS HAN DOO KYOO, 40, AND CHOE CHONG BONG, 24, BOTH NATIVES OF CHINAN, ABOUT 35 MILES SOUTH OF TAEJON, WHERE DEAN WAS CAPTURED BY THE REDS IN AUGUST, 1950.
HW601APD

A34FX
SEOUL, SEPT. 23 (AP)-SOUTH KOREAN PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE TODAY AWARDED THE TAEGUK MILITARY MEDAL TO REAR ADM. B. HALL HANLON, U.N. DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF FOR CIVIL AFFAIRS, FOR HIS CONTRIBUTIONS TO KOREAN RELIEF.
CY107APD

1953

30.24-14345

125KX
(100)
TOKYO, THURSDAY, SEPT. 24 (AP)-U. S. FAR EAST COMMANDER GEN. MARK CLARK TODAY APPROVED A SUGGESTION THAT THE WARTIME CURFEW FOR U. S. ENLISTED MEN IN JAPAN BE ABOLISHED.
THE CURFEW RESTRICTS AMERICAN ENLISTED MEN TO THEIR BILLETS BETWEEN MIDNIGHT AND 6 A. M., UNLESS THEY HOLD SPECIAL WRITTEN AUTHORITY TO BE OUTSIDE.
THE PROPOSAL THAT IT BE DROPPED CAME FROM A NEWLY ORGANIZED ENLISTED MEN'S ADVISORY COMMITTEE, FORMED AT THE SUGGESTION OF CLARK TO GIVE HIM THE SOLDIER'S VIEWPOINT ON MATTERS PERTAINING TO MORALE.
CLARK SAID THE CURFEW WILL BE LIFTED WHEN ALL SUBORDINATE COMMANDERS HAVE BEEN NOTIFIED. BUT HE SAID THE COMMANDERS WILL BE AUTHORIZED TO REIMPOSE THE CURFEW TEMPORARILY WHEN THEY DEEM IT NECESSARY.
FJ1025PCS

A121FX
TOKYO, SEPT. 23 (AP)-A RELIABLE SOURCE SAID TODAY JAN HAJDUKIEWICZ, THE POLISH INTERPRETER WHO BOLTED FROM THE COMMUNISTS IN KOREA SEPT. 9, WAS AT THE AMERICAN BASE OF OKINAWA LATE LAST WEEK.
THE SOURCE SAID HAJDUKIEWICZ MADE A RECORDING IN POLISH FOR THE VOICE OF AMERICA.
A SPOKESMAN AT U.N. COMMAND HEADQUARTERS SAID: "AS FAR AS WE ARE CONCERNED THERE WILL BE NO MORE INFORMATION ON HIM. THERE WON'T BE ANY FURTHER INFORMATION FOR HIS OWN SECURITY."
THE SOURCE, WHO CANNOT BE NAMED BUT IS CLOSE TO THE U.N. COMMAND, SAID HAJDUKIEWICZ PRESUMABLY IS HELD ON OKINAWA PENDING A DECISION BY THE U.S. STATE AND JUSTICE DEPARTMENTS AS TO WHETHER HE CAN BE GIVEN SANCTUARY IN THE UNITED STATES.
IN WASHINGTON, THE STATE DEPARTMENT SAID THE MATTER IS STILL UNDER STUDY BUT A DECISION IS EXPECTED SOON.
DC421PED NM

A106FX
HONG KONG, SEPT. 23 (AP)-THE COMMUNIST PEOPLES DAILY OF PEIPING WHICH ARRIVED TODAY SAID EIGHT CATHOLIC PRIESTS HAVE BEEN ARRESTED IN RED CHINA'S HOPEI PROVINCE ON CHARGES OF CONDUCTING "SECRET SUBVERSIVE ACTIVITIES OF IMPERIALIST ELEMENTS UNDER COVER OF THE CHURCH."
THE NEWSPAPER SAID THE PRIESTS, FIVE OF THEM CHINESE, INCLUDED THE ACTING BISHOP AND SUPERIOR OF THE JESUIT MISSION IN HSIEN HSIEN DIOCESE, CHANGSU CHIEN, WHO "RECEIVED HIS PROFESSIONAL TRAINING IN ROME DURING 1943."
MA607APD NM

1953

A79
(NEHRU (FIRST LEAD TO REGIONALS) (210)
BY SELIG HARRISON
NEW DELHI, INDIA, SEPT. 23 (AP)-PRIME MINISTER NEHRU TODAY DEMANDED A BIGGER ROLE FOR ASIA IN THE UNITED NATIONS.
OPENING A DEBATE ON FOREIGN AFFAIRS IN THE UPPER HOUSE OF PARLIAMENT, HE CALLED FOR INCLUSION OF NEUTRAL COUNTRIES IN THE KOREAN POLITICAL CONFERENCE AND ASSERTED:
"IT DOES NOT SEEM PROPER THAT PROBLEMS INTIMATELY AFFECTING ASIA, PROBLEMS WHICH ARE IN FACT OF ASIA, SHOULD BE DISPOSED OF LARGELY BY IGNORING ASIA."
NEHRU ALSO POINTED OUT THAT PAKISTAN'S TERM ON THE U.N. SECURITY COUNCIL WILL EXPIRE DEC. 31 AND THAT "ASIA WILL THEN BE REPRESENTED SOLELY BY THE GOVERNMENT OF FORMOSA (NATIONALIST CHINA) AND LEBANON."
"LEAVE OUT FORMOSA BECAUSE THAT DOES NOT REPRESENT ANY PART OF ASIA BUT ITSELF, IF IT DOES REPRESENT THAT. NOW, LEBANON IS AN EXCELLENT COUNTRY, BUT IT IS RATHER A BIG BURDEN ON LEBANON" HE COMMENTED.
NEHRU DECLARED THAT "IT IS GOING TO BE LESS AND LESS FEASIBLE FOR ANY WORLD ORGANIZATION TO FUNCTION IN THIS WAY OR TO CONSIDER ASIA ONLY AS A PLAYGROUND FOR THEIR POLITICS OR THEIR CONFLICTS."

WE HAVE SEEN TOO ANOTHER SIDE OF LIFE SINCE OUR CAPTURE.

HE SAID INDIA WOULD NOT SEEK ELECTION TO THE SECURITY COUNCIL THIS YEAR, "THOUGH I CANNOT SAY ABOUT THE FUTURE."

THE PRIME MINISTER ANNOUNCED THAT INDIA HAS INVITED RED CHINA TO HOLD TALKS ON INDIA'S RELATIONS WITH HER BIG NORTHERN NEIGHBOR, PEIPING-CONTROLLED TIBET. HE SAID THAT INDIA HAS NO DESIRE "TO CLAIM ANY POSITION IN TIBET WHICH MAY NOT BE CONSISTENT WITH CHINESE SOVEREIGNTY THERE."

(NO PICKUP)

RK732AED

A173

RANGOON, BURMA, SEPT. 23 (AP)-BURMESE ARMY INTELLIGENCE DISPATCHES TONIGHT SAID CHINESE NATIONALIST IRREGULAR FORCES ARE REBUILDING AN OLD JAPANESE AIR LANDING STRIP AT THE THREE PAGODAS PASS IN SOUTHERN BURMA, NEAR THE BORDER OF THAILAND. LOCAL REBEL TRIBESMEN WERE HELPING, THE DISPATCHES SAID.

THEY ALSO CLAIMED THAT THE IRREGULARS HAVE ESTABLISHED A 50-MILE STRING OF CAMPS FROM MYAWADI TO KY-IN, AND THAT OTHER CHINESE IRREGULARS ARE INFILTRATING FURTHER SOUTH TO THE FAMOUS "DEATH RAILWAY," BUILT BY BRITISH PRISONERS OF WAR DURING THE JAPANESE OCCUPATION.

RJ115PED

A210

(130)

LONDON, SEPT. 23 (AP)-DESERT FIGHTING BROKE OUT AT AN ISOLATED PERSIAN GULF OASIS BETWEEN TURBANED WARRIORS LOYAL TO BRITAIN AND TO SAUDI ARABIA, SPOKESMEN FOR THE TWO COUNTRIES DISCLOSED TONIGHT.

EACH SIDE BLAMED THE OTHER FOR THE SHOOTING IN WHICH "SEVERAL DEATHS" WERE REPORTED IN THE DISPUTED OIL-RICH FRONTIER REGION LAST WEEK.

(THE SAUDI ARABIAN DELEGATION AT THE UNITED NATIONS IN NEW YORK CHARGED BRITISH FORCES ATTACKED SAUDI ARABIAN CIVILIANS WITH MACHINEGUNS AND TANKS CAUSING SEVERAL CASUALTIES. THE ALLEGED ATTACKS TOOK PLACE AROUND THE OASIS OF BURAIMI.

(THE SAUDI ARABIAN GOVERNMENT HAS PROTESTED STRONGLY TO THE BRITISH ABOUT THE INCIDENTS, THE STATEMENT SAID. THE SAUDI ARABIAN DELEGATION DESCRIBED THESE ALLEGED ATTACKS AS ACTS OF AGGRESSION AND SAID THEY WERE PLANNED TO FACILITATE THE SETTLING OF BRITISH-SAUDI ARABIAN DIFFERENCES OVER DISPUTED TERRITORY.)

THE BRITISH FOREIGN OFFICE DENIED BRITISH-OFFICERED PATROLS MADE THE ATTACKS. A SPOKESMAN ASSERTED THAT IN ONE SERIOUS ACTION SEVEN SOLDIERS FROM TRUCIAL OMAN, ASECTION OF THE PERSINAL PERSIAN GULF COAST, WERE THREATENED BY ABOUT 100 SAUDI ARABIAN TRIBESMEN "WEARING SOME TYPE OF UNIFORM". THE SEVEN-MAN OUTPOST FIRED IN SELF DEFENSE, THE BRITISH SAID.

THE CLASHES WERE THE LATEST IN A LONG FESTERING DISPUTE OVER OWNERSHIP OF THE BURAIMI OASIS, A GROUP OF EIGHT VILLAGES ON THE BORDER DIVIDING SAUDI ARABIA FROM THE SULTANATE OF MUSCAT.

BRITAIN BECAME PROTECTOR OF THE SO-CALLED "TRUCIAL STATES" UNDER A SERIES OF 19TH CENTURY AGREEMENTS. THE TRUCIAL STATES ARE MAINLY SMALL SHEIKHDOMS ALONG THE SOUTHWESTERN SEABOARD OF THE PERSIAN GULF. SOME ARE BELIEVED TO HAVE VAST UNTAPPED OIL RESOURCES.

BETWEEN THESE SHEIKHDOMS AND SAUDI ARABIA, FRONTIERS HAVE NEVER BEEN CLEARLY DEFINED. ASIDE FROM ANYTHING ELSE, THE SHIFTING SANDS OF THE FEATURELESS DESERTS MAKE BOUNDARIES DIFFICULT TO MARK.

IN A STRONG NOTE OF PROTEST, SAUDI ARABIA CHARGED THAT BRITISH-LED FORCES ATTACKED A CARAVAN BEARING GOODS TO THE BURAIMI OASIS WHERE, A YEAR AGO, A SAUDI ARABIAN OFFICIAL NAMED TURKI BIN ATAISHAN SET HIMSELF UP. THE JEDDA GOVERNMENT CALLED ON BRITAIN TO SUGGEST WAYS OF ENDING THE DISPUTE AND URGED "PEACEFUL ARBITRATION."

THE SAUDI ARABIAN STATEMENT COMPLAINED THAT FIRING BEGAN SEPT. 15 FROM 13 BRITISH-CONTROLLED POSTS AROUND BURAIMI. LATER, IT ADDED, ARMORED CARS WERE USED.

BRITISH ATTACKS LASTED OVER TWO DAYS, THE EMBASSY CHARGED.

THE FOREIGN OFFICE VERSION GAVE A COMPLETELY DIFFERENT PICTURE. IT

ALL FIVE ALLIED MEMBERS OF THE JOINT MILITARY

SAID A PATROL OF BRITISH-LED TRUCIAL OMAN CONSCRIPTS EARLY SEPT. 15 INTERCEPTED A PARTY OF ARMED SAUDI ARABIAN TRIBESMEN WHO WERE TRYING TO REACH TURKI BIN ATAISHAN.

THE TRIBESMEN OPENED FIRE AND THE PATROL RETALIATED IN SELF-DEFENSE, HE CLAIMED.

LATER IN THE DAY, THE SPOKESMAN WENT ON, A SECOND PATROL WAS FIRED ON.

THE SPOKESMAN SAID BRITAIN LAST JULY INFORMED SAUDI ARABIA THAT TURKI BIN ATAISHAN HAD NO RIGHT TO BE IN BURAIMI AND WARNED THAT HE WOULD BE CORDONED OFF FROM CONTACT WITH TRIBESMEN.

UM414PED

A134 230

BY SEMOUR TOPPING

LONDON, SEPT. 23 (AP)-U.S. CIVIL DEFENSE CHIEF VAL PETERSON SAID TODAY, AFTER A EUROPEAN TOUR, THAT HE HAS FAILED TO FIND A SINGLE COUNTRY IN THE WESTERN WORLD WHICH IS READY TO MEET AN ATOMIC ATTACK.

"EXCEPT FOR THE SCIENTISTS AND A HANDFUL OF OTHER PEOPLE, THE WHOLE WORLD IS HIDING FROM THE TERRIBLE IMPLICATIONS OF ATOMIC WEAPONS," THE FORMER NEBRASKA GOVERNOR SAID IN AN INTERVIEW. THAT GOES FOR THE RUSSIANS, TOO, HE ADDED.

PETERSON, WHO WILL REPORT TO PRESIDENT EISENHOWER ON HIS SURVEY OF CIVIL DEFENSE PREPARATIONS IN WESTERN EUROPE, DESCRIBED AMERICAN PRECAUTIONS AGAINST AN ATOMIC BLOW AS "INADEQUATE."

"OUR CIVIL DEFENSE IS QUITE GOOD IN SOME PLACES AND NOT IN OTHER PLACES," PETERSON EXPLAINED. '"FROM THE OVERALL POINT OF VIEW IT IS INADEQUATE AND TO THE EXTENT THAT AS A NATION WE SIMPLY HAVEN'T FACED UP TO THE PROBLEM.

"WE DON'T HAVE AN ADEQUATE RADAR SCREEN AROUND THE U.S. AS YET TO GIVE OUR POPULATION TIME ENOUGH TO DISPERSE IN CASE OF AN ATOMIC RAID."

AS FOR CIVIL DEFENSE IN THE SOVIET UNION, PETERSON SAID THERE WERE INDICATIONS THE RUSSIAN PEOPLE DON'T KNOW WHAT IS GOING ON IN THE FIELD OF ATOMIC WEAPONS.

THE 50-YEAR-OLD NEBRASKAN WHO IS A RESERVE AIR FORCE COLONEL LEFT NEW YORK AUG. 26, FLYING FIRST TO SWEDEN AND NORWAY, AND THEN TO DENMARK, BELGIUM, WESTERN GERMANY AND BRITAIN.

HE WAS PARTICULARLY IMPRESSED BY THE GREAT GRANITE CAVERNS WHICH THE SWEDES ARE BLASTING OUT TO PROVIDE ATOMIC-PROOF SHELTERS AND TO HOUSE VITAL FACTORIES.

"I WOULD HAZARD THAT SWEDEN IS RAPIDLY APPROACHING A POINT WHERE SHE WILL BE THE BEST QUALIFIED TO MEET AN ATOMIC ATTACK," HE SAID.

PETERSON SAID HE IS STUDYING THE POSSIBILITY OF BLASTING OUT ATOMIC-PROOF ROCK SHELTERS IN THE UNITED STATES SIMILAR TO THOSE UNDER CONSTRUCTION THROUGHOUT SWEDEN AND NORWAY.

BOTH THE DANES AND THE BELGIANS ARE BUILDING SOME SHELTERS AND THE ENGLISH ARE BUILDING UP THEIR CIVIL DEFENSE SYSTEM ON A BASIS OF WHAT THEY LEARNED DURING THE BLITZ IN WORLD WAR II.

THE WEST GERMANS ARE MAKING EXTENSIVE PLANS, HE SAID, BUT ARE STILL BANNED FROM CONSTRUCTING SHELTERS BY REGULATIONS HANGING OVER FROM THE OCCUPATION.

A106 WD1103AED

(200)

VIENNA, AUSTRIA, SEPT 23 (AP)-THE AUSTRIAN GOVERNMENT TODAY DECIDED TO TELL THE KREMLIN THAT IF THE SOVIET UNION WILL NOT DISCUSS AN ABBREVIATED INDEPENDENCE TREATY FOR THIS COUNTRY THEN AUSTRIA WILL DROP ITS SUPPORT FOR THE SHORTENED FORM.

THE STEERING COMMITTEE OF THE FEDERAL PARLIAMENT MET TO CONSIDER RUSSIAN OBJECTIONS TO THE SHORT PACT PROPOSED BY THE WESTERN ALLIES.

THE COMMITTEE FRAMED THIS REPLY TO THE SOVIET UNION:

"IF THE SOVIET UNION DECIDES NOT TO DISCUSS THE ABBREVIATED TREATY, THEN THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT WILL NO LONGER SUPPORT IT."

30.24- 14347

THE STEERING COMMITTEE SAID THE ABBREVIATED TREATY HAS MANY ADVANTAGES FOR THIS COUNTRY. IT PROPOSED THAT, IF NEGOTIATIONS ARE TO BE RESUMED BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES, FRANCE, BRITAIN, AND RUSSIA ON THE PREVIOUS LONG DRAFT, THEN CERTAIN CHANGES IN IT WOULD BE WELCOMED BY AUSTRIA.

PARTICULARLY, SAID THE COMMITTEE, IT HOPED THAT THE SOVIET UNION WOULD GENERAOUSLY REDUCE AUSTRIA'S LIABILITIES UNDER THE ORIGINAL TREATY DRAFT.

ARTICLE 35 OF THE ORIGINAL DRAFT DEMANDS THAT AUSTRIA PAY THE SOVIET UNION 150 MILLION DOLLARS AS COMPENSATION FOR THE RETURN OF GERMAN ASSETS IN AUSTRIA, NOW HELD IN THE SOVIET SECTOR.

THE WESTERN ALLIES LAST YEAR PROPOSED THE SHORT DRAFT IN AN EFFORT TO BEING TO A CLOSE EIGHT YEARS OF STALEMATED TALKS OVER THE LONG DRAFT. THE RUSSIANS HAVE REPEATEDLY REFUSED TO DISCUSS IT WITH THE WESTERN NATIONS.

HK1115PED

A74

NIGHT LEAD ECONOMIC (300)

STRASBOURG, FRANCE, SEPT 23 (AP)-BRITISH LABORITE GEORGE BROWN TODAY TOLD EUROPEANS THEY MUST GIVE THEIR HIGHEST ECONOMIC PRIORITIES TO THE EXPANSION OF INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTION TO KEEP PACE WITH THE UNITED STATES AND THE SOVIET UNION.

THE ALTERNATIVE, HE SAID IN A SPEECH TO THE EUROPEAN CONSULTATIVE ASSEMBLY, IS ECONOMIC STAGNATION AND A POOR THIRD PLACE FOR WESTERN EUROPE IN THE WORLD TRADE PICTURE.

BROWN WAS SPEAKING ON BEHALF OF THE ASSEMBLY'S ECONOMIC AFFAIRS COMMITTEE IN SUBMITTING A MOTION WHICH CALLED ON THE 18-MEMBER ORGANIZATION FOR EUROPEAN ECONOMIC COOPERATION (OEEC) TO SPUR INVESTMENT IN AGRICULTURE AND ESSENTIAL INDUSTRIES, ESPECIALLY IN UNDERDEVELOPED AREAS.

BUT HE WARNED THAT WITHOUT GREATER PRODUCTIVITY EUROPE WOULD BE UNABLE TO PLAY ITS ROLE IN THE SO-CALLED "BACKWARD" REGIONS. THE UNDERDEVELOPED AREAS, HE SAID, HE SAID, WOULD NOT WAIT ON EUROPE FOREVER. THEY WOULD EVENTUALLY TURN "ELSEWHERE" AND IN DOING SO COMPOUND EUROPE'S PRESENT ECONOMIC DIFFICULTIES.

BROWN'S MOTION CRITICIZED THE OEEC FOR GIVING THE ASSEMBLY 1953 NOTHING BUT "HISTORICAL REVIEW" IN ITS LATEST REPORT INSTEAD OF MAKING SOME ATTEMPT TO INDICATE FUTURE DEVELOPMENTS. THE WORLD'S "ECONOMIC CLIMATE" IS CHANGING, HE SAID, WITH THE PRICE OF SOME RAW MATERIALS ALREADY DECLINING, WHILE COMPETITION BETWEEN MANUFACTURING COUNTRIES IS CONVERTING THE SCENE INTO A BUYERS' MARKET.

BROWN CITED FIGURES TO BOLSTER HIS CONTENTION THAT THE UNITED STATES IS FAR AHEAD OF WESTERN EUROPE ON PRODUCTION WHILE THE EASTERN EUROPEAN BLOC IS FAST CATCHING UP.

USING 1948 AS HIS CRITERION, BROWN SAID WESTERN EUROPEAN INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTION ROSE ONLY FROM 136 PER CENT TO 137 PER CENT FROM 1951 TO 1952. IN RUSSIA, ACCORDING TO THE UNITED NATIONS ECONOMIC COMMISSION FOR EUROPE (UNECE), THE OUTPUT IN THE SAME PERIOD ROSE FROM 171 PERCENT TO 190 PER CENT, WHILE IN THE EASTERN EUROPEAN SATELLITES THE CLIMB WAS FROM 137 PER CENT TO 223 PER CENT.

HE URGED "SELECTIVE" INVESTMENTS IN BASIC HEAVY INDUSTRY AND IN INDUSTRIES WHICH WOULD ENABLE EUROPE TO SAVE DOLLARS.

A VOTE ON BROWN'S MOTION WAS DEFERRED TO LATER IN THE WEEK.

UK933PED

TA34 (140)

PARIS, SEPT. 23 (AP)-FOREIGN MINISTER GEORGES BIDAULT INDICATED TODAY THE NORTH ATLANTIC ALLIES MUST BASE THEIR DEFENSE STRATEGY ON ATOMIC WARFARE FROM NOW ON.

ADDRESSING THE NORTH ATLANTIC COUNCIL, HE DID NOT MENTION ATOMIC BOMBS SPECIFICALLY, BUT HE SAID:

"IT IS BY CONSTANT ADJUSTMENT TO THE LATEST TECHNICAL DEVELOPMENTS AND TO THE CHANGING SITUATIONS WHICH WE ARE CALLED UPON TO MEET THAT WE SHALL BEST SUCCEED IN SUPPORTING THE ATLANTIC COUNCIL IN ITS FUNCTIONS AS THE SUPREME BODY OF OUR ALLIANCE.

"CONCRETE MEASURES CAN BE TAKEN IN THIS DIRECTION AND OF THESE THE COUNCIL WILL BE INFORMED IN DUE COURSE.

BIDAULT, NATO'S NEW CHAIRMAN, SAID THE WESTERN ALLIES HAVE NOT YET BUILT UP ENOUGH STRENGTH TO REPEL A DETERMINED SOVIET ATTACK.

YET, HE ADDED, "WE CANNOT COUNT ON ANY INCREASE IN OUR NATIONAL MILITARY EXPENDITURES."

THEN HE SAID THAT NATO AIMS MAY BE ACHIEVED "WITH ALL THE PARTICULARLY PROLIFIC SCIENTIFIC AND TECHNICAL DEVELOPMENTS OF OUR AGE." X X X

TA1006PED

A44 (120)

BERLIN, SEPT. 23 (AP)-WEST BERLIN'S LORD MAYOR ERNST REUTER WAS TURNED BACK BY SOVIET ZONE BORDER GUARDS TODAY AT LAUENBERG ON HIS WAY TO A MEETING IN HAMBURG. THE GUARDS CONTENDED HIS TRAVEL PAPERS WERE NOT IN ORDER.

REUTER, HIS WIFE AND CHAUFFEUR RETURNED TO WEST BERLIN TONIGHT AFTER A 9-HOUR ROUND TRIP THROUGH THE SOVIET ZONE.

THE INCIDENT WAS FIRST REPORTED BY INTER-ZONAL TRAVELERS AT LAUENBERG. THE TRIP FROM BERLIN TO HAMBURG NECESSITATES CROSSING PART OF THE SOVIET ZONE AND THEN BACK INTO THE WESTERN ZONE.

THE SOVIET ZONE GUARDS WERE REPORTED TO HAVE TOLD REUTER HE COULD NOT PASS BECAUSE HIS DOCUMENTS DIDN'T LIST HIS HOME ADDRESS.

MRS. REUTER AND THE DRIVER WERE TOLD THEY WERE FREE TO CONTINUE TO THE WESTERN ZONE SINCE THEIR DOCUMENTS WERE IN ORDER, THE REPORTS SAID. THEY REFUSED AND THE REUTER CAR HEADED BACK.

REUTER RETURNED TO HIS HOME IN WEST BERLIN SHORTLY BEFORE MIDNIGHT. HE SAID THE EAST GERMAN GUARDS OBJECTED TO HIS PAPERS BECAUSE THEY BORE AS HIS ADDRESS ONLY THE PHRASE "SENATE OF WEST BERLIN" AND NOT HIS HOME ADDRESS.

HIS INTERZONAL PASS IS BEING CORRECTED TO IINCLUDE HIS RESIDENCE. REUTER TOLD REPORTERS:

"I'M GOING BACK TO HAMBURG AS EARLY AS POSSIBLE TOMORROW MORNING". HE ADDED WITH A CHUCKLE: "YOU KNOW WHY."

THIS IS THE FIRST TIME HE HAS EXPERIENCED ANY BORDER DIFFICULTY, HIS ASSOCIATES SAID, ALTHOUGH HE TRAVELS THROUGH THE EAST ZONE TO THE WEST BY AUTOMOBILE FREQUENTLY.

REUTER MAINTAINS THE PERSONAL ATTITUDE THAT IF HE EVICNES ANY FEAR OF THE SOVIET AREA HE WOULD BE UNWORTHY AS A LEADER OF WEST BERLIN'S RESISTANCE TO COMMUNISM. THE MAYOR, A FORMER COMMUNIST, HAS OFTEN BEEN ASSAILED BY THE EAST GERMAN PRESS AND RADIO.

HE IS SCHEDULED TO SPEAK AT A CONFERENCE OF WEST GERMAN MAYORS IN HAMBURG TOMORROW.

JE816PED

A113

BERLIN, SEPT 23 (AP)-THE RUSSIAN ZONE HAS COMPLETED A POWERFUL NEW TRANSMITTER AND IS BUILDING TWO MORE TO CARRY RADIO PROPAGANDA FARTHER WEST, THE WEST BERLIN NEWSPAPER DER ABEND REPORTED TODAY.

THE NEWSPAPER SAID A 300,000 WATT TRANSMITTER RECENTLY BEGAN OPERATING AT DRESDEN. ANOTHER TRANSMITTER OF THE SAME POWER IS TO BE INAUGURATED OCT. 1 AT SCHWERIN, WHILE A 500,000 WATT TRANSMITTER WILL BE COMPLETED IN NOVEMBER AT BURG.

BOTH SCHWERIN AND BURG ARE LESS THAN 40 MILES EAST OF THE WESTERN BORDER.

THE NEW 500,000 WATT STATION WOULD BE THE STRONGEST IN EUROPE AFTER RADIO MOSCOW. THE WEST'S MOST POWERFUL STATION IN GERMANY, THE AMERICAN-SPONSORED RIAS IN WEST BERLIN, OPERATES AT 300,000 WATTS.

MT934AED

WE HAVE SEEN TOO ANOTHER SIDE OF LIFE SINCE OUR CAPTURE.

A9

HAMBURG, GERMANY, SEPT. 23 (AP)-AN EXPERIMENTAL MODEAL OF THE NEW BRITISH HEAVY TANK HAS ARRIVED HERE FOR SPECIAL TESTS. CALLED THE CAERNARVON, THE NEW TANK IS A DEVELOPMENT OF THE KOREA-TESTED 43-TON CENTURION. IT HAS HEAVIER ARMOR, A MORE POWERFUL ENGINE AND A WIDER TRACK.

THE NEW TANK IS TO BE TESTED ON THE LUENEBURG HEATH. BIGGEST MILITARY TRAINING AREA IN WESTERN EUROPE.

UM431PED

A153

(160)

DELMENHORST, GERMANY, SEPT. 23 (AP)-THREE IMAGINARY ATOMIC BOMBS WERE DROPPED ON NORTH GERMANY DURING THE FOUR-NATION NATO MANEUVERS WHICH ENDED TODAY.

GEN. SIR RICHARD GALE, COMMANDER IN CHIEF OF THE NORTHERN ARMY GROUP, SAID OFFENSIVE AND DEFENSIVE ATOMIC WARFARE WAS STUDIED DURING THE FIVE DAY EXERCISE "GRAND REPULSE."

HE TOLD REPORTERS THAT COMMANDERS ON BOTH SIDES WERE INVITED TO SELECT TARGETS WHICH THEY THOUGHT SUITABLE FOR ATOMIC WEAPONS. HE ADDED:

"WE ARE ABLE TO SAY THAT IF A BOMB -- OR ANY OTHER ATOMIC THING -- HAD FALLEN IN SUCH AND SUCH AN AREA JUST WHAT EFFECT IT WOULD HAVE. IT IS JUST A MEASURE OF MATHEMATICS TO DETERMINE WHAT MATERIAL DAMAGE THERE WOULD BE TO MEN AND VEHICLES."

SIR RICHARD REFUSED TO BE DRAWN INTO DETAILS.

HE INDICATED HIS MULTI-NATIONAL ARMY GROUP IS WELL ADVANCED IN THEORETICAL TRAINING ON HOW TO USE ATOMIC WEAPONS. FOR SOME MONTHS SPECIAL AMERICAN TEAMS HAVE BEEN WORKING IN HIS COMMAND INSTRUCTING STAFF OFFICERS ON ATOMIC WARFARE.

JE1155AED

A179

150)

ROME, SEPT. 23 (AP)-DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTERS OF THE SIX SCHUMAN PLAN NATIONS FORMED TWO COMMITTEES TODAY TO HAMMER OUT FURTHER DETAILS OF A PROPOSED FEDERATION THAT WOULD TIE THEM TOGETHER IN A KIND OF UNITED STATES OF EUROPE.

BEHIND CLOSED DOORS, THE REPRESENTATIVES OF ITALY, FRANCE, WEST GERMANY, BELGIUM, THE NETHERLANDS AND LUXEMBOURG FINISHED THE PRELIMINARIES--INCLUDING A GENERAL WORK PLAN--FOR THE SERIES OF MEETINGS THAT IS EXPECTED TO LAST THREE TO FOUR WEEKS.

THEY FORMED A COMMITTEE TO STUDY INSTITUTIONAL PROBLEMS, SUCH AS THE FORMATION OF EXECUTIVE, LEGISLATIVE AND JUDICIAL BRANCHES WHICH WOULD ACT AS A SUPRANATIONAL GOVERNMENT. ANOTHER COMMITTEE WAS FORMED TO DISCUSS THE ECONOMIC ASPECTS OF THE FEDERATION.

THE SIX NATIONS ALREADY HAVE LAID THE GROUNDWORK FOR THE PROJECTED FEDERATION BY JOINING IN THE SCHUMAN PLAN COAL AND STEEL POOL.

ALSO UP FOR RATIFICATION BY THEIR RESPECTIVE PARLIAMENTS ARE PLANS FOR JOINING IN A EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC) WHICH WOULD BRING THEIR TROOPS--INCLUDING THOSE OF A REARMED WEST GERMANY--TOGETHER IN A ONE-UNIFORM EUROPEAN ARMY.

R1121PED

A12

(100)

VATICAN CITY, SEPT. 23 (AP)-THE VATICAN NEWSPAPER L'OSSERVATORE ROMANO PUBLISHED A FRONT PAGE EDITORIAL TODAY ATTACKING THE SENTENCING OF FOUR ROMAN CATHOLIC PRIESTS IN POLAND AS AN ACT OF TERRORISM.

"IT AIMS TO SHAKE THE FAITH OF THE CHURCH IN ITS MISSIONN IN ITS UNION TO THE VICAR OF CHRIST (THE POPE)," SAID THE PAPER.

L'OSSERVATORE SAID BISHOP CZESLAW KACZMAREK AND THREE PRIESTS WERE SENTENCED "NOT FOR POLITICAL ACTIVITY, WHICH HAS NEVER EXISTED UNLESS THIS IS CONSIDERED THE EXHORTATION TO ITS SONS TO LIFE ACCORDING TO THE FAITH."

THE FOUR WERE GIVEN SENTENCES RANGING FROM 12 TO 6 YEARS ON CHARGES OF SPYING FOR THE UNITED STATES AND THE VATICAN.

UM436PED

ALL FIVE AUTHOR MEMBERS OF THE JOINT MILITARY ... OF BRITISH AIR TRANSPORT AVIATION SQUADRONS FROM SEPT. 16

A205

AMS BUDGET (360)

NIGHT LEAD BERIA

BY LOUIS NEVIN

MADRID, SPAIN, SEPT. 23 (AP)-A STORY THAT LAVRENTY P. BERIA HAS PARACHUTED INTO SPAIN GOT MADRID UP IN THE AIR TODAY.

BUT YOU COULDN'T PROVE FROM OFFICIAL SOURCES THAT ANYBODY HAD SEEN HIDE OR HAIR OF THE KREMLIN'S MOST PROMINENT PURGE VICTIM OF 1953.

THE NATIONAL POLICE CHIEF SAID THE WHOLE THING WAS LAUGHABLE.

"IT LOOKS AS THOUGH BERIA WILL NOW BE REPLACING THE FLYING SAUCERS," HE SAID.

THE MONARCHIST NEWSPAPER ABC SET OFF THE UPROAR.

ADMITTING IT DID NOT KNOW WHETHER THE STORY WAS TRUE, ABC PUBLISHED A REPORT THAT BERIA AND A NUMBER OF OTHER RUSSIANS JUMPED SEVERAL DAYS AGO INTO THE MANCHA REGION.

THE MANCHA REGION IS A FLAT PLATEAU LAND IN CENTRAL SPAIN, DEVOTED CHIEFLY TO GRAIN AND CATTLE. DOTTED BY NUMEROUS WINDMILLS, IT IS KNOWN TO THE WORLD AS THE SCENE OF DON QUIXOTE'S WINDMILL JOUSTING IN THE NOVEL BY CERVANTES.

ABC EXPLAINED IT ASSUMED NO RESPONSIBILITY FOR THE BERIA STORY AND PUBLISHED IT ONLY BECAUSE OF THE BARE POSSIBILITY IT MIGHT BE TRUE., and a Senate Subcommittee

THE STORY WENT ON TO SAY A NUMBER OF FBI AGENTS, BEARING SPECIAL CREDENTIALS SIGNED BY ~~PRESIDENT EISENHOWER AND~~ VICE PRESIDENT RICHARD NIXON, HAD ARRIVED TO ESCORT THE FORMER SECRET POLICE BOSS TO WASHINGTON.

THIS ANGLE IGNORED THE DETAIL THAT U.S. LAW RESTRICTS THE OPERATION OF J. EDGAR HOOVER'S AGENTS TO THE UNITED STATES.

BUT MADRILENOS WERE NOT PRIMARILY INTERESTED IN DETAILS. POLICE HEADQUARTERS AND NEWSPAPERS WERE BESIEGED WITH TELEPHONE CALLS ASKING ONE QUESTION:

"IS IT TRUE BERIA IS IN SPAIN?"

THE ANSWERS RANGED FROM DENIALS TO "WE KNOW NOTHING ABOUT IT."

U.S. AMBASSADOR JAMES DUNN SAID:

"THIS EMBASSY KNOWS ABSOLUTELY NOTHING ABOUT THIS STORY AND HAS BEEN INVOLVED IN NO WAY IN ANYTHING PERTAINING TO IT."

ANOTHER EMBASSY SOURCE SAID: "THERE IS ABSOLUTELY NOTHING TO IT."

IT WAS LEARNED, MEANWHILE, THAT THE ABC STORY WAS PASSED BY A CENSOR REPORTED TO HAVE BEEN THINKING OF SOMETHING ELSE WHEN HE APPROVED IT FOR PUBLICATION. AN ORDER WENT OUT TO ALL OTHER SPANISH NEWSPAPERS TO MAKE NO REFERENCE TO IT.

WORLD SPECULATION WAS STIRRED LAST WEEKEND BY A REPORT FROM HIGH U.S. SENATE SOURCES IN WASHINGTON THAT A MAN LOOKING LIKE THE SQUAT SOVIET DEPUTY PREMIER WHO WAS OUSTED IN JULY AS A TRAITOR HAD TURNED HIMSELF OVER TO AMERICAN INVESTIGATORS IN SOME NEUTRAL EUROPEAN COUNTRY.

THESE REPORTS SAID THE MAN DECLARED HE HAD ESCAPED FROM HIS KREMLIN JAILERS AND WANTED ASYLUM IN THE UNITED STATES. SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS), CHAIRMAN OF THE SENATE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE, CONFIRMED IN WASHINGTON YESTERDAY THAT THE SUBCOMMITTEE WAS LOOKING INTO THE MATTER.

ABC HEADED ITS STORY WITH AN EDITOR'S NOTE READING:

"AT THE VERY MOMENT WE WERE CLOSING THESE PAGES AND BY MEANS WHICH THE MOST ELEMENTAL PRUDENCE FORCES US TO KEEP SECRET, WE RECEIVED A STORY WHICH THIS NEWSPAPER CANNOT GUARANTEE. BUT, SINCE IT IS, IN A CERTAIN MANNER, POSSIBLE, WE BELIEVE IT INTERESTING ENOUGH FOR PUBLICATION ALTHOUGH MAINTAINING THE GREATEST RESERVE AS TO ITS CONTENTS.

THE STORY SAID:

"AGENTS OF THE FBI WITH CREDENTIALS FROM THE VICE PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES AND A SENATE SUBCOMMITTEE PRESIDED OVER BY SEN. MCCARTHY HAVE ARRIVED IN THE PENINSULA WITH THE MISSION OF INTERVIEWING LAVRENTY BERIA, WHO IS HIDING IN SPAIN, TO CERTIFY HIS IDENTITY, PROTECT HIM FROM POSSIBLE ENEMIES AND FACILITATE HIS TRANSFER FROM HIS HIDING PLACE TO THE UNITED STATES."

THE STORY THEN QUOTED FROM A CALIFORNIA PAPER, THE SAN DIEGO UNION,

30.24-14349

ON BERIA'S SUPPOSED NEGOTIATIONS FOR ASYLUM IN THE UNITED STATES.
IT SAID BERIA EXPRESSLY "EXCLUDED FROM NEGOTIATIONS ANY MEMBER OF SENATE SUBCOMMITTEES OR THE STATE DEPARTMENT BECAUSE--ACCORDING TO THE FUGITIVE--IN ALL THESE DEPARTMENTS THERE ARE MEN WITH WHOM HE, AS CHIEF OF THE COMMUNIST POLICE AND SUBVERSIVE MOVEMENTS, MAINTAINED CONTACT FOR A LONG TIME."
THE ABC SAID THAT IN EXCHANGE FOR ASYLUM, BERIA PROMISED TO REVEAL THE NAMES OF ALL THE PERSONS IN EUROPE AND AMERICA SERVING SOVIET RUSSIA. OTHER HIGHLIGHTS OF THE STORY:
BERIA CHOSE SPAIN TO HIDE IN BECAUSE THERE ARE HARDLY ANY COMMUNISTS HERE AND BECAUSE THE PILOT OF HIS PLANE HAD FOUGHT IN THE SPANISH CIVIL WAR AND KNEW THE TERRAIN.
HE PRESUMABLY FLEW IN FROM RUSSIA, AND ARRANGED TO ARRIVE AT NIGHT. ALL THE PLANE'S OCCUPANTS PARACHUTED AFTER SETTING ITS CONTROLS AND LEAVING JUST ENOUGH GASOLINE TO CARRY THE PLANE BY ITSELF OVER THE ATLANTIC WHERE IT WOULD SINK WITHOUT TRACE.
AN AUTOMOBILE WAS AWAITING BERIA. IT TOOK THE ENTIRE PARTY TO A SECRET HIDING PLACE ON THE SPANISH COAST.
THE UNITED STATES ASKED AND GOT A SPANISH EXIT PERMIT FOR BERIA.
"BERIA HAS LEFT OR IS ON THE POINT OF LEAVING SPANISH TERRITORY," THE STORY CONCLUDED, "AT THE MOMENT THESE LINES ARE WRITTEN."
SS620PED

A94
BERIA
MADRID, SPAIN, SEPT. 23 (AP)-THE MADRID MORNING NEWSPAPER ABC TODAY PUBLISHED A STORY THAT LAVRENTY BERIA PARACHUTED INTO SPAIN SEVERAL DAYS AGO -- BUT ADMITTED IT DID NOT KNOW WHETHER THE STORY WAS TRUE.
THE SPANISH NATIONAL POLICE CHIEF SAID OFFICIALLY HE KNEW NOTHING ABOUT THE REPORT. UNOFFICIALLY, HE SAID IT WAS LAUGHABLE.
"IT LOOKS AS THOUGH BERIA WILL NOW BE REPLACIN' HE FLYING SAUCERS," HE SAID.
THE ABC STORY SAID THAT BERIA AND A NUMBER OF OTHER RUSSIANS PARACHUTED INTO THE MANCHA REGION OF SPAIN,- THE REGION MADE FAMOUS BY DON QUIXOTE'S TILT WITH WINDMILLS.
THE NEWSPAPER EXPLAINED IT ASSUMED NO RESPONSIBILITY FOR THE STORY AND ONLY PUBLISHED IT BECAUSE OF THE BARE POSSIBILITY THAT IT MIGHT BE TRUE.

THE STORY WENT ON TO SAY A NUMBER OF FBI AGENTS ARMED WITH SPECIAL CREDENTIALS SIGNED BY PRESIDENT EISENHOWER AND VICE PRESIDENT RICHARD NIXON HAD ARRIVED TO ESCORT BERIA TO WASHINGTON.
THE AMERICAN FBI REPRESENTATIVE IN MADRID LAUGHED WHEN ASKED ABOUT THE REPORT AND SAID HE KNEW NOTHING ABOUT THE AGENTS OR THE STORY.
POLICE HEADQUARTERS AND NEWSPAPERS WERE BESIEGED WITH TELEPHONE CALLS ASKING "IS IT TRUE BERIA IS IN SPAIN?"
(IN LONDON AND PARIS, THE SPANISH EMBASSIES SAID THEY KNEW NOTHING ABOUT THE STORY.
(THE NEWSPAPER ABC IS ONE OF MADRID'S BEST-KNOWN AND OLDEST-ESTABLISHED. DIPLOMATS IN LONDON SAID ITS CONNECTIONS WITH THE GOVERNMENT ARE FAIRLY CLOSE.
THE STORY FOLLOWED DAYS OF SPECULATION OVER A REPORT FROM HIGH U.S. SENATE SOURCES THAT A MAN LOOKING LIKE BERIA HAD TURNED HIMSELF OVER TO AMERICAN INVESTIGATORS IN AN UNNAMED EUROPEAN COUNTRY. THESE REPORTS SAID HE CLAIMED HE HAD ESCAPED FROM HIS KREMLIN JAILERS AND WANTED ASYLUM IN THE UNITED STATES.
SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) CONFIRMED PUBLICLY YESTERDAY IN WASHINGTON THAT HIS INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE WAS LOOKING INTO THE MATTER.
RK343AED

1953

A97KX (TOP) (BA NU)
FIRST LEAD WITH BERIA
SAN DIEGO, CALIF., SEPT. 23 (AP)-THE SAN DIEGO UNION TONIGHT SAID ONE OF ITS REPORTERS, GENE FUSON, IS IN A SMALL SEAPORT TOWN IN SOUTHERN SPAIN WHERE AN INTERMEDIARY REPORTED HE HAD CONTACTED A MAN CLAIMING TO BE LAVRENTY P. BERIA, FORMER RUSSIAN SECRET POLICE BOSS.
THE UNION SAID THE INTERMEDIARY, WHOSE NAME AND FULL IDENTITY ARE BEING WITHHELD AT THIS TIME, TOLD FUSON HE HAD CONTACTED FOUR COMMUNISTS IN THE SEAPORT TOWN AS A RESULT OF INFORMATION HE RECEIVED IN MEXICO CITY.
THE COPYRIGHTED STORY SAID THAT FUSON IS MAKING PROGRESS IN HIS OWN INVESTIGATION OF THE INTERMEDIARY'S STORY.

BERIA AND THREE OTHER TOP COMMUNIST LEADERS, ONE IDENTIFIED AS A FORMER RUSSIAN ATOMIC ENERGY OFFICIAL, HAVE BEEN REPORTED AS ESCAPING FROM RUSSIA AND SEEKING ASYLUM IN THE UNITED STATES.
THE UNION SAID THAT IT HOPED SOON TO BE ABLE TO ESTABLISH WHETHER THE STORY OF THE ESCAPE OF BERIA AND THE THREE OTHER COMMUNIST LEADERS IS A HOAX OR HAD ELEMENTS OF TRUTH.
FJ639PCS

1953

AP105FX LOCALS 001
BERIA
SAN FRANCISCO, SEPT.23 (AP)-LAVRENTY BERIA'S REPORTED ESCAPE FROM THE SOVIET UNION WAS A "FOREGONE CONCLUSION" AMONG COMMUNIST DELEGATES AT THE RECENT SECOND INTERNATIONAL ECONOMIC CONFERENCE IN EAST BERLIN, A SAN FRANCISCO BUSINESSMAN SAID YESTERDAY.
OLIVER P. VICKERY, WHO ATTENDED THE RED-SPONSORED MEETING, SAID ALSO THAT RED DELEGATES PREDICTED A TRIAL WOULD BE HELD WITH "A BOGUS BERIA STANDING IN FOR HIM." BERIA WAS DENOUNCED AS A TRAITOR LAST JULY.
VICKERY SAID HE WENT TO THE CONFERENCE "BECAUSE THEY INVITED ME AND BECAUSE I WANTED TO SEE WHAT WAS GOING ON."
HE ALSO ATTENDED THE FIRST CONFERENCE IN MOSCOW LAST YEAR.
MA606APD

A35 (100)
LONDON, SEPT. 23 (AP)-THE SOVIET REPUBLIC OF DAGESTAN FINALLY GOT AROUND TODAY TO FIRING EX-SOVIET POLICE BOSS LAVRENTY BERIA FROM HIS SEAT ON THE DAGESTAN SUPREME SOVIET.
BROADCAST FROM MAKHACHKALA, CAPITAL OF THE MOUNTAINOUS REPUBLIC BORDERING BERIA'S HOME REPUBLIC OF GEORGIA, SAID "A NUMBER OF OTHER MINISTERIAL CHANGES" ALSO TOOK PLACE.
THE LOCAL COMMUNIST LEADERS WHO WERE FIRED WERE IDENTIFIED ONLY AS ADZHIEV AND YUSUPOV, BOTH KORMER DEPUTY CHAIRMEN OF THE DAGESTAN COUNCIL OF MINISTERS.
BERIA'S MEMBERSHIP ON THE DAGESTAN SUPREME SOVIET WAS MAINLY HONORARY SINCE HIS DUTIES KEPT HIM CLOSE TO THE KREMLIN--UNTIL HE WAS ARRESTED AS A TRAITOR LAST JULY 10.
SS635PED

A52
WITH THE YUGOSLAV ARMY NORTHEAST OF ZAGREB SEPT. 23 (AP)-PRESIDENT TITO PLODDED THROUGH ANKLE DEEP MUD UNDER CHILLY RAIN TODAY TO WATCH HIS TOUGHLY TRAINED TROOPS TAKING PART IN YUGOSLAVIA'S BIGGEST WAR GAMES SINCE WORLD WAR II.
IT WAS THE FIRST MAJOR TEST OF MODERN MILITARY EQUIPMENT SUPPLIED BY THE WEST. TITO EXPRESSED PLEASURE WITH THE MANEUVERS INVOLVING 65,000 TROOPS IN WHICH A DEFENDING "RED" ARMY FORCE LAUNCHED A FULL-SCALE ATTACK AGAINST AN INVADING "BLUE" ARMY.
MAJ. GEN. CHARLES PALMER, ON THE SCENE AS OFFICIAL AMERICAN OBSERVER, SAID THE MANEUVERS ARE BEING EXECUTED EFFICIENTLY AND YUGOSLAV TROOPS ARE PUTTING AMERICAN EQUIPMENT TO GOOD USE.
JE755PED

WE HAVE SEEN TOO ANOTHER SIDE OF LIFE SINCE OUR CAPTURE.

A27

NIGHT LEAD U.N. (430)

BY FRANCIS W.CARPENTER

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., SEPT.23 (AP)-CANADA SERVED NOTICE TODAY ITS TROOPS WILL NOT FIGHT TO UNIFY KOREA BY FORCE. IT FAVORS A NEGOTIATED SETTLEMENT OF THE KOREAN PROBLEM, U.N. SUPERVISION OF ELECTIONS TO CHOOSE A GOVERNMENT FOR UNIFIED KOREA, WITHDRAWAL OF ALL FOREIGN TROOPS, AND AN INTERNATIONAL GUARANTEE FOR KOREA'S SAFETY.

1953

THESE VIEWS WERE OUTLINED TO THE U.N. ASSEMBLY BY FOREIGN SECRETARY LESTER B.PEARSON, CLOSELY CONCERNED WITH THE KOREAN PROBLEM SINCE IT FIRST CAME BEFORE THE U.N. EVEN BEFORE THE KOREAN WAR. HIS STATEMENT WAS SEEN AS CANADA'S ANSWER TO REPORTS THAT SOUTH KOREAN PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE WANTS TO RESUME THE WAR AND TRY TO UNIFY KOREA BY FORCE OF ARMS IF THE PROPOSED PEACE CONFERENCE DOES NOT PRODUCE RESULTS WITHIN 90 DAYS AFTER ITS START.

"SO FAR AS THE CANADIAN GOVERNMENT IS CONCERNED," PEARSON SAID, "WE WILL NOT SUPPORT ANY MILITARY ACTION IN KOREA THAT IS NOT UNITED NATIONS ACTION, AND WE WOULD BE OPPOSED TO ANY ATTEMPT TO INTERPRET EXISTING UNITED NATIONS OBJECTIVES AS INCLUDING THE UNIFICATION OF KOREA BY FORCE. ON THE OTHER HAND, WE ARE AWARE THAT THE SIGNING OF AN ARMISTICE DOES NOT DISCHARGE US FROM OBLIGATIONS WE HAVE ALREADY TAKEN IN KOREA AS A MEMBER OF THE UNITED NATIONS."

PEARSON SUPPORTED THE UNITED STATES STAND AGAINST REOPENING IN THIS ASSEMBLY THE DEBATE ON THE KOREAN CONFERENCE WHICH TOOK PLACE IN AUGUST WHILE HE WAS ASSEMBLY PRESIDENT. HE SAID THE U.N. SIDE, WHICH WAS LIMITED TO THE U.N. COUNTRIES SENDING TROOPS TO KOREA, MAY NOT BE PERFECT BUT IT SHOULD BE SATISFACTORY FOR THE PURPOSE OF MAKING

ALL FIVE ALLIED MISSIONS

PEACE IN KOREA.

"SURELY IT WOULD BE WRONG MERELY BECAUSE THE COMMUNIST GOVERNMENTS OF PEKING (PEIPING) AND NORTH KOREA DEMAND IT, TO REOPEN AT ONCE THE WHOLE MATTER AND TRY TO REVERSE OUR DECISION AFTER SUCH A SHORT INTERVAL," HE SAID.

"INSISTENCE, FOR INSTANCE, BY THE COMMUNIST SIDE THAT THE KOREAN CONFERENCE CANNOT CONVENE UNLESS THE UNITED NATIONS AGREE THAT THHE U.S.S.R. BE PRESENT AS A 'NEUTRAL' MEMBER WOULD THROW SERIOUS DOUBT ON THEIR DESIRE TO HAVE THE CONFERENCE MEET AT ALL."

HE SAID A SETTLEMENT CAN BE REACHED IN KOREA IF THERE IS GOOD FAITH AND GOOD WILL ON BOTH SIDES.

"ANY SUCH SETTLEMENT MUST PROVIDE FOR A FREE AND UNITED KOREA, WITH A GOVERNMENT RESTING ON THE WILL OF THE KOREAN PEOPLE FREELY EXPRESSED THROUGH ELECTIONS HELD UNDER UNITED NATIONS SUPERVISION," HE SAID. "ALL FOREIGN FORCES SHOULD, OF COURSE BE WITHDRAWN, AND KOREA'S SECURITY MIGHT BE PROVIDED FOR UNDER AN INTERNATIONAL AND SUPERVISED GUARANTEE."

MARIAN NASZKOWSKI, POLISH DEPUTY MINISTER FOR FOREIGN AFFAIRS, SPOKE AFTER PEARSON. HE ACCUSED THE U.N. OF ATTEMPTING TO IMPOSE A TWO-SIDED CONFERENCE ON THE COMMUNISTS. HE SAID THE U.N. HAD NOT TAKEN ADVANTAGE OF POSSIBILITIES OPENED BY THE ARMISTICE.

HE ALSO DEMANDED THAT THE U.N. SEAT RED CHINA AND SUPPORTED SOVIET PROPOSALS FOR AN IMMEDIATE BAN ON ATOMIC AND HYDROGEN WEAPONS.

JM34OPED

1953

A145 (200)

FIRST LEAD U.N.

BY STANLEY JOHNSON

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., SEPT. 23 (AP)-FOREIGN SECRETARY LESTER B. PEARSON OF CANADA TOLD THE U.N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY TODAY CANADIAN TROOPS WOULD FIGHT IN KOREA ONLY IN "A UNITED NATIONS ACTION." HE SPECIFICALLY EXCEPTED MILITARY UNIFICATION OF KOREA AS A U.N. AIM FOR WHICH CANADA WOULD BATTLE.

PEARSON'S WARNING WAS CONSIDERED HERE TO BE DIRECTED AT SOUTH KOREAN PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE WHO HAS DEMANDED THAT THE U.N. ALLIES

30.24-14351

HELP HIM DRIVE THE COMMUNISTS FROM NORTH KOREA BY MILITARY MEANS.
THE CANADIAN DIPLOMAT, MAKING HIS FIRST U.N. SPEECH SINCE HE RETIRE
AS PRESIDENT OF THE ASSEMBLY, SAID THE PROJECTED KOREAN POLITICAL
CONFERENCE COULD SETTLE THE PROBLEM "IF THERE IS GOOD FAITH AND GOOD
WILL ON BOTH SIDES."
HE SAID THE AIM OF THE CONFERENCE SHOULD BE "A FREE AND UNITED
KOREA, WITH A GOVERNMENT RESTING ON THE WILL OF THE KOREAN PEOPLE
FREELY EXPRESSED THROUGH ELECTIONS HELD UNDER UNITED NATIONS
SUPERVISION. ALL FOREIGN FORCES SHOULD, OF COURSE, BE WITHDRAWN AND
KOREA'S SECURITY MIGHT BE PROVIDED FOR UNDER AN INTERNATIONAL AND
SUPERVISED GUARANTEE."
PEARSON THREW HIS COUNTRY'S SUPPORT TO BRITISH AND AMERICAN EFFORTS
TO THROTTLE ANY FURTHER DISCUSSION IN THE U.N. OF WHO SHOULD ATTEND
THE CONFERENCE.
HE SAID INSISTENCE BY THE COMMUNIST SIDE THAT THIS SUBJECT BE TAKEN
UP AGAIN WOULD THROW "SERIOUS DOUBT ON THEIR DESIRE TO HAVE THE
CONFERENCE MEET AT ALL."
PLANS, MEANWHILE, WENT AHEAD TO KEEP THE COMPOSITION OF THE
CONFERENCE OUT OF U.N. DEBATE.
THE ALLIED STRATEGY, REPORTEDLY SUPPORTED BY THE OTHER 14 U.N.
MEMBERS WHICH SENT TROOPS TO KOREA, IS TO SHOVE ANY DISCUSSION OF
KOREA TO LAST PLACE ON THE AGENDA OF THE U.N.'S 60-NATION POLITICAL
COMMITTEE.
THAT WOULD POSTPONE FURTHER U.N. TALK ABOUT KOREA UNTIL WELL AFTER
THE TENTATIVE OCT.23 STARTING DATE FOR THE PEACE CONFERENCE.
SUCH A POSTPONEMENT WOULD THWART CHIEF SOVIET DELEGATE ANDREI Y.
VISHINSKY'S PLANS, ANNOUNCED YESTERDAY, TO REVIVE IN THE POLITICAL
COMMITTEE HIS DEMANDS THAT THE U.N. DISCUSS COMMUNIST CHINA'S BID FOR
INDIA AND OTHER NEUTRALS TO ATTEND THE CONFERENCE.
THE FIGHT OVER MORE KOREAN DISCUSSION IS EXPECTED TO HIT THE
COMMITTEE FLOOR AS SOON AS THE MEMBERS' STATEMENTS OF GENERAL POLICY
ARE CONCLUDED. THESE STATEMENTS ARE DUE TO BE WOUND UP BY THE END OF
THE WEEK.
THE UNITED STATES TROUNCED AN IDENTICAL VISHINSKY DEMAND FOR KOREAN
DEBATT YESTERDAY IM BOTH THE STEERING COMMITTEE AND THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.
U.S. SOURCES WERE REPORTED CONFIDENT THEY COULD WIN A THIRD ROUND ALSO.
ALTHOUGH BRITAIN ORIGINALLY SUPPORTED THE VIEW THAT NEUTRALS SHOULD
BE REPRESENTED AT THE PEACE PARLEY, HER DELEGATION NOW TAKES THE
POSITION THAT THE QUESTION HAS BEEN SETTLED THE OTHER WAY BY ASSEMBLY
VOTE AND THAT THERE IS NO POINT IN REOPENING DEBATE.
BOTH BRITISH AND AMERICANS APPEARED RELIEVED THEY WERE ONCE MORE
UNITED IN FIGHTING THE SOVIET UNION HERE INSTEAD OF BATTLING EACH
OTHER.
CHIEF U.S. DELEGATE HENRY CABOT LODGE JR. SUGGESTED YESTERDAY THAT
ONCE THE CONFERENCE OPENS, ITS MEMBERS CAN DECIDE FOR THEMSELVES
WHETHER THEY WANT TO INVITE NEUTRALS.

A9
HE ALSO SAID THE UNITED STATES WAS WILLING TO SEND A REPRESENTATIVE
TO TALK FACE-TO-FACE WITH THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS AND NORTH KOREANS ON
DETAILS OF TIME AND PLACE FOR THE CONFERENCE. LODGE SAID THE UNITED
STATES MADE THIS OFFER TO EMPHASIZE ITS DESIRE TO GET THE MEETING
UNDERWAY ON SCHEDULE.
U.S. SOURCES SAID LODGE WAS MERELY "STATING THE OBVIOUS" WHEN
HE POINTED OUT THAT CONFERENCE MEMBERS COULD DECIDE WHETHER TO ASK
OTHER COUNTRIES TO JOIN THEM. THEY SAID THIS HAD ALWAYS BEEN THE U.S.
VIEW. OTHER DELEGATES SAID THEY HAD NOT REALIZED THIS.
LODGE'S STATEMENT PLEASED MANY DELEGATES WHO HAD ORIGINALLY
SUPPORTED ATTENDANCE BY INDIA AND POSSIBLY OTHER NEUTRALS. IT LEFT
OPEN, HOWEVER, THE QUESTION OF WHAT SOUTH KOREA WOULD DO IF THE
CONFERENCE DECIDED TO EXPAND ITSELF TO INCLUDE SUCH COUNTRIES. SOUTH
KOREAN SPOKESMEN ALREADY HAVE INDICATED THEIR GOVERNMENT WOULD AGREE
TO INDIA'S ATTENDING THE CONFERENCE ONLY IF THE INDIANS SAT ON THE
COMMUNIST SIDE. NOBODY EXPECTS THE INDIANS TO AGREE TO THAT.
QR241AED

A36 (140)
UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., SEPT. 23 (AP)-CANADA'S FOREIGN SECRETARY
LESTER B.PEARSON TODAY URGED U.N. DIPLOMATS TO SETTLE MORE OF
THEIR PROBLEMS BY PRIVATE DIPLOMATIC NEGOTIATIONS AWAY FROM THE EYES
OF NEWSMEN AND LENSES.
HE TOLD THE U.N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY THAT INTENSIVE NEWS COVERAGE
OF DELICATE NEGOTIATIONS OFTEN HINDERS THEM AND SAID "OPEN DIPLOMACY
NOW TENDS TO BECOME FROZEN DIPLOMACY."
"THE UNITED NATIONS," PEARSON DECLARED, "SHOULD HAVE A PRIVATE
AS WELL AS A PUBLIC FACE. THERE SHOULD BE OPPORTUNITIES HERE FOR OTHER
THAN PUBLIC AAPPEARANCES. A TELEVISION PANEL DISCUSSION CAN BE
INSTRUCTIVE AND ENTERTAINING, BUT IT IS NO SUBSTITUTE FOR DIRECT
CONSULATION.
"IT IS, OF COURSE, ESSENTIAL THAT ALL FREE PEOPLES SHOULD KNOW AND
UNDESTAND THE GREAT ISSUES OF POLICY. X X X BUT IT IS NOT ESSENTIAL,
INDEED IT IS OFTEN HARMFUL, FOR THE NEGOTIATIONS OF POLICY ALWAYS TO
BE CONDUCTED IN GLASS HOUSES WHICH ARE OFTEN TOO TEMPTING A TARGET
FOR BRICKBATS. IT IS ALL TOO EASY TO STRIKE ATTITUDES IN PUBLIC ONLY
TO FIND LATER THAT WE ARE STUCK WITH THEM."
TA1011PED

B4
-95-
KX
UNITED NATIONS, N. Y., SEPT. 23 (AP)-PHILIPPINE FOREIGN MINISTER
J. M. ELIZALDE SAID TODAY THE PHILIPPINES IS A CANDIDATE FOR THE
SECURITY COUNCIL SEAT HELD BY GREECE AND HAS THE FULL BACKING OF THE
15 OTHER MEMBERS OF THE ASIAN-AFRICAN GROUP.
THE ANNOUNCEMENT MADE CERTAIN A THREE-CORNERED CONTEST FOR THE SEAT
WHICH ORIGINALLY WAS ALLOTED TO EASTERN EUROPE. POLAND HAS ANNOUNCED
AS THE SOVIET BLOC CANDIDATE AND TURKEY, WHICH RETIRED FROM THE COUNCIL
A YEAR AGO AFTER A TWO-YEAR TERM, IS SEEKING THE PLACE AGAIN.
SELIM SARPER, TURKEY, HAS SAID HE BELIEVES TURKEY WILL BE ELECTED
AS HE HAS MORE THAN A SIMPLE MAJORITY OF THE U. N. MEMBERS PLEDGED
TO HIM. ELECTION WILL REQUIRE A TWO-THIRDS VOTE OF THOSE PRESENT AND
VOTING IN SECRET BALLOT.
AMERICAN SOURCES SAID THE UNITED STATES WAS COMMITTED TO SUPPORT
TURKEY, HAVING MADE THIS AGREEMENT THREE WEEKS AGO, LONG BEFORE THE
PHILIPPINES BEGAN TALKING ABOUT MAKING THE RACE. DIPLOMATS SAID
BRITAIN WOULD SUPPORT TURKEY.

ELIZALDE SAID THE ASIAN-AFRICAN GROUP DECIDED AT A MEETING TODAY TO
BACK THE PHILIPPINES.
ELIZALDE SAID ALSO THE PHILIPPINES WAS WITHDRAWING ITS
CANDIDACY FOR THE ECONOMIC AND SOCIAL COUNCIL.
THE PHILIPPINES WAS A CANDIDATE FOR THE SEAT TO WHICH GREECE WAS
ELECTED IN 1951 BUT WITHDREW WHEN IT BECAME CERTAIN THAT GREECE WOULD
GET THE FULL BACKING OF THE UNITED STATES AND SOME OTHER WESTERN
COUNTRIES. THE SOVIET UNION SUPPORTED WHITE RUSSIA FOR THAT SEAT AND
A BITTER CONTEST TOOK PLACE BEFORE GREECE SQUEEZED THROUGH AFTER MANY
BALLOTS.
THE EASTERN EUROPEAN SEAT ORIGINALLY WAS GIVEN TO THE SOVIET BLOC
AT THE FOUNDING ASSEMBLY IN LONDON IN 1946. THE AMERICANS CONTENDED
IN THE 1951 ELECTION THAT THE GENTLEMEN'S AGREEMENT WAS FOR ONE
TERM ONLY, BUT BRITAIN, THE SOVIET UNION AND OTHERS CLAIMED IT WAS
PERMANENT. AT ANY RATE, THE ELECTION GAVE THE SEAT TO GREECE FOR A

TWO-YEAR TERM AND ASIAN-AFRICAN SPOKESMEN SAID TODAY THEY CONSIDERED THAT BROKE THE GENTLEMEN'S AGREEMENT.

THESE SOURCES ALSO SAID THE ELECTION OF THE PHILIPPINES WOULD GIVE THE FAR EAST REPRESENTATION WHICH IT DOES NOT HAVE NOW. NATIONALIST CHINA IS A PERMANENT MEMBER OF THE COUNCIL BUT SEVERAL MEMBERS OF THE ASIAN-AFRICAN GROUP DO NOT RECOGNIZE NATIONALIST CHINA AND CLAIM THE FAR EAST IS NOT REPRESENTED.

THESE SOURCES SAID THEY DID NOT BELIEVE THE UNITED STATES COULD WITHHOLD SUPPORT OF THE PHILIPPINES WHEN THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION HAS SHOWN IT ATTACHES AS MUCH IMPORTANCE TO ASIA AS IT DOES TO EUROPE.

UNDER THE BLOC SYSTEM OF VOTING IN THE UNITED NATIONS, THE ASIAN-AFRICAN GROUP WILL CALL ON THE LATIN AMERICAN GROUP OF 20 COUNTRIES TO SUPPORT THE PHILIPPINES. THE LATIN AMERICANS HAVE SELECTED BRAZIL FOR THE SECURITY COUNCIL TO SUCCEED CHILE AND IS ASKING OTHER COUNTRIES TO RESPECT THAT BLOC'S CHOICE. THE ASIAN-AFRICANS CLAIM THE SAME SYSTEM CAN WORK FOR THEIR CANDIDATE.

THE ELECTIONS WILL BE HELD LATER IN THE ASSEMBLY.

SL601PED

1953

B18 (Q)
KX (170)

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., SEPT. 23 (AP)-JOAQUIN M. ELIZALDE, PHILIPPINES FOREIGN SECRETARY, TODAY SIGNED THE CONVENTION ON THE POLITICAL RIGHTS OF WOMEN. THE PHILIPPINES BECAME THE 27TH COUNTRY TO SIGN THE COVENANT.

THE CONVENTION PROVIDES THAT WOMEN SHALL BE ENTITLED TO VOTE IN ALL ELECTIONS ON EQUAL TERMS WITH MEN, THAT THEY SHALL BE ELIGIBLE FOR ELECTION TO PUBLICLY ELECTED BODIES, AND THAT THEY SHALL BE ENTITLED TO HOLD PUBLIC OFFICE AND TO EXERCISE ALL PUBLIC FUNCTIONS ON EQUAL TERMS WITH MEN WITHOUT ANY DISCRIMINATION.

FOLLOWING THE SIGNING OF THE CONVENTION, ELIZALDE STATED:

"IN SIGNING FOR MY GOVERNMENT THE CONVENTION ON THE POLITICAL RIGHTS FOR WOMEN, I HAVE DONE NOTHING MORE THAN REAFFIRM A DEEP-SEATED TRADITION OF THE FILIPINO PEOPLE, NAMELY, RESPECT FOR WOMANHOOD. THROUGHOUT THE HISTORY OF THE PHILIPPINES WOMEN HAVE PLAYED A CONSTRUCTIVE ROLE IN THE WELFARE OF THE FAMILY AND THE NATION. THEIR FIDELITY TO THE FAMILY AND HOME HAS BEEN THE MAINSTAY OF OUR SOCIAL STABILITY. THEIR COMMON SENSE AND MODERATION HAVE SERVED THEM IN GOOD STEAD IN THEIR PARTICIPATION IN PUBLIC AFFAIRS." X X X

SL605PED

A202WX
(400)
AMS BUDGET
NIGHT LEAD EISENHOWER-U.N.
BY ROGER D.GREENE

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 23 (AP)-PRESIDENT EISENHOWER SAID TODAY THE UNITED NATIONS HAS BECOME A "SHEER NECESSITY" IN THE FACE OF TERRIBLE NEW WEAPONS OF MASS DESTRUCTION.

SPEAKING IN THE WHITE HOUSE ROSE GARDEN, THE PRESIDENT TOLD MEMBERS OF THE U.S. COMMITTEE FOR UNITED NATIONS DAY:

"WITH ALL ITS DEFECTS, AND WITH ALL THE FAILURES THAT WE CAN CHALK UP AGAINST IT, IT (THE U.N.) STILL REPRESENTS MAN'S BEST ORGANIZED HOPE TO SUBSTITUTE THE CONFERENCE TABLE FOR THE BATTLE-FIELD."

THEN, IN AN OBVIOUS REFERENCE TO THE HYDROGEN BOMB AND OTHER ULTRA-MODERN WEAPONS, EISENHOWER DECLARED:

"IN THESE DAYS, WHEN EVERY NEW INVENTION OF THE SCIENTISTS SEEMS TO MAKE IT MORE NEARLY POSSIBLE FOR MAN TO INSURE HIS OWN ELIMINATION FROM THIS GLOBE, I THINK THE UNITED NATIONS HAS BECOME SHEER NECESSITY.

MORE THAN 200 MEMBERS OF THE COMMITTEE HEARD THE PRESIDENT'S IN-FORMAL TALK. COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN THOMAS J.WATSON JR., PRESIDENT OF INTERNATIONAL BUSINESS MACHINES CORP., TOLD EISENHOWER THE DELEGA-TION REPRESENTED 32 NATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS AND A TOTAL MEMBERSHIP OF SOME 35 MILLION AMERICANS.

IN REPLY, EISENHOWER TOLD THE GROUP:

"THERE IS OBVIOUSLY ONE DEEP AND ABIDING BOND THAT JOINS US TOGETHER--YOU HAVE FAITH AND BELIEF IN THE UNITED NATIONS, AND SO DO I.

"IT HAS HAD ITS FAILURES, BUT IT HAS HAD ITS SUCCESSES. WHO KNOWS WHAT COULD HAVE HAPPENED IN THESE PAST YEARS OF STRAIN AND STRUGGLE IF WE HADN'T HAD THE UNITED NATIONS?"

REAFFIRMING THAT THE U. S. GOVERNMENT IS "COMMITTED IRREVOCABLY" TO SUPPORT THE U.N., THE PRESIDENT HAILED THE GLOBAL ORGANIZATION AS BEING NECESSARY "TO DECENCY, TO JUSTICE AND TO PEACE IN THE WORLD."

1953

A203WX

UNDERSECRETARY OF STATE WALTER BEDELL SMITH TOLD THE GROUP THAT THE U. N. "MUST BE KEPT ALIVE" EVEN THOUGH HE SAID IT HAS FAILED TO LIVE UP TO THE HOPES OF MOST OF ITS FOUNDERS.

SMITH INDIRECTLY BLAMED SOVIET RUSSIA AND ITS SATELLITES FOR FAIL-URE OF THE U. N. TO ACHIEVE ALL ITS OBJECTIVES. HE DID NOT MENTION THE IRON CURTAIN COUNTRIES SPECIFICALLY, BUT SPOKE OF "A GROUP OF STATES WHO DO NOT SEE EYE TO EYE WITH US."

THE U.S. COMMITTEE WAS ORGANIZED BY THE GOVERNMENT IN 1943 IN RESPONSE TO A U. N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY RESOLUTION CALLING FOR ANNUAL OBSERVANCE OF OCT. 24 AS UNITED NATIONS DAY. IT WAS ON OCT. 24, 1945, THAT THE U.N. CHARTER BECAME EFFECTIVE.

MEMBER ORGANIZATIONS INCLUDE CIVIC, BUSINESS, LABOR, AGRICULTURE, RELIGIOUS, EDUCATION AND OTHER GROUPS.

SU/DC252PED

A27WX
(230)
PMS BUDGET
FLYING DIET
BY VERN HAUGLAND
ASSOCIATED PRESS AVIATION REPORTER

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 23 (AP)-TWO AIR FORCE MEDICAL OFFICERS SAID TODAY THAT DIGESTIVE GAS GENERATED BY COMBAT ZONE MEALS APPARENTLY INTER-FERED WITH THE FLYING AND FIGHTING OF SABRE JET PILOTS IN KOREA.

A SQUADRON FED A SPECIAL DIET OF NON-GAS-FORMING FOODS AVERAGED 4.2 TIMES AS MANY CLAIMS OF SUCCESS AGAINST ENEMY PLANES AS DID PILOTS IN TWO OTHER SQUADRONS SIMILAR IN ALL OTHER RESPECTS BUT FED REGULAR MESSHALL FARE, THE RESEARCHERS REPORTED.

THE TEST WAS DESCRIBED BY CAPT. FREDERICH J.HINMAN, A PSYCHIATRIST, AND CAPT. MARY C.HORAK, A DIETICIAN, IN THE AIR UNIVERSITY QUARTERLY REVIEW, AN AIR FORCE PUBLICATION.

THEY SAID THE DIFFERENCE IN PERFORMANCE RECORDS "CAN BE CONSIDERED SIGNIFICANT," ALTHOUGH THEY WERE UNWILLING TO CREDIT IT ENTIRELY TO THE DIET.

THE TESTS WERE UNDERTAKEN BECAUSE OF "AN INCREASING NUMBER OF COMPLAINTS FROM FIGHTER PILOTS REPORTING ABDOMINAL CRAMSP OF VARYING SEVERITY DURING FLIGHT."

SOME PILOTS, FLYING AT MORE THAN 45,000 FEET WITH CABIN PRESSURES EQUIVALENT TO ALTITUDES AS HIGH AS 35,000 FEET, SUFFERED ABDOMINAL PAINS SO SHARP AND CRAMPING THEY HAD TO DISCONTINUE THEIR MISSIONS OR DESCEND TO LOWER ALTITUDES.

"IT IS CONCEIVABLE THAT THIS TYPE OF PAIN COULD BE OF SUFFICIENT INTENSITY TO INDUCE SHOCK IN WHICH THE PILOT WOULD BE INCAPABLE OF CONTROLLING HIS AIRCRAFT," THE MEDICAL RESEARCHERS SAID.

THEY EXPLAINED THAT LOW AIR PRESSURE AT HIGH ALTITUDES CAUSED GAS ENCLOSED WITHIN THE BODY TO EXPAND AND GIVE PAIN.

IN THE MESSHALL EXPERIMENT, ONE SQUADRON WAS GIVEN A SPECIAL HIGH PROTEIN DIET FREE OF "EXCESSIVE CARBOHYDRATES AND FATS, HIGH RESIDUE

KOREAN PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE WHO HAS DEMANDED THAT THE U.N. ALLIES

FOODS AND EXCESSIVELY SPICY DISHES."
THE MEN HAD MILK, FRESH FROZEN VEGETABLES AND SALADS IN ADDITION TO THE REGULAR FOODS, WERE FED STEWED OR FRESH FRUIT TWICE DAILY, AND WERE SERVED BROILED OR FRIED MEATS ONLY IN THE EVENING SO THAT THEY WOULD NOT BE CALLED UPON TO FLY AFTER A FRIED MEAL.
WR343AED

A65WX
(200) GERMAN
WASHINGTON, SEPT. 23 (AP)-WEST GERMANY'S AMBASSADOR HEINZ L. KREKELER SUGGESTED TONIGHT THAT THE SIX-NATION EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC) MIGHT OFFER DEFENSE GUARANTEES TO OTHER COUNTRIES, INCLUDING SOVIET RUSSIA, AGAINST AGGRESSION.
KREKELER SAID IN A TALK PREPARED FOR RADIO BROADCAST (ABC'S "CROSSFIRE") IT IS "INCONCEIVABLE" THAT THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE SETUP COULD EVER ENGAGE IN AN AGGRESSIVE WAR.
"EDC IS A SYSTEM TO PREVENT PARTNER NATIONS FROM EVER BEARING ARMS AGAINST EACH OTHER," HE SAID, "BUT THE SIX PARTNER NATIONS COULD ALSO GIVE A GUARANTEE OF DEFENSE TO OTHER NATIONS, OR GROUPS OF NATIONS, INCLUDING RUSSIA, THAT THERE COULD BE NO AGGRESSIVE WAR."
KREKELER SAID FRENCH SUSPICIONS OF A REARMED GERMANY ARE UNDERSTANDABLE, BUT HE DECLARED:
"THE OVERWHELMING DEFEAT OF NEO-NAZIS AT THE (SEPT. 6) ELECTIONS MAKES IT VERY CLEAR THAT THE POLICY OF THE GERMAN PEOPLE IS THAT OF HELPING THE FREE NATIONS AND OF MODERATION.
MEANWHILE, GEOFFREY W. LEWIS, THE STATE DEPARTMENT'S ACTING DIRECTOR OF GERMAN AFFAIRS, SAID A WAY MUST BE FOUND TO FREE WEST GERMANY FROM THE LAST VESTIGES OF MILITARY OCCUPATION.
LEWIS SAID THE "ADMITTEDLY MILD" RESTRAINTS OF THE OCCUPYING POWERS SHOULD BE LIFTED REGARDLESS OF WHETHER THE NATIONS OF WESTERN EUROPE SUCCEED IN FORMING A UNIFIED ARMY UNDER EDC.
DC349PED

A100BA
(350)
BALTIMORE, SEPT 23-(AP)-THE BALTIMORE SUN SPECULATED TONIGHT THAT THE HYDROGEN BOMB IS BECOMING EASIER AND CHEAPER TO MAKE THAN THE MUCH LESS POWERFUL ATOM BOMB AND THAT EVENTUALLY SMALL NATIONS CAN MAKE THEIR OWN H-BOMBS AT RELATIVELY LITTLE EXPENSE.
THE CONCLUSIONS WERE DRAWN IN A FRONT-PAGE DISPATCH BY MARK WATSON, SUNPAPERS MILITARY CORRESPONDENT, WRITING FROM WASHINGTON. HE SAID THEY WERE "CONJECTURES TOWARD WHICH AN OBSERVER IS PRACTICALLY DRIVEN BY SUCH NON-SECRET FACTS AS ARE STATED READILY ENOUGH BY ATOMIC ENERGY AUTHORITIES IN ANSWER TO QUESTIONS."
HE PREDICTED THEY WOULD BE MADE OFFICIAL BY PUBLIC ANNOUNCEMENT FROM PRESIDENT EISENHOWER IN EARLY OCTOBER AS PART OF A NATIONAL POLICY DECISION.
WATSON SAID TALKS WITH ATOMIC ENERGY EXPERTS HAD LED HIM TO BELIEVE THAT:
1. THE HYDROGEN BOMB IS ENTIRELY PRACTICABLE.
2. IT IS MORE POWERFUL THAN ORIGINALLY BELIEVED, SINCE FROM THE TOTAL ENERGY RELEASED A HIGHER PERCENT OF IT "CAN BE UTILIZED IN THE EXPLOSION ITSELF RATHER THAN BEING HARMLESSLY DISSIPATED."
3. HYDROGEN FUSION, WHICH IN 1941 WAS THOUGHT TO BE MUCH MORE DIFFICULT THAN URANIUM FISSION (IN THE A-BOMB) ACTUALLY IS FAR EASIER.
4. "THAT, AMAZINGLY, IT ALSO PROMISES TO BE CHEAPER--SO MUCH CHEAPER THAT A RELATIVELY SMALL NATION, STARTING FROM SCRATCH BUT ENDOWED WITH THE KNOWLEDGE AND EXPERIENCE GAINED BY AMERICAN AND EUROPEAN SCIENTISTS AND TECHNOLOGISTS, MIGHT BE ABLE TO ACHIEVE AN H-BOMB IN A FEW YEARS AND WITHOUT THE EXPENDITURE OF SUCH BILLIONS AS WE HAVE EXPENDED."

30.24-14353

WATSON SAID AN EARLY THEORY ON THE H-BOMB WAS THAT STUPENDOUS HEAT (AS MUCH AS ONE MILLION DEGREES FARENHEIT) WOULD BE NECESSARY FOR FUSING HYDROGEN TO MAKE THE EXPLOSION. THEREFORE, HE ADDED, IT WAS THOUGHT AN ATOMIC BOMB WOULD BE NECESSARY TO USE AS A "TRIGGER" FOR THE HYDROGEN BOMB, PRODUCING ENOUGH HEAT TO UNLEASH ITS EXPLOSIVE POWER.
RECENT TECHNOLOGICAL DEVELOPMENTS MAY HAVE CHANGED THIS, WATSON BELIEVES. NOW, HE SAYS, "SPECULATION IS RIFE ON WHETHER IN FACT THE HYDROGEN BOMB DOES REQUIRE THE TRIGGER."
"FOR IF IT DOES NOT," HE CONTINUES, "THE COST OF THE H-BOMB DROPS. AND IT PRESUMABLY COULD DROP NOT ONLY BY EXCLUDING THE COST OF THE EXPENSIVE 'TRIGGER', BUT BECAUSE A MAIN COMPONENT OF THE H-BOMB, HYDROGEN, IS AS PLENTIFUL AND ABOUT AS CHEAP AS AIR."
THESE RECENT "ASTONISHING DEVELOPMENTS," WATSON SAID, ARE FORCING NEW DEFENSE POLICY CONSIDERATIONS AND CONVINCING THE WHITE HOUSE US WELL AS PENTAGON AND ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION OFFICIALS "THAT MUCH MORE ABOUT NUCLEAR WEAPONS MUST SOON BE MADE KNOWN TO THE PUBLIC."
EH1103PED NM

A69PX
DUNHAM (330)
PHILADELPHIA, SEPT. 23 (AP)-TEMPLE UNIVERSITY'S BOARD OF TRUSTEES TODAY FIRED DR.BARROWS DUNHAM, HEAD OF THE SCHOOL'S PHILOSOPHY DEPARTMENT BECAUSE "HE ACTED IN CLEAR CONTEMPT" OF THE HOUSE UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE.
DR.ROBERT L.JOHNSON, TEMPLE PRESIDENT, HAD SUSPENDED DUNHAM MARCH 1 FOLLOWING THE PROFESSOR'S REFUSAL TO ANSWER ALL BUT ROUTINE QUESTIONS WHEN HE APPEARED BEFORE THE HOUSE GROUP FEB. 27.
IN A STATEMENT ANNOUNCING ITS ACTION, THE TEMPLE BOARD SAID:
"AFTER THOUGHTFUL CONSIDERATION OF THE ESTABLISHED FACTS CONCERNING THE CASE OF DR.BARROWS DUNHAM, THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES AT A MEETING HELD TODAY BY UNANIMOUS ACTION CONCLUDED THAT DR.DUNHAM SHOULD NOT BE REINSTATED AS A MEMBER OF THE FACULTY."
STATING THAT THE HOUSE COMMITTEE "COMMANDS THE GOOD FAIGHT OF EVERY CITIZEN," THE BOARD CONTINUED:
"DR.DUNHAM NOT ONLY REFUSED TO COOPERATE IN GOOD FAITH WITH THE AGENCY OF THE GOVERNMENT, BUT HE ALSO ACTED IN CLEAR CONTEMPT OF THE COMMITTEE, AND ABUSED THE HIGH CONSTITUTIONAL PRIVILEGE HE INVOKED."
INFORMED OF THE UNIVERSITY'S ACTION, DUNHAM SAID IN A FORMAL STATEMENT:
"NO MAN WAS EVER DISMISSED FOR REASONS THAT DID HIM GREATER HONOR. I HAVE STOOD FOR THE EXERCISE OF OUR COMMON RIGHTS UNDER THE CONSTITUTION (CAP C), AND THE CONSTITUTION THRIVES BY SUCH EXERCISE. IN DEFENDING THE CONSTITUTION ALL PENALTIES ARE SMALL.
"THE ADMINISTRATORS AND TRUSTEES OF TEMPLE UNIVERSITY HAVE LIBERATED ME, BUT THEY HAVE PUT THEMSELVES IN CHAINS. THEY HAVE SURRENDERED TO THE FIRST POLITICAL ADVENTURER WHO PASSED BY. I CANNOT ENVY THEM. THEY ADMINISTER WHAT IS, OR WAS, AN EDUCATIONAL INSTITUTION, AND THEY CAN NEVER BE SURE WHEN THINKING MAY BREAK OUT."
THE BOARD SAID IT TOOK "UNCOMPROMISING EXCEPTION" TO DUNHAM'S ACTION IN REFUSING TO TELL THE COMMITTEE HIS EDUCATIONAL BACKGROUND AND OCCUPATION. HE EARLIER HAD REFUSED TO STATE HIS NAME AND AGE BUT LATER SUPPLIED THAT DATA.
THE BOARD STATEMENT POINTED OUT ITS BELIEF THE CASE INVOLVES NO QUESTION OF ACADEMIC FREEDOM OR OF DUNHAM'S POLITICAL OPINIONS.
"WE DO NOT ACT UPON ANYTHING DR.DUNHAM HAS SAID," THE BOARD STATEMENT SAID, "BUT UPON A FALSE RESORT TO THE CONSTITUTIONAL IMMUNITY TO EVADE EXPOSITION BOTH OF HIS VIEWS AND HIS AFFILIATIONS. THE RIGHT OF FREE EXPRESSION IS CERTAINLY NOT SERVED BY ABUSE OF THE RIGHT TO REMAIN

SILENT."

DR.DUNHAM, WHO NOW LIVES AT SUBURBAN CYNWYD, IS A GRADUATE OF PRINCETON UNIVERSITY AND TAUGHT AT FRANKLIN & MARSHALL COLLEGE, LANCASTER, PA., BEFORE COMING TO TEMPLE IN 1937. HE IS THE AUTHOR OF SEVERAL BOOKS IN THE FIELD OF PHILOSOPHY.

EDWIN ROME, DUNHAM'S ATTORNEY, SAID NEITHER HE NOR DUNHAM HAD BEEN INFORMED OF TEMPLE'S ACTION BY THE UNIVERSITY AND THAT A DECISION ON WHETHER TO "GO TO THE COURTS" ON THE RULING CANNOT BE MADE UNTIL THEY HAVE HAD AN OPPORTUNITY TO STUDY THE BOARD'S ANNOUNCEMENT.

ON THE BASIS OF PUBLISHED REPORTS, ROME SAID, IT WOULD APPEAR DR. DUNHAM HAS AN EXCELLENT CASE OF CONTRACTUAL VIOLATION AGAINST THE UNIVERSITY.

ROME SAID DUNHAM HELD LIFELONG ACADEMIC TENURE AT THE SCHOOL UNDER TEMPLE'S REGULATIONS IN THAT HE HAD BEEN A FULL PROFESSOR THERE FOR MORE THAN THE REQUIRED MINIMUM OF TEN YEARS.

ROME SAID THAT CONTEMPT CHARGES AGAINST DUNHAM HAVE NEVER BEEN DECIDED EITHER IN CONGRESS OR IN THE COURTS.

ROME SAID "TEMPLE WENT BEYOND BOTH THE CONGRESS AND THE COURTS IN RULING DR.DUNHAM WAS IN CONTEMPT. THE COMMITTEE VOTED TO CITE HIM BUT TO THE BEST OF MY KNOWLEDGE THE FULL HOUSE WAS NEVER ASKED TO RULE ON IT."

JB1033PED

A70

(250)

NIGHT LEAD MCCARTHY-SHIPS

NEW YORK, SEPT. 23 (AP)-SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) TODAY DEMANDED THAT GREAT BRITAIN STOP SHIPPING GOODS TO RED CHINA AND CRITICIZED ALLIES "WHO LICK THE ENEMY'S HAND AND FURNISH HIM WITH THE WEAPONS OF WAR."

BY SIMPLY WITHHOLDING AID TO BRITAIN THE UNITED STATES COULD SET UP AN EFFECTIVE BLOCKADE AGAINST BRITISH SHIPPING ON THE CHINA COAST, THE SENATOC DECLARED.

"FOR EXAMPLE," HE SAID, "WE MERELY TELL BRITAIN THAT NOT ONE CENT--NOT ONE FARTHING--OF THE BILLIONS WE VOTED TO STRENGTHEN HER WILL BE GIVEN HER AS LONG AS SHE SHIPS ONE SINGLE ITEM TO RED CHINA."

MC CARTHY QUOTED A LONDON NEWSPAPER CLIPPING THAT REPORTED AN INCREASE IN SHIPMENTS FROM BRITAIN TO RED CHINA BEFORE THE KOREAN TRUUCE. MEMBERS OF THE BRITISH PARLIAMENT HAVE TALKED OF PLANS TO INCREASE THIS TRADE EVEN MORE, HE ADDED.

"WE CAN'T SIT IDLY BY" WHILE AMERICAN MILITARY MEN ARE STILL IMPBISONED BY THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS AND OTHERS ARE STILL UNACCOUNTED FOR, MCCARTHY TOLD A CONVENTION OF AMERICAN INSTITUTE OF WHOLESALE PLUMBING AND HEATING SUPPLY ASSOCIATIONS.

IF AID IS CUT OFF FROM BRITAIN, MCCARTHY SAID, "THE APPEASERS WILL SCREAM THAT THIS MEANS WE WILL HAVE TO GO IT ALONE." HE CONTINUED:

" WE DO NOT WANT TO GO IT ALONE X X X BUT THOSE ALLIES--THOSE ALLEGED ALLIES--MUST BE FOR US OR AGAINST US. WE CAN'T TAKE HALF WAY.

"IF WE ARE LEFT ON AN ISLAND IN A COMMUNIST SEA, THEN WE WILL GO IT ALONE AND, SO HELP ME GOD, WE WILL WIN IT ALONE."

MCCARTHY LAST MAY MADE A SIMILAR ATTACK ON BRITISH SHIPMENTS TO CHINA. AT THAT TIME HE ADVISED, "LET'S SINK EVERY ACCURSED SHIP CARRYING MATERIALS THAT RESULT IN THE DEATH OF AMERICAN BOYS."

JE917PED

A37 (170)

WITH NEW YORK MCCARTHY -SHIPS (A70)

LONDON, SEPT. 23 (AP)-BRITISH LABOR PARTY BOSSES APPROVED A SECRET 1,500-WORD STATEMENT ON FOREIGN POLICY TONIGHT AND SAID IT WILL BE PLACED BEFORE THE PARTY'S ANNUAL CONVENTION OPENING MONDAY.

THE PARTY'S SPOKESMAN GAVE NO HINT OF WHAT THE DOCUMENT CONTAINS, BUT SOME OBSERVERS PREDICTED IT WILL SHOW THE PARTY'S MODERATE LEADERSHIP LINING UP WITH THE LEFT WING IN CRITICISM OF U.S. POLICIES AS LAID DOWN BY SECRETARY OF STATE JOHN FOSTER DULLES.

TO SUPPORT THIS VIEW, OBSERVERS CITED RECENT SPEECHES OF CLEMENT R. ATTLEE, THE PARTY CHIEFTAIN, AND HAROLD WILSON, LABOR'S TRADE EXPERT, WHICH ROASTED AMERICAN POLICIES.

ATTLEE IN A NATIONWIDE RADIO BROADCAST SATURDAY CRITICIZED THE UNITED STATES FOR BLOCKING DEBATE ON PROPOSALS FOR SEATING COMMUNIST CHINA IN THE UNITED NATIONS AND ALSO FOR KEEPING INDIA OUT OF THE KOREAN PEACE CONFERENCE.

WILSON ON SUNDAY CALLED FOR RELAXATION OF THE U.N. EMBARGO ON SHIPMENT OF TRATEGIC MATERIALS TO COMMUNIST CHINA. THE UNITED STATES HAS PUSHED THE EMBARGO VIGOROUSLY.

THE NEW LABOR LINE WAS LAID DOWN AT A MEETING OF THE PARTY'S NATIONAL EXECUTIVE WHICH MAPPED NEXT WEEK'S CONVENTION PROGRAM.

TA1016PED

A47

FIRST [redacted] LEAD MCCARTHY-LAMONT (300)

NEW YORK, SEPT. 23 (AP)-SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) THREATENED TODAY TO HAVE AUTHOR CORLISS LAMONT CITED ON AT LEAST TWO DOZEN CONTEMPT COUNTS FOR HIS REFUSAL TO ANSWER SENATE SUBCOMMITTEE QUESTIONS.

"I AM A LOYAL AMERICAN AND I AM NOT NOW AND NEVER HAVE BEEN A MEMBER OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY," LAMONT SAID IN A PUBLIC STATEMENT.

HE ALSO TESTIFIED SIMILARLY, MCCARTHY SAID, BUT REFUSED TO ANSWER QUESTIONS ON THE SAME SUBJECT.

LAMONT CLAIMED MCCARTHY'S PERMANENT INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE HAD NO RIGHT TO ASK HIM SUCH QUESTIONS.

MCCARTHY CAME TO TOWN FOR A ONE-DAY CLOSED HEARING IN HIS CONTINUING QUEST FOR COMMUNIST INFLUENCE IN GOVERNMENT. AFTERWARDS HE FILLED IN NEWSMEN ON WHAT OCCURRED IN THE PRIVACY OF THE SUBCOMMITTEE ROOM.

LAMONT WAS CALLED FOR QUESTIONING ABOUT CERTAIN OF HIS WRITINGS WHICH HAD BEEN INCORPORATED INTO SEVERAL BOOKS OF INDOCTRINATION FOR U.S. SERVICEMEN. THE INDOCTRINATION BOOKS DEALTH WITH RUSSIA AND COMMUNISM.

ANOTHER WITNESS, LOUIS BUDENZ, A FORMER COMMUNIST, TESTIFIED AS HE HAS BEFORE THAT LAMONT ONCE ADMITTED COMMUNIST MEMBERSHIP TO HIM. LAMONT ALSO DENIED THE SAME CHARGE WHEN OFFERED BY BUDENZ IN THE PAST.

TODAY, MCCARTHY SAID, LAMONT AGAIN DENIED ANY COMMUNIST TIEUP BUT REFUSED TO ANSWER A SERIES OF QUESTIONS ON THE SUBJECT.

IN HIS STATEMENT AFTERWARD, LAMONT SAID MC CARTHY'S INQUIRY VIOLATED THE FREE SPEECH AND FREE PRESS GUARANTEES OF THE FIRST AMENDMENT.

ADDED LAMONT, SON OF THE LATE WALL STREET BANKER THOMAS W. LAMONT:

"UNDER THE RULES OF THE SENATE AND THE STATUTES ORGANIZING THE APPOINTMENT OF THIS STANDING COMMITTEE, THIS COMMITTEE HAS NO AUTHORITY TO EXAMINE INTO THE PPERSONAL AND PRIVATE AFFAIRS OF PRIVATE CITIZENS.

"ANY ACTION WITH REGARD TO MAY BOOKS BY OFFICIALS OF THE GOVERNMENT WS DONE WITHOUT MY PRIOR KNOWLEDGE OR CONSULTATION WITH ME.

"I TOOK NO PART IN ANY PROCEEDINGS INVOLVING ANY GOVERNMENTAL AUTHORITY AND THERE THIS COMMITTEE IS WITHOUT OWER TO EXAMINE ME UNDER THE RULES AND STATUTE GOVERNING IT."

LAMONT IS A LECTURER IN PHILOSOPHY AT COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY.

UM1013PED

A30 (310)

NEW YORK, SEPT. 23 (AP)-SINGER PAUL ROBESON, WHO GOT A STALIN PEACE PRIZE BUT WAS UNABLE TO GET A PASSPORT TO MOSCOW TO RECEIVE IT, WAS GIVEN THE PRIZE IN CEREMONIES HERE TONIGHT.

THE PRESENTATION WAS MADE AT THE HOTEL THERESA IN HARLEM BY HOWARD FAST, AUTHOR, WHO SAID THE JURY WHICH AWARDS THE STALIN PRIZES IN MOSCOW HAD COMMUNICATED WITH HIM AND ASKED HIM TO PRESENT IT.

HE PRESENTED TO ROBESON A BOUND CITATION AND A GOLD MEDAL. A $25,000 PRIZE GOES WITH THE AWARD AND ROBESON ASSURED REPORTERS ARRANGEMENTS HAD BEEN MADE FOR HIM TO GET THE MONEY.

DR. W.E.B. DUBOIS, NEGRO AUTHOR AND VICE CHAIRMAN OF THE COUNCIL ON AFRICAN AFFAIRS, PAID TRIBUTE TO ROBESON, SAYIN:

"CHILDREN ON THE STREETS OF PEKING AND MOSCOW, CALCUTTA AND JAKARTA GREET HIM AND SEND HIM THEIR LOVE--ONLY IN HIS NATIVE LAND IS HE WITHOUT HONOR AND RIGHTS."

30.24-14355

THE COUNCIL ON AFRICAN AFFAIRS IS ON THE ATTORNEY GENERAL'S LIST OF SUBVERSIVE ORGANIZATIONS.

FAST READ A CABLEGRAM HE SAID CAME FROM THE CHAIRMAN OF THE SLALIN PRIZE JURY IN MOSCOW, EXPRESSING REGRET THAT HE COULD NOT ATTEND THE CEREMONIES AND WISHING ROBESON "FURTHER SUCCESS IN YOUR NOBLE ACTIVITY."

ROBESON SAID IN RESPONSE THAT "I HAVE BEEN, AN AND ALWAYS WILL BE, A FIRM FRIEND OF THE SOVIET NATIONS."

HE SAID MANY AMERICANS ARE "DISTURBED THAT A SMALL BAND TALK PEACE AND CLEARLY RUSH TOWARD WAR," AND ADDED:

"THERE MUST BE AND THERE ARE WAYS TO MAKE THE AMERICAN PEOPLE UNDERSTAND THE WORLD HAS CHANGED--THAT IT CANNOT BE SET BACK--THAT THE CHANGES OF THE GREAT REVOLUTION OF 1917 ARE AS REAL AND AS CONTINUOUS AS OTHER CHANGES."

IN HIS INVITATION TO THE PRESS TO ATTEND THE VENT, FAST HAD SAID:

"I AM NOTIFYING YOU OF THIS BECAUSE IN MANY PARTS OF THE WORLD THIS AWARD IS REGARDED AS THE HIGHEST THAT MANKIND CAN CONFER UPON ONE OF ITS MEMBERS IN THE CAUSE OF PEACE."

ROBESON'S WAS THE ONLY AMERICAN NAME ON A LIST OF SEVEN WINNERS OF THE PEACE PRIZES, ANNOUNCED LAST DECEMBER IN MOSCOW ON STALIN'S 73RD BIRTHDAY.

TA1000PED

AP72

(190)

NEW YORK, SEPT 23 (AP)-FRANCIS CARDINAL SPELLMAN TODAY DENOUNCED AS "A FRAUD AND A MOCKERY" THE WARSAW COMMUNIST TRIAL OF THE MOST REV. CZESLAW KACZMAREK, POLISH BISHOP WHO WAS SENTENCED YESTERDAY TO 12 YEARS IN PRISON.

THE BISHOP ALLEGEDLY CONFESSED THAT HE TRANSMITTED SECRET INFORMATION TO THE UNITED STATES THROUGH CARDINAL SPELLMAN.

CARDINAL SPELLMAN SAID THE ALLEGED CONFESSION WAS FALSE AND THAT, FURTHER, HE NEVER HAD KNOWN BISHOP KACZMAREK AND NEVER, PRIOR TO THE ARREST, HEARD HIS NAME.

THE AMERICAN CARDINAL SAID THAT, INASMUCH AS THE ALLEGED CONFESSION WAS PRINTED IN AMERICAN NEWSPAPERS, HE HOPED HIS REPLY WOULD BE PRINTED IN MOSCOW, WARSAW, BELGRADE AND BUCHAREST NEWSPAPERS AND BROADCAST OVER THE "VOICE OF SIBERIA."

"I DECLARE THAT NEVER IN MY LIFE HAVE I KNOWN THIS MAN NOR HAD I EVEN HEARD HIS NAME BEFORE HIS 'TRIAL' BEGAN," CARDINAL SLELLMAN SAID IN A STATEMENT ISSUED AT HIS RESIDENCE HERE.

"THEREFORE, I DENOUNCED THE 'TRIAL' AS A FRAUD AND A MOCKERY. I PRONOUNCE THE VERDICT ABSURD AND CRUEL AND CHARACTERIZE THE OFFICIALS OF THE COURT AND THEIR INSTIGATORS AS COWARDLY CRIMINALS WHO, IN THE COMMUNIST WORLD OF CONTRADICTIONS, WILL PROBABLY HAVE METED OUT TO THEM PUNISHMENT BEFITTING THEIR EVIL, BARBARIC CRIMES."

UK923PED

A92KX

(100)

FAYETTE, MO., SEPT. 23 (AP)-THE YOUNG NORTH KOREAN PILOT WHO FLEW A RUSSIAN-MADE MIG TO A U. N. AIRBASE NEAR SEOUL TODAY WAS OFFERED A SCHOLARSHIP AT CENTRAL COLLEGE.

DR. RALPH L. WOODWARD, PRESIDENT OF THE COLLEGE, SENT PRESIDENT EISENHOWER A TELEGRAM SAYING "WITH YOUR GOOD OFFICES, SUBJECT TO HIS BEING GIVEN ASYLUM WE WISH TO OFFER HIM A SCHOLARSHIP COVERING TUITITION AND FEES FOR HIS COLLEGE CAREER."

NOH KEIM SUK, THE 22-YEAR-OLD PILOT WHO MADE THE FLIGHT TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE YESTERDAY IN SEOUL HE WOULD PREFER TO STUDY SO HE COULD DO SOMETHING BETTER THAN FLY PLANES.

FJ327PCS

A137CO (MIG)

DAYTON, OHIO, SEPT.23 (AP)-THE DAYTON JOURNAL HERALD TOMORROW MORNING WILL PUBLISH A STORY FROM WASHINGTON QUOTING AN AIR FORCE SPOKESMAN AS INDICATING THE RUSSIAN-BUILT MIG 15 JET FIGHTER RECENTLY SURRENDERED BY A NORTH KOREAN PILOT MAY NEVER REACH THE UNITED STATES.

THE UNITED STATES A FEW DAYS AGO AUTHORIZED PAYMENT OF $100,000 TO THE PILOT AS FULFILLMENT OF GEN. MARK CLARK'S PLEDGE TO REWARD THE FIRST MIG PILOT TO SURRENDER A PLANE FOR TEST PURPOSES.

THE AIR FORCE SPOKESMAN IS UNIDENTIFIED BUT THE JOURNAL HERALD CALLED HIM "A VERY HIGH SOURCE."

HE SAID THE DECISION TO BRING THE PLANE TO THE UNITED STATES MIGHT BE CHALLENGED BY THE UNITED NATIONS.

BASIS FOR SUCH A CHALLENGE, THE SPOKESMAN SAID, WOULD BE THE FACT THAT CLARK MADE HIS OFFER AS COMMANDING GENERAL OF U.N. FORCES IN KOREA. AND THEREFORE THE PLANE MIGHT BE CONSIDERED PROPERTY OF ALL ALLIES.

YESTERDAY THE AIR FORCE SAID THE MIG HAD BEEN DISMATNTLED AND LOADED ON A C124 GLOBEMASTER FOR IMMEDIATE SHIPMENT TO THE AIR MATERIELS COMMAND AT WRIGHT-PATTERSON AIR FORCE BASE NEAR DAYTON.

THE JOURNAL HERALD REPORTED, ITS SOURCE SAID THIS ANNOUNCEMENT APPEARED "A LITTLE PREMATURE."

HE SAID A DECISION AS TO THE PLANE'S ULTIMATE DISPOSAL HAD NOT YET BEEN MADE.

THE MIG, HE SAID, WAS NOW "SOMEWHERE IN THE FAR EAST."

ACCORDING TO THE JOURNAL HERALD'S SOURCE, THE STATE DEPARTMENT NOW IS DISCUSSING "WHETHER WE HAVE A RIGHT TO KEEP THE MIG." SO FAR, HE SAID, THE DEPARTMENT DID NOT SEE ANYTHING ILLEGAL IN THE ACTION.

STATE DEPARTMENT OFFICIALS REFUSED COMMENT ON THAT PHASE OF THE CASE AND SAID ONLY THAT "IT IS NOW A DEFENSE DEPARTMENT MATTER AND ANY COMMENT MUST COME FROM THE PENTAGON."

THE SPOKESMAN SAID THE DECISION TO MAKE AN OPEN SHOW OF TAKING THE JET FIGHTER TO DAYTON MIGHT HAVE BEEN COUNTERMANDED BECAUSE OF A LATER DECISION TO TEST IT IN SECRET AT AN AIR FORCE BASE "SOMEHWERE IN THE PFAIFIC."

OFFICIALS AT WRIGHT-PATTERSON SAID TONIGHT THAT "AS FAR AS THEY KNEW," THE PLANE STILL WAS GOING THERE.

JSA1249AES

A135CX (ATOMIC)

(300)

CHICAGO, SEPT. 23 (AP)-AN ATOMIC SCIENTIST ASSERTED TODAY THAT THE UNITED STATES HAS BEEN "OVERCONFIDENT" OF ITS LEADERSHIPS IN THE ATOMIC FIELD.

DR. DAVID R. INGLIS, SENIOR PHYSICIST OF THE ARGONNE NATIONAL LABORATORY, NEAR CHICAGO, SAID THE U.S. "MUST GET OVER THE IDEA THAT WE ARE WAY AHEAD" IN ATOMIC DEVELOPMENT.

"OUR SECURITY AND FOREIGN POLICIES ARE BASED ON THE IDEA THAT WE ARE WAY AHEAD IN THAT FIELD. BOTH SHOULD BE RECAST. IT'S TIME THE AMERICAN PEOPLE KNEW THE REAL SCORE," INGLIS SAID.

INGLIS, WHO WORKED ON THE ORIGINAL U.S. ATOMIC BOMB, AND DR. JAMES G. BECKERLEY OF WASHINGTON, DIRECTOR OF THE OFFICE OF THE CLASSIFICATION, U.S.ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION, SPOKE AT A MEETING OF THE HEADLINE CLUB OF SIGMA DELTA CHI, NATIONAL PROFESSIONAL JOURNALISTIC FRATERNITY.

DEBATING THE QUESTION "ATOMIC SECRECY--TOO MUCH OR TOO LITTLE," THE SCIENTISTS AGREED THAT THE U.S. AND RUSSIA MUST COME TO AN AGREEMENT ON INTERNATIONAL CONTROL OF ATOMIC ENERGY.

INGLIS URGED A FREER EXCHANGE OF INFORMATION ON ATOMIC ENERGY WITH BRITAIN. HE SAID THE GOVERNMENT'S RETICENCE TO DISCLOSE ITS ATOMIC KNOW-HOW" HAS FORCED OUR BRITISH ALLIES TO START ON THE LONG ROAD FROM THE START. THIS WAS A MISTAKE."

INGLIS TERMED THE RECENT DISCLOSURE THAT RUSSIA HAS THE HYDROGEN

BOMB AS "VERY SERIOUS." HE SAID THE DISCLOSURE "KNOCKS INTO A COCKED-HAT THE IDEA THAT OUR INTELLIGENCE KNOWS WHAT IS GOING ON INSIDE RUSSIA. WE MUST GET OVER THE IDEA THAT WE ARE WAY AHEAD."

HE SAID HE BELIEVED THE U.S. SHOULD DISCLOSE THE SIZE OF ITS ATOMIC STOCKPILE. THIS, HE SAID, WOULD GIVE THE FREE WORLD AN IDEA OF THE NUMBER OF ATOM BOMBS WE COULD PLACE AT THEIR DEFENSE.

BECKERLEY SAID "I FEEL WE'VE LOST A LOT OF TIME IN NOT GETTING OTHERS ON OUR TEAM. IF WE'RE SO CHOOSEY WE CAN'T LET ANYONE GIVE US A HAND, WE'LL BE OUT IN THE COLD."

BUT HE POINTED OUT THAT UNDER THE ATOMIC ENERGY ACT THIS GOVERNMENT IS NOT PERMITTED TO GIVE CERTAIN SECRET INFORMATION TO OUR ALLIES.

MS1230ACD NM

A133WX (CO)

(WX LOCALS OUT)

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 23 (AP)-THE WASHINGTON POST SAID TONIGHT THE ARMY IS HONORABLY DISCHARGING SOME 40 FORMER AMERICAN PRISONERS OF WAR WHO ALLEGEDLY COLLABORATED WITH THEIR COMMUNIST CAPTORS IN KOREA.

HOWEVER, THE POST ADDED, ARMY LEGAL OFFICERS ARE REVIEWING EVIDENCE AGAINST THEM AND IF ANY OF THIS EVIDENCE "WARRANTS TRIAL OF ANY OF THEM FOR TREASON OR OTHER CRIMES, THEY WILL HAVE TO FACE JUSTICE."

THE NEWSPAPER QUOTED AN ARMY SPOKESMAN WHO WAS NOT NAMED AS SAYING SOME OF THESE COLLABORATING POW'S--CALLED "PROGRESSIVES" BY AMERICAN WAR PRISONERS WHO REFUSED TO COOPERATE WITH THE REDS--ALREADY HAVE BEEN RELEASED FROM UNIFORM.

"THEY ARE BEING TREATED LIKE OTHER RELEASED PRISONERS AND BEING LET OUT ON RETURN TO THE UNITED STATES IF THEIR DRAFT OR ENLISTMENT TERMS HAVE EXPIRED," THE POST SAID.

SHOULD THE EVIDENCE AGAINST DISCHARGED SOLDIERS CALL FOR PROSECUTION, THE CASES WILL BE HANDLED BY THE FEDERAL CIVIL COURTS AND THE JUSTICE DEPARTMENT, THE POST ADDED. THOSE STILL IN UNIFORM WOULD FACE COURTS MARTIAL.

THE NEWSPAPER QUOTED ARMY OFFICIALS AS SAYING THAT NONE OF THE RETURNED POW'S WHO BITTERLY DENOUNCED SOME OF THEIR COMRADES FOR INFORMING ON THEM AND FOR OTHER ACTS OF ALLEGED COLLABORATION WITH THE NORTH KOREANS AND CHINESE REDS HAVE YET FILED ANY FORMAL CHARGES.

THE ACCUSERS, THE PAPER QUOTED THE ARMY OFFICERS, APPARENTLY ARE AFRAID THEY WILL BE KEPT IN SERVICE TO TESTIFY AND THAT "SOME MAY WANT TO SETTLE THINGS 'MAN TO MAN' RATHER THAN THROUGH ARMY COURT MARTIAL ACTION."

THE POST SAID FEWER THAN 50 OUT OF MORE THAN 3,000 FREED ARMY POW'S WERE ACCUSED OF BEING "PROGRESSIVES" AND THAT SO FAR, THERE HAS BEEN ONE "DISCHARGE WITHOUT HONOR" BECAUSE OF SUSPECTED SUBVERSION.

THE NEWSPAPER FURTHER QUOTED ARMY OFFICIALS AS SAYING THAT ANY AMERICANS WHO CHANGE THEIR MINDS AFTER FIRST CHOOSING TO STAY WITH THE REDS WILL GET THE SAME TREATMENT AS ANY OTHER RETURNED PRISONERS.

WR117AED NM

A75KX

NIGHT LEAD POW SHIP (450)

BY G.K.HODENFIELD

SAN FRANCISCO, SEPT. 23 (AP)-WITH BITTER MEMORIES OF COMMUNIST MISTREATMENT BURIED DEEP IN THEIR HEARTS, 290 MORE REPATRIATED AMERICAN PRISONERS OF WAR RETURNED FROM KOREA TODAY ON THE TRANSPORT GEN.R.L.HOWZE. IT WAS THE NINTH AND LAST OF THE FREEDOM SHIPS ENGAGED IN OPERATION HOMECOMING.

THE PRISONERS FULL STORIES MAY NEVER BE TOLD. AIR FORCE OFFICERS WERE RELUCTANT TO TALK FOR FEAR OF ENDANGERING THE LIVES OF FELLOW FLIERS THEY BELIEVE STILL ARE IN RED HANDS. ALL THE MEN APPEARED TO BE TRYING DESPERATELY TO FORGET THE NIGHTMARES THEY SUFFERED DURING LONG MONTHS OF CAPACITY.

AMONG THOSE RETURNING TODAY WERE FLIERS GRILLED AND TORTURED FOR HOURS WITHOUT END ON TRUMPED UP CHARGES OF GERM WARFARE. THERE WERE FOOT SOLDIERS SO DISDAINFUL OF COMMUNIST PROPAGANDA THAT THEY SPENT MUCH OF THEIR CAPTIVITY IN SOLITARY CONFINEMENT.

SOME ARE CONFUSED, EVEN A LITTLE FRIGHTENED, BY THE RESPONSIBILITIES AND OPPORTUNITIES OF FREEDOM OPENED UP IN THE EMOTION-PACKED DAYS SINCE THEY CROSSED THE BOUNDARY LINE AT PANMUNJOM.

MANY OTHERS, HOWEVER, AGREE WITH S.1.C. LEONARD ALEXANDER OF GRENADA, MISS. IT WAS DURING 33 MONTHS IN A DREARY POW CAMP NEAR THE YALU THAT ALEXANDER DECIDED TO MAKE THE ARMY HIS CAREER.

WHY?

"BECAUSE I LOVE AMERICA. I LOVE IT THE WAY IT IS. I DON'T WANT IT TO CHANGE."

HOW DO THEY FEEL ABOUT COMMUNISM, THESE MEN WHO KNOW IT SO WELL? LISTEN TO 1ST LT.ARMANDO ARIAS OF LOS ANGELES, FIRST MAN OFF THE HOWZE TODAY:

"COMMUNISM IS A BIG CONFIDENCE GAME. A HUGE FRAUD, CATCHING PEOPLE AND DECEIVING THEM INTO A GAME OF DEATH, ENSLAVEMENT OR DICTATORSHIP."

OR 1ST LT. ROBERT S. WOOD OF WASHINGTON, D.C. WHO REMEMBERED:

"AT LEAST HALF THE MEN IN MY STOCKADE DIED OF MALNUTRITION AND LACK OF MEDICAL CARE--AND THAT'S A LOW ESTIMATE."

HOW DO YOU SUPPOSE CAPT. WILLIAM MCLAIN OF YOUNGSTOWN, OHIO, FEELS ABOUT THE REDS? WHEN HE AND SOME OTHER AMERICANS TRIED TO ESCAPE THE CHINESE PUNISHED THEM BY "PUTTING US ON DISPLAY IN A NORTH KOREAN VILLAGE AND TURNING THE CIVILIAN POPULATION LOOSE TO BEAT US. . . ABOUT 40 PEOPLE, MOSTLY CHILDREN, BEAT US WITH SHOES AND STICKS. THEN THEY MARCHED US 50 MILES."

A76KX

M. SGT. BENJAMIN PRICE OF BROOKLYN WAS A PRISONER FOR 34 MONTHS AND FIGURED THINGS OUT THIS WAY:

"THEY (THE COMMUNISTS) ARE MAKING MISTAKES ALL THE TIME. THE MORE WE CRITICIZE THE REDS THE MORE THEY HAVE A CHANCE TO CORRECT THEIR MISTAKES. DON'T CRITICIZE 'EM, HANG 'EM."

THE MEN WHO RETURNED ABOARD THE HOWZE ARE THE LAST OF THE LIBERATED POWS TO BE RETURNED HOME BY SHIP. IN A RECAPITULATION TODAY, THE NAVY ANNOUNCED THE EIGHT TRANSPORTS AND ONE HOSPITAL SHIP RETURNED 3,071 FORMER CAPTIVES--2,767 ARMY, 157 AIR FORCE, 127 MARINE AND 20 NAVY.

PLANES HAVE BROUGHT ANOTHER 450, LEAVING ONLY A HANDFUL OF THE 3,597 MEN TURNED OVER BY THE REDS STILL IN THE FAR EAST. THEY ARE ALL IN ARMY HOSPITALS IN JAPAN, UNDER TREATMENT FOR DISEASE OR WOUNDS. WHEN THEY ARE WELL ENOUGH, THEY WILL BE FLOWN HOME.

THE MEN TODAY SCATTERED TO THE FOUR CORNERS OF AMERICA WITHIN A FEW HOURS AFTER THE HOWZE TIED UP AT THE FT. MASON PIER. MANY WERE REUNITED HERE WITH THEIR FAMILIES, THE OTHERS HURRIED HOME FOR THE BIG REUNION.

AND ALL OF THEM HAVE ONE COMMON GOAL--PUT COMMUNIST PRISON CAMPS AS MANY MILES AND AS MANY MEMORIES BEHIND THEM AS POSSIBLE.

GM744PCS

END SEPT. 23, 1953

92

MOSCOW, FRIDAY, SEPT. 25 (AP)-MOSCOW NEWSPAPERS FAVE FOUR COLUMNS OF FRONT PAGE SPACE TODAY TO THE PRESENTATION IN NEW YORK OF A STALIN PEACE PRIZE TO SINGER PAUL ROBESON.

THE DISPATCH FROM THE SOVIET NEWS AGENCY TASS HAILED THE AMERICAN AS "THE WELL KNOWN PROGRESSIVE WORKER FOR PEACE."

THE AWARD -- ANNOUNCED LAST YEAR -- WAS MADE TO ROBESON WEDNESDAY BY AMERICAN WRITER HOWARD FAST IN A NEW YORK HOTEL AFTER ROBESON WAS UNABLE TO GET A PASSPORT ENABLING HIM TO TRAVEL TO MOSCOW FOR THE PRESENTATION. IT IS VALUED AT $25,000.

UM933PED

30.24-14357

NOTE

14357-TO-14370

BLANK

30.24-14358

14358-TO-14370

BLANK

BEGIN SEPT 24, 1953.

30.24-14371

A1KX (BJT)
AMS BUDGET
NIGHT LEAD POWS - TRUCE (300)
BY SAM SUMMERLIN
MUNSAN, FRIDAY, SEPT 25 (AP)-GEN. MARK CLARK DEMANDED ANEW LAST NIGHT THAT THE REDS EITHER RETURN IMMEDIATELY MORE THAN 3,400 ALLIED MEN MISSING IN THE KOREAN WAR OR PRODUCE AN "HONEST ACCOUNTING" OF WHAT HAPPENED TO THEM.

SIMULTANEOUSLY, THE U.N. COMMAND RAISED THE TOTAL OF AMERICANS ON THE LIST FROM 944 TO 953.

THE U.N. FAR EAST COMMANDER MADE IT CLEAR IN A LETTER HANDED THE REDS AT PANMUNJOM THAT HIS DEMANDS INCLUDED U.S. AIRMEN HELD WITHOUT PRISONER OF WAR CLASSIFICATION BECAUSE THE COMMUNISTS INSIST THEIR PLANES CRASHED IN "NEUTRAL" MANCHURIA.

CLARK BLUNTLY REJECTED AS "WHOLLY UNACCEPTABLE" THE REDS' REPLY MONDAY TO HIS ORIGINAL DEMAND SEPT. 9 FOR AN ACCOUNTING. THAT RED ANSWER WAS TO THE EFFECT THAT MOST OF THE MEN LISTED NEVER HAD BEEN CAPTURED AND THAT OTHERS DIED, ESCAPED OR WERE RELEASED AT THE FRONT.

CLARK POINTED OUT THAT THE LIST INCLUDED MANY NAMES OF MEN WHO HAD BEEN LISTED BY RED BROADCASTS AS PRISONERS OF WAR OR WHO HAD WRITTEN HOME FROM RED CAMPS THAT THEY WERE PRISONERS.

ALSO ON THE LIST WERE THE NAMES OF 23 AMERICANS WHO WERE TURNED OVER YESTERDAY BY THE REDS TO INDIAN CUSTODY IN THE DEMILITARIZED ZONE.

THE 23, ALONG WITH ONE BRITISH SOLDIER AND 335 KOREANS, GOT OUT OF RED TRUCKS SINGING THE ANTHEM OF WORLDWIDE COMMUNISM, "THE INTERNATIONALE," BEGINNING "ARISE YE WORKERS OF STARVATION."

THE REDS SAID THE 23 AMERICANS AND THE OTHERS BALKED AT RETURNING HOME AND MUST GO THROUGH TRUCE PROCESSING MACHINERY.

WILFRED BURCHETT, A COMMUNIST CORRESPONDENT, HANDED ALLIED NEWSMEN A STATEMENT QUOTING THE 23 AS SAYING THEY STILL LOVED THEIR COUNTRY BUT FELT, BEFORE RETURNING TO AMERICA SOME DAY, THEY COULD WORK BETTER FOR PEACE IN THE COMMUNIST SPHERE.

SOME ALLIED OBSERVERS BELIEVED BURCHETT COMPOSED THE STATEMENT. SOME RELATIVES OF THE PRISONERS BACK IN THE UNITED STATES ALSO VOICED DISBELIEF THAT THEIR KINSMEN WERE STAYING BEHIND VOLUNTARILY.

SATURDAY ALLIED EXPLANATION TEAMS WILL BEGIND QUESTIONING THE ALLIED MEN, AND RED EXPLANATION TEAMS WILL INTERROGATE SOME 23,000 NORTH KOREANS AND CHINESE WHO HAVE BALKED GOING BACK TO RED RULE.

CLARK'S DEMAND FOR AN ACCOUNTING OF THE MISSING SEPT.9 LISTED 3,404 ALLIED PRISONERS INCLUDING 944 AMERICANS.

THURSDAY THE ALLIES CONCEDED AT A MEETING OF THE ARMISTICE COMMISSION SECRETARIAT THAT 27 AMERICAN NAMES SHOULD BE DELETED BUT THEN ADDED ON 41 AMERICAN NAMES AS WELL AS THOSE OF TWO BRITISH SOLDIERS AND A CANADIAN. THAT PUT THE NEW TOTAL AT 3,421.

THE DELETIONS TURNED OUT TO BE MEN ALREADY REPATRIATED.

A2KX

CLARK'S LETTER, TURNED OVER AT THE UNUSUALLY LATE HOUR OF 9:15 THURSDAY NIGHT, SAID THE U.N. COMMAND WANTS BACK ALL ITS MEN "NO MATTER WHERE THEY MAY HAVE BEEN CAPTURED OR WHERE THEY ARE HELD IN CUSTODY."

THIS PLAINLY REFERRED TO SUCH MEN AS DOUBLE JET ACE CAPT. HAROLD FISHCER, OF SWEA CITY, IOWA, CLAIMED BY THE REDS TO BE SUBJECTS FOR DIPLOMATIC NEGOTIATIONS BECAUSE THEY ALLEGEDLY CRASHED OR PARACHUTED IN MANCHURIA. IT IS THE RED CONTENTION THAT CHINESE IN THE KOREAN WAR WERE "VOLUNTEERS" AND THAT RED CHINA, INCLUDING MANCHURIA, WAS NOT INVOLVED.

CLARK'S LETTER SHOWED IMPATIENCE WITH THE EXPLANATION OF NORTH KOREAN LT.GEN. LEE SANG CHO, SENIOR COMMUNIST MEMBER OF THE MILITARY ARMISTICE COMMISSION, THAT MOSTOF THE MEN LISTED "HAVE NEVER BEEN CAPTURED AT ALL."

IN REPLY, CLARK POINTED OUT:

"THIS LIST, AS YOU KNOW, DID NOT CONSTITUTE THE NAMES OF PERSONNEL MERELY MISSING IN ACTION. IT WAS COMPRISED OF THOSE PERSONS WHO SPOKE OVER YOUR RADIO OR WERE REFERRED TO IN YOUR BROADCASTS, WERE LISTED BY YOU AS BEING YOUR CAPTIVES, WROTE LETTERS FROM YOUR PRISON CAMPS, OR WERE SEEN IN YOUR PRISONS."

CLARK POINTED OUT THAT TODAY IS THE DEADLINE FOR DELIVERY OF CAPTURED PERSONNEL OF BOTH SIDES AND THAT THE U.N. ALREADY HAS FULFILLED ITS SIDE OF THE BARGAIN -- RELEASING MORE THAN 74,000 REDS WHO WANTED TO GO HOME AND TURNING OVER SOME 23,000 BALKY ONES TO INDIAN CUSTODY.

OF MORE THAN 20,000 CHINESE CAPTURED DURING THE KOREAN WAR, ABOUT 14,500 REFUSED TO RETURN TO COMMUNISM AND NOW ARE IN INDIAN CUSTODY WHILE RED EXPLANATION TEAMS TRY TO CHANGE THEIR MINDS.

BRIG.GEN. A.L. HAMBLEN, HEAD OF THE U.N. REPATRIATION GROUP, SAID THAT IF THESE CHINESE STAY OF THEIR PRESENT MIND "WE WILL HAVE WON THE PSYCHOLOGICAL BATTLE OF OUR TIME."

"WE REGARD THE CHOICE OF THESE PRISONERS AS BEING INDICATIVE OF THE ATTITUDE OF THE ENTIRE CHINESE PEOPLE," HE ADDED.

HAMBLEN TERMED THE APPROACHING 90-DAY EXPLANATION PERIOD "OPERATION FREEPATRIATE," AND EXPRESSED HOPE "THAT THIS IS THE LAST BATTLE OF THE KOREAN CONFLICT."

THE FIVE-NATION REPATRIATION COMMISSION, HEADED BY INDIA, ASSURED ALL SUCH PRISONERS THAT NO FORCE OR THREAT WILL BE USED AGAINST THEM WHEN THEY START LISTENING TO EXPLANATIONS SATURDAY.

THE COMMISSION SAID PRISONERS HAVE BEEN ASKED "TO REPORT THE NAME OF ANYONE WHO FORCES OR ATTEMPTS TO FORCE THEM TO GO HOME OR NOT TO GO HOME."

HU217PCS

A36FX BJT) (KO)
BJT
POWS-TRUCE (1,000)
BY SAM SUMMERLIN
PANMUNJOM, SEPT. 24 (AP)-THE COMMUNISTS TODAY SURRENDERED TO NEUTRAL NATIONS CUSTODY 359 WAR PRISONERS---23 AMERICANS, 1 BRITON AND 335 SOUTH KOREANS--WHOM THE REDS SAY ASKED TO REMAIN BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN.

THE AMERICANS RODE IN OPEN RUSSIAN-BUILT TRUCKS LOUDLY SINGING THE COMMUNIST "INTERNATIONALE."

"ARISE, YE PRISONERS OF STARVATION, ARISE YE STARVELINGS OF WANT," CHANTED THE TANNED, HEALTHY LOOKING MEN.

THE SOUTH KOREAN PRISONERS SCREAMED "AMERICAN IMPERIALISTS, GET OUT!" AT U.S. NEWSMEN WHO WATCHED THE TRANSFER OF PRISONERS TO CUSTODY OF INDIAN TROOPS IN THE DEMILITARIZED ZONE NEAR HERE.

COMMUNIST CORRESPONDENT WILFRED BURCHETT TOLD ALLIED NEWSMEN THE NAMES OF THE AMERICANS AND THE BRITON, BUT U.S. ARMY CENSORS WOULD NOT PASS THE LIST. THE CENSORS SAID NAMES WOULD BE CLEARED ONLY IF PRISONERS CHANGE THEIR MINDS AND DECIDE TO GO HOME.

THE AMERICANS LOOKED HAPPY AND CONTENTED. THE COMMUNISTS QUOTED THEM AS SAYING THEY LOVE THEIR COUNTRY AND SOME DAY WILL RETURN--WHEN THE AMERICAN PEOPLE HAVE ACHIEVED "FREEDOM."

"WE HOPE TO PLAY OUR PART IN ACHIEVING THIS AND WE KNOW THE

AMERICAN PEOPLE WILL RECEIVE US BACK ON THAT DAY WITH OPEN ARMS," SAID A STATEMENT THE REDS SAID WAS DRAFTED AND SIGNED BY THE AMERICANS WHILE AT NEARBY KAESONG.

THE BRITON, IDENTIFIED AS A MARINE WHO HAD SERVED 7 YEARS OF A 12 YEAR ENLISTMENT, WAS QUOTED:

"I AM DETERMINED TO PLAY MY SMALL PART IN FIGHTING FOR THE BETTER SORT OF WORLD I BELIEVE IN. . . ."

ALLIED "EXPLAINERS" ARE TO BEGIN TALKING TO AMERICAN, BRITISH AND SOUTH KOREAN PRISONERS AT THE CAMP A MILE ABOVE PANMUNJOM SATURDAY, TELLING THEM THEY HAVE THE RIGHT TO BE REPATRIATED IF THEY WISH.

AT THE SAME TIME, COMMUNIST REPRESENTATIVES WILL VISIT 22,600 NORTH KOREAN AND CHINESE PRISONERS WHO REFUSE REPATRIATION AT ANOTHER INDIAN CAMP FIVE MILES SOUTHWEST OF PANMUNJOM, TRYING TO MAKE THEM CHANGE THEIR MINDS.

IF THE 15,000 CHINESE DON'T CHANGE THEIR MINDS, SAID BRIG.GEN.A.L. HAMBLEN, HEAD OF THE U.N. REPATRIATION GROUP, "WE WILL HAVE WON THE PSYCHOLOGICAL BATTLE OF OUR TIME."

HAMBLEN NOTED IN A STATEMENT THAT THREE-FOURTHS OF THE CHINESE "VOLUNTEERS" CAPTURED IN THE KOREAN WAR "HAVE ELECTED TO REMAIN ON THE SIDE OF THE FREE WORD" AND HE ADDED:

"WE REGARD THE CHOICE OF THESE PRISONERS AS BEING INDICATIVE OF THE ATTITUDE OF THE ENTIRE CHINESE PEOPLE."

1933

THE ALLIES THURSDAY BOOSTED THE NUMBER OF MISSING UNITED NATIONS SOLDIERS FOR WHOM THEY DEMAND AN ACCOUNTING FROM THE REDS BY 17 TO 3,421.

A37FX

THE ALLIES CONCEDED AT A MEETING OF THE ARMISTICE COMMISSION SECRETARIAT, THAT SOME POWS ON THE ORIGINAL LIST SUBMITTED SEPT. 9 HAD BEEN REPATRIATED.

THE U.N. COMMAND DELETED 27 NAMES FROM THE ORIGINAL LIST OF 944 AMERICANS, THEN ADDED 41 MORE AMERICAN NAMES. THEY ALSO ADDED THE NAMES OF TWO BRITISH SOLDIERS AND ONE CANADIAN.

TWO WEEKS AFTER THE ALLIES SUBMITTED THE FIRST LIST OF 3,404 NAMES, THE REDS ANSWERED THAT MOST HAD NEVER BEEN PRISONERS. THE COMMUNISTS SAID SOME DIED IN CAPTIVITY, WHILE OTHERS EITHER HAD BEEN REPATRIATED, HAD ESCAPED, OR HAD BEEN RELEASED AT THE FRONT DURING THE WAR.

THE HIGHEST RANKING AMERICAN TURNED OVER TO INDIAN CUSTODY IS A SERGEANT. THERE WERE THREE NEGROES.

THE AMERICANS LAUGHED AND SMILED AS THEY WERE TURNED OVER TO INDIAN TROOPS. THEY TALKED IN LOUD VOICES AND APPEARED TO ENJOY THE ATTENTION THEY WERE GETTING FROM ONLOOKERS.

MOST SHOOK HANDS AND THANKED THE CHINESE AND NORTH KOREAN COMMUNISTS WHO HELPED THEM FROM THE RUSSIAN-BUILT TRUCKS.

"GOOD LUCK, COMRADE LEE. WE WILL SEE YOU IN PEIPING," ONE AMERICAN TOLD A CHINESE.

THEY WERE DRESSED IN DRAB BLUE CHINESE UNIFORMS AND WORE WHITE PINS WITH THE PICASSO PEACE DOVE SYMBOL ON THEIR JACKETS. NONE SPOKE TO AMERICAN NEWSMEN AND MOST AVOIDED EVEN LOOKING AT THE WATCHING CORRESPONDENTS.

THE AMERICANS WERE THE LAST TO BE DELIVERED TO THE CAMP.

SOUTH KOREAN PRISONERS ALREADY INSIDE THE STOCKADE CHEERED THEM.

FIVE OF THE SOUTH KOREANS WERE WOMEN. ONE WAS PREGNANT AND A CHILD CLUNG TO HER HAND.

THE AMERICANS BROUGHT A MASCOT DOG WHICH BURCHETT SAID WAS NAMED "NON-REPAT," FOR NON-REPATRIATE.

"THIS MUTT DOESN'T KNOW WHAT TO MAKE OF ALL THIS," ONE OF THE AMERICAN PRISONERS JOKED.

ONE OF THE AMERICANS BROUGHT A FLUTE AND TWO HAD GUITARS. MOST CARRIED COMMUNIST LITERATURE.

TWO FENCES OF BARBED WIRE RING THE CAMP. COMMUNIST WORKMEN ERECTED THE CAMP IN A KOREAN VILLAGE WHOSE INHABITANTS WERE MOVED OUT. THEY BUILT NEW WOODEN HUTS TO HOUSE THE AMERICANS, AND WHITE-WASHED THE MUD HUTS OF THE EVACUATED VILLAGERS TO HOUSE THE KOREAN PRISONERS.

SOME OF THE SOUTH KOREAN PRISONERS CARRIED PLACARDS ON WHICH WERE PAINTED THE PICASSO COMMUNIST PEACE DOVE AND KOREAN SYMBOLS SAYING "PEACE FOR THE PEOPLE."

BURCHETT RELEASED THE TEXT OF THE STATEMENT HE SAID ALL THE AMERICANS SIGNED IN KAESONG WEDNESDAY.

"WE FULLY REALIZE THAT THIS IS A MOMENTOUS STEP THAT WE ARE TAKING. THEREFORE IT WAS ONLY AFTER MUCH THOUGHT AND DELIBERATION THAT WE MADE OUR DECISION," THE STATEMENT SAID.

A33FX

1933

". . . OUR STAYING BEHIND DOES NOT CHANGE THE FACT THAT WE ARE AMERICANS, WE LOVE OUR COUNTRY AND OUR PEOPLE. THEREFORE WE LOVE PERSONAL FREEDOM. OUR GREATEST CONCERN IS TO FIGHT FOR PEACE AND FREEDOM, NOT ONLY FOR OURSELVES BUT FOR THE AMERICAN PEOPLE AND THE PEOPLE OF THE WORLD.

"UNFORTUNATELY UNDER PRESENT DAY CONDITIONS IN AMERICA, THE VOICE OF THOSE WHO SPEAK OUT FOR PEACE AND FREEDOM ARE RAPIDLY BEING SILENCED, WHILE THE VOICES WHICH SHOUT THE LOUDEST AND GET THE MOST PUBLICITY ARE THOSE OF MCCARTHY (SEN. JOSEPH MCCARTHY OF WISCONSIN), THE BOOK BURNERS AND THOSE WHO DEMAN 'PREVENTIVE WARS.'

"WE DO NOT INTEND TO GIVE THE AMERICAN GOVERNMENT A CHANCE OF SILENCING OUR VOICES TOO."

THE STATEMENT SAID THEY HAD READ A RECENT STATEMENT BY GEN. MARK CLARK, U.N. COMMANDER, THAT IF HE COULD COMMUNICATE WITH THEM HE WOULD "REMIND US OF THE AMERICAN TRADITION OF FREEDOM FOR WHICH WE FOUGHT BEFORE WE WERE CAPTURED."

"IT IS NOT FOR MARK CLARK TO REMIND US OF OUR TRADITION," THE STATEMENT SAID. "THE MURDER OF THE ROSENBERGS (JULIUS AND ETHEL ROSENBERG, WHO WERE ELECTROCUTED AS ATOM SPIES), THE LEGAL LYNCHING OF WILLIE MCGEE AND DOZENS OF OTHER NEGROES SINCE WE HAVE BEEN PRISONERS ARE THE BEST COMMENTS WE CAN MAKE TO CLARK'S STATEMENT."

(MCGEE, 37-YEAR-OLD NEGRO TRUCK DRIVER OF LAUREL, MISS., WAS EXECUTED MAY 3, 1951, FOR THE 1945 RAPE OF A WHITE HOUSEWIFE. THE CASE ATTRACTED INTERNATIONAL ATTENTION AND BECAME A CAUSE CELEBRE AMONG COMMUNIST AND LEFT-WING ORGANIZATIONS).

THE STATEMENT WENT ON, "WE KNOW THAT THE MCCARTHYS AND OTHER FASCIST MINDED POLITICIANS WILL CALL US 'TRAITORS' AND SOME MISGUIDED PEOPLE MIGHT BELIEVE THEM. WE KNOW THAT THE REAL TRAITORS ARE THOSE WHO ARE TRYING TO PUSH THE AMERICAN PEOPLE INTO ANOTHER WAR THEY DON'T WANT. . . .

AN ADDRESS APPROVED BY THE FIVE MEMBERS OF THE REPATRIATION COMMISSION--INDIA, POLAND, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, SWEDEN AND SWITZERLAND--WAS READ THURSDAY TO THE NORTH KOREAN AND CHINESE ANTI-COMMUNIST PRISONERS AT THE INDIAN CAMP SOUTHWEST OF PANMUNJOM. IT ASSURED THEM THEY WOULD NOT BE FORCED OR THREATENED "BY ANYONE" IN MAKING A CHOICE OF WHETHER TO RETURN HOME.

CY135APD

A9KX BJT)
AMS BUDGET
NIGHT LEAD POWS (950)
BY THE ASSOCIATED PRESS
TOKYO, FRIDAY, SEPT 25 (AP)-THE COMMUNISTS YESTERDAY MADE PUBLIC THE NAMES OF 23 U.S. PRISONERS THEY SAID REFUSED TO GO HOME WHERE "THOSE WHO SPEAK OUT FOR PEACE AND FREEDOM ARE RAPIDLY BEING SILENCED."
THE QUOTATION WAS FROM A STATEMENT, PURPORTEDLY SIGNED BY ALL 23, HANDED OUT BY A COMMUNIST CORRESPONDENT AT PANMUNJOM.
THE STATEMENT QUOTED THEM AS SAYING THEY STILL LOVED AMERICA AND HOPED TO RETURN SOME DAY BUT FOR NOW FELT THEY COULD BEST WORK FOR PEACE BEHIND THE BAMBOO CURTAIN.
A QUICK FLOOD OF REACTION IN THE UNITED STATES FROM ANGUISHED RELATIVES OF MEN NAMED ON THE LIST WAS ONE OF ALMOST UNANIMOUS DISBELIEF.
"HE WOULD ABSOLUTELY HAVE TO BE MENTALLY DERANGED," SAID THE FATHER OF ONE MAN.
THE COMMUNISTS TIMED THEIR PUBLICITY FANFARE WITH THE ARRIVAL IN KOREA'S DEMILITARIZED ZONE OF THE 23 AMERICANS AND 1 BRITON WHO LEAPED OFF RED TRUCKS SINGING "THE INTERNATIONALE," ANTHEM OF WORLD-WIDE COMMUNISM.
ALLIED OBSERVERS HEARD SOME SAY "SEE YOU IN PEIPING" ON LEAVING THEIR RED CAPTORS FOR THE CUSTODY OF INDIAN TROOPS, WHO WILL GUARD THEM WHILE ALLIED EXPLANATION TEAMS SEEK TO CHANGE THEIR MINDS.
SHORTLY AFTER ARRIVAL OF THE 24, ALONG WITH 335 SOUTH KOREANS ALSO SAID TO BE RESISTING REPATRIATION, COMMUNIST CORRESPONDENT WILFRED BURCHETT HANDED OVER NAMES OF THE AMERICANS AND THE BRITON TO ALLIED NEWSMEN.
BURCHETT, AUSTRIAN-BORN CORRESPONDENT FOR THE PARIS COMMUNIST NEWSPAPER L'HUMANITE, ALSO TURNED OVER A STATEMENT WHICH ALLIED OBSERVERS PROMPTLY SAID SOUNDED LIKE SOMETHING BURCHETT WROTE HIMSELF.
ALLIED MILITARY CENSORS REFUSED TO PASS THE LIST OF NAMES. BUT A LITTLE LATER THE LIST WAS BROADCAST BY RED CHINA'S PEIPING RADIO AND PICKED UP IN TOKYO, WHERE THERE IS NO CENSORSHIP ON COMMUNIST BROADCASTS.
THE NAMES GIVEN WERE WITHOUT HOME TOWNS. ADDRESSES FOR 22 OF THE 23 AMERICANS WERE OBTAINED FROM THE OFFICIAL LIST OF MISSING PRISONERS RELEASED EARLIER THIS MONTH IN WASHINGTON.
THE STATEMENT ATTRIBUTED TO THE AMERICANS TOOK SWIPES AT SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS), LEADER OF AN INVESTIGATION OF COMMUNIST INFLUENCE IN GOVERNMENT, AND AT GEN. MARK CLARK, U.N. FAR EAST COMMANDER.
"UNFORTUNATELY, UNDER PRESENT DAY CONDITIONS IN AMERICA," THE STATEMENT READ, "THE VOICE OF THOSE WHO SPEAK OUT FOR PEACE AND FREEDOM ARE RAPIDLY BEING SILENCED WHILE THE VOICES WHICH SHOUT THE LOUDEST AND GET MOST PUBLICITY ARE THOSE OF MCCARTHY, THE BOOK BURNERS AND THOSE WHO DEMAND 'PREVENTIVE WARS.'
"WE DO NOT INTEND TO GIVE THE AMERICAN GOVERNMENT A CHANCE OF SILENCING OUR VOICES TOO."
AT ANOTHER POINT THE STATEMENT NOTED:
"MCCARTHY FASCIST-MINDED POLITICIANS WILL CALL US 'TRAITORS.' THE REAL TRAITORS ARE THOSE WHO ARE TRYING TO PUSH THE AMERICAN PEOPLE INTO ANOTHER WAR THEY DON'T WANT."

A10KX
THE STATEMENT ALSO MADE POINTED REFERENCE TO A GROUP OF AMERICANS, FREED LAST SPRING DURING THE SICK AND WOUNDED EXCHANGE, AND TAKEN TO VALLEY FORGE HOSPITAL IN PENNSYLVANIA INSTEAD OF BEING SENT LIKE THE REST TO HOSPITALS NEAREST THEIR HOMES.
THE STATEMENT SAID THIS GROUP WAS "DRAGGED OFF" BY THE MILITARY TO A "MENTAL HOSPITAL" AND TREATED AS "MENTAL CASES" FOR "OPPOSING THE KOREAN WAR AND SPEAKING FOR PEACE."
CLARK RECENTLY ISSUED A STATEMENT SAYING HE COULD TALK WITH THE AMERICANS REPORTEDLY BALKING AT COMING HOME HE WOULD REMIND THEM OF THE TRADITION OF FREEDOM FOR WHICH THEY FOUGHT.
"IT IS NOT FOR MARK CLARK TO REMIND US OF OUR TRADITION," THE STATEMENT READ.
THE STATEMENT THEN ASSERTED THAT SUCH INSTANCES AS "THE MURDER OF THE ROSENBERGS," EXECUTED ATOMIC BOMB SPIES, WERE "THE BEST COMMENTS WE CAN MAKE TO CLARK'S STATEMENT."
RELATIVES OF AMERICANS CARRIED ON THE COMMUNIST LIST SAID GENERALLY THEY JUST DID NOT BELIEVE THEIR KIN WERE STAYING BEHIND BY CHOICE.
PARENTS OF A TEXAN IN THE LIST SAID HIS LETTERS HAD HINTED HE WAS "TAKEN IN" BY COMMUNIST INDOCTRINATION AND THAT HE PROBABLY WAS TOO IMMATURE TO WITHSTAND "THE TERRIFIC POUNDING."
BUT MOST OF THEM SEEMED TO FEEL LIKE MRS. HOWARD L.RUSH, OF MARIETTA, OHIO, WHOSE SON, SGT. SCOTT L.RUSH, WAS NAMED ON THE LIST.
"I KNOW HE IS BEING HELD AGAINST HIS WILL," SHE SAID FIRMLY, CITING AS PROOF THAT EVERY LETTER HE WROTE SAID HE WANTED TO GO HOME.
THIS IS THE LIST OF 23 AMERICANS AS CARRIED BY PEIPING RADIO, WITH THEIR RANK AND HOME ADDRESS AS CARRIED IN THE OFFICIAL MISSING LIST RELEASED FROM WASHINGTON:
CPL. CLARENCE C.ADAMS, MEMPHIS, TENN.; SGT. HOWARD G.ADAMS, CORSICANA, TEX.; CPL. CLAUDE J.BATCHELOR, KERMIT, TEX.; SGT. ALBERT C.BELLHOMME, ASHLAND, PA.
CPL. OTHO G. BELL, OLYMPIA, WASH. (FATHER, ELBERT A.BELL, HILLSBORO, MISS.); SGT. RICHARD G.CORDEN, EAST PROVIDENCE, R.I.; CPL. WILLIAM A. COWART, MONTICELLO, ARK.; CPL. EDWARD S.DICKENSON, BIG STONE GAP, VA.
SGT. RUFUS O.DOUGLAS, SAN ANGELO, TEX.; CPL. JOHN R.DUNN, BALTIMORE; SGT. ANDREW FORTUNE, IONIA, MICH.; LOWIE M.GRIGGS (WASHINGTON LISTED SGT. LEWIE W.GRIGGS, JACKSONVILLE,TEX); PFC. SAMUEL D.HAWKINS, OKLAHOMA CITY.
CPL. ARLIE H.PATE, CARBONDALE, ILL.; SGT. SCOTT L.RUSH, MARIETTA, OHIO; CPL. LOWELL D.SKINNER, AKRON, OHIO; SGT. LARANCE (CQ) V. SULLIVAN, OMAHA, NEB; PFC. RICHARD R.TENNESON, ALDEN, MINN.
PVT. JAMES G.VENERIS, HAWTHORNE, CALIF.; SGT.HAROLD H.WEBB, FORT PIERCE, FLA.; CPL. WILLIAM C.WHITE, PLUMMERVILLE, ARK; CPL. AARON P. WILSON, URANIA, LA; AND MORRIS R.WILLS (POW MASTER LIST IN TOKYO NAMES A MORRIS R.WILLIS BUT CARRIES NO RANK OR ADDRESS).
THE BRITISH PRISONER WAS LISTED BY THE REDS AS ANDREW M.CONDRON. THERE WAS NO FURTHER DATA AVAILABLE.
HU255PCS

A133FX
V --95--
POW LIST
TOKYO, SEPT.24 (AP)-COMMUNIST CORRESPONDENT WILFRED BURCHETT TODAY HANDED ALLIED NEWSMEN A LIST OF 23 AMERICANS AND ONE BRITON HE SAID HAD REFUSED REPATRIATION AND WERE TURNED OVER TO INDIAN CUSTODY IN KOREA.
BURCHETT'S LIST DID NOT INCLUDE HOME TOWNS.
THE 23 NAMES LISTED BY BURCHETT WERE AMONG 944 MISSING AMERICANS THE U.N. COMMAND ON SEPT. 9 ASKED THE REDS TO RETURN OR ACCOUNT FOR.
ADDRESSES FOR 22 OF 23 NAMES ON BURCHETT'S LIST WERE OBTAINED FROM THE OFFICIAL LIST OF MISSING PRISONERS RELEASED IN WASHINGTON EARLY THIS MONTH. THE 23RD NAME APPEARED ON A MASTER LIST OF PRISONERS HERE, BUT NO ADDRESS WAS AVAILABLE.
BUCHETT'S LIST WITH ADDRESSES AND RANKS FROM THE MASTER LIST IN BRACKETS:

CLARENCE C. ADAMS (CORPORAL; MEMPHIS, TENN.)
HOWARD G. ADAMS (SERGEANT; CORSICANA, TEX.)
CLAUDE J. BATCHELOR (CORPORAL; KERMIT, TEX.)
ALBERT C. BELLHOMME (SERGEANT; ASHLAND, PA.)
OTHO G. BELL (CORPORAL; OLYMPIA, WASH.)
RICHARD G. CORDEN (SERGEANT FIRST CLASS; EAST PROVIDENCE, R.I.)
WILLIAM A. COWART (CORPORAL; MONTICELLO, ARK.)
EDWARD S. DICKENSON (CORPORAL; BIG STONE GAP, VA.)
RUFUS O. DOUGLAS (WASHINGTON LISTED A SGT.RUFUS E. DOUGLAS, SAN ANGELO, TEX.)
JOHN R. DUNN (CORPORAL; BALTIMORE.)
ANDREW FORTUNA (SERGEANT; IONIA, MICH.)
LOWIE W. GRIGGS (WASHINGTON LISTED A SGT. LEWIE W.GRIGGS, JACKSONVILLE, TEX.)
SAMUEL D. HAWKINS (PRIVATE FIRST CLASS; OKLAHOMA CITY.)
ARLIE H. PATE (CORPORAL; CARBONDALE, ILL.)
SCOTT L. RUSH (SERGEANT; MARIETTA, OHIO)
LOWELL D. SKINNER (CORPORAL; AKRON, OHIO)
LARANCE (CQ) V. SULLIVAN (SERGEANT; OMAHA)
RICHARD R. TENNESON (PRIVATE FIRST CLASS; ALDEN, MINN.)
JAMES G. VENERIS (PRIVATE; HAWTHORNE, CALIF.)
HAROLD H. WEBB (SERGEANT; FORT PIERCE, FLA.)
WILLIAM C. WHITE (CORPORAL; PLUMMERVILLE, ARK.)
MORRIS R. WILLS (POW MASTER LIST IN TOKYO NAMES A MORRIS R. WILLIS; NO RANK OR ADDRESS AVAILABLE.)
AARON P. WILSON (CORPORAL; URANIA, LA.)
BRITISH PRISONER:
ANDREW M. CONDRON, (NO FURTHER DATA AVAILABLE.)

1950

THE LIST ALSO WAS BROADCAST BY THE PEIPING RADIO AND MONITORED IN TOKYO.

AT PANMUNJOM, CENSORS REFUSED TO PASS THE NAMES OF PRISONERS, BUT THEY EXERCISE NO AUTHORITY OVER BROADCASTS COMING FROM PEIPING AND PYONGYANG, CAPITAL OF NORTH KOREA.

NEWS OF A MILITARY NATURE OR DEALING WITH THE ARMISTICE STILL IS SUBJECT TO CENSORSHIP IN KOREA.

THE UNITED NATIONS COMMAND SO FAR HAS MADE NO ANNOUNCEMENT AS TO HOW MAIL CAN BE ADDRESSED TO THE PRISONERS.

FROM SEOUL, ASSOCIATED PRESS CORRESPONDENT ROBERT TUCKMAN SAID HE ASSUMED THAT THE PROPER FORM WOULD BE SIMILAR TO THAT OF PREVIOUS PRISONER MAIL RUNNING LIKE THIS: "PRISONER OF WAR (HIS NAME) SERIAL NUMBER. C/O NEUTRAL NATIONS REPATRIATION COMMISSION, PANMUNJOM, KOREA."

JQ1119ACS

A153AH
WITH TOKYO A133FX (230)
OMAHA, SEPT. 24 (AP)-"I'LL NEVER BELIEVE THAT," THE DISTRAUGHT FATHER OF AN OMAHA SOLDIER SAID TODAY ON LEARNING THAT HIS SON HAS BEEN IDENTIFIED BY A COMMUNIST CORRESPONDENT AS BEING AMONG AMERICAN SOLDIERS REFUSING REPATRIATION.

"I COULDN'T BE TRUE, IT'S QUITE IMPOSSIBLE," SAID RALPH SULLIVAN SR., WHOSE SON, SGT. LARANCE V.SULLIVAN, WAS REPORTED MISSING IN NOVEMBER, 1950, AND LATER WAS REPORTED BY THE NORTH KOREAN COMMUNISTS TO BE THEIR PRISONER.

"IF THAT IS MY BOY, I DON'T BELIEVE HE'S THINKING CORRECTLY. BEING IN PRISON THREE YEARS MUST HAVE GOT HIM THINKING WRONG--IF IT'S TRUE, WHICH I DOUBT.

"HE WOULD ABSOLUTELY HAVE TO BE MENTALLY DERANGED. THEY WOULD HAVE TO FORCE IT ON HIM.

"WHY HE WAS MAKING A CAREER OUT OF THE ARMY. HE WASN'T EVEN DRAFTED, HE ENLISTED. HE LOVED THE ARMY. WE HAD TROUBLE KEEPING HIM IN SCHOOL BECAUSE HE WANTED TO ENLIST. HE DID QUIT IN THE 11TH GRADE TO ENLIST.

"I DON'T BELIEVE THAT MY BOY WANTS TO STAY THERE. I CAN'T FIGURE IT OUT, IT DOESN'T MAKE SENSE. THERE MUST BE A MISTAKE SOMEPLACE."

SGT. LARANCE SULLIVAN ATTENDED SCHOOL AT SANTA BARBARA, CALIF., HIS FATHER, A FURNITURE SORE WAREHOUSE EMPLOYE SAID.

THE PARENTS HAVE NOT HEARD FROM THE BOY SINCE HE WAS FIRST REPORTED MISSING BUT A POW LIST RELEASED BY THE COMMUNISTS IN DECEMBER OF 1951 CARRIED HIS NAME.

THE ELDER SULLIVANS WERE SO CONFIDENT THEIR SON WOULD BE AMONG THE REPATRIATES THEY WENT TO CALIFORNIA TO AWAIT HIS ARRIVAL BUT FINALLY RETURNED TO OMAHA SEPT 10.

MK-RX944ACS NM

A63
WITH POWS (440)
NEW YORK, SEPT. 24 (AP)-ASSOCIATED PRESS PHOTOGRAPHER FRANK (PAPPY) NOEL SAID TODAY HE DID NOT BELIEVE CORP. CLAUDE J. BATCHELOR WILLINGLY REFUSED REPATRIATION FROM COMMUNIST HANDS.

"IT STRUCK ME AS VERY STRANGE THAT HIS NAME TURNED UP ON THE LIST," NOEL SAID. "I DON'T THINK THE GUY IS VOLUNTARILY DOING IT. HE DEFINITELY WAS NOT PRO-COMMUNIST AT THE TIME I KNEW HIM."

NOEL AND BATCHELOR WERE FELLOW PRISONERS OF WAR AT PYOK-TONG, PLOTTED AN ESCAPE TOGETHER AND SIDE BY SIDE STOOD UP ON OCCASIONS TO RED CHINESE PROPAGANDISTS.

COMMUNIST CORRESPONDENT WILFRED BURCHETT TODAY LISTED BATCHELOR AS ONE OF 23 AMERICANS REFUSING REPATRIATION.

NOEL, A PRISONER IN KOREA FOR 32 MONTHS, SAID THE LAST TIME HE SAW BATCHELOR THE CORPORAL SEEMED TO BE TRYING TO CONVEY SOME MESSAGE TO HIM BUT RED GUARDS KEPT THEM SOME DISTANCE APART.

"HIS JOB AT THE COMMUNIST HEADQUARTERS CAMP AT PYOK-TONG WAS IN CHARGE OF THE PUBLIC ADDRESS SYSTEM." NOEL RECALLED. "HE HAD A GOOD BROADCAST VOICE. HE HAD TO READ RED PROPAGANDA TO THE CAMP TWO OR THREE TIMES A DAY.

"HE HAD NO CHOICE. HE HAD TO DO IT--OR ELSE."

NOEL SAID BATCHELOR NEVER GAVE ANY INDICATION THAT HE ACCEPTED ANY OF THE PROPAGANDA HE WAS REQUIRED TO BROADCAST OR EVER SHOWED ANY SYMPATHY TOWARD THE CAUSE OF COMMUNISM.

NOEL SAID HE AND BATCHELOR BEGAN ARRANGING LAST APRIL FOR AN ESCAPE FROM THE PRISONER OF WAR CAMP. THEY HOARDED FOOD, CANDY, FOUNTAIN PENS, TOBACCO AND MONEY TO USE AS BRIBES ALONG THE WAY.

THE KOREAN TRUCE, HOWEVER, PUT AN END TO THEIR PLANNING.

AT ONE TIME, NOEL RECALLED, BATCHELOR GOT PERMISSION FROM THE CHINESE TO FINANCE A LITTLE PARTY FOR TEXAN PRISONERS OF WAR. BATCHELOR WAS FROM KERMIT, TEX.

"THIS GROUP OF TEXANS, WHICH INCLUDED ME, HAD WHAT WE THOUGHT WOULD BE A PRIVATE LITTLE WINE FEST," NOEL RECOUNTED. "WHEN WE WERE TAKEN INTO THIS ROOM, THE CHINESE HAD LAID OUT AN ELABORATE SPREAD OF CHICKEN, DUCK, APPLES, EXTRA WINE, ALL KINDS OF CANNED MEAT. THEY PUT ON A HELLUVA SPREAD.

A69
"AT THE SAME TIME, THEY HAD NEWSREEL CAMERAS IN THERE AND TWO OR THREE STILL PHOTOGRAPHERS. BATCHELOR AND MYSELF AND SEVERAL OF THE OTHERS PROTESTED ABOUT MAKING WHAT WE THOUGHT WAS A PRIVATE LITTLE GET-TOGETHER INTO A PROPAGANDA THING.

"THEN WE DECIDED, 'WHAT THE HELL. WE'VE GOT PLENTY OF CHOW AND THEY'D ALREADY MADE PICTURES OF ALL OF US IN THE PAST.' WE DECIDED WE'D GO AHEAD AND EAT THEIR FOOD, DRINK THEIR WINE AND SMOKE THEIR CIGARETTES AND LET THEM TAKE THEIR PICTURES."

AT ONE TIME, NOEL SAID, BATCHELOR WAS LIVING AT CHINESE CAMP HEADQUARTERS WITH FOUR OTHER AMERICANS--A CUSHY PRIVILEGE THAT OFFERED THEM SPECIAL ADVANTAGES.

30.24-14375

"BUT HE WANTED TO GET AWAY FROM THE CHINESE AND MOVE BACK INTO THE CAMP WITH HIS OLD COMPANY," NOEL SAID. "HE TOLD ME A COUPLE OF TIMES HE WISHED HE COULD GET OUT FROM UNDER THEIR HANDS. AND HE FINALLY DID GET PERMISSION TO MOVE BACK TO THE CAMP."

NOEL COULD NOT RECALL THAT BATCHELOR RECEIVED ANY SPECIAL ATTENTION FROM CHINEESE WHO MIGHT HAVE TRIED TO CONVERT PRISONERS TO COMMUNISM.

SN329PED

B2KX (W)

(450)

PANMUNJOM, SEPT. 24 (AP)-THE LONE BRITON AMONG MORE THAN 300 ALLIED PRISONERS OF WAR WHOM THE REDS SAY REFUSED REPATRIATION WAS QUOTED TONIGHT AS SAYING THE "RESULT OF OUR WESTERN, CAPITALISTIC WAY OF LIFE IS MUD AND BLOOD."

THE STATEMENT ATTRIBUTED TO THE BRITON, WHOM THE REDS IDENTIFIED AS A MARINE, WAS RELEASED AS THE REDS DELIVERED TO INDIAN GUARDS THE UNITED NATIONS PRISONERS OF THE KOREAN WAR WHO THEY SAY DON'T WANT TO GO HOME.

CENSORSHIP DID NOT IMMEDIATELY PERMIT USE OF HIS NAME.

THE STATEMENT ATTRIBUTED TO THE BRITON WAS HANDED TO ALLIED NEWS CORRESPONDENTS BY COMMUNIST CORRESPONDENT WILFRED BURCHETTE OF THE PARIS L'HUMANITE.

"I, LIKE MY AMERICAN FRIENDS, AM A VERY ORDINARY TYPE OF PERSON," THE STATEMENT SAID. "I LIKE TO LISTEN TO MUSIC, READ GOOD BOOKS, AND I LIKE MY OCCASIONAL PINT OF BEER."

THE STATEMENT CONTINUED:

"I LIKE TO SEE CHILDREN PLAYING AND ENJOYING THEMSELVES. I LOVE MY MOTHER, FATHER AND FAMILY. IN FACT, I AM THE SORT OF PERSON YOU FIND WALKING ABOUT THE STREETS OF BRITAIN, AMERICA OR ANYWHERE ELSE. NOT ONLY DO I WANT TO ENJOY THESE THINGS BUT I LIKE TO SEE EVERYONE ELSE ENJOYING THEM, TOO.

"PERHAPS THAT MAKES ME AN IDEALIST, A HUMANIST, A COMMUNIST OR WHATEVER YOU WILL. THE SORT OF WORLD I HAVE BEEN LIVING IN THE PAST DENIES THESE SIMPLE PLEASURES TO HUNDREDS OF MILLIONS OF PEOPLE. AND THE RESULT OF OUR WESTERN, CAPITALISTIC WAY OF LIFE IS THE MUD AND BLOOD, THE ORPHANS AND WIDOWS AND TORTURED PEOPLE OF KOREA, OF VIET NAM, MALAYA AND OTHER COUNTRIES."

THE BRITON WAS QUOTED AS SAYING HE WAS SURE CERTAIN PEOPLE WOULD PITY HIM AS A MISFIT OR VICTIM OF RED INDOCTRINATION. BUT HE SAID WHEN IT IS DISCOVERED HE AND THE AMERICANS CANNOT BE BRIBED, CAJOLED OR MENACED INTO RETURNING THEY WILL BE PAINTED AS "RENEGADES, COMMUNIST AGENTS AND DOUBTLESS WE WILL SWELL THE EVER-INCREASING RANKS OF TRAITORS."

HE WAS QUOTED AS SAYING THAT SOME THINKING PEOPLE WILL ASK:

"WHY DID THEY STAY?"

THE STATEMENT SAID IT WAS TO THEM THAT HE WAS REPLYING.

B3KX (Q)

"I AM DETERMINED TO PLAY MY SMALL PART IN FIGHTING FOR THE BETTER SORT OF WORLD I BELIEVE IN," THE STATEMENT ATTRIBUTED TO THE BRITON SAID.

THE STATEMENT SAID THE BRITON ENLISTED IN THE MARINES FOR TWELVE YEARS AND STILL HAS FIVE MORE TO SERVE.

IF HE CAME HOME, THE STATEMENT SAID, "WITH MY PRESENT POLITICAL VIEWS ON THE WORLD SITUATION, I WOULD BE SPENDING MOST OF THOSE FIVE YEARS IN AND OUT OF JAIL AND DETENTION QUARTERS. I DON'T WANT TO THROW AWAY THESE VALUABLE YEARS WHEN I MIGHT BE STUDYING SOCIALISM IN ACTION AND PREPARING MYSELF TO HELP BRING SECURITY AND HAPPINESS TO MY PEOPLE."

IT SAID THE BRITON HOPED HE COULD PLAY "EVEN A SMALL PART" IN HELPING CEMENT FRIENDLY RELATIONS BETWEEN BRITISH AND CHINESE PEOPLE.

"THESE ARE MY MAIN REASONS FOR REFUSING REPATRIATION," IT SAID.

THE STATEMENT SAID IT WAS A WASTE OF TIME AND TAXPAYERS MONEY FOR BRITAIN TO SEND REPRESENTATIVES TO TRY TO PERSUADE HIM TO RETURN.

"I MOVE ON TO A NEW AND FULLER LIFE," IT SAID, "FROM THE RUINS OF KOREA TO WHICH I CAME AS AN INNOCENT FOOL, I WILL LEAVE AS A MAN, WITH A NEW-FOUND PURPOSE IN LIFE, A MAN WHO KNOWS WHAT HE WANTS AND MEANS TO SEE IT ACHIEVED."

VR1221ACS

A121FX

--95--

CLARK-POWS (200)

TOKYO, SEPT.24 (AP)-GEN.MARK CLARK TOLD THE COMMUNISTS TODAY HE CONSIDERS "WHOLLY UNACCEPTABLE" RED ANSWERS TO U.N. DEMANDS FOR AN ACCOUNTING OF MISSING ALLIED SOLDIERS BELIEVED TO HAVE BEEN PRISONERS OF WAR.

IN A LETTER DELIVERED AT PANMUNJOM TONIGHT, THE U.N. COMMANDER DEMAND THE "IMMEDIATE RETURN OF THOSE UNITED NATIONS COMMAND PERSONNEL REMAINING IN YOUR HANDS, AND AN HONEST ACCOUNTING FOR ALL OTHERS WHO HAVE BEEN SO CLEARLY IDENTIFIED AS HAVING BEEN IN YOUR CUSTODY."

THE ALLIES DEMANDED ON SEPT. 9 AN ACCOUNTING OF 3,404 MEN, INCLUDING 944 AMERICANS, IDENTIFIED AT SOME TIME AS PRISONERS OF THE REDS. THE TOTAL WAS REVISED UPWARD TO 3,421 TODAY.

THE REDS REPLIED THAT SOME OF THE MEN ALREADY HAVE BEEN REPATRIATED, OTHERS WERE RELEASED AT THE FRONT, SOME ESCAPED AND SOME DIED. BUT THE COMMUNISTS SAID MOST OF THOSE ON THE LIST NEVER WERE PRISONERS.

CLARK DECLARED IN HIS LETTER TO THE REDS THAT THE ALLIED LIST "DID NOT CONSTITUTE THE NAMES OF PERSONNEL MERELY MISSING IN ACTION--IT WAS COMPRISED OF THOSE PERSONS WHO SPOKE OVER YOUR RADIO OR WERE REFERRED TO IN YOUR BROADCASTS, WERE LISTED BY YOU AS CAPTIVES, WROTE LETTERS FROM YOUR PRISON CAMPS OR WERE SEEN IN YOUR PRISONS."

CLARK TOLD THE COMMUNISTS HIS DEMAND INCLUDES ALL U.N. PERSONNEL, NO MATTER WHERE THEY MAY HAVE BEEN CAPTURED OR WHERE THEY ARE HELD IN CUSTODY.

IT WAS A CLEAR REFERENCE TO AIRMEN THE REDS SAY WERE CAPTURED IN MANCHURIA AND ARE BEING HELD PRISONERS OUTSIDE OF NORTH KOREA.

UNOFFICIAL RED SOURCES HAVE HINTED THAT THESE AIRMEN, INCLUDING DOUBLE ACE HAROLD FISCHER, AIR FORCE CAPTAIN FROM IOWA, ARE NOT CONSIDERED PRISONERS OF WAR AND THEIR RELEASE WILL HAVE TO BE NEGOTIATED THROUGH DIPLOMATIC CHANNELS.

MA742APD

A34KX (AX)

TOKYO, FRIDAY, SEPT. 25 (AP)-GEN.MARK CLARK DISCUSSED JAPAN'S DEFENSE PROGRAM WITH U.S. AND JAPANESE OFFICIALS YESTERDAY.

INFORMED SOURCES SAID THE JAPANESE DELEGATION SOUNDED OUT U.S. VIEWS ON JAPAN'S DEFENSE PROBLEMS AND THE AMERICANS SOUGHT AN EXPLANATION OF WHAT THE JAPANESE GOVERNMENT INTENDS TO DO ABOUT DEFENSE.

IN ADDITION TO CLARK, PRESENT WERE U.S. AMBASSADOR JOHN M. ALLISON; J.G. PARSONS, EMBASSY COUNSELOR; FOREIGN MINISTER KATSUO OKAZAKI; TOKUTARO KIMURA, DIRECTOR GENERAL OF THE NATIONAL SAFETY BOARD, AND HIS DEPUTY, KEIKICHI MASHUHARA.

THE NATIONAL SAFETY BOARD'S FIVE YEAR DEFENSE PROGRAM, AS DISCLOSED SO FAR, CALLS FOR BUILDING THE NATIONAL SAFETY FORCE TO 190,000 TO 200,000 MEN WITH A 1,000-PLANE AIR FORCE.

GM717PCS

B79KX (Q)
TOKYO, FRIDAY, SPT. 25 (AP)-A PLANE CARRYING FOUR REPATRIATES LEFT HANEDA AIRFIELD AT 9 A. M. FOR THE UNITED STATES.
THOSE ABOARD INCLUDED 1ST LT. ELBERT W. C. NAYLOR-FOOTE, BERYWYN, ILL.
THE PLANE, SCHEDULED TO HAVE DEPARTED YESTERDAY, WAS DELAYED BECAUSE OF BAD WEATHER.
FJ932PCS

A56FX
SEOUL, SEPT. 24 (AP)-PRIME MINISTER PAIK TOO CHIN DECLARED TODAY SOUTH KOREA "WILL EXPEL THE CHINESE AND RUSSIAN COMMUNISTS FROM OUR TERRITORY" IF THE KOREAN POLITICAL CONFERENCE FAILS TO ACHIEVE UNIFICATION BY PEACEFUL MEANS WITHIN 90 DAYS AFTER IT STARTS.
PAIK SAID HIS GOVERNMENT WILL COOPERATE WITH THE ALLIES TO ACHIEVE UNIFICATION OF NORTH AND SOUTH KOREA BY PEACEFUL MEANS FOR ONLY A LIMITED PERIOD--130 DAYS FROM THE SIGNING OF THE ARMISTICE JULY 27.
PAIK SAID IN AN INTERVIEW THAT THE COMMUNISTS ALREADY HAVE VIOLATED THE TRUCE TERMS BY BRINGING INTO NORTH KOREA MIG JET FIGHTER PLANES FROM RUSSIA AFTER THE TRUCE. THE ALLIED COMMAND WAS BELIEVED TO BE CONSIDERING A PROTEST.
"THEY ARE VIOLATING THE TRUCE TERMS BY EVERY MEANS," PAIK ADDED. "DID YOU EXPECT THE COMMUNISTS TO LIVE UP TO THE ARMISTICE AGREEMENT?"
HW3APD

A57FX
SEOUL, SEPT. 24 (AP)-NEARLY EIGHT MILLION DOLLARS WORTH OF EQUIPMENT AND MATERIALS HAS BEEN SALVAGED SINCE THE JULY 27 TRUCE FROM FORMER ALLIED BATTLE POSITIONS NOW IN THE DEMILITARIZED ZONE OF KOREA, THE 8TH ARMY SAID TODAY.
THE SALVAGED EQUIPMENT IS BEING STOCKPILED OR USED TO CONSTRUCT NEW ALLIED BATTLE POSITIONS.
HW302APD

A55FX
SEOUL, SEPT. 24 (AP)-THE ARMY CONFIRMED TODAY AHCOMMUNIST REPORT THAT A SMALL AMERICAN PLANE CARRYING FOUR POLISH TRUCE OBSERVERS CRASH-LANDED IN SOUTH KOREA. IT SAID NONE WAS INJURED.
AN 8TH ARMY SPOKESMAN SAID THE LIGHT, SINGLE-ENGINE L20, DEVELOPED ENGINE TROUBLE. IT WAS BROUGHT IN FOR "A PERFECT" EMERGENCY LANDING SATURDAY BY ITS PILOT, LT. L.C. CALDWELL. (HOME TOWN UNAVAILABLE).
THE SPOKESMAN SAID THE ONLY DAMAGE WAS A BENT PROPELLOR.
HE SAID THE FOUR POLES WERE EXAMINED BY AN ARMY DOCTOR WHO REPORTED THEY SUFFERED NO INJURIES.
PEIPING RADIO EARLIER SAID THE FOUR SUFFERED "SEVERE CONCUSSION." IT CHARGED THE ACCIDENT WAS DUE TO AN "IRRESPONSIBLE ATTITUDE" BY THE AMERICANS.
HW253APD

A96FX
O ADM. CLARK (220)
BY SPENCER MOOSA
TAIPEH, FORMOSA, SEPT. 24 (AP)-THE COMMANDER OF THE U.S. 7TH FLEET SAID TODAY THE UNITED STATES WOULD NOT BECOME INVOLVED IF BRITISH AND CHINESE NATIONALIST NAVAL UNITS SHOULD CLASH OFF THE COAST OF RED CHINA.
"WE WOULD NOT ENTER INTO IT," VICE ADM. JOSEPH J. CLARK TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE.
CLARK, WHO COMMANDS THE U.S. FLEET WHICH GUARDS FORMOSA, REFUSED TO COMMENT DIRECTLY ON EFFORTS OF THE NATIONALIST NAVY TO BLOCK SHIPMENTS OF STRATEGIC MATERIALS TO COMMUNIST CHINA.
THE UNITED NATIONS, HE EXPLAINED, HAS IMPOSED AN EMBARGO AND IT WAS A MATTER FOR THE U.N.
NATIONALIST GUNBOATS HAVE SEIZED SOME BRITISH FREIGHTERS HEADED FOR CHINA, AND IT HAS BEEN REPORTED THAT BRITISH WARSHIPS WOULD ESCORT COASTAL FREIGHTERS.
CLARK HAS BEEN HERE THREE DAYS CONFERRING WITH NATIONALIST MILITARY LEADERS AND WATCHING THE BIGGEST COMBINED MANEUVERS STAGED BY CHIANG KAI-SHEK'S FORCES ON FORMOSA.
THE ADMIRAL SAID DEFENSE OF ABOUT 30 NATIONALIST-HELD ISLANDS JUST OFF THE RED CHINA COAST WAS "NOT OUR IMMEDIATE INTEREST."
HE REITERATED, HOWEVER, THAT THE PESCADORES, WHICH LIE IN THE FORMOSA CHANNEL, ARE INCLUDED IN THE DEFENSE ZONE OF THE 7TH FLEET, TOGETHER WITH THE VARIOUS SATELLITE ISLANDS OF FORMOSA ITSELF.
CLARK SAID THERE HAS BEEN NO SIGNIFICANT BUILDUP OF THE CHINESE COMMUNIST NAVY AND NO SIGN THAT THE REDS ARE PLANNING AN EARLY ATTACK ON FORMOSA OR THE NATIONALIST-HELD OFFSHORE ISLANDS.
HW451APD

Sydney, Australia, Sept. 24 (AP)--Britain's top atom tester, Sir G. William Penney, said today that everything is ready for Britain's atomic tests in South Australia next month.

Penney, who will direct the tests, arrived here from England. He told newsmen that about 100 British and Australian scientists are already at Woomera Range, site of the tests scheduled for next month. British officials have announced that powerful new atomic weapons will be tested.

Penney said that all equipment needed for the tests has been assembled at the range.

"Weather will decide the exact time of the test--we may have to wait around a few days," Penney said.

He added that the explosions will not be set off until weather conditions are ideal.

Answering reporters' questions, Penney said that as far as he knew, ~~no American atomic experts have asked to be permitted to observe the~~ THE UNITED STATES HAS MADE NO REQUEST TO SEND OBSERVERS TO THE WOOMERA TESTS. forthcoming ~~tests at Woomera.~~

Some recent reports from Britain said that American observers might be invited, ~~in line with~~ a British ~~policy of promoting~~ TO FURTHER CAMPAIGN FOR a greater exchange of atomic information with the United States. The U.S. Atomic Energy Act bars disclosure of atomic secrets to other countries. No Americans were present when Britain exploded its first atomic weapon ~~on an island of the Monte Bello group~~ off Northwestern Australia last October.

Penney said the British and American atomic programs cannot be compared.

"The Americans have been at it much longer than we have and have spent fantastic sums on atomic work," he said. "But Britain is spending a great deal of money and is putting a lot of people onto the job. The British program is very balanced and properly integrated. On the whole, I think it is extremely efficient."

apl. taits 3rd 1420. rch 235a.

1953

1953

P240

30.24-1 1378 7

B18 (SEG) (170)

LONDON, SEPT. 24 (AP)-BRITAIN AND SAUDI ARABIA DISPUTED TODAY OVER CLASHES BETWEEN THEIR PARTISANS AT AN ISOLATED OASIS ON THE PERSIAN GULF. THE ARABS SAID THERE WERE SEVERAL CASUALTIES.

EACH SIDE BLAMED THE OTHER FOR THE LATEST INCIDENT LAST WEEK. SAUDI ARABIA, FILING A STRONG NOTE OF PROTEST HERE OVER THE CLASHES, SAID THE BRITISH FORCES ATTACKED SAUDI ARABIAN CIVILIANS WITH MACHINE-GUNS AND TANKS AND THE SAUDI ARABIANS HAD NOT FIRED A SINGLE SHOT.

THE BRITISH FOREIGN OFFICE COUNTERED WITH A STATEMENT THAT 100 SAUDI ARABIAN TRIBESMEN "WEARING SOME SORT OF UNIFORM" FIRED ON A SEVEN-MAN NATIVE PATROL OFFICERED BY THE BRITISH. THE FOREIGN OFFICE SAID THE PATROL HAD FIRED BACK IN SELF-DEFENSE.

THE INCIDENT OCCURRED AT BURAIMI OASIS, A GROUP OF EIGHT VILLAGES ON THE BORDER DIVIDING SAUDI ARABIA FROM THE BRITISH-PROTECTED SULTANATE OF MUSCAT. THE AREA IS ON THE SOUTHEASTERN CORNER OF THE ARABIAN PENINSULA NEAR THE PERSIAN GULF. THERE HAS BEEN A LONG DISPUTE OVER OWNERSHIP OF THE OASIS, WHERE A SAUDI ARABIAN OFFICIAL SET HIMSELF UP A YEAR AGO AND STILL HOLDS LOCAL CONTROL DESPITE BRITISH PROTESTS.

JT440AED

A37

LONDON, SEPT.24 (AP)-INFORMED DIPLOMATS SAID TODAY THE BIG THREE WESTERN POWERS ARE AGREEABLE TO GIVING AUSTRIA A SEAT AT FUTURE TALKS WITH THE SOVIET UNION ON A TREATY OF INDEPENDENCE. WHETHER RUSSIA WILL TAKE A SIMILAR VIEW IS NOT KNOWN HERE.

AUSTRIA, IN FORMAL NOTES TO ALL FOUR POWERS TWO WEEKS AGO, ASKED TO TAKE PART IN FUTURE NEGOTIATIONS. AUSTRIA WAS PROMISED HER INDEPENDENCE IN THE MOSCOW DECLARATION OF 1943, BUT PROLONGED NEGOTIATIONS ON A TREATY HAVE NOT MET WITH ANY SUCCESS. AUSTRIA HAS NOT HAD A REPRESENTATIVE AT ANY OF THE HUNDREDS OF POST-WAR SESSIONS.

JM552PED

A90

(110)

LONDON, SEPT.24 (AP)-FIRST AMERICAN CASUALTIES WERE REPORTED TODAY IN THE GIANT NATO SEA EXERCISE "MARINER" TAKING PLACE IN THE NORTH ATLANTIC.

A COMMUNIQUE SAID ONE U.S. NAVY MAN WAS MISSING AND TWO OTHERS WERE INJURED AFTER A JET FIGHTER CRASHED AND BURNED TUESDAY ON THE DECK OF THE AMERICAN CARRIER BENNINGTON, PART OF THE ATTACKING FLEET.

THE PLANE WAS COMING IN FOR A LANDING. THE PILOT JUMPED OVER THE SIDE OF THE CARRIER AND WAS PICKED UP BY HELICOPTER. THE EXTENT OF HIS INJURIES WAS NOT DISCLOSED.

THE ANNOUNCEMENT SAID THE MISSING MAN HAD EITHER BEEN KNOCKED OVER-BOARD BY THE CRASH OR JUMPED OVER THE SIDE TO ESCAPE THE FLAMING JET FUEL. ANOTHER SAILOR WAS BADLY BURNED.

NAMES OF THE CASUALTIES WERE NOT ANNOUNCED, PENDING NOTIFICATION OF NEXT OF KIN.

QR737AED

A73 (260)

BY TOM MASTERSON

PARIS, SEPT. 24 (AP)-THE NORTH ATLANTIC ALLIANCE SAID TODAY ITS GROWING AIR FORCE IS GETTING MORE THAN ONE NEW JET AIR BASE EACH WEEK IN WESTERN EUROPE, AND IT WILL HAVE AT LEAST 120 BY THE END OF 1953.

BRITAIN'S LORD ISMAY SAID THESE AIR BASES ACCOUNT FOR WELL OVER HALF OF THE $1,960,000,000 INFRASTRUCTURE PROGRAM.

ISMAY, SECRETARY GENERAL OF THE NORTH ATLANTIC COUNCIL, TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE THAT NATO NATIONS HAD ONLY 60 AIR BASES IN WESTERN EUROPE A YEAR AGO.

THE BOOST IN BASES APPARENTLY WAS THE NATO COUNCIL'S ANSWER TO THE BARRAGE OF CRITICISM LEVELED BY NATO LEADERS ALLEGING INADEQUATE AIR POWER.

GEN. MATTHEW B.RIDGWAY, FORMER SUPREME ALLIED COMMANDER IN EUROPE, AND HIS SUCCESSOR, GEN. ALFRED M. GRUENTHER, HAVE CALLED NATO'S AIR STRENGTH THE MOST CRITICALLY WEAK LINK IN THE WESTERN DEFENSE SETUP. RIDGWAY IS NOW U.S. ARMY CHIEF OF STAFF.

LOWELL P.WEICKER OF NEW YORK, NATO ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL, SAID THE REMAINING PORTION OF THE INFRASTRUCTURE PROGRAM MONEY WAS BEING SPENT ON THE HUGE JET FUEL PIPELINE NETWORK IN WESTERN EUROPE, NAVAL INSTALLATIONS, TELECOMMUNICATIONS SYSTEMS AND HEADQUARTERS BUILDINGS. INFRASTRUCTURE IS A NATO TERM FOR SOLID AND AT LEAST SEMI-PERMANENT MILITARY CONSTRUCTION.

THE PIPELINE NETWORK WILL COST AT LEAST 100 MILLION DOLLARS.

OF THE 120 AIR FIELDS, 90 ARE FINANCED BY NATO NATIONS. THE OTHER 30 ARE IN WEST GERMANY AND THE MONEY COMES FROM THE OCCUPATION POWERS--UNITED STATES, FRANCE AND ENGLAND.

ISMAY SAID THE 120 MILITARY AIR BASES DO NOT INCLUDE AIR FIELDS IN THE UNITED KINGDOM OR THE NATIONAL CIVIL AND MILITARY BASES IN THE OTHER EUROPEAN NATO COUNTRIES. IN TIME OF WAR, HE SAID, THESE TOO WOULD BE AVAILABLE TO THE NATO AIR FORCE.

SN339PED

A100

PARIS, SEPT. 24 (AP)-THE NORTH ATLANTIC COUNCIL TODAY CALLED ON THE 14 NATO NATIONS TO HELP GREECE IN THE BIG RECONSTRUCTION JOB NEEDED IN THE IONIAN ISLANDS RECENTLY HIT BY EARTHQUAKES.

"THOUSANDS OF VICTIMS ARE CAMPING IN TENTS PITCHED AMONG THE RUINS," SAOD LORD ISMAY, NATO SECRETARY-GENERAL.

"LONG-TERM RECONSTRUCTION MUST BEGIN AT THE EARLIEST POSSIBLE MOMENT," HE ADDED. "IT WILL COST A LOT OF MONEY--CERTAINLY MORE THAN THE GREEK GOVERNMENT CAN AFFORD."

UM10PED

A60

STRASBOURG, FRANCE, SEPT. 24 (AP)-A FRENCH MOVE TO ESTABLISH FRENCH AND ENGLISH AS GENERAL EUROPEAN AUXILIARY LANGUAGES FAILED TO WIN APPROVAL IN THE EUROPEAN CONSULTATIVE ASSEMBLY FLOOR TODAY.

WEST GERMAN AND DUTCH ASSEMBLYMEN TOOK THE LEAD IN PUSHING THE SO-CALLED "BILINGUALISM" MOTION BACK INTO THE LANGUAGE COMMITTEE FOR FURTHER STUDY. THE COUNT WAS 31 TO 21 WITH FOUR ABSTENTIONS.

SN752PED

DE

STRASBOURG, SEPT 24 (AP)-A BRITISH LABORITE PREDICTED A "FIERCE TARIFF BATTLE" THIS AUTUMN IN WASHINGTON AND HE WARNED EUROPEANS TO STAND ASIDE.

"THE AMERICANS WOULD RESENT EUROPEAN INTERFERENCE WITH THEIR DOMESTIC AFFAIRS," SAID GEOFFREY DE FREITAS IN A SPEECH TO THE EUROPEAN CONSULTATIVE ASSEMBLY. "ANY FORMAL INTERVENTION BY THE COUNCIL OF EUROPE WOULD DO MORE HARM THAN GOOD IN CONGRESS AND IN PUBLIC OPINION."

DE FREITAS SAID HE WAS WITHDRAWING A MOTION FOR A JOINT DEBATE BETWEEN A DELEGATION FROM THE ASSEMBLY AND A CONGRESSIONAL DELEGATION --SIMILAR TO THE EUROPEAN-AMERICAN MEETING HERE TWO YEARS AGO.

"WHEN CONGRESS REASSEMBLES", SAID DE FREITAS WHO HAS JUST RETURNED FROM A VISIT TO WASHINGTON, "ONE OF THE MOST IMPORTANT POLITICAL BATTLES WILL BE ON TARIFF POLICY. THERE IS CONSIDERABLE PRESSURE FOR HIGHER TARIFF AND CONSIDERABLE PRESSURE FOR LOWER TARIFFS. A FIERCE TARIFF BATTLE IS ABOUT TO BE JOINED."

DN1020AED

30.24- 14379

A96
ROME, SEPT. 24 (AP)-AN ITALIAN FOREIGN MINISTRY SPOKESMAN DENIED TONIGHT THE LATEST YUGOSLAV REPORTS OF ITALIAN VIOLATIONS OF THE FRONTIER NEAR DISPUTED TRIESTE.
BELGRADE RADIO HAD CLAIMED EARLIER TONIGHT THAT FRESH ITALIAN TROOP REINFORCEMENTS HAVE MOVED UP TO THE FRONTIER. YESTERDAY BELGRADE RADIO REPORTED THAT FOR THE EIGHTH TIME RECENTLY AN ITALIAN PLANE HAD FLOWN OVER YUGOSLAV TERRITORY.
"SUCH INCIDENTS AS THE LAST ONE OF THE PLANE AND OF FURTHER TROOP MOVEMENTS EXIST ONLY IN THE IMAGINATION OF YUGOSLAV EDITORS," THE ITALIAN FOREIGN MINISTRY SPOKESMAN SAID.
UM947PED

B46 Q
NAPLES, ITALY, SEPT. 24 (AP)-MICHAEL PATRICK O'BRIEN, THE MAN NO COUNTRY WANTS, WAS REFUSED ENTRY TO STILL ANOTHER PORT TODAY --BUT A POLICE OFFICIAL SAID O'BRIEN APPARENTLY DIDN'T CARE.
THE OFFICIAL WENT ABOARD THE FRENCH LINER BRETAGNE TO SEE THAT O'BRIEN WAS SAFELY LOCKED IN HIS CABIN AS THE SHIP DOCKED HERE.
"HE SAID HE DIDN'T CARE IF HE TRAVELS ABOARD THE SHIP FOR THE REST OF HIS LIFE," THE OFFICIAL SAID AFTER A TALK WITH THE PERPETUAL PASSENGER. "O'BRIEN TOLD ME THEY TREATED HIM VERY WELL AND THAT THE SHIPPING LINE WAS FOOTING THE BILL ANYWAY."
O'BRIEN BEGAN HIS STATELESS WANDERINGS ON A FERRY OFF HONG KONG. NO COUNTRY WILL ACCEPT HIM, SO HE STAYS ABOARD SHIP. HE CLAIMS U.S. CITIZENSHIP, BUT THE UNITED STATES SAYS HE IS A CENTRAL EUROPEAN.
THE BRETAGNE HEADS FROM NAPLES FOR SOUTH AMERICA, WHERE O'BRIEN ALREADY HAS TRIED AND FAILED TO FIND A HOME.
RJ926AED

A54
VARESE, ITALY, SEPT. 24 (AP)-POLICE SEIZED MORE THAN TWO TONS OF STRATEGIC METALS FROM FOUR SWISS CARS AT A BORDER CROSSING YESTERDAY. A HIGH ITALIAN OFFICIAL SAID THE METALS APPARENTLY WERE HEADED TO IRON CURTAIN TERRITORY.
EN ROUTE FROM ITALY TO SWITZERLAND, THE FOUR CARS WERE HALTED AT BRENNO USERIO. SIX SWISS CITIZENS AND AN ITALIAN WOMAN WERE ARRESTED FOR INVESTIGATION.
POLICE SAID THEY FOUND 3,120 POUNDS OF NICKEL, 2,540 POUNDS OF COBALT AND SOME MOLYBDENUM IN THE CARS.
SN743PED

A117
BRUSSELS, BELGIUM, SEPT.24 (AP)-A SPECIAL COMMITTEE OF THE BELGIAN HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES TODAY UNANIMOUSLY RECOMMENDED APPROVAL OF THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC) TREATY SETTING UP A SIX NATION EUROPEAN ARMY.
THE BILL IS EXPECTED TO WIN APPROVAL OF BOTH HOUSE AND SENATE. THIS WOULD MAKE BELGIUM THE SECOND MEMBER OF THE EDC TO COMPLETE RATIFICATION OF THE TREATY. BOTH HOUSES OF THE WEST GERMAN PARLIAMENT AND THE LOWER HOUSE OF THE NETHERLANDS PARLIAMENT HAVE GIVEN APPROVAL. ACTION IS STILL AWAITED IN ITALY, FRANCE, AND LUXEMBOURG.
THE BELGIAN PARLIAMENT WILL BE ASKED ALSO TO ADOPT A DECLARATION REQUESTING A REVISION OF THE COUNTRY'S CONSTITUTION TO BRING IT IN LINE WITH THE EDC IN THE QUESTION OF SOVEREIGNTY.
QR852AED

A27
(200)
BONN, GERMANY, SEPT. 24 (AP)-MORE THAN 105,000 GERMANS HAVE VOLUNTEERED TO SERVE IN THE GERMAN CONTINGENT FOR THE PROPOSED EUROPEAN ARMY, THE NATIONAL DEFENSE COMMISSION SAID TODAY.
THIS PROVIDES ALMOST ENOUGH MANPOWER TO CREATE THE TRAINING CADRES FOR THE ELITE FORCE OF 500,000 MEN WEST GERMANY PLANS TO CONTRIBUTE TO THE SIX-NATION DEFENSE FORCE.
FORTY THOUSAND VOLUNTEERS HAVE REGISTERED FOR MILITARY SERVICE THIS YEAR ALONE, THE DEFENSE COMMISSIN SAID. THE VOLUNTEER RATE HAS JUMPED SINCE CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER WON RE-ELECTION THIS MONTH ON HIS PROGRAM OF REARMING GERMANY TO HELP DEFEND THE WEST AGAINST RUSSIA.
NONE OF HITLER'S FORMER FIELD MARSHALS OR GENERALS HAS OFFERED TO SERVE, HOWEVER.
THE DEFENSE COMMISSION SAID IT HAS COMPLETED PAPER PLANS FOR THE NEW GERMAN ARMY WHICH WILL BE MERGED WITH THE ARMIES OF FRANCE, ITALY, BELGIUM, THE NETHERLANDS AND LUXEMBOURG WHEN THE EUROPEAN ARMY TREATY IS RATIFIED.
ONLY WEST GERMANY HAS COMPLETED PARLIAMENTARY ACTION ON THE TREATY, BUT ADENAUER HAS LAUNCHED A DIPLOMATIC OFFENSIVE TO WIN APPROVAL BY THE OTHER PARTNERS.
ONCE THIS OCCURS, THE GERMANS WILL CALL UP 100,000 VOLUNTEERS TO FORM CADRES AND TRAINING UNITS FOR THE LATER WAVE OF DRAFTEES, THE DEFENSE COMMISSION SAID. THIS CADRE FORCE WILL INCLUDE 20,000 OFFICERS AND 30,000 MEN.
SF615PED

A102
(120)
LAUENBURG, GERMANY, SEPT.24 (AP)-WEST BERLIN'S VIGOROUSLY ANTI-COMMUNIST MAYOR, ERNST REUTER, CROSSED THE IRON CURTAIN BORDER INTO WEST GERMANY SAFELY AND WITHOUT HINDRANCE TODAY AFTER RED GUARDS HAD SENT HIM HOME TO GET HIS IDENTITY PAPERS AMENDED.
EN ROUTE TO HAMBURG FOR A MEETING OF WEST GERMAN MAYORS, REUTER AND HIS WIFE AND DRIVER WERE STOPPED AT THE EAST GERMAN BORDER HERE LAST NIGHT. THE COMMUNIST FRONTIER GUARDS SAID THE MAYOR'S PAPERS GAVE HIS ADDRESS ONLY AS THE "SENATE OF BERLIN," INSTEAD OF HIS HOME LOCATION IN WEST BERLIN'S AMERICAN SECTOR.
THE GUARDS SAID MRS. REUTER AND THE DRIVER COULD PROCEED BUT ALL THREE DROVE THE 100 MILES BACK TO BERLIN TO GET THE MAYOR'S PAPERS CORRECTED.
REUTER FREQUENTLY HAS DRIVEN WITHOUT INTERFERENCE THROUGH SOVIET EAST GERMANY TO THE WEST.
QR803AED

A43
BERLIN, SEPT. 24 (AP)-EAST GERMAN PREMIER OTTO GROTEWOHL TODAY APPEALED TO THE PEOPLE TO HELP FARMERS HARVEST THE SOVIET ZONE POTATO AND SUGAR BEET CROPS BEFORE THEY CAN BE RUINED BY FREEZING WEATHER.
ARMIES OF WORKERS AND SCHOOL CHILDREN HAVE BEEN SENT TO THE FARMS IN THE PAST FEW WEEKS TO MAKE UP FOR A SERIOUS SHORTAGE OF SKILLED FARM HANDS CAUSED BY EARLIER MASS MOVES FROM RURAL AREAS TO THE WEST.
SN732PED

B18 (SEG) (170)

LONDON, SEPT. 24 (AP)-BRITAIN AND SAUDI ARABIA DISPUTED TODAY OVER CLASHES BETWEEN THEIR PARTISANS AT AN ISOLATED OASIS ON THE PERSIAN GULF. THE ARABS SAID THERE WERE SEVERAL CASUALTIES.

EACH SIDE BLAMED THE OTHER FOR THE LATEST INCIDENT LAST WEEK. SAUDI ARABIA, FILING A STRONG NOTE OF PROTEST HERE OVER THE CLASHES, SAID THE BRITISH FORCES ATTACKED SAUDI ARABIAN CIVILIANS WITH MACHINE-GUNS AND TANKS AND THE SAUDI ARABIANS HAD NOT FIRED A SINGLE SHOT.

THE BRITISH FOREIGN OFFICE COUNTERED WITH A STATEMENT THAT 100 SAUDI ARABIAN TRIBESMEN "WEARING SOME SORT OF UNIFORM" FIRED ON A SEVEN-MAN NATIVE PATROL OFFICERED BY THE BRITISH. THE FOREIGN OFFICE SAID THE PATROL HAD FIRED BACK IN SELF-DEFENSE.

THE INCIDENT OCCURRED AT BURAIMI OASIS, A GROUP OF EIGHT VILLAGES ON THE BORDER DIVIDING SAUDI ARABIA FROM THE BRITISH-PROTECTED SULTANATE OF MUSCAT. THE AREA IS ON THE SOUTHEASTERN CORNER OF THE ARABIAN PENINSULA NEAR THE PERSIAN GULF. THERE HAS BEEN A LONG DISPUTE OVER OWNERSHIP OF THE OASIS, WHERE A SAUDI ARABIAN OFFICIAL SET HIMSELF UP A YEAR AGO AND STILL HOLDS LOCAL CONTROL DESPITE BRITISH PROTESTS.

JT440AED

A37

LONDON, SEPT.24 (AP)-INFORMED DIPLOMATS SAID TODAY THE BIG THREE WESTERN POWERS ARE AGREEABLE TO GIVING AUSTRIA A SEAT AT FUTURE TALKS WITH THE SOVIET UNION ON A TREATY OF INDEPENDENCE. WHETHER RUSSIA WILL TAKE A SIMILAR VIEW IS NOT KNOWN HERE.

AUSTRIA, IN FORMAL NOTES TO ALL FOUR POWERS TWO WEEKS AGO, ASKED TO TAKE PART IN FUTURE NEGOTIATIONS. AUSTRIA WAS PROMISED HER INDEPENDENCE IN THE MOSCOW DECLARATION OF 1943, BUT PROLONGED NEGOTIATIONS ON A TREATY HAVE NOT MET WITH ANY SUCCESS. AUSTRIA HAS NOT HAD A REPRESENTATIVE AT ANY OF THE HUNDREDS OF POST-WAR SESSIONS.

JM552PED

A90

(110)

LONDON, SEPT.24 (AP)-FIRST AMERICAN CASUALTIES WERE REPORTED TODAY IN THE GIANT NATO SEA EXERCISE "MARINER" TAKING PLACE IN THE NORTH ATLANTIC.

A COMMUNIQUE SAID ONE U.S. NAVY MAN WAS MISSING AND TWO OTHERS WERE INJURED AFTER A JET FIGHTER CRASHED AND BURNED TUESDAY ON THE DECK OF THE AMERICAN CARRIER BENNINGTON, PART OF THE ATTACKING FLEET.

THE PLANE WAS COMING IN FOR A LANDING. THE PILOT JUMPED OVER THE SIDE OF THE CARRIER AND WAS PICKED UP BY HELICOPTER. THE EXTENT OF HIS INJURIES WAS NOT DISCLOSED.

THE ANNOUNCEMENT SAID THE MISSING MAN HAD EITHER BEEN KNOCKED OVER-BOARD BY THE CRASH OR JUMPED OVER THE SIDE TO ESCAPE THE FLAMING JET FUEL. ANOTHER SAILOR WAS BADLY BURNED.

NAMES OF THE CASUALTIES WERE NOT ANNOUNCED, PENDING NOTIFICATION OF NEXT OF KIN.

QR737AED

A73 (260)

BY TOM MASTERSON

PARIS, SEPT. 24 (AP)-THE NORTH ATLANTIC ALLIANCE SAID TODAY ITS GROWING AIR FORCE IS GETTING MORE THAN ONE NEW JET AIR BASE EACH WEEK IN WESTERN EUROPE, AND IT WILL HAVE AT LEAST 120 BY THE END OF 1953.

BRITAIN'S LORD ISMAY SAID THESE AIR BASES ACCOUNT FOR WELL OVER HALF OF THE $1,960,000,000 INFRASTRUCTURE PROGRAM.

ISMAY, SECRETARY GENERAL OF THE NORTH ATLANTIC COUNCIL, TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE THAT NATO NATIONS HAD ONLY 60 AIR BASES IN WESTERN EUROPE A YEAR AGO.

THE BOOST IN BASES APPARENTLY WAS THE NATO COUNCIL'S ANSWER TO THE BARRAGE OF CRITICISM LEVELED BY NATO LEADERS ALLEGING INADEQUATE AIR POWER.

GEN. MATTHEW B.RIDGWAY, FORMER SUPREME ALLIED COMMANDER IN EUROPE, AND HIS SUCCESSOR, GEN. ALFRED M. GRUENTHER, HAVE CALLED NATO'S AIR STRENGTH THE MOST CRITICALLY WEAK LINK IN THE WESTERN DEFENSE SETUP. RIDGWAY IS NOW U.S. ARMY CHIEF OF STAFF.

LOWELL P.WEICKER OF NEW YORK, NATO ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL, SAID THE REMAINING PORTION OF THE INFRASTRUCTURE PROGRAM MONEY WAS BEING SPENT ON THE HUGE JET FUEL PIPELINE NETWORK IN WESTERN EUROPE, NAVAL INSTALLATIONS, TELECOMMUNICATIONS SYSTEMS AND HEADQUARTERS BUILDINGS. INFRASTRUCTURE IS A NATO TERM FOR SOLID AND AT LEAST SEMI-PERMANENT MILITARY CONSTRUCTION.

THE PIPELINE NETWORK WILL COST AT LEAST 100 MILLION DOLLARS.

OF THE 120 AIR FIELDS, 90 ARE FINANCED BY NATO NATIONS. THE OTHER 30 ARE IN WEST GERMANY AND THE MONEY COMES FROM THE OCCUPATION POWERS--UNITED STATES, FRANCE AND ENGLAND.

ISMAY SAID THE 120 MILITARY AIR BASES DO NOT INCLUDE AIR FIELDS IN THE UNITED KINGDOM OR THE NATIONAL CIVIL AND MILITARY BASES IN THE OTHER EUROPEAN NATO COUNTRIES. IN TIME OF WAR, HE SAID, THESE TOO WOULD BE AVAILABLE TO THE NATO AIR FORCE.

SN839PED

A100

PARIS, SEPT. 24 (AP)-THE NORTH ATLANTIC COUNCIL TODAY CALLED ON THE 14 NATO NATIONS TO HELP GREECE IN THE BIG RECONSTRUCTION JOB NEEDED IN THE IONIAN ISLANDS RECENTLY HIT BY EARTHQUAKES.

"THOUSANDS OF VICTIMS ARE CAMPING IN TENTS PITCHED AMONG THE RUINS," SAOD LORD ISMAY, NATO SECRETARY-GENERAL.

"LONG-TERM RECONSTRUCTION MUST BEGIN AT THE EARLIEST POSSIBLE MOMENT," HE ADDED. "IT WILL COST A LOT OF MONEY--CERTAINLY MORE THAN THE GREEK GOVERNMENT CAN AFFORD."

UM10PED

A60

STRASBOURG, FRANCE, SEPT. 24 (AP)-A FRENCH MOVE TO ESTABLISH FRENCH AND ENGLISH AS GENERAL EUROPEAN AUXILIARY LANGUAGES FAILED TO WIN APPROVAL IN THE EUROPEAN CONSULTATIVE ASSEMBLY FLOOR TODAY.

WEST GERMAN AND DUTCH ASSEMBLYMEN TOOK THE LEAD IN PUSHING THE SO-CALLED "BILINGUALISM" MOTION BACK INTO THE LANGUAGE COMMITTEE FOR FURTHER STUDY. THE COUNT WAS 31 TO 21 WITH FOUR ABSTENTIONS.

SN752PED

D8

STRASBOURG, SEPT 24 (AP)-A BRITISH LABORITE PREDICTED A "FIERCE TARIFF BATTLE" THIS AUTUMN IN WASHINGTON AND HE WARNED EUROPEANS TO STAND ASIDE.

"THE AMERICANS WOULD RESENT EUROPEAN INTERFERENCE WITH THEIR DOMESTIC AFFAIRS," SAID GEOFFREY DE FREITAS IN A SPEECH TO THE EUROPEAN CONSULTATIVE ASSEMBLY. "ANY FORMAL INTERVENTION BY THE COUNCIL OF EUROPE WOULD DO MORE HARM THAN GOOD IN CONGRESS AND IN PUBLIC OPINION."

DE FREITAS SAID HE WAS WITHDRAWING A MOTION FOR A JOINT DEBATE BETWEEN A DELEGATION FROM THE ASSEMBLY AND A CONGRESSIONAL DELEGATION --SIMILAR TO THE EUROPEAN-AMERICAN MEETING HERE TWO YEARS AGO.

"WHEN CONGRESS REASSEMBLES", SAID DE FREITAS WHO HAS JUST RETURNED FROM A VISIT TO WASHINGTON, "ONE OF THE MOST IMPORTANT POLITICAL BATTLES WILL BE ON TARIFF POLICY. THERE IS CONSIDERABLE PRESSURE FOR HIGHER TARIFF AND CONSIDERABLE PRESSURE FOR LOWER TARIFFS. A FIERCE TARIFF BATTLE IS ABOUT TO BE JOINED."

DN1020ED

30.24- 14379

A96
ROME, SEPT. 24 (AP)-AN ITALIAN FOREIGN MINISTRY SPOKESMAN DENIED TONIGHT THE LATEST YUGOSLAV REPORTS OF ITALIAN VIOLATIONS OF THE FRONTIER NEAR DISPUTED TRIESTE.
BELGRADE RADIO HAD CLAIMED EARLIER TONIGHT THAT FRESH ITALIAN TROOP REINFORCEMENTS HAVE MOVED UP TO THE FRONTIER. YESTERDAY BELGRADE RADIO REPORTED THAT FOR THE EIGHTH TIME RECENTLY AN ITALIAN PLANE HAD FLOWN OVER YUGOSLAV TERRITORY.
"SUCH INCIDENTS AS THE LAST ONE OF THE PLANE AND OF FURTHER TROOP MOVEMENTS EXIST ONLY IN THE IMAGINATION OF YUGOSLAV EDITORS," THE ITALIAN FOREIGN MINISTRY SPOKESMAN SAID.
UM947PED

B46 Q
NAPLES, ITALY, SEPT. 24 (AP)-MICHAEL PATRICK O'BRIEN, THE MAN NO COUNTRY WANTS, WAS REFUSED ENTRY TO STILL ANOTHER PORT TODAY --BUT A POLICE OFFICIAL SAID O'BRIEN APPARENTLY DIDN'T CARE.
THE OFFICIAL WENT ABOARD THE FRENCH LINER BRETAGNE TO SEE THAT O'BRIEN WAS SAFELY LOCKED IN HIS CABIN AS THE SHIP DOCKED HERE.
"HE SAID HE DIDN'T CARE IF HE TRAVELS ABOARD THE SHIP FOR THE REST OF HIS LIFE," THE OFFICIAL SAID AFTER A TALK WITH THE PERPETUAL PASSENGER. "O'BRIEN TOLD ME THEY TREATED HIM VERY WELL AND THAT THE SHIPPING LINE WAS FOOTING THE BILL ANYWAY."
O'BRIEN BEGAN HIS STATELESS WANDERINGS ON A FERRY OFF HONG KONG. NO COUNTRY WILL ACCEPT HIM, SO HE STAYS ABOARD SHIP. HE CLAIMS U.S. CITIZENSHIP, BUT THE UNITED STATES SAYS HE IS A CENTRAL EUROPEAN.
THE BRETAGNE HEADS FROM NAPLES FOR SOUTH AMERICA, WHERE O'BRIEN ALREADY HAS TRIED AND FAILED TO FIND A HOME.
RJ926AED

A54
VARESE, ITALY, SEPT. 24 (AP)-POLICE SEIZED MORE THAN TWO TONS OF STRATEGIC METALS FROM FOUR SWISS CARS AT A BORDER CROSSING YESTERDAY. A HIGH ITALIAN OFFICIAL SAID THE METALS APPARENTLY WERE HEADED TO IRON CURTAIN TERRITORY.
EN ROUTE FROM ITALY TO SWITZERLAND, THE FOUR CARS WERE HALTED AT BRENNO USERIO. SIX SWISS CITIZENS AND AN ITALIAN WOMAN WERE ARRESTED FOR INVESTIGATION.
POLICE SAID THEY FOUND 3,120 POUNDS OF NICKEL, 2,540 POUNDS OF COBALT AND SOME MOLYBDENUM IN THE CARS.
SN743PED

A117
BRUSSELS, BELGIUM, SEPT.24 (AP)-A SPECIAL COMMITTEE OF THE BELGIAN HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES TODAY UNANIMOUSLY RECOMMENDED APPROVAL OF THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC) TREATY SETTING UP A SIX NATION EUROPEAN ARMY.
THE BILL IS EXPECTED TO WIN APPROVAL OF BOTH HOUSE AND SENATE. THIS WOULD MAKE BELGIUM THE SECOND MEMBER OF THE EDC TO COMPLETE RATIFICATION OF THE TREATY. BOTH HOUSES OF THE WEST GERMAN PARLIAMENT AND THE LOWER HOUSE OF THE NETHERLANDS PARLIAMENT HAVE GIVEN APPROVAL. ACTION IS STILL AWAITED IN ITALY, FRANCE, AND LUXEMBOURG.
THE BELGIAN PARLIAMENT WILL BE ASKED ALSO TO ADOPT A DECLARATION REQUESTING A REVISION OF THE COUNTRY'S CONSTITUTION TO BRING IT IN LINE WITH THE EDC IN THE QUESTION OF SOVEREIGNTY.
QR852AED

A27
(200)
BONN, GERMANY, SEPT. 24 (AP)-MORE THAN 105,000 GERMANS HAVE VOLUNTEERED TO SERVE IN THE GERMAN CONTINGENT FOR THE PROPOSED EUROPEAN ARMY, THE NATIONAL DEFENSE COMMISSION SAID TODAY.
THIS PROVIDES ALMOST ENOUGH MANPOWER TO CREATE THE TRAINING CADRES FOR THE ELITE FORCE OF 500,000 MEN WEST GERMANY PLANS TO CONTRIBUTE TO THE SIX-NATION DEFENSE FORCE.
FORTY THOUSAND VOLUNTEERS HAVE REGISTERED FOR MILITARY SERVICE THIS YEAR ALONE, THE DEFENSE COMMISSIN SAID. THE VOLUNTEER RATE HAS JUMPED SINCE CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER WON RE-ELECTION THIS MONTH ON HIS PROGRAM OF REARMING GERMANY TO HELP DEFEND THE WEST AGAINST RUSSIA.
NONE OF HITLER'S FORMER FIELD MARSHALS OR GENERALS HAS OFFERED TO SERVE, HOWEVER.
THE DEFENSE COMMISSION SAID IT HAS COMPLETED PAPER PLANS FOR THE NEW GERMAN ARMY WHICH WILL BE MERGED WITH THE ARMIES OF FRANCE, ITALY, BELGIUM, THE NETHERLANDS AND LUXEMBOURG WHEN THE EUROPEAN ARMY TREATY IS RATIFIED.
ONLY WEST GERMANY HAS COMPLETED PARLIAMENTARY ACTION ON THE TREATY, BUT ADENAUER HAS LAUNCHED A DIPLOMATIC OFFENSIVE TO WIN APPROVAL BY THE OTHER PARTNERS.
ONCE THIS OCCURS, THE GERMANS WILL CALL UP 100,000 VOLUNTEERS TO FORM CADRES AND TRAINING UNITS FOR THE LATER WAVE OF DRAFTEES, THE DEFENSE COMMISSION SAID. THIS CADRE FORCE WILL INCLUDE 20,000 OFFICERS AND 80,000 MEN.
SF615PED

A102
(120)
LAUENBURG, GERMANY, SEPT.24 (AP)-WEST BERLIN'S VIGOROUSLY ANTI-COMMUNIST MAYOR, ERNST REUTER, CROSSED THE IRON CURTAIN BORDER INTO WEST GERMANY SAFELY AND WITHOUT HINDRANCE TODAY AFTER RED GUARDS HAD SENT HIM HOME TO GET HIS IDENTITY PAPERS AMENDED.
EN ROUTE TO HAMBURG FOR A MEETING OF WEST GERMAN MAYORS, REUTER AND HIS WIFE AND DRIVER WERE STOPPED AT THE EAST GERMAN BORDER HERE LAST NIGHT. THE COMMUNIST FRONTIER GUARDS SAID THE MAYOR'S PAPERS GAVE HIS ADDRESS ONLY AS THE "SENATE OF BERLIN," INSTEAD OF HIS HOME LOCATION IN WEST BERLIN'S AMERICAN SECTOR.
THE GUARDS SAID MRS. REUTER AND THE DRIVER COULD PROCEED BUT ALL THREE DROVE THE 100 MILES BACK TO BERLIN TO GET THE MAYOR'S PAPERS CORRECTED.
REUTER FREQUENTLY HAS DRIVEN WITHOUT INTERFERENCE THROUGH SOVIET EAST GERMANY TO THE WEST.
QR803AED

A43
BERLIN, SEPT. 24 (AP)-EAST GERMAN PREMIER OTTO GROTEWOHL TODAY APPEALED TO THE PEOPLE TO HELP FARMERS HARVEST THE SOVIET ZONE POTATO AND SUGAR BEET CROPS BEFORE THEY CAN BE RUINED BY FREEZING WEATHER.
ARMIES OF WORKERS AND SCHOOL CHILDREN HAVE BEEN SENT TO THE FARMS IN THE PAST FEW WEEKS TO MAKE UP FOR A SERIOUS SHORTAGE OF SKILLED FARM HANDS CAUSED BY EARLIER MASS MOVES FROM RURAL AREAS TO THE WEST.
SN732PED

A59

BONN, GERMANY, SEPT. 24 (AP)-SOCIALIST LEADER ERICH OLLENHAUER PROPOSED TONIGHT THAT CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER'S GOVERNMENT AND THE OPPOSITION SOCIALISTS JOINTLY DEMAND REPRESENTATION IN ANY BIG FOUR CONFERENCE ON GERMANY.

OLLENHAUER DECLARED IN A RADIO ADDRESS THAT "THE ONLY WAY TO EASE INTERNATIONAL TENSIONS AND TO ACHIEVE THE GOAL OF UNITING GERMANY IS THROUGH FOUR-POWER DISCUSSIONS WITH GERMAN PARTICIPATION."

GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS DECLINED COMMENT IN THE ABSENCE OF ADENAUER, WHO IS ON VACATION.

SN750PED

B52 CX (Q)

BREMERHAVEN, GERMANY, SEPT. 24 (AP)-REINHOLD PABEL, A FORMER GERMAN PRISONER OF WAR WHO ESCAPED FROM AN ILLINOIS POW CAMP AND ELUDED FEDERAL AUTHORITIES FOR EIGHT YEARS, ARRIVED TONIGHT FROM THE UNITED STATES. HE LEFT IMMEDIATELY FOR HAMBURG WHERE HIS SISTER IS LIVING.

THE FORMER GERMAN ARMY SERGEANT, WHO WAS OPERATING A BOOKSTORE IN CHICAGO WHEN HE WAS APPREHENDED, WAS DEPORTED BUT EXPECTS EVENTUALLY TO RETURN TO HIS AMERICAN WIFE. HE MUST WAIT UNTIL THE AMERICAN CONSULATE IN MUNICH APPROVES A PETITION FOR A NON-QUOTA VISA ON WHICH HE CAN RE-ENTER THE UNITED STATES.

KM856PED

B73 (200) (Q IN)

VIENNA, AUSTRIA, SEPT. 24 (AP)-AMERICAN DIPLOMATS FROM THE IRON CURTAIN AREA CONCLUDED A THREE-DAY CONFERENCE HERE TODAY IN WHICH THEY WERE REPORTED TO HAVE ANALYZED THE SIGNIFICANCE OF COMMUNISM'S RECENT POLICY CHANGES.

THE CHIEFS OF AMERICAN MISSIONS IN MOSCOW, GERMANY, AUSTRIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, ROMANIA AND POLAND DISCUSSED DEVELOPMENTS WITH LIVINGSTON MERCHANT, ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF STATE FOR EUROPEAN AFFAIRS.

MERCHANT TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE:

"THIS WAS ESSENTIALLY A FAMILY CONFERENCE IN WHICH THE CHIEFS OF MISSION DISCUSSED THE ECONOMIC AND POLITICAL DEVELOPMENTS IN THEIR COUNTRIES. WE DID NOT ATTEMPT TO COME TO ANY CONCLUSIONS, BUT RATHER EXPLORED EACH OTHER'S MINDS, AND COMPARED THE DIFFERENCES OF COMMUNIST POLICY IN EACH COUNTRY.

"IT WAS IN NO SENSE A POLICY-CREATING MEETING AND HAD NO SIGNIFICANCE AS FAR AS ITS TIMING WAS CONCERNED."

MERCHANT REFUSED TO EVALUATE WHETHER THE NATIONS UNDER COMMUNIST CONTROL WERE MORE OR LESS RESTLESS SINCE MOSCOW INITIATED A POLICY OF PROVIDING MORE CONSUMER GOODS.

MERCHANT ALSO DECLINED TO ANSWER QUESTIONS AS TO THE EFFECTIVENES OF WESTERN PROPAGANDA BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN AND WOULD SAY NOTHING ABOUT AUSTRIAN COMMUNIST CHARGES THAT THE CONFERENCE WAS A "COUNCIL OF WAR" FOR THE "LIBERATION" OF EAST EUROPE.

JS125PED

A32

VIENNA, AUSTRIA, SEPT. 24 (AP)-COMMUNIST CZECHOSLOVAKIA WILL START A NATIONWIDE "AID KOREA" DRIVE SEPT. 23, PRAGUE RADIO SAID TONIGHT. THE BROADCAST HEARD HERE SAID A COLLECTION WILL BE MADE IN ALL ENTERPRISES AND COMMUNITIES, BUT IT DID NOT SPECIFY WHETHER THE DRIVE WAS FOR FINANCIAL OR FOR MATERIAL CONTRIBUTIONS.

SN914PED

A103

(150)

VIENNA, AUSTRIA, SEPT. 24 (AP)-REPRESENTATIVES OF THE BIG FOUR OCCUPATION POWERS IN AUSTRIA HAVE AGREED TO ALLOW NEWS CORRESPONDENTS TO TRAVEL FREELY AROUND THIS COUNTRY FOR THE FIRST TIME SINCE 1945.

THE PROPOSAL THAT ALL RESTRICTIONS FOR CORRESPONDENTS OF RUSSIA, THE UNITED STATES, FRANCE AND BRITAIN BE DROPPED WAS MADE BY U.S. HIGH COMMISSIONER LLEWELLYN E. THOMPSON. HE ACTED ON A REQUEST OF THE FOREIGN CORRESPONDENTS ASSOCIATION OF VIENNA.

THE RUSSIANS, FRENCH AND BRITISH AGREED TO THE PROPOSAL AT A MEETING OF THE INTERNAL AFFAIRS DIRECTORATE OF THE FOUR-POWER ALLIED CONTROL COUNCIL'S EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE ON OCT. 9 AND BY THE ALLIED COUNCIL ON OCT. 16.

CORRESPONDENTS OF THE BIG FOUR POWERS PREVIOUSLY HAVE BEEN FORBIDDEN TO MOVE AROUND THIS COUNTRY WITHOUT "GREY CARDS." IF AN AMERICAN CORRESPONDENT WISHED TO GO TO A TOWN IN THE SOVIET ZONE, HE REQUIRED SOVIET PERMISSION, NOT ALWAYS GRANTED. THE SAME APPLIED FOR A RUSSIAN.

UM1005PED

Vienna, Austria, Sept. 24(AP)--Foreign Minister Karl Gruber was questioned by Italian Ambassador Enrico Anzilotti today as towhether Austria had a secret understanding with Yugoslavia about Trieste, qualified sources reported. The informants said Gruber assured Anzilotti there was no secret accord.

1953

Anzilotti was reported to have referred to a conversation that the Austrian minister to Belgrade, Walter Wodak, had with Yugoslav Undersecretary of State Ales Bebler last week , just after Bebler had conferred with U.S., British and French diplomats on Trieste. The strategic Adriatic port, in dispute between Italy and Yugoslavia, formerly was an important outlet for Austrian commerce. Gruber was said to have assured Anzilotti that Austria was interested in Trieste economically, but not politically.

There has been speculation here that Marshal Tito of Yugoslavia migh

30.24- 14381

might proposean Austrian for civil governor of Trieste if the western powers

supported his idea of internationalizing the city.

apr 1720 eee 115p

116

A74 (120)
WITH THE YUGOSLAV ARMY NORTHEAST OF ZAGREB, SEPT. 24 (AP)-TWO TOP AMERICAN OBSERVERS WATCHING YUGOSLAVIA'S WAR GAMES SAID TODAY THIS NATION NEEDS MORE OF THE SAME TYPE AMERICAN MILITARY EQUIPMENT IT HAS BEEN GETTING THE LAST THREE YEARS.
THE OPINION WAS EXPRESSED BY BRIG. GEN. JOHN HAROONY, CHIEF OF THE MUTUAL SECURITY AGENCY HERE. MAJ. GEN. CHARLES PALMER, COMMANDER OF THE U.S. ARMY'S LAND FORCES, NODDING AGREEMENT.
THE TWO VETERAN SOLDIERS HAVE WATCHED FOR SEVERAL DAYS THE HANDLING OF AMERICAN AND OTHER EQUIPMENT IN TOUGH OPERATIONS. ROUGHLY 65,000 TROOPS PARTICIPATED AND PLANES, TANKS AND HEAVY ARTILLERY WERE US IT WAS PREEIDENT TITO'S LARGEST SCALE MILITARY MANEUVERS SINCEWORLD WAR II. THE EXERCISES ENDED TODAY.
PALMER AND HAROONY SAID THE YUGOSLAV SOLDIERS HAD LEARNED RAPIDLY HOW TO HANDLE MODERN MILITARY EQUIPMENT.
SN341PED

1953

A23
(460)
AMS BUDGET
NIGHT LEAD INDOCHINA

BY LARRY ALLEN
KESAT, INDOCHINA, SEPT. 24 (AP)-FRENCH UNION TROOPS ENCIRCLED MORE THAN 5,000 VIETMINH SOLDIERS AMID FLOODED RICE FIELDS NORTH OF THE RED RIVER TODAY. IT WAS THE BIGGEST DRIVE YET IN A CAMPAIGN TO KEEP THE COMMUNIST-LED ENEMY FROM GETTING SET FOR A FALL OFFENSIVE.
FIVE INFANTRY SPEARHEADS CLOSED IN A BIG AREA NORTHEAST OF HUNG YEN, A GUERRILLA-INFESTED TOWN OF 4,000 IN THE RED RIVER DELTA 30 MILES SOUTHEAST OF HANOI THAT THE FRENCH CALL THE VIETMINH'S "AMBUSH CAPITAL." THOUGH THE FRENCH UNION FORCES APPEARED TO OUTNUMBER THE ENEMY 3-TO-1, THERE WAS HEAVY RESISTANCE.
FRENCH ARTILLERY, NAVAL AND TANK GUNNERS SPEWED SHELLS AGAINST FORTIFIED POINTS WITHIN THE VAST RING FORMED BY THE RIFLEMEN, WHO AT TIMES HAD TO WADE WAIST DEEP THROUGH THE PADDIES IN THEIR SLOW ADVANCE. FRENCH WARPLANES HAMMERED STEADILY AT THE ENEMY.
FIRST REPORTS TO FRENCH FIELD HEADQUARTERS HERE IN KESAT LISTED ABOUT 70 OF THE ENEMY KILLED AND MORE THAN 100 WOUNDED. FRENCH LOSSES WERE NOT ANNOUNCED.
THE FRENCH HOPED TO KILL OR CAPTURE MOST OF THE ENTRAPPED TROOPS, BUT DID NOT EXCLUDE THE POSSIBILITY THAT A CONSIDERABLE NUMBER MIGHT ESCAPE BY WORMING OUT THROUGH THE RICE, A WAVING BLANKET OF GREEN FOUR FEET HIGH. THE ENEMY SOLDIERS, SLIPPERY AS EELS, WERE FIGHTING I TERRAIN THEY LIKE.
IN THREE MONTHS OF CAMPAIGNING WITHIN THE DELTA, THE KEY ZONE O NORTH INDOCHINA, THE FRENCH PROBABLY HAVE ACCOUNTED FOR 5,000 VIET NH IN ALL-KILLED, WOUNDED AND CAPTURED.
TEN TIMES THAT MANY ARE BELIEVED STILL IN THE DELTA, READY TO SER THE MOSCOW-TRAINED HO CHI MINH IN GUERRILLA ATTACKS OR REGULAR WARFAR WHEN THE SEASONAL RAINS END NEXT MONTH.
VIETMINH DETACHMENTS BASED AROUND HUNG YEN LONG HAVE SPECIALIZED IN AMBUSHING FRENCH PATROLS, DESTROYING LINES OF COMMUNICATION AND POSING A THREAT TO THE HIGHWAY LINKING HANOI, THE FRENCH HEADQUARTERS CITY, WITH THE TONKIN GULF PORT OF HAIPHONG.
IT IS FROM HAIPHONG THAT MUCH AMERICAN WAR SUPPLIES FOR THE FRENCH UNION FORCES PASS OVER ROUTE NO. 5 TO HANOI, 64 MILES TO THE WEST.

A29
GEN.RENE COGNY, THE FRENCH COMMANDER IN THE NORTH, STARTED THE BIG MOPUP PUSH AT DAWN WEDNESDAY.
FOREIGN LEGIONNAIRES LED MANY OF THE ATTACKS. ONE VIETNAMESE BATTALION WAS AMONG THE FRENCH UNION FORCES.
MOBILE ARTILLERY BATTERIES TOOK POSITIONS ON HIGH GROUND ALONG THE RICE FIELDS. AMERICAN-SUPPLIED 155 MM. LONG TOMS AND 105 MM HOWITZERS POURED HUNDREDS OF SHELLS INTO MUDCAKED, STRAWTHATCHED VILLAGES WHERE THE VIETMINH HAD DUG UNDERGROUND FORTIFICATIONS.
OVERHEAD, AMERICAN-SUPPLIED BOMBERS AND FIGHTERS BOMBED AND STAFED AND VIETMINH. FROM THE MURKY RED RIVER BORDERING THE HUNG YEN SECTOR, A SCORE OF FRENCH NAVAL CRAFT SHELLED ENEMY POSITIONS.
THE VIETMINH FOUGHT BACK WITH 80 MM. MORTARS, MACHINE GUNS, RIFLES, PISTOLS AND KNIVES--A CONGLOMERATION OF WEAPONS OF RUSSIAN, CZECH AND CHINESE MANUFACTURE.
A REGIMENT OF VIETMINH REGULARS, THE HEART OF THE ENEMY FORCES IN THE HUNG YEN SECTOR, WAS THE KEY TARGET OF THE FRENCH. AS THE DRIVE GAINED HEADWAY, THE REGIMENT TRIED TO DRAW AN ENVELOPING CLOAK ABOUT ITSELF BY SUMMONING REGIONAL BATTALIONS INTO ACTION.
SF627PED

1953

B71 (Q IN) (180)
PRECEDE HANOI

BY LARRY ALLEN
WITH FRENCH FORCES AT KESAT, INDOCHINA, SEPT. 24 (AP)-FRENCH UNION TROOPS DROVE FIVE SPEARHEADS INTO THE RAIN-SWOLLEN RICE FIELDS OF THE RED RIVER DELTA 30 MILES SOUTHEAST OF HANOI TODAY IN AN ATTEMPT TO ENCIRCLE MORE THAN 5,000 VIETMINH SOLDIERS.
FRENCH INFANTRYMEN, WADING WAIST DEEP IN RICE PADDIES, CLASHED IN HAND TO HAND FIGHTING WITH THE COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH. FRENCH ARTILLERY, WARPLANES, ARMORED AND NAVAL UNITS HAMMERED STEADILY AT THE ENEMY TROOPS ENTRENCHED IN FORTIFIED VILLAGES.
FRENCH COMMANDERS HERE IN THE FIELD HEADQUARTERS AT KESAT, 25 MILES SOUTHEAST OF HANOI AND BORDERING ON THE ENEMY'S "AMBUSH CAPITAL" AROUND HUNG YEN, WERE HOPEFUL OF KILLING OR CAPTURING MOST OF THE ENTRAPPED VIETMINH TROOPS.
BUT THE FRENCH DID NOT EXCLUDE THE POSSIBILITY THAT A CONSIDERABLE NUMBER OF VIETMINH MIGHT ESCAPE THROUGH THE STEADILY TIGHTENING ENCIRCLING NET. THE ENEMY, SLIPPERY AS EELS AND FIGHTING IN A TERRAIN HE PREFERS, HAD A GOOD CHANCE OF WORMING OUT OF THE FLOODED FIELDS COVERED BY A BLANKET OF GREEN WAVING RICE FOUR FEET HIGH.
FIRST REPORTS OF THE MOP-UP AGAINST THE VIETMINH'S CRACK UNITS AND SUPPORTING BATTALIONS TOTALING MORE THAN 5,000 MEN LISTED ABOUT 70 OF THE ENEMY KILLED AND MORE THAN 100 WOUNDED.
JS118PED

A101

--95--

HANOI, INDOCHINA, SEPT.23 (DELAYED) (AP)-FRENCH UNION TROOPS SUPPORTED BY PLANES AND ARMORED AND NAVAL UNITS AT DAWN LAUNCHED A BIG MOP-UP ACTION AGAINST THE COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH'S "AMBUSH CAPITAL" IN THE RED RIVER DELTA, 30 MILES SOUTHEAST OF HANOI.

THE FRENCH HIGH COMMAND ANNOUNCED THAT "SEVERAL BATTALIONS," POSSIBLY 5,000 TROOPS, WERE DRIVING AGAINST SEVERAL VIETMINH UNITS WHICH FOR A LONG TIME HAVE BEEN TROUBLESOME TO THE FRENCH WITHIN THE VITAL DEFENSE BASTION OF THE DELTA.

THEY HAVE PRINCIPALLY OPERATED AROUND THE TOWN OF HUNG YEN, ALONG THE RED RIVER WHERE FREQUENT ENEMY AMBUSHES OF FRENCH PATROLS HAS EARNED THE SECTOR THE NICKNAME "AMBUSH CAPITAL."

FIGHTING WAS UNDERWAY JUST NORTHEAST OF HUNG YEN.

FIGHTERS AND BOMBERS WERE HITTING HARD AT VIETMINH TROOPS. NAVAL UNITS MOVING IN THE RED RIVER SHELLED VIETMINH POSITIONS AND TANKS AND ARMORED CARS HELPED SPEARHEAD THE FRENCH ADVANCE.

(ASSOCIATED PRESS CORRESPONDENT MAX CLOS IN SAIGON REPORTED THAT THE VIETMINH LOSSES SO FAR IN THE HUNG YEN OPERATION WERE 54 DEAD AND 100 PRISONERS. FRENCH FIGURES WERE NOT GIVEN. RESISTANCE, THE FRENCH COMMAND SAID, WAS VERY HEAVY. THE FRENCH WERE PITTED AGAINST THREE VIETMINH BATTALIONS.)

VERY HEAVY BATTLES WERE EXPECTED TONIGHT AND TOMORROW. THE OPERATION IS THE MOST IMPORTANT MOP-UP ACTION UNDERTAKEN IN THE TONKIN DELTA. IT IS THE FIRST TIME THAT SUCH FORCES HAVE BEEN THROWN AGAINST THE VIETMINH THERE.

THE FRENCH REPORTED A HALF DOZEN STRONG CONTACTS WITH THE VIETMINH IN THE EARLY HOURS OF THE PUSH AROUND HUNG YEN.

FRENCH INFANTRY CLASHED WITH THE VIETMINH IN RICE FIELDS AND ALONG NARROW ROADS.

HUNG YEN IS ONE OF THE SECTORS OF THE RED RIVER DELTA WHOSE DEFENSES HAD BEEN PLACED IN THE HANDS OF THE VIETNAMESE ARMY. VIETMINH ELEMENTS THERE ARE REGARDED AS THE BEST FIGHTING UNITS AMONG THE TOTAL 50,000 VIETMINH WHO ARE ROAMING ABOUT THE INTERIOR OF THE DELTA.

SIMULTANEOUSLY WITH THE DRIVE AROUND HUNG YEN, THE FRENCH ANNOUNCED THAT THEY HAD KILLED 36 VIETMINH NORTHWEST OF PHULY, WHICH IS 30 MILES SOUTH OF HANOI. ANOTHER 20 WERE KILLED AND 21 CAPTURED 25 MILES NORTHEAST OF HANOI.

FD903AED

B10 (Q)

-17-

NIGHT LEAD IRANIAN (230)

BY DON SCHWIND

TEHRAN, IRAN, SEPT. 24 (AP)-DETECTIVES UPROOTING COMMUNIST CELLS HAVE RUN INTO ONE IN THE TEHRAN HEADQUARTERS OF THE IRANIAN-AMERICAN HEALTH ORGANIZATION, A COOPERATIVE BACKED BY U.S. POINT FOUR FUNDS, AN INFORMED AMERICAN SOURCE SAID TODAY.

IRANIAN POLICE AND AMERICAN OFFICIALS COOPERATED IN THE CHECK ON INROADS OF THE OUTLAWED RED TUDEH PARTY WITHIN THE ORGANIZATION, A FOUNTAINHEAD FOR TRAINED IRANIAN TECHNICIANS.

THE INFORMANT GAVE THESE DETAILS:

DETECTIVES EAVESDROPPING ON A MEETING IN THE HEADQUARTERS OVERHEARD A PLAN TO RAISE MONEY FOR PROPAGANDA IN BEHALF OF EX-PREMIER MOHAMMED MOSSADEGH, THE IMPRISONED NATIONALIST LEADER, BY HIKING THE DAILY EXPENSE ACCOUNT SHEET OF EACH EMPLOYEE BY 20 RIALS (ABOUT 25 CENTS).

BOTH THE COMMUNISTS AND THE RABIDLY NATIONALIST THIRD FORCE PARTY WERE REPRESENTED AT THE MEETING, THE NATIONALISTS HAVING COME AS VISITORS TO MAKE A DEAL IN MOSSADEGH'S BEHALF.

A LIST OF ABOUT A DOZEN EMPLOYEES INVOLVED WILL BE HANDED OVER TO THE POLICE TOMORROW.

IRANIAN POLICE WILL MAKE A SECURITY CHECK ON ALL THOSE AT THE MEETING, AS WELL AS OTHER IRANIAN EMPLOYEES.

THE ORGANIZATION IS RUN JOINTLY BY AMERICAN POINT FOUR OFFICIALS AND THE IRANIAN HEALTH MINISTRY. ABOUT 1,000 IRANIAN TECHNICIANS AND 50 AMERICAN EXPERTS ARE ON THE PAYROLL.

A CRACKDOWN ON THE COMMUNISTS HAS BEEN UNDERWAY EVER SINCE MOSSADEGH WAS OVERTHROWN LAST MONTH IN A ROYALIST UPRISING. HUNDREDS HAVE BEEN ARRESTED.

BD525PED

A204

(120)

TEHRAN, IRAN, SEPT. 24 (AP)-POLICE AND AMERICAN OFFICIALS HAVE UNMASKED A COMMUNIST CELL IN THE IRANIAN-AMERICAN HEALTH ORGANIZATION HERE, AN INFORMED AMERICAN SOURCE SAID TODAY.

THE INFORMANT SAID DETECTIVES EAVESDROPPING ON A MEETING IN THE ORGANIZATION'S TEHRAN HEADQUARTERS OVERHEARD A PLAN TO RAISE A "WAR CHEST" FOR PROPAGANDA FOR FORMER PREMIER MOHAMMED MOSSADEGH, WHO RECEIVED COMMUNIST SUPPORT IN THE LAST MONTHS OF HIS RULE.

THE SOURCE SAID A LIST OF ABOUT A DOZEN EMPLOYES INVOLVED WOULD BE HANDED TO POLICE TOMORROW. THE EMPLOYES WILL EITHER BE FIRED OR TRANSFERRED TO THE ORGANIZATION'S BRANCHES IN THE PROVINCES, HE SAID.

THE ORGANIZATION, "HEALTH COOPERATIVE," IS RUN JOINTLY BY THE AMERICAN POINT FOUR TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE FUND AND THE IRANIAN HEALTH MINISTRY. ABOUT 1,000 TRAINED IRANIAN TECHNICIANS AND ABOUT 50 AMERICAN EXPERTS ARE EMPLOYED BY THE ORGANIZATION.

SS247PED

B19WX (Q)

FOLLOW TEHRAN (A204)

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 24 (AP)-THE FOREIGN OPERATIONS ADMINISTRATION EXPRESSED INTEREST TODAY IN NEWS ACCOUNTS OF THE REPORTED DISCOVERY OF A COMMUNIST CELL IN A JOINT TEHRANIAN-U.S. POINT FOUR HEALTH ORGANIZATION AT TEHRAN.

OFFICIALS SAID, HOWEVER, THAT NO OFFICIAL REPORT HAD REACHED THE AGENCY. AS SOON AS ONE IS RECEIVED, THE FOA PRESS OFFICE SAID, IT WILL BE QUICKLY AND THOROUGHLY STUDIED AND IF ANY ACTION IS CALLED FOR BY WASHINGTON IT WILL BE TAKEN PROMPTLY.

EG628PED

A53

TEHRAN, IRAN, SEPT. 24 (AP)-FIVE MEN AND A WOMAN WHO RAN A CORRESPONDENCE SCHOOL FOR COMMUNIST SABOTEURS ARE IN JAIL, PERHAPS BECAUSE THEY PAID INSUFFICIENT ATTENTION TO LESSON NO. 4.

TEHRAN POLICE RAIDERS NABBED THEM YESTERDAY WHILE THEY WERE WRAPPING BUNDLES OF PAMPHLETS GIVING DETAILED INSTRUCTIONS ON: 1--HOW TO OBTAIN EXPLOSIVES; 2--WHERE TO BUY WEAPONS; 3--SABOTAGE TECHNIQUES; 4--HOW TO ESCAPE FROM A HOUSE SURROUNDED BY SECURITY FORCES.

SN741PED

A51 (120)

CAIRO, EGYPT, SEPT. 24 (AP)-IBRAHIM ABDEL HADI, FORMER SAADIST PARTY PREMIER OF EGYPT, WAS FORMALLY CHARGED TODAY WITH HIGH TREASON AND CONSPIRACY WITH FOREIGN POWERS TO HARM THE GOVERNMENT AND STATE.

THE 57-YEAR-OLD VETERAN POLITICIAN IS THE FIRST OF 24 DEFENDANTS SLATED TO FACE A REVOLUTIONARY COURT SATURDAY ON CHARGES INCLUDING ATTEMPTS TO UNDERMINE THE REGIME OF PRESIDENT MOHAMMED NAGUIB. THEY FACE POSSIBLE DEATH SENTENCES.

HADI, PREMIER DURING THE 1943 PALESTINE WAR, AND THE OTHER 23 WERE PICKED UP THIS WEEK ON CONSPIRACY CHARGES. OTHERS INCLUDED FORMER WAFDIST PARTY PREMIER MUSTAPHA NAHAS AND HIS WIFE AND IBRAHIM FARAG, FORMER SPOKESMAN FOR THE WAFDIST PARTY.

THE "FOREIGN POWER" WITH WHICH THE ACCUSED ARE ALLEGED TO HAVE

COOPERATED NEVER HAS BEEN OFFICIALLY IDENTIFIED.
(MOST OBSERVERS HAD BELIEVED THE POWER WAS BRITAIN, BUT THE BRITISH FOREIGN OFFICE IN LONDON SAID THURSDAY THAT BRITAIN HAD BEEN EXONERATED BY THE EGYPTIAN GOVERNMENT OF ANY PART IN THE PLOT.)
SN733PED

A75
KARACHI, PAKISTAN, SEPT. 24 (AP)-SEN. WILLIAM F. KNOWLAND (R-CALIF) SENATE LEADER WHO IS TOURING ASIAN COUNTRIES, TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE TONIGHT THAT ASIAN COUNTRIES CAN STAVE OFF COMMUNISM IF THEY STAND TOGETHER RATHER THAN PERMIT THEMSELVES TO BE SWALLOWED UP INDIVIDUALLY.
"THE FREE NATIONS MUST UNITE TO FACE THE COMMON DANGER," HE SAID.
"EVENTUALLY A TIME WILL COME WHEN ALL THE NATIONS OF THE WORLD WILL REALIZE THAT THE INTERESTS OF NATIONS ARE COMMON AND INTERRELATED."
KNOWLAND SAID THE FREE WORLD WILL HAVE TO TAKE UP THE CHALLENGE IF RED CHINESE FORCES ENTER INDOCHINA.
SN843PED

827

(100)

QUEBEC, SEPT 24 (AP)-FORMER PREMIER ANTOINE PINAY OF FRANCE THINKS COMMUNISM IS LOSING GROUND ON ALL FRONTS IN HIS COUNTRY.

AT THE SAME TIME, HE TOLD THE CANADIAN WOMEN'S CLUB, FRANCE WAS MAKING A REMARKABLE RECOVERY FROM THE WAR, BUT THERE WAS STILL MUCH TO BE DONE.

THE COMMUNISTS NOW HELD 116 SEATS IN BOTH HOUSES OF PARLIAMENT COMPARED WITH 256 IN 1946. THE COMMUNIST PARTY DROPPED MORE THAN 40 PER CENT OF THE LOCAL ADMINISTRATIONS IT CONTROLLED IN THE IMMEDIATE POST-WAR YEARS. CIRCULATION OF THE COMMUNIST NEWSPAPER L'HUMANITE WAS DOWN FROM 600,000 TO 135,000.

INDUSTRIAL PRODUCTION, HE SAID, WAS HIGHER THAN IN THE PRE-WAR YEARS AND INVESTMENTS REPRESENTED 22 PER CENT OF THE NATIONAL INCOME COMPARED WITH 13 PER CENT IN 1938. PRODUCTION OF ELECTRICITY DOUBLED IN SEVEN YEARS WHILE OIL REFINING TRIPLED AND STEEL PRODUCTION JUMPED 74 PER CENT.

PINAY SAID THE RECOVERY OF FRANCE'S INDUSTRY WAS ACCOMPLISHED BY CUTTING DOWN ON THE CONSTRUCTION OF HOMES AND ON THE PRODUCTION OF CONSUMER GOODS.

PINAY, CALLED ON GOVERNOR-GENERAL VINCENT MASSEY, LIEUTENANT GOVERNOR GASPARD FAUTEUX AND ARCHBISHOP MAURICE ROY DURING HIS VISIT HERE.

UK639PED

A139
TORONTO, SEPT. 24 (AP)-FRANCISZEK JARECKI, EX-POLISH AIR FORCE PILOT, SAID TODAY IF WESTERN AIRMEN HAD RUSSIA'S MIG JET FIGHTER, THEY COULD SHOOT ANY ENEMY OUT OF THE SKIES.
JARECKI, 22, WHO FLED HIS IRON CURTAIN COUNTRY LAST MARCH IN A MIG-15, SAID THE COMBINATION OF AMERICAN GUNSIGHTS AND WESTERN FLYING SKILL IN THE RUSSIAN MIG WOULD MAKE ANY AIR FORCE UNBEATABLE.
THE FLIER IS TOURING CANADIAN AND U.S. CITIES. HE HAS BEEN GIVEN REFUGE IN THE UNITED STATES.
VS1143PED

A7WX
AMS BUDGET (500)
NIGHT MEAD MIG
BY WILMOT HERCHER
WASHINGTON,SEPT.24 (AP)-THE PRICE OF RUSSIA'S RENOWNED JET FIGHTER, THE MIG 15, FELL FROM $50,000 TO ZERO ON THE AMERICAN MARKET TODAY.
GEN.MARK CLARK'S FAR EAST COMMAND ANNOUNCED WITHDRAWAL OF ITS OFFER TO PAY $50,000 TO ANY RED PILOT WHO DELIVERS A RUSSIAN-BUILT JET INTO THE HANDS OF UNITED NATIONS FORCES IN KOREA.
AT THE SAME TIME THE UNITED STATES OFFERED TO RETURN TO ITS "RIGHTFUL OWNER" THE MIG 15 FLOWN TO AN AMERICAN AIR BASE IN SOUTH KOREA LAST WEEK BY A YOUNG NORTH KOREAN PILOT.
(IN TOKYO, A U. N. COMMAND SPOKESMAN SAID "WE DO NOT HAVE ANY IDEA HOW THE RIGHTFUL OWNER WILL BE ESTABLISHED. WE ARE NOT GIVING OUT ANY INFORMATION ON THE WHEREABOUTS OF THE PLANE OR THE PILOT. THE MIG15 IS BEING HELD UNDER SECURITY CONDITIONS PENDING ESTABLISHMENT OF THE RIGHTFUL OWNER."
(THE SPOKESMAN SAID THE WITHDRAWAL OF THE $50,000 FOR EACH ADDITIONAL MIG WOULD BE BROADCAST TO NORTH KOREA AND MANCHURIA, BEGINNING FRIDAY.)
SOME OFFICIALS HERE SAID THE ENEMY AIRCRAFT WAS AN OLD TYPE FROM WHICH AMERICAN AVIATION EXPERTS COULD LEARN VERY LITTLE. IT IS KNOWN THAT THE COMMUNISTS HAVE DEVELOPED AN ADVANCED MODEL JET KNOWN AS THE MIG 17.
THE REWARD FOR THE DELIVERY OF MIGS HAS BEEN WITHDRAWN "DURING THIS PERIOD OF ARMISTICE DISCUSSIONS." THIS SEEMED TO INDICATE IT WOULD BE REINSTATED IF HOSTILITIES WERE RESUMED, ALTHOUGH THERE WAS NO OFFICIAL STATEMENT TO THIS EFFECT.
PENTAGON SOURCES SUGGESTED THE ARMISTICE ALSO ENTERED INTO THE OFFER TO RETURN THE MIG SURRENDERED IN SOUTH KOREA.
THE WHOLE IDEA OF PROMISING A REWARD FOR DELIVERY OF RED JETS TO THE U.N.SIDE WAS DESCRIBED AS BEING ONE THING IN WARTIME AND SOMETHING ELSE IN A PERIOD OF SUSPENDED HOSTILITIES.
REPORTERS WERE UNABLE TO LEARN WHERE THE SURRENDERED MIG IS AT THIS MOMENT. LAST TUESDAY THE U.S.AIR FORCE SAID IT HAD BEEN DISMANTLED AND LOADED ON A C124 GLOBEMASTER FOR SHIPMENT TO THE AIR MATERIELS

COMMAND AT THE WRIGHT-PATTERSON AIR FORCE BASE NEAR DAYTON, OHIO.
THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT SAID DEFINITELY TODAY, HOWEVER, THAT THE PLANE HAS NOT BEEN BROUGHT TO THIS COUNTRY. REPORTS ELSEWHERE WERE THAT IT HAS REACHED THE AMERICAN BASE ON OKINAWA AND MAY STILL BE THERE.
THERE WAS SPECULATION HERE THAT THE FAR EAST COMMAND, IN OFFERING TO RETURN THE PLANE TO ITS "RIGHTFUL OWNER," MIGHT BE TRYING TO ESTABLISH RUSSIAN OWNERSHIP FOR ITS PROPAGANDA EFFECTS.

A3WX
CLARK'S STATEMENT, RELEASED SIMULTANEOUSLY HERE AND IN TOKYO, SAID, "WHEN THE RIGHTFUL OWNERSHIP OF THE MIG THAT RECENTLY LANDED AT KIMPO HAS BEEN ESTABLISHED WE WILL OFFER TO TURN IT OVER TO THAT OWNER."
A SPOKESMAN FOR THE FAR EAST COMMAND SAID "NO COMMENT" WHEN ASKED IF THE STATEMENT ABOUT RIGHTFUL OWNERSHIP WAS A "DELAYING" DEVICE TO PERMIT AMERICAN EXPERTS TO GO OVER THE MIG THOROUGHLY BEFORE IT WAS RETURNED. OFFICERS SAID IN TOKYO THEY DID NOT KNOW HOW "RIGHTFUL" OWNERSHIP COULD BE ESTABLISHED.
ALTHOUGH THE REWARD FOR MIGS HAS BEEN WITHDRAWN, CLARK SAID, "THE TRADITIONAL POLICY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA TO GRANT ASYLUM TO THOSE SEEKING FREEDOM REMAINS UNCHANGED."
A TOKYO SPOKESMAN ADDED THAT THE RED PILOT WHO LANDED THE MIG 15 AT KIMPO "WILL GET HIS $100,000 (THE AMOUNT OFFERED FOR THE FIRST JET TO BE SURRENDERED) BUT OTHER PILOTS WILL GET ONLY ASYLUM AND MONEY REWARD." THE $50,000 REWARD WAS OFFERED FOR JETS DELIVERED AFTER THE FIRST ONE WAS IN U.N.HANDS.
CLARK OFFERED THE REWARDS LAST APRIL 28. THE MOVE WAS AIMED AT DISRUPTING THE COMBAT EFFICIENCY OF THE COMMUNIST AIR FORCE. ANY MONEY PAID OUT IN REWARDS, THE ANNOUNCEMENT SAID AT THE TIME, WOULD COME FROM THE AIR FORCE'S CONTINGENT FUND OF ABOUT 31 MILLION DOLLARS.
LT/36PT

A33
NIGHT LEAD INTERNAL SECURITY
NEW YORK, SEPT. 24 (AP)-HENRY CABOT LODGE TODAY CALLED THE UNITED NATIONS' HANDLING OF 11 QUESTIONABLE AMERICAN EMPLOYES "MOST UNJUST, WRONG AND FULL OF DANGER TO THE UNITED NATIONS."
THE 11 WERE FIRED AFTER THEY REFUSED TO ANSWER TO GRAND JURIES OR CONGRESSIONAL INQUIRERS ABOUT ALLEGED COMMUNIST CONNECTIONS. A FOUR-MEMBER U. N. APPEALS COURT EARLY THIS MONTH ORDERED THEM REINSTATED OR AWARDED CASH INDEMNITIES.
LODGE, CHIEF U. S. DELEGATE TO THE INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATION, TOLD A SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE HE THINKS THE U. N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY WILL UPSET THE RULING OF THE APPEALS TRIBUNAL.
"I INTEND TO DO ALL I CAN TO RESIST IT (THE VERDICT) IN THE COMING SESSION OF THE ASSEMBLY," LODGE TESTIFIED. "THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY HAS THE POWER TO OVERRULE IT AND I WOULD NOT BE SURPRISED, I FACT I AM OPTIMISTIC, THAT WE CAN FIND GROUNDS TO JUSTIFY THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY IN OVERRULING IT."
MEANWHILE, THE U. N. ASSEMBLY BUDGET COMMITTEE POSTPONED INDEFINITELY TODAY DEBATE OVER U. S. LOYALTY CHECKS FOR AMERICAN EMPLOYES. IT ALSO LAID OVER UNTIL LATER DISCUSSION OF THE $135,000 IN SEPARATION AWARDS TO THE DISCHARGED AMERICAN EMPLOYES.
COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN AWNI KHALIDY OF IRAQ, SAID SECRETARY-GENERAL DAG HAMMARSKJOLD WILL SPEAK ON THE QUESTIONS LATER IN THE SESSIONS AND THAT FULL DEBATE THEN WILL FOLLOW.
THE COMMITTEE TOOK NO ACTION ON A STATEMENT BY A 15-NATION ADVISORY GROUP WHICH RECOMMENDS OPERATING BUDGET SLASHES. THE ADVISORY GROUP SAID IT FEELS IT HAS NO RIGHT TO QUESTION THE AWARDS, WHICH SHOULD BE LEFT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY TO DEBATE.
THE ADMINISTRATIVE TRIBUNAL THAT ACTED AS APPEALS COURT IN MAKING THE AWARDS IS WITHOUT AN AMERICAN REPRESENTATIVE. LODGE SAID HE WILL STRIVE TO HAVE AN AMERICAN NAMED TO AN EXPECTED VACANCY.
LODGE WAS CRITICAL OF THE TRIBUNAL SETUP WHEREBY FOREIGN LAWYERS INTERPRETED THE CONSTITUTION OF THE U. S. WITHOUT ANY GUIDANCE FROM AN AMERICAN REPRESENTATIVE. HE CALLED THAT "FANTASTIC."
"THESE INDIVIDUALS WERE MAKING DECISIONS OF GREAT INTEREST TO AMERICAN PUBLIC OPINION WITHOUT HAVING AN UNDERSTANDING OF THAT PUBLIC OPINION," LODGE ADDED.
THE SUBCOMMITTEE PLANS TO QUESTION TWO OF THE 11 U. N. EMPLOYES AT AN OPEN HEARING TOMORROW.
MEANWHILE, AT CLOSED SESSIONS EARLIER IN THE DAY, THE SUBCOMMITTEE REPORTEDLY PRESSED AN INVESTIGATION OF TWO COMMUNIST GROUPS IN CONNECTICUT.
SUBCOMMITTEE COUNSEL ROBERT MORRIS SAID NINE WITNESSES APPEARED BEFORE SENS. JENNER (R-IND) AND WELKER (R-IDAHO).
AN ATTORNEY FOR TWO OF THE WITNESSES DESCRIBED THEM AS SUPPORTERS OF HENRY A. WALLACE IN HIS 1948 CAMPAIGN FOR PRESIDENT ON THE PROGRESSIVE PARTY TICKET.
JM/JF659PED

A62WX
(130) TRANSMITTER
WASHINGTON, SEPT. 24 (AP)-A NEW RADIO TRANSMITTER, ONE OF THE MOST POWERFUL IN THE WORLD, HAS STARTED TO BEAM VOICE OF AMERICA BROADCASTS INTO RUSSIA AND ITS SATELLITE COUNTRIES.
THE MILLION-WATT INSTALLATION, BUILT AFTER 17 MONTHS OF WORK, IS LOCATED NEAR MUNICH, WESTERN GERMANY, AND IS NOW SENDING OUT REGULAR PROGRAMS ON THE POPULAR EUROPEAN LONG WAVE BROADCAST BAND.
THE U.S. INFORMATION AGENCY, IN LIFTING THE SECRECY WRAPS AROUND THE FIVE MILLION DOLLAR PROJECT, REPORTED TODAY THE TRANSMITTER IS BROADCASTING IN 11 LANGUAGES FOR 7 HOURS AND 15 MINUTES DAILY.
OFFICIALS SAID THE AMERICAN PROGRAMS CAN BE HEARD WITHIN 150 MILES OF MOSCOW UNDER FAVORABLE CONDITIONS. RUSSIA WILL HAVE DIFFICULTY JAMMING THE NEW STATION, THEY SAID, SINCE IT USES THE SAME BAND AS RADIO MOSCOW, 173 KILOCYCLES.
JA304PED

A206WX
(550) AMS BUDGET
NIGHT LEAD H-BOMB
BY ELTON C. FAY
ASSOCIATED PRESS MILITARY AFFAIRS REPORTER
WASHINGTON, SEPT. 24 (AP)-THE DREAD HYDROGEN BOMB MAY TURN OUT TO BE SO CHEAP AND SIMPLE THAT ALMOST ANY NATION CAN PRODUCE AN ARSENAL OF THEM IN A FEW SHORT YEARS.
THAT WORD SEEPED OUT TODAY AS PRESIDENT EISENHOWER MET IN A PROLONGED, THREE-HOUR SESSION WITH HIS NATIONAL SECURITY COUNCIL, THE COMMANDERS AND CIVILIAN CHIEFS OF THE ARMED FORCES, AND A COMMITTEE OF ADVISERS ON DEFENSE OF THE NORTH AMERICAN CONTINENT.
NO INFORMATION WAS RELEASED AFTER THE SECRET SESSION AS TO WHAT TOOK PLACE. VICE PRESIDENT NIXON, ONE OF THE 26 PARTICIPANTS, COMMENTED IN REPLY TO QUESTIONS THAT MEETINGS OF THE COUNCIL ARE "ALWAYS COMPLETELY CONFIDENTIAL." THE EXTRAORDINARY NATURE OF THE SESSION WAS ATTESTED BY THE FACT THAT MORE THAN TWICE THE USUAL NUMBER ATTENDED.
OF PRIMARY CONCERN, OBVIOUSLY, WAS RUSSIA'S POSITION IN THE ATOMIC ARMS RACE, AND AMERICA'S ABILITY TO UNLEASH RETALIATORY ACTION IF THE SOVIET UNION SHOULD START WAR WITH HYDROGEN BOMBS.
BUT IT WAS THE AMAZING PROGRESS IN DEVELOPMENT OF H-BOMBS FOR THE AMERICAN ARSENAL THAT STIRRED ALARM.
NUCLEAR SCIENTISTS ARE ON THE TRACK OF METHODS FOR MAKING AND EXPLODING HYDROGEN WEAPONS SO SIMPLIFIED AND SO RELATIVELY CHEAP THAT

30.24- 14385

ANY NATION WITH A MODERATE MILITARY BUDGET MAY BE ABLE TO MANUFACTURE THEM WELL WITHIN THE NEXT DECADE.

AMONG OTHER THINGS, THE AMERICAN BOMB MAKERS ARE WORKING ON A TECHNIQUE FOR "TRIGGERING" THE MIGHTY HYDROGEN BOMB WITHOUT USING THE UNEARTHLY HEAT OF A STANDARD FISSION BOMB TO SET OFF THE ATOMIC FUSION PROCESS OF HYDROGEN.

UNTIL RECENTLY, THE POPULAR SUPPOSITION WAS THAT UNLESS A NATION ALREADY POSSESSED FISSION BOMBS THERE WOULD BE NO WAY TO DETONATE THE HYDROGEN FUSION BOMB WITH THE MILLION OR MORE DEGREE HEAT SUPPOSEDLY REQUIRED FOR CREATING THE EXPLOSION.

THAT MAY NO LONGER BE NECESSARY, ALTHOUGH THE TECHNICAL DETAILS OF THE PROCESS BEING WORKED ON BY AMERICAN WEAPONEERS MAY NOT BE DISCLOSED AT THIS TIME. HOWEVER, IT MAY BE SAID THEY INVOLVE BASIC FACTS CONSIDERED BY PHYSICISTS DURING EARLY STUDIES OF ATOMIC REACTION IN THE MID-30'S--AND THUS MUST BE PRESUMED TO BE AVAILABLE TO RUSSIA AND OTHER NATIONS AS WELL AS TO THE UNITED STATES.

AMONG SOME WEAPONEERS AND SCIENTISTS THERE IS A BELIEF THAT THE UNITED STATES STARTED OUT ON THE LONG ROAD AROUND WHEN IT DECIDED TO PUSH FORWARD WITH ATOMIC FISSION STUDIES INSTEAD OF GOING AHEAD WITH THE FUSION PROCESS RESEARCH IN THE EARLY DAYS OF WORLD WAR II.

A207WX

ONE EXPERT RECALLS THAT "A TECHNICAL CONCEPT OF THERMONUCLEAR (HYDROGEN) EXPLOSION WAS DISCUSSED IN THE EARLY DAYS OF THE MANHATTAN DISTRICT," THE GOVERNMENT AGENCY WHICH DESIGNED AND MADE THE FIRST ATOMIC BOMBS. HE COMMENTS THAT "IF YOU HAD PUT THE SAME EFFORT INTO THERMONUCLEAR DEVELOPMENT INSTEAD OF FISSION AT THE START YOU MI BE MUCH FURTHER AHEAD NOW."

ATTEMPTS ABOUT SIX YEARS AGO TO REVIVE INTENSIVE STUDY OF THE HYDROGEN BOMB PROSPECT FAILED. AN ADVISORY COMMITTEE FOR THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION WAS REPORTED TO HAVE VOTED AT THAT TIME 11-1 AGAINST THE PROPOSAL.

ARGUMENTS AGAINST THE PROJECT WERE SEVERAL, INCLUDING A CONTE TION BY SOME SCIENTISTS THAT IT WAS TECHNICALLY IMPOSSIBLE, THAT IT TOO EXPENSIVE AND THAT IT WOULD BE EVEN MORE MORALLY WRONG THAN THE CREATION OF THE FISSION BOMB TO DEVELOP A WEAPON OF SUCH COLOSSAL FORCE AS A HYDROGEN WEAPON.

BUT DISCLOSURE OF RUSSIAN ESPIONAGE, WHICH CAME IN SEVERAL SPY TRIALS HERE AND ABROAD, PLUS THE 1949 ATOMIC TEST EXPLOSION IN RUSSIA, RESULTED IN THE DECISION BY OF FORMER PRESIDENT TRUMAN TO ORDER ALL-OUT DEVELOPMENT WORK FOR THE HYDROGEN WEAPON.

SPECULATION HAS BEEN THAT THE UNITED STATES MAY HAVE BETWEEN TWO AND FIVE YEARS' LEAD OVER RUSSIA IN MAKING USABLE HYDROGEN BOMBS. CONSERVATIVE OFFICIALS HERE GUESS AT ABOUT THREE YEARS, BUT POINT OUT THAT THE SOVIETS MAY AT ANY TIME STUMBLE ON A SHORT-CUT PROCESS THAT WILL PUT RUSSIA EVEN OR AHEAD OF THE UNITED STATES.

AN ASSESSMENT OF WHAT IS KNOWN OR GUESSED AT ABOUT RUSSIAN PROGRESS SHOWS AMONG OTHER THINGS THAT:

1. THE FOUNDATION FOR AN ENORMOUS SCIENTIFIC PROGRESS IN RUSSIA HAS BEEN LAID.

2. THE EDUCATIONAL PATTERN IN PHYSICAL SCIENCES HAS CHANGED RAPIDLY. CONTRARY TO ITS POLICY IN DEALING WITH EVERYTHING ELSE IN RUSSIA, THE KREMLIN POLITICIANS ARE KEEPING HANDS OFF THE PHYSICISTS. RED SCIENTISTS ARE VIRTUALLY FREE FROM THE INDOCTRINATION AND POLITICAL WARPING TO WHICH ALL OTHER RUSSIANS ARE SUBJECTED IN THEIR DAILY WORK.

3. ANALYSES OF SOVIET MADE WEAPONS CAPTURED IN THE KOREAN WAR SHOW FAR GREATER PROGRESS IN DESIGN AND MANUFACTURING METHODS THAN AMERICAN MILITARY MEN HAD BEEN WILLING TO ADMIT.

JK306PED

A25WX (RM)

(230) POLISH

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 24 (AP)-OFFICIALS REPORTED TODAY THAT JAN GALEWICZ, POLISH CONSUL GENERAL AT NEW YORK EARLIER THIS YEAR, HAS BROKEN WITH HIS COMMUNIST GOVERNMENT AND FLED TO LATIN AMERICA.

AT THE SAME TIME IT WAS LEARNED FROM RESPONSIBLE INFORMANTS THAT TWO POLISH PRESS SERVICE NEWSMEN AT NEW YORK--MICHAT WIONCZEK AND HENRYK GALL--STOPPED THEIR WORK FOR THAT OFFICIAL AGENCY AND WENT TO MEXICO CITY SEVERAL MONTHS AGO.

THE STATE DEPARTMENT CONFIRMED THE REPORTS THAT GALEWICZ HAD DEFECTED FROM HIS OFFICIAL POSITION AND SAID IT UNDERSTOOD HE IS IN MONTEVIDEO, URUGUAY. HE LEFT THE UNITED STATES ON JUNE 19.

THE STATE DEPARTMENT PRESS OFFICE STATED IN RESPONSE TO QUESTIONS THAT IT HAD NO OFFICIAL WORD THAT EITHER GALL OR WIONCZEK HAD BROKEN WITH THE POLISH GOVERNMENT.

BUT IT SAID IT HAD BEEN INFORMED BY THE POLISH EMBASSY THAT GALL HAD CEASED TO BE A CORRESPONDENT FOR THE POLISH PRESS SERVICE AND HAD LEFT THE UNITED STATES BY CAR FOR MEXICO LAST MAY 9.

AS TO THE REPORT THAT WIONCZEK HAD ALSO GONE TO MEXICO, THE STATE DEPARTMENT SAID IT HAD NO INFORMATION.

POLAND'S COMMUNIST GOVERNMENT HAS HAD DIFFICULTY WITH ITS EMPLOYES ABROAD OVER A LONG PERIOD. ONLY A FEW DAYS AGO, DR. MAREK KOROWICZ, MEMBER OF THE POLISH DELEGATION TO THE UNITED NATIONS, SOUGHT ASYLUM IN THE UNITED STATES. IN PREVIOUS MONTHS AND YEARS, POLISH DIPLOMATS IN NEW YORK, WASHINGTON, AND ELSEWHERE HAD ANNOUNCED UNWILLINGNESS TO GO HOME.

THERE WAS NO OFFICIAL EXPLANATION FROM THE STATE DEPARTMENT AS TO WHY GALEWICZ DECIDED TO GO TO LATIN AMERICA RATHER THAN REMAIN IN THE UNITED STATES.

EG607PED

A13WX

AMS BUDGET (500)

IGHT LEAD UN-AMERICAN

Y CHARLES F.BARRETT

WASHINGTON,SEPT.24 (AP)-A POLISH DELEGATE TO THE UNITED NATIONS WHO LED TO THE FREE WORLD SAID TODAY RUSSIA'S "MASTER PLAN" CALLS FOR ORLD CONQUEST BY 1970 OR 1980--BUT NO IMMEDIATE WAR.

TESTIFYING AT A TELEVISED HEARING BEFORE THE HOUSE UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE, DR.MAREK STANISLAW KOROWICZ, 50, A KRAKOW UNIVERSITY LAW PROFESSOR, DECLARED:

"THE KREMLIN FEELS THAT UNDER PRESENT CIRCUMSTANCES, WAR IS NOT THE BEST WAY TO ACHIEVE THEIR AIMS."

KOROWICZ'S COOL, MATTER-OF-FACT DESCRIPTION OF RECENT LIFE BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN--A LIFE HE DESCRIBED AS MISERY, SLAVERY, A "REAL INFERNO"--WAS BROADCAST BY THE VOICE OF AMERICA AND RADIO FREE EUROPE TO HIS HOMELAND AND TO MOST OF THE COMMUNIST WORLD.

ALL HOPES FOR PEACE AND FREEDOM, HE TESTIFIED, REST WITH THE UNITED STATES.

"NOW I CAN SPEAK THE TRUTH. IN POLAND, THE TRUTH IS FORBIDDEN. NO ONE DARES TO SPEAK THE TRUTH. ALL LIFE BECOMES A LIVING LIE," HE SAID.

KOROWICZ WHO WALKED OUT OF THE POLISH U.N. DELEGATION LAST WEEK TO SEEK HAVEN UNDER THE AMERICAN FLAG, SAID ONLY 6 TO 7 PER CENT OF HIS PEOPLE ARE REDS--AND NOT MORE THAN 2 PER CENT OF POLISH VOTERS WOULD SUPPORT THE COMMUNIST PARTY IN A FREE ELECTION.

BUT ANY WORKERS' REVOLT, SUCH AS RECENTLY FLARED IN EAST GERMANY, WOULD BE "IMMEDIATELY DROWNED IN THE BLOOD OF THE POLISH PEOPLE," HE

SAID.
RUSSIAN TROOPS ARE SPREAD THROUGH POLAND TO SUPPRESS ANY UPRISING, HE SAID, AND ALL OFFICERS IN THE POLISH ARMY ABOVE THE RANK OF LIEUTENANT COLONEL ARE ACTUALLY RUSSIANS.
THE POLISH ECONOMY IS MANAGED FOR THE BENEFIT OF THE SOVIET MILITARY MACHINE, HE SAID, AND THE POLISH DELEGATION TO THE UNITED NATIONS TAKES ITS ORDERS FROM MOSCOW.
"THE POLISH DELEGATION IS NOTHING BUT AN EXTENSION OF THE RUSSIAN DELEGATION. AND IT IS AN ABSOLUTE FICTION THAT THERE IS ANY INDEPENDENCE IN THIS DELEGATION," HE SAID.
KOROWICZ, A GRAYING, DISTINGUISHED LOOKING MAN WITH BLACK-RIMMED GLASSES, SPOKE IN FRENCH. HIS WORDS WERE TRANSLATED INTO ENGLISH FOR THE COMMITTEE.
THE WITNESS DREW PRAISE FROM COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN HAROLD VELDE (R-ILL) FOR HIS COURAGE IN ESCAPING THE COMMUNISTS AND FOR THE CONTRIBUTION HIS TESTIMONY WOULD MAKE FOR FREEDOM BOTH IN AMERICA AND BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN.

A19WX
KOROWICZ, WELL POISED UNDER THE GLARE OF TELEVISION LIGHT, MADE THESE OTHER POINTS:
MILLIONS OF POLES LISTEN EAGERLY TO THE VOICE OF AMERICA AND RADIO FREE EUROPE "AS A REAL SANCTUARY FOR THE OPPRESSED," BUT THEY SHUN THE RUSSIAN-DICTATED COMMUNIST RADIO WHEN THEY CAN. HE SAID FREE WORLD NEWS IS BROADCAST BY WORD OF MOUTH WITHIN POLAND WITHIN A FEW HOURS AFTER IT IS HEARD ON RADIO RECEIVERS.
THE GENERAL OPINION IN POLAND IS THAT LAVRENTY P.BERIA, PURGED CHIEF OF THE RUSSIAN SECRET POLICE, WAS EXECUTED EVEN BEFORE HIS OUSTER WAS ANNOUNCED.
THE RUSSIANS HAVE NO REAL INTEREST IN THE UNITED NATIONS OBJECTIVES OF PEACE AND A BETTER WORLD, BUT THEY PUT GREAT STRESS ON THE U.N. AS "THE MOST IMPORTANT PLATFORM FOR SOVIET PROPAGANDA IN THE WORLD."
EG532PED

A73BX
(NE OUT 300)
NIGHT LEAD DEAN
BY JOHN B.KNOX
WENTWORTH BY THE SEA, N.H., SEPT 24 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES--THE FREE WORLD--HAS PERHAPS ONE YEAR WITH WHICH TO BUY SECURITY FROM THE POSSIBILITY OF ATOMIC DESTRUCTION BY RUSSIA, THE RETIRED CHAIRMAN OF THE U.S, ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION SAID TODAY.
GORDON DEAN LAID THE PROBLEM IN THE LAPS OF "THE STATESMEN OF THIS COUNTRY AND OF THE OTHER COUNTRIES OF THE FREE WORLD."
SPEAKING BEFORE THE NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF COTTON MANUFACTURERS AND THE NORTHERN TEXTILE ASSOCIATION, HE SAID "TIME IS RUNNING OUT...KEEPING OUR OWN ARSENAL STRONG IS NO LONGER ENOUGH...THE TASK IS NOW ONE FOR THE STATESMEN."
HE SAID WORLD OPINION MUST BE SPEEDILY RALLIED TO HALT THE AGGRESSIVE MARCH OF RUSSIA AROUND THE WORLD.
"ACTION OF SOME SORT WHICH FORCES OPEN THE IRON CURTAIN AND BRINGS A HALT TO HER ENORMOUS PROGRAM IS NEEDED," SAID DEAN.
THE WORLD'S BEST TALENT MUST BE MOBILIZED, HE SAID, TO ANSWER THE QUESTION--TO DEVISE A SET OF PREMISES AND PRINCIPALS WHICH FACE SQUARELY UP TO THE PROBLEM. IF CALLED TO RESIST ANOTHER RUSSIAN AGGRESSION AS IN KOREA, DEAN SAID, RESISTANCE CANNOT BE EFFECTED WITH ORTHODOX WEAPONS.
"ALL OF THE WORLD IS AWARE," HE SAID, "THAT WARS CANNOT BE EFFECTIVELY FOUGHT BY ANY COUNTRY WHOSE HANDS ARE TIED BEHIND ITS BACK AND THAT AGGRESSIONS CANNOT BE CRUSHED WITHOUT THE EMPLOYMENT OF THE MOST CRUSHING WEAPONS...

"RUSSIA HAS THE CAPABILITY TODAY TO HURT US BADLY AND WE ARE FACED WITH THE UGLY FACT THAT WITHIN TWO YEARS SHE WILL HAVE THE CAPABILITY TO VIRTUALLY DESTROY US IF SHE WANTS TO AND IF SHE MOVES FIRST.
"SINCE WE HAVE CONSISTENTLY UNDERESTIMATED THE RUSSIANS LET'S CALL IT ONE YEAR--NOT TWO."
"...THE GREAT PROBLEM WE FACE TODAY IS THAT OF DEVISING SOME METHOD WHEREBY WE CAN PREVENT THE ATOMIC DESTRUCTION OF THIS COUNTRY."
"THE SOLUTION CANNOT BE FOUND SIMPLY IN TREATY OR UNILATERAL ASSURANCES," DEAN ADDED. "WE HAVE LEARNED THE HARD, BITTER WAY THAT MERE AGREEMENTS ARE NOT ENOUGH. NOT UNTIL THEY ARE IMPLEMENTED DO THEY HAVE MEANING."
IN A BRIEF INTERVIEW LATER (IN THE ROOM IN WHICH THE RUSSO-JAPANESE PEACE TREATY OF PORTSMOUTH WAS ANNOUNCED TO THE WORLD HALF A CENTURY AGO) DEAN SAID THAT AT THIS TIME HE WAS PROPOSING NO FORMULA.
HE SAID HIS ONLY THOUGHT WAS SOMEHOW TO BRING BEFORE THE LEADERSHIP OF THE FREE WORLD AND ITS REPRESENTATIVES IN THE U.N. THE DESPERATE LACK OF TIME.
AJ356PED

A125KX
SACRAMENTO, CALIF., SEPT. 24 (AP)-NAVY CAPT. CECIL H. COGGINS ESTIMATED TODAY RUSSIA HAS 250,000 TONS OF CHEMICAL WEAPONS, INCCLUDING 30,000 TO 90,000 TONS OF A NERVE GAS THAT PARALYZES AND KILLS WITH EXTREME PAIN.
COGGINS, CONSULTANT ON ATOMIC, BIOLOGICAL AND CHEMICAL WARFARE WITH THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION IN PARIS, SAID AT A PRESS CONFERENCE AT THE STATE CIVIL DEFENSE HEADQUARTERS:
"THE OTHER DAY RUSSIA PROPOSED TO OUTLAW ATOMIC WEAPONS. THAT PROBABLY SOUNDS GOOD TO THE AMERICAN PEOPLE. BUT THE TRUTH IS THAT WHILE THEY'RE LAYING DOWN THEIR PISTOL, THEY'VE GOT A COUPLE OF KNIVES BEHIND THEIR BACK--BIOLOGICAL AND CHEMICAL WARFARE."
COGGINS SAID THE RUSSIANS WOULD LIKE TO OUTLAW THE WEAPON IN WHICH THEY ARE WEAKEST. "WE SHOULDN'T SWALLOW THAT KIND OF TALK," HEADVISED.
J[illegible]3PCS

A30AB
FIRST LEAD REGENTS (A12AB)
BY NAT BOYNTON
ALBANY, N.Y., SEPT.24-(AP)-THE NEW YORK STATE BOARD OF REGENTS TODAY LISTED THE STATE AND NATIONAL COMMUNIST PARTIES AS SUBVERSIVE AND THUS AUTOMATICALLY BARRED THEIR MEMBERS FROM JOBS IN THE STATE'S PUBLIC SCHOOL SYSTEM.
IN AN UNANIMOUS ACTION, THE 15-MEMBER BOARD SWIFTLY ADOPTED THE REPORT OF ITS SPECIAL COMMITTEE, WHICH HAD HELD HEARINGS UNDER THE STATE'S FEINBERG LAW. THE COMMITTEE FOUND THAT THE COMMUNIST PARTY TEACHES AND ADVOCATES THE OVERTHROW OF THE U.S. GOVERNMENT BY FORCE AND VIOLENCE.
THE THREE-MAN GROUP WAS THE FIRST GOVERNMENTAL UNIT IN THE NATION TO PUT THE PARTY ITSELF ON TRIAL. IT HEARD 2,300 PAGES OF TESTIMONY IN 20 HEARINGS BETWEEN LAST DEC. 4 AND JUNE 25.
PREVIOUS COMMUNIST TRIALS HAVE INVOLVED INDIVIDUALS.
IN A 4,000-WORD REPORT TO THE FULL BOARD, THE COMMITTEE DECLARED:
"WE UNHESITATINGLY FIND THAT THERE HAS BEEN PRESENTED TO US AMPLE, SOUND, COMPETENT AND RELEVANT EVIDENCE OF A PROBITIVE CHARACTER TO COMPEL THE CONCLUSION THAT THE COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND THE COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK ARE EACH SUBVERSIVE AS DEFINED BY LAW, IN THAT THEY ADVOCATE, ADVISE, TEACH AND EMBRACE THE DOCTRINE THAT THE GOVERNMENT OF THE UNITED STATES SHOULD

30.24- 14387

BE OVERTHROWN BY FORCE AND VIOLENCE."
A LENGTHY COURT BATTLE OVER THE DECISION APPEARED LIKELY. A SPOKESMAN FOR THE COMMUNIST PARTY ANNOUNCED IN NEW YORK THAT IT PLANNED TO APPEAL THE REGENTS' ACTION.
THE FEINBERG LAW REQUIRES THE REGENTS, WHO ARE THE RULING BODY OF THE STATE'S PUBLIC SCHOOL SYSTEM, TO HOLD HEARINGS AND LIST ORGANIZATIONS THEY CONSIDER SUBVERSIVE. UNDER THE LAW, A MEMBER OF ANY ORGANIZATION ON THE LIST AUTOMATICALLY IS DISQUALIFIED FROM A PUBLIC SCHOOL JOB.
THE LAW BECAME EFFECTIVE JULY, 1, 1949. THE U.S. SUPREME COURT LAST YEAR UPHELD ITS CONSTITUTIONALLY. THAT COURT TEST AND OTHER FACTORS HAVE UPHELD ENFORCEMENT OF THE LAW.
(NO PICKUP)
RM903PED NM

A20
(530)
AMS BUDGET
NIGHT LEAD U.N.
BY FRANCIS W. CARPENTER
UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., SEPT. 24 (AP)-BRITAIN'S SELWYN LLOYD SAID TODAY HE IS CAUTIOUSLY OPTIMISTIC ABOUT WHAT HE CALLED A WELCOME IMPROVEMENT IN SOVIET POLICY SINCE PREMIER STALIN DIED. HE URGED THE RUSSIANS TO MAINTAIN THIS SLIGHTLY RELAXED POLICY AND SETTLE EAST-WEST ISSUES ONE BY ONE.
THE BRITISH MINISTER OF STATE SAID IN A POLICY STATEMENT TO THE U.N. ASSEMBLY THAT THE SOVIET UNION COULD START WITH SETTLEMENTS ON KOREA, GERMANY, AUSTRIA AND DISARMAMENT. HE ALSO SAID THERE MUST BE AN END TO THE WAR IN INDOCHINA, BUT DID NOT DEFINITELY LINK MOSCOW TO IT.
HE CALLED ON THE ASSEMBLY TO SHOW LEADERSHIP AND SAID HE PERSONALLY BELIEVED "THERE IS A REAL HOPE OF FURTHER PROGRESS IN THE NEXT 12 MONTHS."
AT THE SAME TIME, LLOYD SAID THAT UNTIL IT IS DETERMINED THAT THE COMMUNIST AND NON-COMMUNIST NATIONS CAN LIVE PEACEFULLY SIDE BY SIDE IT WOULD BE THE "HEIGHT OF FOLLY FOR THE COUNTRIES OF THE FREE WORLD IMMEDIATELY TO CAST ASIDE THEIR DEFENSES OR TO RELAX THEIR EFFORTS TO MAINTAIN THEIR STRENGTH."
LLOYD THUS LINED UP BESIDE U.S. SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES IN URGING THE RUSSIANS TO NEGOTIATE ON ONE ISSUE AT A TIME.
HE ALSO WENT BACK TO THE POLICY LAID DOWN BY BRITISH FOREIGN SECRETARY ANTHONY EDEN TO THE 6TH U.N. ASSEMBLY IN PARIS IN 1951, WHEN EDEN URGED THE RUSSIANS TO NEGOTIATE ON DEFINITE AND LIMITED PROBLEMS SUCH AS GERMANY AND AUSTRIA.
LLOYD SAID SOVIET PREMIER MALENKOV HAD STATED AS RECENTLY AS AUG. 8 THAT THERE COULD BE PEACEFUL CO-EXISTENCE OF THE SYSTEMS, COMMUNIST AND NON-COMMUNIST BUT THAT SOVIET DELEGATE ANDREI Y. VISHINSKY SEEMED IN HIS SPEECH TO THE ASSEMBLY LAST MONDAY TO BE IN CONFLICT WITH MALENKOV.
HE CALLED ON VISHINSKY, WHO WAS NOT IN THE HALL AT THE TIME, TO GET AWAY FROM THE OLD "STEREOTYPED LANGUAGE OF ABUSE."
LLOYD SAID THE CHANGE IN THE SOVIET ATTITUDE HAD MADE POSSIBLE THE KOREAN ARMISTICE AND CONTRIBUTED TOWARD AN EASING IN INTERNATIONAL TENSION.
"WE BELIEVE IT TO BE A MISTAKE TO ASSUME THAT NOTHING CAN BE SETTLED WITH SOVIET RUSSIA UNLESS AND UNTIL EVERYTHING IS SETTLED," LLOYD SAID. "A SETTLEMENT OF TWO OR THREE OF OUR DIFFICULTIES WOULD BE AN IMPORTANT GAIN TO EVERY PEACE LOVING COUNTRY. THAT IS WHY WE FAVOR TAKING OUTSTANDING PROBLEMS ONE BY ONE AND SEEKING TO NEGOTIATE THE SETTLEMENTS."
HE SUPPORTED AGAIN THE AMERICAN SUGGESTION THAT THE KOREAN PEACE CONFERENCE DECIDE AFTER IT MEETS WHETHER TO INVITE NEUTRALS TO TAKE PART. HE OPPOSED FURTHER DELAY IN OPENING THE CONFERENCE.
ON DISARMAMENT, LLOYD SAID IT IS REALLY UP TO THE SOVIET UNION TO TELL THE WEST WHETHER IT IS PREPARED TO AGREE TO THE MINIMUM SAFEGUARDS NECESSARY TO MAKE A DISARMAMENT PROGRAM SECURE.

A21
APPARENTLY SPEAKING TO AMERICANS WHO HAVE ACCUSED THE BRITISH OF APPEASING THE COMMUNISTS, LLOYD SAID:
"AS SOON AS ANY AGREEMENT WITH THE IRON CURTAIN COUNTRIES IS MOOTED, THERE ARE SOME PEOPLE IN THE COUNTRIES OF THE FREE WORLD WHO START TO TALK OF 'APPEASEMENT,' USING THAT WORD AS A TERM OF ABUSE, DENOTING DISHONORABLE SURRENDER.
"NEGOTIATION IS NOT THE SAME THING AS APPEASEMENT." X X X
J.M.A.H. LUNS, NETHERLANDS FOREIGN MINISTER ALSO URGED THE SOVIET UNION TO NEGOTIATE DIRECTLY ON KOREA, GERMANY AND AUSTRIA. HE SAID SUCH PARLEYS COULD ACHIEVE MORE IMPORTANT RESULTS THAN THE DEBATES IN THE ASSEMBLY.
KOCA POPOVIC, YUGOSLAV SECRETARY OF STATE FOR FOREIGN AFFAIRS, SAID THE U.N. SHOULD APPROACH THE KOREAN PEACE PROBLEM IN ITS CAPACITY OF GUARDIAN OF UNIVERSAL PEACE AND SHOULD REJECT ALL TENDENCIES TO TRANSFORM IT INTO A PARTY IN THE ARMED CONFLICT.
S*545PED

A. (270)
ADVANCE HOLD FOR RELEASE EXPECTED ABOUT 10:30 A.M., EST, TODAY, THURSDAY, SEPT. 24
FIRST LEAD U.N.
BY STANLEY JOHNSON
(ADVANCE) UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., SEPT. 24 (AP)-BRITAIN TODAY WELCOMED APPARENT MODERATION OF RUSSIAN POLICY SINCE STALIN'S DEATH AND CALLED ON THE SOVIET UNION TO AGREE TO STEP-BY-STEP NEGOTIATION OF EAST-WEST QUARRELS.
AGREEMENT ON INDIVIDUAL ISSUES SUCH AS GERMANY AND KOREA, MINISTER OF STATE SELWYN LLOYD TOLD THE U.N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY, WOULD "MAINTAIN SOME MOMENTUM BEHIND THE IMPROVEMENT."
NEGOTIATIONS WITH THE SOVIET UNION ON ONE ISSUE AT A TIME HAS BEEN THE POLICY FAVORED BY THE UNITED STATES. LLOYD TODAY PAID TRIBUTE TO SECRETARY OF STATE JOHN FOSTER DULLES FOR HIS "TEMPERATE AND STATESMANLIKE" EXPOSITION OF THOSE VIEWS IN A SPEECH HERE LAST WEEK.
PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL CALLED LAST MAY FOR A TOP LEVEL CONFERENCE OF LEADING WORLD POWERS, PRESUMABLY INCLUDING SOVIET PREMIER GEORGI MALENKOV, TO EASE WORLD TENSION. THE UNITED STATES OPPOSED THIS, AND TODAY'S BRITISH STATEMENT APPEARED TO PUT THE TWO WESTERN ALLIES SIDE BY SIDE IN THE POLICY TO BE FOLLOWED IN DEALING WITH MOSCOW.
NETHERLANDS FOREIGN MINISTER J. M. A. H. LUNS ALSO CALLED ON RUSSIA TO NEGOTIATE DIRECTLY ON KOREA, GERMANY AND AUSTRIA AND SAID SUCH PARLEYS COULD ACHIEVE MORE IMPORTANT RESULTS THAN THE CURRENT DEBATES IN THE ASSEMBLY.
LLOYD SAID "WE BELIEVE IT TO BE A MISTAKE TO ASSUME THAT NOTHING CAN BE SETTLED WITH SOVIET RUSSIA UNLESS AND UNTIL EVERYTHING IS SETTLED. A SETTLEMENT OF TWO OR THREE OF OUR DIFFICULTIES WOULD BE AN IMPORTANT GAIN TO EVERY PEACE LOVING COUNTRY," HE ADDED.
"ONE MATTER ON WHICH WE ARE VERY READY TO TRY TO MAKE PROGRESS IS GERMANY."
TO THIS END, HE URGED THE KREMLIN TO ACCEPT THE INVITATION EXTENDED BY THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN AND FRANCE FOR A FOREIGN MINISTERS' CONFERENCE ON GERMANY AT LUGANO, SWITZERLAND, OCT. 15. HE INSISTED,

HOWEVER, THAT THE CONFERENCE DEAL PRIMARILY WITH SETTING UP FREE ELECTIONS THROUGHOUT EAST AND WEST GERMANY--A VIEW WHICH THE SOVIET UNION HAS PREVIOUSLY REJECTED.

LLOYD THEN TURNED TO ASIA AND DENOUNCED THE COMMUNIST-FINANCED AND SUPPORTED WAR AGAINST FRENCH UNION FORCES IN INDOCHINA.

"THERE CAN BE NO LASTING PEACE IN ASIA SO LONG AS THE WAR CONTINUES," HE WARNED. "THE END OF THE WAR IN THE ASSOCIATED STATES OF INDOCHINA IS AN ESSENTIAL STEP ALONG THE PATH OF PACIFICATION AND CONCILIATION IN ASIA WHICH BEGAN WITH THE ARMISTICE IN KOREA."

THE BRITISH DIPLOMAT URGED THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS AND NORTH KOREAN AUTHORITIES TO AGREE TO OPEN THE KOREAN POLITICAL CONFERENCE ON THE TERMS WHICH THE ASSEMBLY ADOPTED LAST MONTH.

HE SAID BRITAIN HAD ORIGINALLY SUPPORTED THE IDEA OF A ROUND TABLE CONFERENCE RATHER THAN THE TWO-SIDED VERSION URGED BY THE UNITED STATES AND APPROVED BY THE ASSEMBLY. NEVERTHELESS, HE SAID, THIS WAS NO TIME TO REOPEN DEBATE ON THE SUBJECT AND "WE FERVENTLY HOPE THAT THE CHINESE PEOPLE'S GOVERNMENT AND NORTH KOREAN AUTHORITIES WILL ON RECONSIDERATION FIND THEMSELVES ABLE TO ACCEPT THE PROPOSALS WE HAVE MADE AND TO JOIN IN A CONFERENCE NEXT MONTH."

LLOYD POINTED OUT THAT THE LONGER DELAY THERE IS IN GETTING THE CONFERENCE UNDERWAY, THE MORE EXTRANEOUS PROBLEMS WILL ARISE THAT COULD PREVENT IT FROM EVER GETTING GOING. IF THAT HAPPENED, HE DECLARED, THE "VERDICT OF HISTORY WILL INDEED BE HARSH."

LLOYD TOOK THE OPPORTUNITY TO REASSURE THE REDS THAT THE WEST WOULD "CERTAINLY APPRECIATE THE NEED FOR GIVING ASSURANCES OF SECURITY TO A REUNITED KOREA AND HER NEIGHBORS."

HE MADE THE SAME ASSURANCE ABOUT A REUNITED GERMANY AND TOLD THE SOVIET THAT MERGING THE FORCES OF A REARMED GERMANY INTO THE SIX-NATION EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC) "OFFERS MUCH GREATER SECURITY FOR THE SOVIET PEOPLE AGAINST THE RISK OF ANOTHER GERMAN AGGRESSION THAN X X X THE SORT OF PEACE TREATY WHICH THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT HAS REPEATEDLY PUT FORWARD UNDER WHICH AN INDEPENDENT GERMANY WOULD HAVE NATIONAL ARMED FORCES."

HIS REASONING WAS THAT "NEITHER GERMANY NOR ANY OTHER MEMBER OF THE COMMUNITY WILL BE ABLE TO TAKE INDEPENDENT MILITARY ACTION TO SERVE NATIONAL AMBITIONS."

LLOYD ALSO URGED THE SOVIET UNION TO ABANDON ITS OFT-REJECTED PROPOSALS FOR IMMEDIATE PROHIBITION OF THE ATOM BOMB AND A FLAT ONE-THIRD REDUCTION IN GREAT POWERS' ARMAMENTS. HE ASKED HER INSTEAD, IN ORDER TO EASE WORLD TENSIONS, TO WORK ALONG THE LINES OF A VERIFIED, GRADUAL DISARMAMENT ALREADY PUT FORWARD BY THE WESTERN POWERS.

LLOYD PREVIOUSLY HAD TOLD THE ASSEMBLY IN PROCEDURAL DISCUSSIONS THAT BRITAIN WAS AGAINST REOPENING DEBATE NOW ON THE COMMUNIST CHINESE DEMANDS FOR AN EXPANDED "ROUND-TABLE" PEACE CONFERENCE WITH FOUR ASIAN COUNTRIES AND RUSSIA INCLUDED AS NEUTRALS.

RUSSIA'S ANDREI VISHINSKY FOUGHT HARD EARLY IN THE WEEK TO GET THE ASSEMBLY TO RECONSIDER THE STAND IT TOOK IN AUGUST THAT THE CONFERENCE SHOULD BE A TWO-SIDED PARLEY WITH ONLY BELLIGERENTS REPRESENTING THE U.N. HE FAILED BUT IS EXPECTED TO TRY AGAIN TO FORCE A DEBATE ON THE CHINESE DEMANDS.

LLOYD TOLD THE ASSEMBLY IN A PRELUDE TO TODAY'S STATEMENT OF BRITISH POLICY THAT THE RED CHINESE AND NORTH KOREANS SHOULD ACCEPT THE SUGGESTION OF CHIEF U.S. DELEGATE HENRY CABOT LODGE JR. THAT THE PEACE CONFERENCE ITSELF DETERMINE WHETHER ANY "NEUTRALS" SHOULD BE INVITED TO THE PARLEY.

THE BRITISH ALSO HAD INDICATED PREVIOUSLY THAT THEY THOUGHT ANY DEBATE ON KOREAN POLITICAL QUESTIONS SHOULD BE DELAYED IN THE ASSEMBLY UNTIL THE UNITED STATES, AS SPOKESMAN FOR SOUTH KOREA AND THE 16 U.N. ALLIES WITH TROOPS IN KOREA, COULD GET THE PEACE CONFERENCE ARRANGEMENTS EFFECTED.

THE WHOLE TENOR OF BRITAIN'S STATEMENTS IN THE U.N. DURING THE DEBATES HAS INDICATED THAT THE BRITISH-AMERICAN BREACH, CAUSED BY U.S. OPPOSITION TO INDIA AS A PEACE CONFERENCE MEMBER, HAS BEEN REPAIRED.

THE TWO ALLIES ALSO ARE STICKING TOGETHER IN SUPPORT OF TURKEY FOR THE SECURITY COUNCIL SEAT WHICH GREECE WILL YIELD AT THE END OF ITS TWO-YEAR TERM IN DECEMBER.

THE PHILIPPINES CAME OUT LATE YESTERDAY WITH A SURPRISE ANNOUNCEMENT THAT THEY WERE A CANDIDATE FOR THE COUNCIL AND THAT THE ARAB-ASIAN GROUP OF 15 NATIONS--WHOSE SUPPORT TURKEY HAD BEEN COUNTING ON -- WOULD BACK THEM TO KEEP AN ASIAN COUNTRY IN THE COUNCIL. PAKISTAN IS ALSO BOWING OUT IN DECEMBER, WITH NEW ZEALAND DUE TO BE ELECTED TO FILL WHAT IS REGARDED AS A BRITISH COMMONWEALTH CHAIR.

A26

POLAND IS BEING PUSHED BY THE SOVIET BLOC FOR THE GREEK SEAT ON THE GROUND THAT IT BELONGS TO AN EAST EUROPEAN COUNTRY FRIENDLY TO THE SOVIET UNION. THE RUSSIANS SAID THIS WAS PROVIDED IN A 1945 "GENTLEMEN'S AGREEMENT OF THE BIG POWERS.

THE UNITED STATES TORE UP ANY SUCH AGREEMENT IN 1949 WHEN IT SUPPORTED YUGOSLAVIA SUCCESSFULLY AGAINST SOVIET-BACKED CZECHOSLOVAKIA. GREECE WAS ELECTED IN 1951.

TURKEY, A EURASIAN COUNTRY WHICH SAT IN THE COUNCIL AS A MIDDLE EAST REPRESENTATIVE IN 1951 AND 1952, WAS PROMISED BOTH U.S. AND BRITISH SUPPORT WHEN IT CAME OUT FOR THE EAST EUROPEAN CHAIR THREE WEEKS AGO.

BOTH TURKEY AND THE PHILIPPINES WERE AMONG THE 16 U.N. ALLIES SENDING TROOPS TO KOREA AND BOTH VOTE SOLIDLY WITH THE WESTERN DEMOCRACIES.

THE PHILIPPINE ANNOUNCEMENT CAME SHORTLY AFTER INDIA'S PRIME MINISTER NEHRU COMPLAINED IN NEW DELHI THAT WITH PAKISTAN LEAVING THE COUNCIL, ASIA WOULD BE REPRESENTED ONLY BY NATIONALIST CHINA, WHICH INDIA DOES NOT RECOGNIZE, AND BY LEBANON.

THE FIGHT FOR THE SECURITY COUNCIL MAY COME TO A HEAD LATE NEXT WEEK, WITH ELECTIONS FOR OTHER MAIN COUNCILS OF THE U.N. ALSO ON THE CALENDAR.

RK317AED

1952

A104

(150)

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., SEPT. 24 (AP)-THE AMERICAN ASSOCIATION FOR THE UNITED NATIONS (AAUN) TODAY QUALIFIED A PARIS REPORT THAT IT BACKED A RESOLUTION BY THE WORLD FEDERATION OF UNITED NATIONS ASSOCIATIONS (WFUNA) URGING THE SEATING OF RED CHINA IN THE U.N.

THE PARIS DISPATCH SAID THAT ON SEPT. 13 THE U.S. DELEGATION SUPPORTED A RESOLUTION OF THE 43-NATION WFUNA EXPRESSING HOPE THAT COMMUNIST CHINA WOULD BE ADMITTED TO THE U.N. IT SAID THE RESOLUTION WAS ADOPTED UNANIMOUSLY.

THE AAUN ACKNOWLEDGED THAT THE U.S. DELEGATION HAD SUPPORTED THE RESOLUTION BUT DECLARED IT WAS "HIGHLY QUALIFIED." IT SAID IT IMPLIED CLEARLY "THAT A STATE OF AFFAIRS DOES NOT NOW EXIST WHICH WOULD JUSTIFY THE ENTRANCE OF THE PEIPING REGIME INTO THE UNITED NATIONS."

IT FURTHER CITED A STATEMENT MADE BY THE AAUN TO THE PARIS SESSION BEFORE THE VOTE WAS CAST. IT SAID IT HAD STATED IT WAS "OUR STRONG CONVICTION THAT THE PEIPING REGIME, CONDEMNED AS IT WAS BY THE UNITED NATIONS FOR THE SUPREME CRIME OF INTERNATIONAL AGGRESSION, WAS NOT ENTITLED TO A HASTY SEATING IN THE UNITED NATIONS."

"THE AAUN DELEGATION VOTED FOR THE WFUNA ASSEMBLY'S RESOLUTION ON THAT UNDERSTANDING," THE STATEMENT SAID.

UM1010PED

A56
UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., SEPT.24 (AP)-THOR THORS, ICELAND'S CHIEF DELEGATE, TOLD THE U.N. ASSEMBLY TODAY PRESIDENT EISENHOWER, PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL AND PREMIER MALENKOV OUGHT TO GET TOGETHER.

HE SAID THE CHIEFS OF STATE OF THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN AND THE SOVIET UNION ALL HAD INDICATED THEY WANTED TO TALK OVER A SETTLEMENT BETWEEN EAST AND WEST.

THE U.N. MUST NEVER BECOME "A RUSSIAN HALLELUJA PROPAGANDA SOCIETY NOR AN EXCLUSIVE AMERICAN CLUB," THORS SAID.

THE ONLY IMMEDIATE RESPONSE WAS FROM RUSSIA'S ANDREI Y.VISHINSKY. HE LOOKED UP FROM HIS NOTE-TAKING AND GAVE A HEARTY LAUGH. SOVIET AMBASSADOR JACOB A.MALIK GRINNED, AS DID THE REST OF THE 10-MAN RUSSIAN DELEGATION.

.JM650PED

30.24- 14389

END SEPT. 24, 1953.

30.24

14390

BLANK

BEGIN SEPT. 25, 1953

30.24-14391

A145FX
-95-

SECOND NIGHT LEAD POWS-TRUCE (250)

BY ROBERT B. TUCKMAN

PANMUNJOM, SATURDAY, SEPT. 26 (AP)-ANGRY ANTI-COMMUNIST CHINESE PRISONERS DRAGGED AN INDIAN MAJOR INTO THEIR COMPOUND FRIDAY AND HELD HIM HOSTAGE FOR 90 MINUTES. FIVE HUNDRED CHINESE POWS WERE INVOLVED IN THE KOREAN NEUTRAL ZONE FLAREUP.

A 10-MAN INDIAN FORCE ARMED WITH STICKS RUSHED IN AND FOUGHT THREE MINUTES WITH THE PRISONERS, WHO USED SPIKED TENT POLES.

THE INDIANS MAKE UP THE CUSTODIAL FORCE FOR POWS WHO HAVE REFUSED TO GO HOME.

THE OUTBREAK WAS QUELLED AND THE HOSTAGE RELEASED AFTER MAJ. GEN. S. P. P. THORAT ENTERED THE COMPOUND AND STARTLED THE CHINESE BY ASKING:

"WHAT SORT OF CHINESE ARE YOU? WHERE IS YOUR HOSPITALITY? YOU HAVE NEITHER OFFERED MY MEN TEA NOR CIGARETTES."

THE CHINESE WERE SO TAKEN ABACK THEY RELEASED THE MAJOR.

THE HOSTAGE WAS IDENTIFIED AS MAJ. H. S. GREWAL.

THE ANTI-RED CHINESE HAD SEIZED GREWAL AND DEMANDED THAT A CHINESE PRISONER WHO HAS BEEN RELEASED TO THE COMMUNISTS BE RETURNED TO THEIR 500-MAN COMPOUND. THE DEMAND WAS NOT MET.

FOR A TIME PRISONERS IN ADJOINING COMPOUNDS THREATENED TO BREAK OUT.

THE PRISONERS HAD GRABBED AN INDIAN LIEUTENANT AS WELL AS THE MAJOR BUT THE LIEUTENANT BROKE FREE, LOSING HIS COAT SLEEVE.

AN INDIAN SPOKESMAN SAID THE CHINESE WERE PERPLEXED BY THORAT'S UNEXPECTED REMARK ABOUT CHINESE HOSPITAL.

IR PROVED TO BE THE TURNING POINT AS THE PRISONERS QUICKLY MELTED BACK. THE CAPTIVES ACTUALLY DID PRODUCE TEA AND CIGARETTES, AND A LITTLE LATER--THEIR HOSTAGE.

A146FX

THE INDIAN SPOKESMAN SAID THE PRISONERS HAD WORKED THEMSELVES UP INTO A HIGHLY EMOTIONAL STATE.

THORAT WAS ON HIS MORNING ROUNDS WHEN THE INCIDENT OCCURRED.

"EXPLANATION" TEAMS FROM BOTH SIDES WERE SCHEDULED TODAY TO START TALKS WITH PRISONERS REFUSING TO GO HOME. BUT A DISPUTE OVER WHETHER THE POWS CAN BE FORCED TO LISTEN CAUSED A POSTPONEMENT UNTIL NEXT THURSDAY.

THE COMMUNISTS INSISTED THAT THE MORE THAN 14,500 CHINESE AND 7,800 NORTH KOREANS REFUSING REPATRIATION MUST BE COMPELLED TO HEAR THE RED TEAMS; THAT THE MEN MUST BE INTERVIEWED INDIVIDUALLY; AND THAT THE INTERVIEWS MAY BE REPEATED OVER A 90-DAY PERIOD.

THE U.N. COMMAND ARGUED THAT A MAN WHO HAS MADE UP HIS MIND AND DOES NOT WANT TO BE INTERVIEWED NEED NOT LISTEN; THAT EXPLANATIONS MUST BE CONDUCTED IN GROUPS OF 25 SO THERE IS LESS OPPORTUNITY OF INTIMIDATION; AND THAT PRISONERS SHOULD HAVE THE RIGHT TO DECIDE IF THEY WANT TO MEET THE INTERVIEWERS MORE THAN ONCE.

CAUGHT IN THE MIDST OF THE SQUABBLE, THE NEUTRAL NATIONS REPATRIATION COMMISSION, WHICH WILL SUPERVISE THE INTERVIEWS, PUT OFF AT LEAST UNTIL NEXT THURSDAY THE START OF WORK BY EXPLANATION TEAMS.

ALL PRISONERS OF BOTH SIDES ARE NOW HELD IN THE DEMILITARIZED ZONE UNDER GUARD OF INDIAN TROOPS. ALLIED TEAMS WILL BE CONFRONTED WITH A MUCH SMALLER GROUP -- 23 AMERICANS, 1 BRITON AND 335 SOUTH KOREANS.

THE REPATRIATION COMMISSION DID NOT MAKE IT CLEAR IMMEDIATELY WHETHER THE TIME LOST BY THE POSTPONEMENT WOULD BE TACKED ON AT THE OTHER END OF THE 90-DAY PERIOD OR MERELY DROPPED. INDICATIONS WERE, HOWEVER, THE FULL 90 DAYS WOULD BE ALLOWED.

THE FIVE-NATION COMMISSION, HEADED BY THE INDIAN DELEGATE AS CHAIRMAN AND UMPIRE, HAS YET TO ANNOUNCE THE RULES WHICH WILL GOVERN THE EXPLANATIONS.

MANY OF THE CHINESE PRISONERS BROUGHT TO THE DEMILITARIZED ZONE HAD HURLED STONES AT COMMUNIST OBSERVERS AND DECLARED THEY WOULD NEVER RETURN TO RED RULE. SOME EVEN RIPPED OFF IDENTIFICATION TAGS AND REFUSED TO GIVE THEIR NAMES, LEST THESE GET BACK TO RED CHINA WHERE THE MEN HAD RELATIVES.

THE TENSION IN THE STOCKADES WAS SO MARKED THAT INDIAN CUSTODIAL RUSHED OUT A CALL FOR REINFORCEMENTS. TODAY FIVE U.S. AIR FORCE C124 GLOBEMASTERS WERE DUE IN SOUTHERN JAPAN WITH 575 MORE INDIAN TROOPS ON THEIR WAY TO KOREA.

THERE ALREADY ARE 5,000 INDIAN SOLDIERS ON GUARD DUTY.

NO OFFICIAL WORD FROM THE REDS YET WAS FORTHCOMING ON GEN. MARK CLARK'S RENEWED DEMAND THAT THE COMMUNISTS ACCOUNT FOR MORE THAN 3,400 MISSING ALLIED TROOPS, INCLUDING 958 AMERICANS.

COMMUNIST NEWSMAN WILFRED BURCHETT FRIDAY AGAIN ADMITTED TO ALLIED NEWSMEN THAT THE REDS STILL HOLD SOME AMERICAN AIRMEN AS PRISONERS IN MANCHURIA. THE REDS CONTEND THAT THESE AIRMEN CRASHED IN MANCHURIA, THAT MANCHURIA WAS "NEUTRAL" TERRITORY DURING THE KOREAN WAR AND THAT THEIR RELEASE CAN BE OBTAINED ONLY BY DIPLOMATIC NEGOTIATION.

JO&HU104PCS

1953

104FX

FIRST LEAD POWS (150)

BY ROBERT B. TUCKMAN

PANMUNJOM, SEPT. 25 (AP)-THE KOREAN REPATRIATION COMMISSION, APPARENTLY WRANGLING OVER RULES, TODAY POSTPONED UNTIL AS LATE AS NEXT THURSDAY THE START OF ALLIED AND RED EFFORTS TO COAX HOME PRISONERS REFUSING REPATRIATION.

NO SPECIFIC NEW DATE WAS SET FOR THE START OF PRISONER INTERVIEWS, A PHASE OF THE TRUCE WHICH AN ALLIED SPOKESMAN CALLED "THE PSYCHOLOGICAL BATTLE OF OUR TIME."

THE U.N. COMMAND AGREED TO POSTPONING THE START OF INTERVIEWS, SCHEDULED TO BEGIN FRIDAY OR SATURDAY.

IT WAS NOT CLEAR WHETHER THE NEUTRAL COMMISSION AGREED TO AN ALLIED DEMAND THAT THE DELAY BE DEDUCTED FROM THE 90-DAY INTERVIEW PERIOD, WHICH THE U.N. COMMAND SAID MUST BE COUNTED FROM THE TIME ALL UNREPATRIATED PRISONERS ARE IN NEUTRAL CUSTODY.

BUT A COMMISSION SPOKESMAN'S STATEMENT THAT "IT IS UNDERSTOOD" THE 90 DAYS WILL BEGIN ON THE ACTUAL STARTING DATE OF INTERVIEWS WOULD INDICATE THAT THE ALLIED POSITION MAY HAVE BEEN REJECTED.

DURING THE 90-DAY INTERVIEW PERIOD, 22,600 FORMER PRISONERS OF THE U.N. AND 359 PRISONERS CAPTURED BY THE REDS--INCLUDING 23 AMERICANS--ARE TO BE QUESTIONED BY THEIR ORIGINAL SIDE.

THE FIVE-NATION NEUTRAL COMMISSION, COMPOSED OF INDIA, SWEDEN, SWITZERLAND, CZECHOSLOVAKIA AND POLAND, SAID THE DELAY WAS NECESSARY BECAUSE "ARRANGEMENTS AND FACILITIES" FOR THE INTERVIEWS HAD NOT BEEN COMPLETED.

THE COMMISSION REPORTEDLY HAS BEEN TRYING TO RECONCIL WIDELY DIFFERENT RECOMMENDATIONS SUBMITTED BY THE ALLIES AND REDS ON RULES TO GOVERN THE OPERATION.

BRIG. GEN. A.L. HAMBLEN, HEAD OF THE ALLIED TEAM OF EXPLAINERS AND OBSERVERS, AGREED TO THE DELAY BUT SAID IT MUST BE DEDUCTED FROM THE

90-DAY EXPLANATION PERIOD, WHICH THE ARMISTICE TERMS SAY MUST START SEPT. 25.

THERE ARE THESE MAIN POINTS OF CONFLICT BETWEEN THE ALLIED AND COMMUNIST VIEWS:

1. THE COMMUNISTS INSIST ON INTERVIEWS WITH INDIVIDUAL PRISONERS; THE ALLIES DEMAND GROUPS OF 25.

2. THE U.N. COMMAND WANTS THE PRISONER TO HAVE THE RIGHT TO REFUSE TO LISTEN TO THE EXPLANATIONS; THE COMMUNISTS DEMAND THAT ALL PRISONERS LISTEN.

THE ALLIES OBJECT TO INDIVIDUAL INTERVIEWS ON THE BELIEF THAT A PRISONER APPEARING BEFORE RED EXPLAINERS MIGHT BE INTIMIDATED BY THREAT OF REPRISAL AND OTHER MTEANS.

THE U.N. HOLDS THAT CHANCES FOR COERCION WOULD BE AT A MINIMUM IN A CROWD. MOREOVER, THE U.N. VIEW IS BASED ON THE BELIEF THAT THE GROUPS OF 25 WHO HAVE BEEN TOGETHER WHILE IN CAPTIVITY ARE UNDER THE ORDERS OF THEIR LEADERS AND WOULD RESIST REPATRIATION TO COMMUNISM.

A63FX

THE U.N. COMMAND SAYS A PRISONER SHOULD BE ALLOWED TO REFUSE TO GO TO THE EXPLANATIONS ON THE GROUND THAT HE ALREADY HAS MADE HIS CHOICE AND THAT ANY REVERSAL MUST BE DONE BY "AN OVERT" ACT ON HIS PART--THAT IS, BY APPLYING TO THE REPATRIATION COMMISSION FOR REPEATRIATION.

THE COMMUNISTS ALSO DEMAND THAT THE EXPLAINERS BE ALLOWED TO TALK TO THE PRISONERS REPEATEDLY.

THE ALLIED COMMAND IS PREPARED TO LET THE PRISONER MAKE HIS DECISION AFTER ONE EXPLANATION. THOSE STILL UNDECIDED COULD BE INTERVIEWED AS OFTEN AS THEY WISH BUT ONLY VOLUNTARILY.

THE U.N. COMMAND HAS CALLED ON THE REPATRIATION COMMISSION TO GUARANTEE THAT NO FORCE, THREAT OR AFFRONT TO PERSONAL DIGNITY BE PERMITTED AGAINST PRISONERS. TERMS OF THE AGREEMENT ON PRISONERS ATTACHED TO THE ARMISTICE DOCUMENT CLEARLY STATE THAT NO INTIMIDATION SHOULD BE PERMITTED AND ONLY THURSDAY THE REPATRIATION COMMISSION GAVE PRISONERS SUCH ASSURANCES.

THE TEMPER OF THE NEARLY 3,000 NORTH KOREAN AND 14,600 CHINESE ANTI-RED PRISONERS IS SUCH THAT SOME WILL RESENT EFFORTS BY THE COMMUNISTS TO WIN THEM BACK AND MAY EVEN RESIST APPEARING FOR THE EXPLANATIONS.

ON THEIR ARRIVAL AT THE COMPOUNDS IN THE DEMILITARIZED ZONE, ANTI-RED PRISONERS HURLED ROCKS AND SHOUTED ABUSE AT COMMUNIST OBSERVERS OUTSIDE. WITHIN MINUTES AFTER THEY ARRIVED, THESE PRISONERS PUT UP SIGNS AND BANNERS PROCLAIMING "DOWN WITH THE COMMUNISTS" AND OTHER ANTI-RED SLOGANS. THEY RAISED HUNDREDS OF NATIONALIST CHINA AND SOUTH KOREA FLAGS OVER THE COMPOUNDS.

GEN. HAMBLEN POINTED OUT THAT THREE-FOURTHS OF THE CHINESE "VOLUNTEERS" CAPTURED BY THE U.N. IN KOREA ARE AMONG THE 22,600 RED SOLDIERS REFUSING REPATRIATION.

IN A SPECIAL STATEMENT, HAMBLEN SAID:

"IN THE EVENT THESE (ANTI-COMMUNIST) PRISONERS REMAIN LOYAL TO THE CAUSE OF THE FREE WORLD DURING THE PERIOD OF EXPLANATIONS BY THE COMMUNISTS, WE FEEL THAT WE WILL HAVE WON THE PSYCHOLOGICAL BATTLE OF OUR TIME.

"WE HOPE AND PRAY, THAT THIS IS THE LAST BATTLE OF THE KOREAN CONFLICT."

HAMBLEN HAS NAMED THE EXPLANATION PERIOD "OPERATION FREEPATRIATE."

THE 23 AMERICANS, 1 BRITON AND 335 SOUTH KOREANS LISTED BY THE REDS AS REFUSING REPATRIATION ARRIVED AT THE DEMILITARIZED ZONE FRIDAY, SINGING THE "INTERNATIONALE," ANTHEM OF WORLDWIDE COMMUNISM.

ANNOUNCEMENT OF THEIR NAMES BY RED CHINA'S PEIPING RADIO BROUGHT REACTIONS OF ALMOST UNANIMOUS DISBELIEF FROM THEIR FAMILIES ACROSS THE UNITED STATES. MANY FELT THE MEN HAD BEEN PRESSURED INTO REFUSING TO GO HOME.

THERE WAS NO INDICATION OF WHAT THEY WILL BE TOLD, BUT GEN. MARK CLARK, U.N. FAR EAST COMMANDER, SAID LAST WEEK:

"WE PLAN TO INTERVIEW THESE MEN AND EXPLAIN FULLY THEIR RIGHTS AND PVILEGES AS AMERICAN CITIZENS.

"IF I COULD COMMUNICATE WITH THESE MEN AT THIS TIME, I WOULD REMIND THEM OF THE AMERICAN TRADITION OF FREEDOM--THE FREEDOM FOR WHICH THEY FOUGHT BEFORE THEIR CAPTURE.

"I WOULD ASSURE THEM OF OUR SYMPATHY FOR THE HARDSHIPS THEY HAVE SUFFERED, OUR UNDERSTANDING OF THE PRESSURES TO WHICH THEY HAVE BEEN SUBJECTED, AND OUR DETERMINATION THAT THE LEGAL RIGHTS AND PROTECTION WHICH ARE THEIRS UNDER THE LAWS OF OUR COUNTRY WILL NOT ONLY BE RESPECTED, BUT WILL BE JEALOUSLY GUARDED FOR THEM."

HAMBLEN SAID AT A NEWS CONFERENCE LAST WEEK: "WE ARE NOT GOING TO GIVE ANY WILD PROMISES OF IMMUNITY. WE WILL ASSUME ALL MEN INNOCENT UNLESS PROVED GUILTY."

A64FX

COMMUNIST NEWSMAN WILFRED BURCHETT ONCE MORE FRIDAY ADMITTED THERE MAY BE SOME AMERICAN PRISONERS HELD IN RED MANCHURIA.

MORE THAN A WEEK AGO, BURCHETT INDICATED SOME AMERICAN AIRMEN WERE IN MANCHURIA. HE SAID THE ALLIES WOULD HAVE TO NEGOTIATE FOR THEIR RELEASE "THROUGH DIPLOMATIC CHANNELS."

BURCHETT SAID ALL AMERICAN PRISONERS IN NORTH KOREA HAD EITHER BEEN RETURNED DURING THE EXCHANGE OR DELIVERED TO THE REPATRIATION COMMISSION.

FRIDAY MORNING, THREE CHINESE AND THREE NORTH KOREAN PRISONERS WERE RETURNED TO THE COMMUNISTS BY THE REPATRIATION COMMISSION.

THESE PRISONERS ORIGINALLY HAD BEEN CLASSIFIED BY THE U.N. COMMAND AS ANTI-COMMUNIST BUT CHANGED THEIR MINDS UPON ARRIVAL AT THE DEMILITARIZED ZONE AND ASKED TO BE SENT BACK TO THE REDS.

IT RAISED TO 35 THE NUMBER OF ALLIED-HELD CAPTIVES RETURNED TO THE REDS AFTER A CHANGE OF MIND WHEN BEING TURNED OVER TO INDIAN CUSTODIAL FORCES.

FIVE U.S. AIR FORCE C124 GLOBEMASTERS ARE SCHEDULED TO LAND AT ITAZUKE AIR FORCE BASE IN SOUTHERN JAPAN SATURDAY WITH 575 MORE INDIAN TROOPS EN ROUTE TO KOREA FOR DUTY WITH THE REPATRIATION COMMISSION.

THE GLOBEMASTERS ARE RETURNING FROM INDIA BY WAY OF SAIGON, INDOCHINA, AND THE PHILIPPINES. THE AIRCRAFT LEFT JAPAN TUESDAY MORNING AND WERE TO LOAD THE INDIAN TROOPS YESTERDAY. THE FIVE AIR TRANSPORTS, OF THE 374TH TROOP CARRIER WING, WERE DUE AT SAIGON SHORTLY BEFORE NOON TODAY.

AFTER LANDING AT ITAZUKE, THE TROOPS WILL BE MOVED BY SHIP TO KOREA, WHERE THEY WILL JOIN 5,000 OTHER INDIAN TROOPS ALREADY ON DUTY IN THE DEMILITARIZED ZONE, AS CUSTODIANS OF THE UNREPATRIATED PRISONERS.

CY/HW307APD

22 (600)

BY ARTHUR GAVSHON

LONDON, SEPT.25 (AP)-THE BIG THREE WESTERN POWERS WERE REPORTED TODAY TO BE MULLING OVER IDEAS FOR A SERIES OF FAR REACHING SECURITY PACTS FOR PROPOSAL TO THE SOVIET UNION.

INFORMED DIPLOMATS SAID ONE PLAN UNDER STUDY--BUT NOT WIDELY SUPPORTED--WOULD CREATE A DEMILITARIZED ZONE ALONG BOTH SIDES OF THE POLISH-GERMAN BORDER.

ANOTHER SUGGESTION WAS SAID TO BE FOR separate SECURITY TREATIES BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES AND RUSSIA; BRITAIN AND RUSSIA; THE SIX-NATION EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC) AND RUSSIA. PRESUMABLY EACH SIGNATORY NATION WOULD BE BOUND TO SUPPORT THE OTHER SIDE IN THE EVENT OF AN UNPROVOKED ATTACK.

THE FOREIGN OFFICE WOULD NOT COMMENT OFFICIALLY ON THESE REPORTS. THE INFORMANTS, HOWEVER, SAID THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN AND FRANCE [illegible]NTERCHANGING THOUGHTS ON THE PROPOSALS BUT SO FAR AS IS KNOWN NO [illegible]GREEMENTS HAVE BEEN REACHED. THERE IS NO INDICATION OF HOW

30.24- 14393

RUSSIA WOULD REACT TO PROPOSALS OF THIS KIND.
SUCH A MANY-SIDED SECURITY SYSTEM BETWEEN GREAT RIVAL POWER BLOCS WOULD BE UNIQUE IN MODERN DIPLOMATIC HISTORY. THE UNITED STATES, FOR INSTANCE, NEVER HAS ENTERED ANY PEACETIME TREATY WITH COMMUNIST RUSSIA.
IF THE WESTERN ALLIES AGREE ON THE PROPOSALS, THEY MAY HAVE THE OPPORTUNITY OF PUTTING THEM TO RUSSIA NEXT MONTH. THE SOVIETS HAVE BEEN ASKED TO JOIN A CONFERENCE OF FOREIGN MINISTERS ON THE GERMAN AND AUSTRIAN QUESTIONS AT LUGANO, SWITZERLAND, OCT.15. RUSSIA SO FAR HAS NEITHER ACCEPTED NOR REJECTED THE WESTERN INVITATION.
THE PLAN FOR AN EAST-WEST SECURITY SYSTEM APPEARS TO HAVE STARTED IN THIS COUNTRY BUT SINCE IT FIRST CAME UP SOME LEADERS OF OTHER COUNTRIES HAVE REPORTEDLY IDENTIFIED THEMSELVES WITH IT.
THE IDEA WAS ADVANCED FIRST BY PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL WHO SPOKE LAST MAY 11 OF RUSSIA'S RIGHTFUL CLAIMS FOR SUPPORT IF SHE WERE TO BECOME THE INNOCENT VICTIM OF AGGRESSION. THE BRITISH LEADER SAID HE HAD THE FEELING THAT THE MASTER THOUGHT WHICH HAD ANIMATED THE LOCARNO PACT OF 1925 MIGHT WELL BE REVIVED TODAY BROADLY TO REGULATE RUSSO-GERMAN RELATIONS.

A23
SINCE THAT TIME CHURCHILL'S IDEA HAS BEEN ECHOED BY WEST GERMAN CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER, WHO SUGGESTED THAT THE PROPOSED EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC) MIGHT BECOME THE BASE OF A SECURITY SYSTEM WITH RUSSIA.
BRITISH FOREIGN OFFICE EXPERTS HAVE BEEN WORKING ON THESE AND OTHER IDEAS.
THE INFORMANTS SAID THE BRITISH APPEAR TO HAVE DROPPED ANY THOUGHT THAT NON-COMMUNIST NATIONS SHOULD UNDERTAKE SUCH FIRM COMMITMENTS AS WOULD BE IMPLIED BY TERRITORIAL GUARANTEES.
THAT IS BECAUSE THE ALLIES DO NOT CONSIDER THAT THE PRESENT FRONTIERS OF GERMANY ARE FIXED. POLAND, FOR INSTANCE, TODAY RULES WHAT BEFORE THE WAR WAS EAST PRUSSIA IN THE GERMAN REICH.
THE INFORMANTS SAID ACTING FOREIGN SECRETARY LORD SALISBURY LAST MONTH OUTLINED SOME SPECIFIC IDEAS WHICH THIS COUNTRY HAS BEEN WORKING ON AND WHICH TODAY ARE THE SUBJECT OF AMERICAN-BRITISH-FRENCH DISCUSSION THROUGH DIPLOMATIC CHANNELS.
SALISBURY DID THIS, ACCORDING TO THE INFORMANTS, IN A MESSAGE TO PAUL-HENRI SPAAK, FORMER SOCIALIST PREMIER OF BELGIUM. SPAAK, IN HIS CAPACITY AS CHAIRMAN OF THE COUNCIL OF EUROPE'S CONSULTATIVE ASSEMBLY, HAD SENT A MEMORANDUM TO SALISBURY ON THE GENERAL SUBJECT OF EDC, GERMAN REUNIFICATION AND EAST-WEST SECURITY.
SALISBURY SAID BRITAIN WAS CONSIDERING THE FEASIBILITY OF SECURITY ALLIANCES BETWEEN THE SIX-NATION EDC AND RUSSIA, BETWEEN BRITAIN AND RUSSIA AND BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES AND RUSSIA.
BRITAIN AND FRANCE ALREADY HAVE FRIENDSHIP TREATIES WITH RUSSIA.
OTHER MEMBERS OF THE EDC PROJECT BESIDES FRANCE, ARE WEST GERMANY, ITALY, BELGIUM, HOLLAND AND LUXEMBOURG.
ANOTHER POSSIBILITY MENTIONED BY SALISBURY, THE INFORMANTS SAID, WAS THE IDEA OF DEMILITARIZING A ZONE ALONG THE PRESENT EASTERNMOST FRONTIERS OF GERMANY.
SPAAK RAISED THIS POSSIBILITY IN HIS MEMORANDUM. THE FORMER BELGIAN PREMIER HAD MADE THE POINT THAT SUCH A DEMILITARIZED ZONE IN CONDITIONS OF MODERN WARFARE WOULD NOT HAVE MUCH MILITARY MEANING BUT WOULD HAVE CONSIDERABLE PSYCHOLOGICAL IMPORTANCE IN REDUCING CAUSES OF TENSION.
WW605PED

A36 (470)
BY TOM OCHILTREE
LONDON, SEPT.25 (AP)-LABOR PARTY LEADERS CAME FORWARD TONIGHT WITH A RESOLUTION BLAMING "POLITICAL WITCH-HUNTING" IN THE UNITED STATES FOR DAMAGING BRITISH-AMERICAN RELATIONS.
THE STATEMENT WAS IN A LONG RESOLUTION ON FOREIGN AND COMMONWEALTH POLICY WHICH THE PARTY'S NATIONAL EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE WILL SUBMIT TO THE ANNUAL LABOR CONFERENCE OPENING IN MARGATE MONDAY.
WITH THE KIND OF BACKING IT HAS, THE RESOLUTION IS ASSURED OF ADOPTION. IT STATES:
"THE CONFERENCE RECOGNIZES THAT BETWEEN DEMOCRACIES THERE ARE LIABLE TO BE DIFFERENCES OF POLICY WHICH REQUIRE ADJUSTMENT ON THE BASIS OF MUTUAL RESPECT, BUT DEPLORES THE HARM DONE TO ANGLO-AMERICAN RELATIONS BY POLITICAL WITCH-HUNTING IN THE U.S.A."
WHILE SENATOR MCCARTHY'S INVESTIGATION OF COMMUNISTS IN AMERICA IS NOT REFERRED TO SPECIFICALLY, THE REFERENCE IS CLEAR. LABOR SPEAKERS AND PRO-LABOR PUBLICATIONS FOR MONTHS HAVE PICTURED HIM AS LEADING A BIG MOVEMENT TO UNDERMINE CIVIL LIBERTIES IN THE UNITED STATES.
IN A PARTY TORN BY INTERNAL STRESSES, SUCH A RESOLUTION COULD BE USED AS A RALLYING POINT FOR BOTH CLEMENT ATTLEE'S MODERATES AND ANEURIN BEVAN'S LEFT WINGERS ALIKE.
IN A SPEECH LAST WEEKEND, ATTLEE HIMSELF REFERRED TO "CERTAIN TENDENCIES TOWARD INTOLERANCE" IN AMERICA. THIS WAS TAKEN HERE TO BE A THINLY VEILED REFERENCE TO THE WISCONSIN SENATOR AND HIS WORKS.
THE RESOLUTION ALSO CALLS FOR:
1. A PLEDGE TO SEEK AN END TO THE COLD WAR.
2. REJECTION OF ANY POLICY OF FORCIBLE LIBERATION OF EASTERN EUROPE.
3. AN ANNUAL REVIEW OF THE PRESENT TWO-YEAR NATIONAL SERVICE PERIOD IN BRITAIN.
THE RESOLUTION ALSO WELCOMES WHAT IT DESCRIBES AS RECENT INDICATIONS OF AN EASEMENT OF INTERNATIONAL TENSION, BUT DEPLORES WHAT IT CALLS THE FAILURE OF THE WESTERN POWERS TO MAINTAIN THE INITIATIVE IN EFFORTS TO BREAK THE EAST-WEST DEADLOCK.
THIS CONSTITUTES CRITICIZM OF THE FOREIGN POLICY OF BRITAIN'S CONSERVATIVE GOVERNMENT AND THE UNITED STATES. AS SUCH IT CAN BE ENTHUSIASTICALLY EMBRACED BY BOTH THE PARTY'S LEFT AND RIGHT WINGS.

A37
THE RESOLUTION SAYS:
"LABOR PLEDGES ITSELF TO MAKE EVERY EFFORT TO FOSTER IMPROVEMENT IN INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS AND TO END THE COLD WAR. THE CONFERENCE URGES RENEWED EFFORTS TO CONVENE, AT THE EARLIEST DATE, A FOUR-POWER CONFERENCE AT THE HIGHEST LEVEL IN ORDER TO SEEK OUT ANY POSSIBILITY OF AGREEMENT ON OUTSTANDING ISSUES."
ON MAY 11, PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL SUGGESTED BIG FOUR TALKS TO SEEK WAYS OF EASING THE COLD WAR. THE LABOR PARTY MAINTAINS THAT DURING CHURCHILL'S SUMMER-TIME ILLNESS HIS OWN CONSERVATIVE COLLEAGUES SIDETRACKED THIS PLAN WITH THE HELP OF THE U.S. STATE DEPARTMENT. THIS HAS BEEN DENIED REPEATEDLY BY THE CONSERVATIVES.
THE RESOLUTION ALSO SHOWS THE PARTY'S DISPLEEASURE AT THE VICTORY OF CHANCELLOR ADENAUER'S MODERATE CHRISTIAN DEMOCRATS IN THE WEST GERMAN ELECTION--A VICTORY SCORED AT THE EXPENSE OF WEST GERMAN SOCIALISTS.
IT SAYS THE "CONFERENCE EXPRESSES ITS CONCERN AT THE RESURGENCE OF GERMAN REACTIONARY NATIONALISM."
LABORITES ARE CALLED ON TO SUPPORT THE PRINCIPLES OF THE UNITED NATIONS CHARTER AND TO PRESS FOR DEVELOPMENT OF U.N. TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS.
ON THE ORIENT, THE RESOLUTION SAYS A SETTLEMENT MUST BE REACHED WITH THE CHINESE COMMUNIST GOVERNMENT, AND REPRESENTATIVES OF THAT REGIME SHOULD BE SEATED AT THE U.N.
WW658PED

B27 (QA240)

LONDON, SEPT. 25 (AP)-RED CHINA'S LEADERS TODAY CALLED FOR CLOSER MILITARY AND ECONOMIC COLLABORATION WITH RUSSIA IN ANNOUNCING SLOGANS FOR RED CHINA'S ANNIVERSARY CELEBRATIONS.

THE SLOGANS ALSO URGED THE CHINESE TO "INTENSIFY THE RESISTANCE TO AMERICAN AGGRESSION AND AID THE KOREA MOVEMENT."

"OPPOSE THE AMERICAN IMPERIALIST OCCUPATION OF CHINA'S TERRITORY, TAIWAN (FORMOSA)," READ ANOTHER.

PEIPING RADIO BROADCAST A SELECTION FROM THE 65 SLOGANS ISSUED IN CONNECTION WITH THE FOURTH ANNIVERSARY OF THE FOUNDING OF THE PEOPLE'S REPUBLC OF CHINA.

THE SLOGANS CONTAINED LITTLE NEW BUT LAID CONSIDERABLE STRESS ON CHINESE-RUSSIAN COLLABORATION. SAMPLES:

~~"COMMANDERS AND FIGHTERS OF THE CHINESE PEOPLES' LIBERATI~~

"COMMANDERS AND FIGHTERS OF THE CHINESE PEOPLES' LIBERATION ARMY--LEARN ADVANCED SOVIET MILITARY SCIENCE AND TECHNIQUE."

"MAKE CONCERTED EFFORTS TO ENSURE THE COMPLETION ACCORDING TO PLAN OF THE 141 COLOSSAL PROJECTS WHICH THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT HAS DECIDED TO HELP CHINA BUILD AND RENOVATE."

"SALUTE THE GREAT SOVIET PEOPLE NOW TRIUMPHANTLY CARRYING OUT COMMUNIST CONSTRUCTION. LONG LIVE THE SOVIET UNION, MODEL OF CHINA'S CONSTRUCTION AND INVINCIBLE BULWARK OF WORLD PEACE."

"THANKS TO THE SOVIET UNION FOR ITS GREAT ALL-OUT LONG-TERM, DISINTERESTED AID TO CHINA'S ECONOMIC CONSTRUCTION."

THE BROADCASTS GAVE FIRST PLACE TO A SLOGAN HAILING THE KOREAN ARMISTICE AS "A GREAT VICTORY OF THE KOREAN AND CHINESE PEOPLE IN THE WAR AGAINST AMERICAN AGGRESSION."

_PS633PED

A142

LONDON, SEPT. 25 (AP)-THE KREMLIN'S PURGE IN THE GEORGIA SOVIET REPUBLIC--HOMELAND OF LAVRENTI BERIA--SWEPT THREE MORE MINISTERS OUT O OFFICE TODAY.

TIFLIS RADIO SAID MIKHAIL BARAMIA HAD BEEN FIRED AS MINISTER OF AGRICULTURE AND PROCUREMENT AND SUCCEEDED BY MIKHAIL PORFIROVICH GEORGADZE.

VLADIMIR IVANOVICH CHIAURELI WAS REMOVED AS MINISTER OF CULTURE WIT KONSTANTIN IVANOVICH GURIA NAMED TO THE POST.

EDUCATION MINISTER RUSTAM KONSTANTINOVICH TSULUKIDZE WAS DISMISSED AND HIS POST TAKEN BY GEORGY NIKOLAYEVICH CHEVLADZE.

LAST WEDNESDAY THE GEORGIAN PREMIER, V. M. BAKRADZE, AND "COMRADE MIRTS HKULAVA," FIRST SECRETARY OF THE GEORGIAN COMMUNIST PARTY, WERE FIRED.

KA1142AED

A39 (300)

NIGHT LEAD AMMUNITION

BY TOM MASTERSON

PARIS, SEPT.25 (AP)-THE NORTH ATLANTIC COUNCIL ANNOUNCED TODAY A PLAN AIMED AT SPENDING ABOUT $1,370,000 A DAY DURING THE NEXT TWO YEARS FOR MAKING AMMUNITION FOR ALLIED ARMIES IN EUROPE.

THE UNITED STATES WILL HELP FINANCE THE BILLION DOLLAR PROGRAM AIMED AT CURING THE CRITICAL SHORTAGE OF AMMUNITION IN WESTERN EUROPE, BUT JUST HOW MUCH IT WILL PAY IS A SECRET.

LOWELL P. WEICKER OF NEW YORK, NATO ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL, TOLD NEWSMEN THAT U.S. OFFICIALS ASKED NATO NOT TO DISCLOSE HOW MUCH AMERICAN MONEY WOULD BE SPENT.

A HIGH RANKING AMERICAN MILITARY LEADER EARLIER THIS YEAR SAID WESTERN EUROPE HAD ONLY ENOUGH OF SOME KINDS OF AMMUNITION TO FIGHT FOR THREE TO FIVE DAYS, IF WAR BROKE OUT.

THE AMMUNITION SUPPLY HAS IMPROVED LITTLE SINCE THEN. A SPOKESMAN AT SUPREME HEADQUARTERS OF THE ALLIED POWERS IN EUROPE SAID THE NATO PROGRAM "WOULD RAISE SOMEWHAT THE LEVEL OF AMMUNITION STOCKS WHICH GEN.MATTHEW B. RIDGWAY REFERRED TO AS 'LOW' IN HIS ANNUAL REPORT LAST MAY."

RIDGWAY, FORMER SUPREME ALLIED COMMANDER IN EUROPE, IS NOW U.S. ARMY CHIEF OF STAFF.

MOST OF THE AMMUNITION FOR EUROPE'S ARMIES COMES FROM THE UNITED STATES.

THAT'S WHY MANY OF THE NATO NATIONS HAVE BALKED AT STOCKPILING HUGE QUANTITIES OF AMMUNITION. IT WOULD DRAIN THEIR SHORT DOLLAR SUPPLY AS WELL AS STRAIN THEIR NATIONAL DEFENSE BUDGETS.

THE AMMUNITION PROJECT--CALLED BY SECRETARY GENERAL LORD ISMAY "THE BIGGEST SINGLE PROGRAM EVER PRESENTED TO THE ATLANTIC ALLIANCE"--IS INTENDED TO GET ALLIED FACTORIES IN WESTERN EUROPE TO MANUFACTURE AMMUNITION AND STOP DEPENDING ON THE U.S. OUTPUT.

"IT WILL BE FINANCED BY THE PRODUCING COUNTRIES AND BY OFFSHORE PROCUREMENT UNDER THE UNITED STATES MUTUAL SECURITY PROGRAM," HE SAID.

THE COUNCIL PREVIOUSLY ANNOUNCED TWO SIMILAR PROJECTS--ONE FOR SHIPS AND WARPLANES AND THE OTHER FOR MAKING ARMY EQUIPMENT.

"THE TOTAL VALUE OF THESE CORRELATED PROGRAMS," ISMAY SAID, "NOW CONSIDERABLY EXCEEDS TWO BILLION DOLLARS."

ALL NATO COUNTRIES MAY TAKE PART IN THE PROGRAM, WEICKER SAID. HE ADDED THAT MOST OF THEM HAVE THE INDUSTRIAL CAPACITY, "PROVIDING THEY ARE GIVEN ENOUGH FINANCIAL HELP, AND THAT HELP MUST COME FROM THE UNITEI STATES."

WW702PED

A30

(300)

PARIS, SEPT. 25 (AP)-THE NORTH ATLANTIC COUNCIL, GOVERNING BODY OF NATO, TODAY ANNOUNCED PLANS TO PRODUCE A BILLION DOLLARS WORTH OF AMMUNITION IN WESTERN EUROPE. THE UNITED STATES WILL PAY PART OF THE BILL, BUT U.S. OFFICIALS ASKED THE AMOUNT OF THE AMERICAN SHARE BE KEPT SECRET.

BRITAIN'S LORD ISMAY, NATO SECRETARY GENERAL, CALLED IT THE "BIGGEST SINGLE PROGRAM EVER PRESENTED TO THE ATLANTIC ALLIANCE."

OBJECT OF THE PLAN IS TO GET WEST EUROPEAN FACTORIES TO MANUFACTURE AMMUNITION SO THE ALLIES CAN STOP DEPENDING ON U.S. OUTPUT.

"IT WILL BE FINANCED BY PRODUCING COUNTRIES AND BY OFFSHORE PROCUREMENT UNDER THE UNITED STATES MUTUAL SECURITY PROGRAM," ISMAY TOLD NEWSMEN.

U.S. OFFICIALS HAVE ASKED NATO NOT TO DISCLOSE THE AMOUNT OF U.S. MONEY INVOLVED, ACCORDING TO LOWELL P. WEICKER OF NEW YORK, NATO ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL IN CHARGE OF PRODUCTION. WEICKER AND HIS STAFF DREW UP THE PLANE.

WEICKER SAID THE PROGRAM HAD BEEN APPROVED BY THE COUNCIL AND RECOMMENDED TO EACH NATO COUNTRY. EACH COUNTRY WILL HAVE TO DECIDE WHETHER TO GO ALONG WITH THE PLAN.

THIS WAS THE THIRD SUCH PRODUCTION PROJECT ANNOUNCED BY NATO IN RECENT WEEK SO THE OTHERS ENVISION THE MAKING OF WARPLANES, ARMY EQUIPMENT, AND SHIPS.

"THE TOTAL VALUE OF THESE CORRELATED PROGRAMS NOW CONSIDERABLY EXCEEDS TWO BILLION DOLLARS," ISMAY SAID.

WEICKER SAID THE TWO-YEAR MUNITIONS MANUFACTURE PROJECT IS AIMED AT "ENCOURAGING PRODUCTION IN THOSE AREAS WHERE IT IS LOGISTICALLY SOUND TO HAVE A SOURCE OF SUPPLY AND, IN ADDITION, TO DEVELOP PRODUCTION OF THOSE TYPES OF AMMUNITION WHICH EUROPE DOES NOT AT PRESENT MANUFACTURE IN SUFFICIENT QUANTITIES."

"AT THE SAME TIME," HE ADDED, "ACCOUNT HAS BEEN TAKEN OF SPECIAL NEEDS OF CERTAIN COUNTRIES TO WHOM THE OFFSHORE PROCUREMENT FOR AMMUNITION REPRESENTS AN OPPORTUNITY OF EARNING DOLLARS TO OMPROVE THEIR BALANCE OF PAYMENTS SITUATION."

ALL NATO COUNTRIES EXCEPT THE UNITED STATES AND CANADA HAVE BEEN IVVITED TO TAKE PART IN THE NEW PROGRAM, WEICKER SAID.

TD702PED

30.24- 14395

A51

NIGHT LEAD SAAR

STRASBOURG, SEPT.25 (AP)-OVER-RIDING PROTESTS FROM WEST GERMAN SOCIALISTS, THE EUROPEAN CONSULTATIVE ASSEMBLY TODAY RECOMMENDED, 34-8, DIRECT FRENCH-GERMAN TALKS TO SETTLE THE LONG-STANDING DISPUTE FOR CONTROL OF THE SAAR INDUSTRIAL BASIN.

THE ASSEMBLY VOTE WAS ON A MOTION FROM MARINUS VAN DER GOES VAN NATERS, DUTCH SOCIALIST, WHO SAID THE DIRECT TALKS SHOULD BE FOLLOWED BY A GENERAL EUROPEAN CONFERENCE EARLY IN 1954.

ON THE ROLLCALL VOTE, SEVEN WEST GERMAN SOCIALISTS AND AUGUSTE PINTON, FRENCH RADICAL-SOCIALIST, OPPOSED THE PROJECT. WEST GERMAN CHRISTIAN DEMOCRATS CRITICIZED SOME ASPECTS OF THE MOTION BUT LINED UP BEHIND IT ON THE SHOWDOWN.

JM749PED

A133 (220)

STRASBOURG, FRANCE, SEPT. 25 (AP)-A DUTCH REPRESENTATIVE TODAY URGED FRANCE AND WEST GERMANY TO JOIN WITH OTHER WESTERN NATIONS IN MAKING THE LONG-DISPUTED SAAR VALLEY A "EUROPEAN TVA" (TENNESSEE VALLEY AUTHORITY).

MARINUS VAN DER GOES VAN NATERS, DUTCH SOCIALIST, OPENED DISCUSSION OF THE HOTLY CONTROVERSIAL SAAR ISSUE IN THE EUROPEAN CONSULTATIVE ASSEMBLY WITH AN APPEAL FOR DIRECT FRENCH-GERMAN NEGOTIATIONS TO SETTLE THE PROBLEM. IF THE PROBLEM IS NOT SOLVED BY THE TWO NATIONS BY EARLY 1954, HE PROPOSED THAT A GENERAL EUROPEAN CONFERENCE, TO INCLUDE ALSO BRITAIN AND THE UNITED STATES, BE EMPOWERED TO CONCLUDE A SETTLEMENT.

A BULKY REPORT BY VAN DER GOES PROPOSES THAT THE RICH COAL AND STEEL-PRODUCING BASIN BE GIVEN "EUROPEAN STATUS" FOR 50 YEARS, WITH THE SAAR CONTINUING ITS PRESENT ECONOMIC UNION WITH FRANCE AND THE COUNCIL OF EUROPE EXERCISING POLITICAL SUPERVISION OF THE ARRANGEMENT.

WEST GERMAN CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER RECENTLY OFFERED TO REOPEN DIRECT NEGOTIATIONS WITH FRENCH FOREIGN MINISTER GEORGES BIDAULT ON THE SAAR ISSUE IN ORDER TO REMOVE AN OBSTACLE TO RATIFICATION OF THE EUROPEAN ARMY PACT.

ANTHONY NUTTING, BRITISH PARLIAMENTARY UNDERSECRETARY OF STATE FOR FOREIGN AFFAIRS, ENDORSED VAN DER GOES' APPEAL FOR DIRECT FRENCH-GERMAN NEGOTIATIONS, BUT OPPOSED HIS SUGGESTION SETTING A 1954 DEADLINE FOR THE ISSUE TO BE REFERRED TO A EUROPEAN CONFERENCE. NUTTING SAID SUCH A CONFERENCE WOULD BE AN "UNWIELDLY AND DOUBTFUL FORUM."

HEINZ BRAUN, SAAR SOCIALIST, AND ERWIN MULLER, SAAR POPULAR CHRISTIAN, ENDORSED VAN DER GOES' PROPOSALS AND CALLED FOR "EUROPEANIZATION" OF THE TERRITORY.

1953

KA1109AED

A100

(120)

STRASBOURG, FRANCE, SEPT. 25 (AP)-OVER VIGOROUS WEST GERMAN PROTESTS, THE EUROPEAN CONSULTATIVE ASSEMBLY TODAY APPROVED AN EMBLEM CONSISTING OF 15 GOLD STARS ON A BLUE BACKGROUND AS THE INSIGNIA OF THE COUNCIL OF EUROPE.

A FRENCH-BRITISH MAJORITY PUSHED THE PROPOSAL THROUGH THE HALF-FILLED ASSEMBLY SESSION ON TWO ROLL CALL VOTES, 49 - 17 AND 54 - 17. A WEST GERMAN MOTION TO REFER THE MATTER BACK TO COMMITTEE WAS BRUSHED ASIDE.

THE GERMANS OBJECTED BECAUSE OF THE THE 15 STARS REPRESENTS THE SAAR BASIN, AN ASSOCIATE MEMBER OF THE COUNCIL.

FRANCE AND GERMANY ARE DISPUTING THE FUTURE OF THE INDUSTRIAL REGION, A PART OF GERMANY BEFORE WORLD WAR II. IT IS NOW AN AUTONOMOUS AREA BOUND BY ECONOMIC TIES TO FRANCE. → ONE

WEST GERMAN SOCIALIST FRITZ ERLER PROTESTED THAT THE ACTION PREJUDICED A FINAL DECISION ON THE SAAR'S FUTURE, SCHEDULED TO BE EXAMINED IN FRENCH-GERMAN TALKS.

TD325AED

A59

SECOND NIGHT LEAD GERMAN

BY TOM REEDY

BERLIN, SEPT. 25 (AP)-THE EAST GERMAN RADIO ANNOUNCED TONIGHT THAT THE FIRST GERMAN WAR PRISONERS TO BE FREED FROMSOVIET CAMPS SINCE THE KREMLIN AND EAST GERMANY ANNOUNCED A DEAL LAST AUGUST HAVE BEGUN ARRIVING AT THE BORDER.

THE COMMUNIST BROADCAST SAID THE FIRST GROUP ARRIVED AT THE FRANKFURT-ODER BORDER TONIGHT, BUT DID NOT GIVE ANY FIGURES. IT SAID THE MEN EVENTUALLY WOULD BE SENT ON TO THEIR HOME TOWNS.

THE EAST GERMAN INTERIOR MINISTRY ANNOUNCED EARLIER THAT THE GROUP CONSISTED OF PRISONERS CONVICTED OF MINOR WAR CRIMES.

THE AUG.22 AGREEMENT, WIDELY HERALDED BY THE COMMUNISTS DURING THE WEST GERMAN ELECTION CAMPAIGN IN THEIR FIGHT AGAINST CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER, PROVIDED FOR THE RETURN OF "MINOR" WAR CRIMINALS, CANCELLED 2 1/2 BILLION DOLLARS WORTH OF REPARATIONS STILL CLAIMED BY RUSSIA AND GRANTED THE EAST GERMANS SEVERAL ECONOMIC CONCESSIONS.

BUT THE WESTERN-MINDED ADENAUER SNOWED UNDER THE OPPOSITION IN THE WEST GERMAN VOTING SEPT.6.

THE RUSSIANS SAY THERE ARE HOLDING ONLY 13,532 GERMANS. WEST GERMANY'S FEDERAL REPUBLIC INSISTS THERE MUST BE AT LEAST 100,000 STILL BEHIND RED ARMY WALLS.

IN BERLIN THE PRESUMPTION WAS THAT THE RUSSIANS ARE TURNING LOOSE MOSTLY S.S. MEN WHO WERE HELD AS WAR CRIMINALS LARGELY BECAUSE OF THEIR MEMBERSHIP IN HITLER'S ELITE GUARD CORPS. THE KREMLIN HAS NEVER MADE PUBLIC ANY GERMAN WAR CRIMES TRIALS IN THE SOVIET UNION.

THE S.S. WAS RULED A CRIMINAL ORGANIZATION AT THE ALLIED WAR CRIMES TRIAL IN NUERNBERG. MEMBERSHIP IN IT MEANT AUTOMATIC ARREST IN 1945.

THE RUSSIANS HAVE CONTINUED TO HOLD FIELD MARSHAL FRIEDRICH PAULUS, THE COMMANDER WHO SURRENDERED AT STALINGRAD, AND GEN.WALTHER VON SEYDLITZ, ANOTHER HIGH OFFICER ON THE EASTERN FRONT. THEY HAVE NOT HINTED THAT MEN OF SUCH HIGH RANK WOULD BE AMONG THE REPATRIATES.

PAULUS AND SEYDLITZ WERE PUBLICIZED BY THE RUSSIANS AS THE JOINT HEADS OF AN ANTI-HITLER "FREE GERMANY COMMITTEE" AFTER THE STALINGRAD DISASTER. BOTH HAVE BEEN REPORTED AS LIVING QUIET LIVES IN MOSCOW.

A9

1955

THE LAST PREVIOUS PRISONERS TO COME FROM RUSSIA, A GROUP OF 36, ARRIVED IN FRANKFURT AN DER ODER EARLY LAST FEBRUARY. THEY WERE DIVIDED EVENLY IN THE SPLIT NATION, 18 REMAINING IN THE SOVIET ZONE AND THE OTHERS GOING TO WEST GERMANY.

GERMAN AUTHORITIES IN BERLIN SAID THE EAST ZONE PROBABLY WOULD HOLD THE NEW GROUP AT THE BORDER FOR SEVERAL DAYS TO SCREEN THE MEN ON THEIR POLITICAL VIEWS. THE SOVIET ZONE ANNOUNCEMENT SAID SIGNIFICANTLY THAT THE RETURNEES WOULD AUTOMATICALLY RECEIVE CITIZENSHIP IN "THE GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REUBLIC", WHICH MEANS THE EA

DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC", WHICH MEANS THE EAST ZONE. AN APPEAL WAS ISSUED FOR THE PUBLIC TO RECEIVE THEM WITH A FRIENDLY OUTLOOK SO THAT THEY HAVE THE CHANCE "TO WORK FOR PEACEFUL RECONSTRUCTION."

AS CITIZENS OF EAST GERMANY, THE RETURNED PRISONERS WOULD NEED SPECIAL GOVERNMENT APPROVAL TO CROSS THE FRONTIER TO THE WEST.

WW438PED

A129

(260)

BY BRACK CURRY

BONN, GERMANY, SEPT 25 (AP)-DISARMED WEST GERMANY SHOWED AMERICAN AND WEST EUROPEAN MILITARY OFFICIALS TODAY HOW ITS BOOMING INDUSTRIES CAN PRODUCE SUPPLIES FOR THE FUTURE EUROPEAN ARMY.

WITH ARMY, NAVY AND AIR FORCE OFFICERS OF SEVEN NATIONS WATCHING, THE GERMANS UNVEILED AN EXHIBITION OF EQUIPMENT RANGING FROM PORTABLE TENTS TO MASSIVE TRUCKS CAPABLE OF TRANSPORTING HEAVY ARTILLERY.

THERE WERE NO WEAPONS ON DISPLAY SINCE THE ALLIES STILL PROHIBIT THE PRODUCTION OF GUNS AND PLANES IN WEST GERMANY.

THE PURPOSE OF THE EXHIBITION WAS TO DEMONSTRATE THAT THE INDUSTRIAL RUHR CAN BECOME A MAJOR SOURCE OF SUPPLY FOR THE TWO MILLION MAN EUROPEAN ARMY BEFORE DIRECT WAR INDUSTRIES ARE REVIVED IN GERMANY.

MEMBERS OF THE EUROPEAN ARMY'S INTERIM COMMITTEE--THE GROUP CHARGED WITH THE PRELIMINARY PLANNING FOR THIS CONTINENTAL DEFENSE FORCE--AND REPRESENTATIVES OF THE U.S. ARMY, NAVY AND AIR FORCE ATTENDED.

A LIMITED NUMBER OF FOREIGN AND GERMAN CORRESPONDENTS WAS ADMITTED. THE GERMANS INVOKED STRICT SECURITY MEASURES AT THE EXHIBITION. ARMED PATROLS OF THE FEDERAL FRONTIER POLICE SURROUNDED THE AREA. EACH PERSON ADMITTED, INCLUDING FOREIGN MILITARY OFFICIALS, WAS REQUIRED TO PRODUCE THREE SEPARATE PASSES.

TWO HUNDRED GERMAN INDUSTRIAL FIRMS EXHIBITED 500 ITEMS OF EQUIPMENT ESSENTIAL FOR A MODERN MILITARY FORCE. GERMAN OFFICIALS CLAIMED MANY ITEMS HAVE BEEN RECENTLY DEVELOPED AND ARE SUPERIOR TO EQUIPMENT NOW IN USE BY EUROPEAN DEFENSE FORCES.

ONE NEW-TYPE LAMP FOR OPERATING ROOMS HAS BEEN ORDERED BY THE UNITED STATES ARMY, THESE OFFICIALS SAID.

AMONG THE EQUIPMENT DISPLAYED WERE EXPLOSION-PROOF, WALL-TYPE TELEPHONES; ULTRASONIC SOUNDERS FOR MEASURING THE DEPTH OF WATER ABOARD SMALL AND MEDIUM VESSELS; TYPEWRITERS WITH KEYBOARDS FOR 14 LANGUAGES; AND MOBILE EQUIPMENT FOR PURIFYING WATER.

AT AN OBSTACLE COURSE IN A SECLUDED WOODED AREA, TRUCKS RANGING FROM SMALL PICKUPS TO MAMMOTH VEHICLES CAPABLE OF TRANSPORTING EIGHT TONS OF SUPPLIES OR ARTILLERY SHOWED HOW THEY CAN PLOW IN AND OUT OF DEEP DITCHES WITHOUT LOSS OF SPEED OR DAMAGEM

1953

DITCHES WITHOUT LOSS OF SPEED OR DAMAGE.

EDITORS: MAKE BYLINE ABOVE: BY BRACK CURRY

JJ-KA1050AED

A74

BY GEORGE BOULTWOOD (380)

BONN, GERMANY, SEPT. 25 (AP)-THE WESTERN ALLIES AND MANY GERMAN NEWSMEN EXPRESSED ALARM TONIGHT OVER A PROSPECT THAT THE ADENAUER GOVERNMENT MIGHT SET UP A FULL-FLEDGED MINISTRY OF INFORMATION WITH PROPAGANDA AND RESTRICTIVE POWERS. SOME OPPOSED TO IT RAISED THE CRY OF NAZI-LIKE TACTICS.

A FEW HOURS LATER CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER ISSUED A STATEMENT SAYING HE, TOO, OPPOSED THE PROJECT AND HAD SINCE IT WAS FIRST PROPOSED.

THE CHANCELLOR'S SPECIAL STATEMENT CAME FROM HIS BLACK FOREST VACATION RETREAT.

OFFICIALS RESPONSIBLE FOR SHAPING UP THE NEW ADENAUER GOVERNMENT--AFTER ADENAUER'S BIG ELECTION VICTORY--HAVE LET IT BE KNOWN THEY WERE PLANNING ON AN INFORMATION MINISTRY.

AMONG EVENTS TODAY PRIOR TO ADENAUER'S STATEMENT WERE THESE:

AN AMERICAN SPOKESMAN SAID: "CERTAIN OFFICES OF THE U.S. HIGH COMMISSION DISAPPROVE OF THE ESTABLISHMENT OF A FEDERAL GERMAN INFORMATION OFFICE."

A ?4358'£ '09(3'.-, '-8$: "SO FAR WE HAVE ONLY SEEN PRESS REPORTS OF THIS PROPOSAL BUT IF THEY WERE SUBSTANTIATED WE WOULD VIEW THE DEVELOPMENT WITH MISGIVINGS."

FRENCH OFFICIALS SAID PRIVATELY THEY SHARED THE BRITISH AND AMERICAN VIEWS.

THE ALLIED INTERVENTION IN WHAT HAS SO FAR BEEN REGARDED AS A GERMAN DOMESTIC CONTROVERSY WAS A SURPRISE IN VIEW OF THE INCREASING INDEPENDENCE GAINED BY THE ADENAUER GOVERNMENT.

THE BONN FEDERAL PRESS CONFERENCE, THE ORGANIZATION REPRESENTING SOME 300 GERMAN NEWSPAPERMEN ACCREDITED TO BONN, PASSED A RESOLUTION BY AN OVERWHELMING MAJORITY PROTESTING THE PROPOSAL TO TURN THE PRESENT FEDERAL PRESS OFFICE INTO A FULL-FLEDGED MINISTRY.

THE GERMAN NEWSMEN'S RESOLUTION SAID THAT THE CREATION OF AN INFORMATION MINISTRY WOULD ONLY "STRENGTHEN TENDENCIES AIMING AT RESTRICTING THE FREEDOM AND INDEPENDENCE OF THE PRESS." THEY APPEALED TO THE GOVERNMENT AND THE NEW PARLIAMENT TO GIVE UP THE IDEA.

ONLY SIX MEN, REPRESENTING PAPERS SUPPORTING ADENAUER'S CHRISTIAN DEMOCRATIC PARTY, VOTED AGAINST THE RESOLUTION AND TWO ABSTAINED. THE VOTE WAS TAKEN BEFORE ADENAUER'S STATEMENT CAME OUT.

INDEPENDENT WEST GERMAN NEWSPAPERS HAVE RECENTLY HOTLY CRITICIZED THE PROPOSAL.

SOME PAPERS DECLARED THAT SUCH A MINISTRY WOULD AMOUNT TO SOMETHING LIKE THE ILL-FAMED PROPAGANDA MINISTRY OF NAZI JOSEPH GOEBBELS.

GERMAN PRESS REPORTS SAID THE MINISTRY WOULD HAVE "SUPERVISORY CONTROL" OF PRESS AND RADIO AND DIRECT PROPAGANDA TO EAST GERMANY. GERMAN NEWSMEN IN BONN CLAIM THAT ONE AIM OF THE NEW ORGANIZATION WOULD BE TO CENTRALIZE COMPLETELY THE DISSEMINATION OF INFORMATION FROM GOVERNMENT SOURCES. THEY SAY IT WOULD MEAN AN END TO THE PRESENT SYSTEM WHEREBY EACH MINISTRY AND FEDERAL AGENCY MAINTAINS ITS OWN PRESS OFFICE.

SN855PED

B51 (Q)

(200)

HAMBURG, GERMANY, SEPT 25 (AP)-REINHOLD PABEL, 37, THE FORMER GERMANY ARMY SERGEANT WHO LIVED AND MARRIED UNDER AN ASSUMED NAME IN AMERICA AFTER HE ESCAPED A U.S. PRISONER OF WAR CAMP, IS ANXIOUS TO GET BACK.

PABEL ARRIVED IN GERMANY LAST NIGHT UNDER A U.S. GOVERNMENT ORDER, BUT EXPECTS TO BE PERMITTED RE-ENTRY TO JOIN HIS WIFE AND CHILD IN CHICAGO. HIS DEPORTATION WAS MORE A FORMALITY THAN ANYTHING ELSE, BUT WAS REQUIRED SINCE HE WAS LIVING IN THE UNITED STATES ILLEGALLY.

"IT'S NOT ONLY THAT I HAVE A WIFE AND CHILD OVER THERE," HE SAID IN AN INTERVIEW AT THE HOME OF HIS SISTER HERE TODAY. "IT'S BECAUSE I LOVE AMERICA AND ITS PEOPLE.

"FOR ONE THING, I APPRECIATE AMERICAN FAIRNESS VERY MUCH. THE MAJORITY OF AMERICANS FAVOR THE UNDER-DOG, AND YOU CAN BE AS CRAZY AS YOU LIKE OVER THERE, TOO."

PABEL CALLED AT THE U.S. CONSULATE HERE TO SEE IF HIS VISA TO RETURN HAD ARRIVED, BUT IT HAD NOT. AMERICAN OFFICIALS SAID HE PROBABLY WOULD HAVE TO STAY IN GERMANY A MONTH OR TWO.

PABEL SAID THAT WHEN A FEDERAL BUREAU OF INVESTIGATION AGENT ARRIVED AT THE THRIVING LITTLE BOOKSTORE HE HAD OPENED AS "PHILIP BRICK," HE WAS NOT AT ALL UPSET.

"ACTUALLY, I HAD FORGOTTEN ALL ABOUT REINHOLD PABEL," HE EXPLAINED. "EVERYBODY KNEW I WAS PHIL BRICK, AND I THOUGHT SO TOO."

PABEL IS WORRIED ABOUT HIS WIFE, WHO IS EXPECTING A SECOND CHILD SOON, AND ABOUT HIS BOOKSTORE, SINCE MRS.PABEL WON'T BE ABLE TO KEEP IT RUNNING.

"I MUST GET BACK TO HER AS SOON AS POSSIBLE," HE SAID.

PABEL, A THEOLOGY STUDENT AT MUENSTER UNIVERSITY WHEN WORLD WAR II BROKE OUT, BECAME A SERGEANT IN A GERMAN ARMORED DIVISION AND WAS CAPTURED IN ITALY.

JJ229PED

30.24- 14397

B69 (Q)

FRANKFURT, GERMANY, SEPT 25 (AP)-THREE AMERICAN LEADERS OF THE NATIONAL CATHOLIC WELFARE CONFERENCE RECEIVED WEST GERMAN AWARDS TODAY FOR THEIR WAR RELIEF ACTIVITIES.

AMERICAN OFFICIALS SAID THE ORGANIZATION SPENT ABOUT 40 MILLION DOLLARS FOR RELIEF SUPPLIES IN WEST GERMANY SINCE THE WAR AND ALSO MADE ARRANGEMENTS FOR THE EMIGRATION OF MANY DISPLACED PERSONS.

THE MOST REV. KARL J. ALTER, ARCHBISHOP OF CINCINNATI AND CHAIRMAN OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES, RECEIVED THE FEDERAL REPUBLIC'S GRAND ORDER OF MERIT WITH STAR FROM WEST GERMAN REFUGEE MINISTER HANS LUKASCHEK IN THE CEREMONY HERE.

JAMES J. NORRIS, OF ELIZABETH, N.J., EUROPEAN DIRECTOR OF THE WAR RELIEF SERVICES, WAS PRESENTED WITH THE GRAND ORDER OF MERIT. THE REV. ALFRED J. SCHNEIDER OF CHILTON, WIS. DIRECTOR FOR GERMANY OF THE WAR RELIEF SERVICES, RECEIVED THE ORDER OF MERIT.

MT1140AED

A58

(420)

~~PRECEDE WASHN DAY~~

MADRID, SPAIN, SEPT.25 (AP)-SPANISH SOURCES SAID TONIGHT THE UNITED STATES AND SPAIN WILL SIGN AN HISTORIC AGREEMENT TOMORROW TO SET UP U.S. NAVAL AND AIR DEFENSE BASES ON SPANISH SOIL.

THESE SOURCES WHO WOULD NOT BE NAMED, SAID SPAIN'S FOREIGN MINISTER ALBERTO MARTIN ARTAJO AND U.S. AMBASSADOR JAMES C.DUNN WOULD SIGN THREE PROTOCOLS CONTAINING THE FAR REACHING AGREEMENTS AT 4 P.M. (10 A.M. EST).

THE SIGNING WOULD SPELL COMPLETION OF NEGOTIATIONS WHICH HAVE BEEN GOING ON SINCE APRIL, 1952.

THE INFORMANTS SAID THE PACT WOULD LINK THE TWO NATIONS IN A NEAR ALLIANCE WHICH WOULD:

1. PERMIT U.S. AIR FORCES TO USE SPANISH NAVAL AIR BASES.
2. PERMIT THE UNITED STATES TO ENLARGE AND IMPROVE THESE BASES OR BUILD NEW ONES.
3. IN EXCHANGE GRANT SPAIN ABOUT 215 MILLION DOLLARS IN AMERICAN AID AND PERMIT SPAIN TO MODERNIZE HER ARMED FORCES, HIGHWAY AND RAIL NETWORKS AND BOLSTER THE COUNTRY'S ECONOMY.

THE AGREEMENT WOULD BE IN EFFECT ONLY IN PEACETIME. SPANISH SOURCES CLOSE TO THE GOVERNMENT SAID, HOWEVER, THAT THERE WAS AN UNDERSTANDING BETWEEN THE TWO NATIONS THAT IN THE EVENT OF WAR WITH COMMUNIST POWERS, THE AGREEMENT WOULD BE EXTENDED TO AN OUTRIGHT MILITARY ALLIANCE.

THE IMMEDIATE RESULT OF THE ACCORD WOULD BE TO GIVE THE U.S. MEDITERRANEAN FLEET NEW BASES FROM WHICH TO OPERATE. THESE BASES ARE EL FERROL DEL CAUDILLO IN NORTHWEST GALICIA; CADIZ AT THE ATLANTIC ENTRANCE TO THE INLAND SEA OF CARTAGENA; VALENCIA ON THE EASTERN COAST AND MAHON IN THE BALEARIC ISLANDS.

THE U.S. AIR FORCE WOULD HAVE USE OF A NUMBER OF SPANISH FIELDS. THE ONE IN WHICH THE UNITED STATES IS REPORTED MOST INTERESTED IN IS ALBACETE, ABOUT 150 MILES SOUTHEAST OF MADRID.

THIS BASE WOULD BE ENLARGED CONSIDERABLY, REPORTS SAID, TO SERVE AS A REFUELING STATION FOR THE STRATEGIC AIR FORCE'S BIGGEST BOMBERS EN ROUTE FROM THE UNITED STATES TO THE NEAR EAST.

THE SOURCES SAID SPAIN WILL RECEIVE ABOUT HALF OF THE 215 MILLION DOLLARS DURING THE FIRST YEAR OF THE ACCORD, MAINLY IN THE FORM OF MILITARY AND OTHER EQUIPMENT FROM THE UNITED STATES.

AN IMPORTANT PART OF THIS EQUIPMENT WOULD BE ROAD BUILDING MACHINERY TO HELP THE SPANIARDS MOVE FASTER ON THEIR PRESENT FIVE-YEAR PLAN TO MODERNIZE THEIR HIGHWAY NETWORK.

THE AMERICANS WILL NOT GET ALL THEY WANTED, THE SOURCES SAID. IN FACT, IT WILL AMOUNT TO CONSIDERABLY LESS THAN THAT OBTAINED FROM OTHER COUNTRIES WHERE AMERICAN MONEY HAS BEEN LOANED.

ALL THE BASES WILL REMAIN SPANISH POSSESSIONS AND ONLY THE SPANISH FLAG WILL FLY OVER THEM. COMMANDERS OF THE BASES WILL BE SPANISH, BUT THERE WILL BE AMERICAN OPERATIONS OFFICERS WORKING UNDER THEM IN CHARGE OF U.S. FORCES.

THE NUMBER OF PERMANENT AMERICAN PERSONNEL STATIONS IN SPAIN AT ANY ONE TIME UNDER THE PACT WOULD BE LIMITED TO 600.

SIGNING OF THE PACT WOULD MARK THE END OF THE FRANCISCO FRANCO REGIME'S ISOLATION FROM THE WESTERN WORLD.

JM&SN822PED

B26 (270-Q)

-17-

NIGHT LEAD PAPAGOS

ROME, SEPT. 25 (AP)-PREMIER GIUSEPPE PELLA SAID TONIGHT ITALY AND GREECE HAVE SURVEYED MUTUAL MEDITERRANEAN PROBLEMS, INCLUDING THE BALKAN PACT AND TRIESTE, DURING THE VISIT HERE OF GREECE'S PREMIER AND FOREIGN MINISTER.

THE GREEK VISITORS ARE PREMIER FIELD MARSHAL ALEXANDER PAPAGOS AND FOREIGN MINISTER STEPHAN STEPANOPOULOS.

PELLA TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE THAT REPRESENTATIVES OF BOTH NATIONS AGAIN EMPHASIZED THEIR DETERMINATION TO CONTINUE DEFENSE EFFORTS WITHIN THE FRAMEWORK OF THE NORTH ATLANTIC PACT.

HE GAVE NO INDICATION WHETHER ITALY PROPOSED TO ENTER THE BALKAN PACT--AN ALLIANCE OF GREECE, HUGOSLAVIA AND TURKEY. BUT HE SAID THE PACT IS DEFENSIVE AND "HAS NO OFFENSIVE POINTS AGAINST ANYONE."

REPLYING TO A QUESTION, PELLA SAID "NATURALLY, IN A CONSIDERATION OF MEDITERRANEAN PROBLEMS, THAT OF TRIESTE CAME UP."

PELLA THEN RECALLED ITALY'S RECENT PROPOSAL TO THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN, FRANCE AND YUGOSLAVIA FOR A PLEBISCITE IN THE TRIESTE FREE TERRITORY TO DETERMINE WHETHER IT SHOULD BE RETURNED TO ITALY OR GO TO YUGOSLAVIA.

"WE BELIEVE," HE SAID, "THAT OUR PROPOSAL IS A DEMOCRATIC SOLUTION."

PRESIDENT MARSHAL TITO WHO IS EXPECTED TO RETURN TO THE SUBJECT OF TRIESTE WHEN HE ADDRESSES A MASS MEETING OUTSIDE BELGRADE SUNDAY, HAS CALLED FOR INTERNATIONALIZATION OF THE STRATEGIC PORT CITY OF TRIESTE AND THE GRANT TO YUGOSLAVIA OF THE REMAINDER OF THE TRIESTE FREE TERRITORY.

WHILE ITALIAN AND GREEK LEADERS WERE MEETING IN ROME TODAY, YUGOSLAVIA'S UNDERSECRETARY OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS, ALES BEBLER, CALLED DIPLOMATIC ENVOYS OF GREECE AND TURKEY IN BELGRADE TO A CONFERENCE. THERE WAS IMMEDIATE SPECULATION THAT THESE CONFERENCES ALSO DEALT WITH TRIESTE.

PS626PED

B24 Q

(190)

-17-

ROME, SEPT. 25 (AP)-DEPUTY PRIME MINISTERS OF SIX NATIONS AGREED TODAY THAT ELECTIONS SHOULD BE HELD AS SOON AS POSSIBLE FOR THE LOWER HOUSE OF THE PROPOSED EUROPEAN PARLIAMENT.

THIS WOULD ELIMINATE NEED FOR A PROVISIONAL PARLIAMENT, WHICH HAD BEEN ADVOCATED AS A PRELIMINARY STEP FOR THE UNION.

PARTICIPANTS AT TODAY'S SESSIONS SAID THE CLINCHING ARGUMENT FOR DIRECT ELECTIONS WAS THIS:

GREAT IMPETUS WILL BE GIVEN TO THE IDEA OF EUROPEAN UNITY IF THE 157 MILLION VOTERS OF FRANCE, ITALY, WEST GERMANY, BELGIUM, HOLLAND AND LUXEMBOURG ARE CALLED TO VOTE DIRECTLY UPON THEIR

REPRESENTATIVES TO THE EUROPEAN PARLIAMENT.
DECISIONS OF THE DEPUTY PRIME MINISTERS WERE DESCRIBED AS PRELIMINARY SINCE THEY MUST BE APPROVED BY THE MINISTERS AT A MEETING BEGINNING ON OCT. 22 AT THE HAGUE.
NONETHELESS, THEY WERE HAILED AS A CONSIDERABLE ADVANCE IN THE INVOLVED PROBLEMS OF EUROPEAN UNITY.
EACH COUNTRY, IT WAS AGREED, WOULD VOTE ACCORDING TO ITS OWN SPECIAL EUROPEAN ELECTION LAW.
PROBLEMS ASSOCIATED WITH THE ELECTION CONSIDERED IN TODAY'S SESSION WERE SAID TO INCLUDE MANNER OF REPRESENTATION--PROPORTIONAL (AS IN THE COAL AND STEEL ASSEMBLY), OR FIXED MINIMUMS FOR SMALL COUNTRIES AND MAXIMUMS FOR BIG COUNTRIES.

VS614PED

A67

VIENNA, AUSTRIA, SEPT. 25 (AP)-COMMUNIST HUNGARY HAS INFORMED THE AUSTRIAN GOVERNMENT THAT 66 PERSONS WHO HAVE BEEN HELD IN INTERNMENT CAMPS WILL BE RELEASED AND RETURNED TO AUSTRIA.
AN AUSTRIAN GOVERNMENT ANNOUNCEMENT TODAY SAID AUSTRIAN AUTHORITIES HAVE CHECKED A LIST OF NAMES WHICH THE HUNGARIAN FOREIGN MINISTRY HANDED OVER TO THE AUSTRIAN CHARGE D'AFFAIRES IN BUDAPEST, AND HAVE FOUND THAT FIVE ARE AUSTRIAN CITIZENS.
INVESTIGATIONS ARE BEING CONTINUED ON THE REMAINING 61, WHO APPEAR TO BE ETHNIC GERMANS WITH RELATIVES IN THIS COUNTRY.

SN833PED

B4 Q

BERN, SWITZERLAND, SEPT. 25 (AP)-THE SWISS GOVERNMENT HAS DECIDED TO TAKE 40 OF THE SEVERAL THOUSAND EUROPEAN REFUGEES STILL STRANDED IN SHANGHAI AND KEEP THEM IN SWISS NURSING HOMES.
THE SWISS FEDERAL COUNCIL (CABINET) ANNOUNCED TODAY THAT OLD AND SICK REFUGEES WILL BE GIVEN PREFERENCE IN THE SELECTION. WELFARE ORGANIZATIONS WILL TAKE OVER CARE OF THE REFUGEES AND SHARE THE COST WITH THE GOVERNMENT.

SFA24PED

A124

OSLO, NORWAY, SEPT. 25 (AP)-AMERICAN, BRITISH AND DANISH JET BOMBERS AND FIGHTERS ROARED ACROSS THE NORTH SEA FROM BASES IN DENMARK TODAY TO POUND TARGETS IN NORWAY IN THE OPENING OF THE NATO AIR EXERCISES "HEADS UP."
ABOUT 400 PLANES FROM THE AIR FORCES OF THE FOUR NATIONS WILL TAKE PART IN THE SIX-DAY EXERCISE UNDER THE OVERALL COMMAND OF MAJ. GEN. WARREN R. CARTER, COMMANDER OF ALLIED AIR FORCES, NORTHERN EUROPE.
IN THE FIRST PHASE THE ALLIED PLANES WILL BE TESTING NORWEGIAN AIR DEFENSES, INCLUDING CIVILIAN DEFENSE ORGANIZATION PREPARATIONS. ON THE LAST THREE DAYS IT WILL BE DENMARK'S TURN FOR SIMILAR TESTS.

KA1022AED

A148 (340)

BELGRADE, YUGOSLAVIA, SEPT. 25 (AP)-THE YUGOSLAV FOREIGN OFFICE CALLED THE DIPLOMATIC ENVOYS OF GREECE AND TURKEY, ITS BALKAN ALLIANCE PARTNERS, INTO CONFERENCE TODAY. THERE WAS SPECULATION THEIR INTERVENTION MAY BE SOUGHT IN THE QUARREL BETWEEN YUGOSLAVIA AND ITALY OVER TRIESTE.
THE UNDERSECRETARY OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS, ALES BEBLER, TALKED AT LENGTH WITH TURKISH AMBASSADOR AGA AXEL AND GREEK AMBASSADOR SPYROS CAPETANIDES. THERE WAS NO IMMEDIATE OFFICIAL DISCLOSURE OF THE NATURE OF THEIR TALKS.
IN A SPECIAL BULLETIN, HOWEVER, THE UNOFFICIAL NEWS AGENCY YUGOPRESS SAID "IT WAS SUPPOSED" THE PROBLEM OF TRIESTE WAS DISCUSSED "BECAUSE, ACCORDING TO THE OPINION OF INFORMED CIRCLES, IT COULD BE EXPECTED THAT--FROM THE YUGOSLAV SIDE--THERE ARE NEW DEVELOPMENTS IN THIS PROBLEM ON WHICH THE ALLIES OF THE BALKAN PACT HAD TO BE CONSULTED."
ONLY YESTERDAY AUSTRIAN FOREIGN MINISTER KARL GRUBER INFORMED THE ITALIAN AMBASSADOR IN VIENNA THAT AUSTRIA HAS NOT CONCLUDED ANY SECRET AGREEMENT WITH YUGOSLAVIA ABOUT TRIESTE.
GREEK PREMIER ALEXANDER PAPAGOS IS NOW VISITING ITALY. HE HAS DECLINED TO COMMENT ON ANY TALKS HE HAS HAD WITH PREMIER GIUSEPPE PELLA ABOUT TRIESTE, INSISTING HIS IS ONLY A "GOOD-WILL" VISIT.
PREVIOUSLY, BEBLER HAD TALKED OVER THE TRIESTE SITUATION WITH THE AUSTRIAN DIPLOMATIC REPRESENTATIVE IN BELGRADE, APPARENTLY ASSURING HIM THAT AUSTRIA'S ECONOMIC INTERESTS WOULD BE PROTECTED UNDER YUGOSLAVIA'S PROPOSAL FOR INTERNATIONALIZATION OF THE PORT CITY.
YUGOPRESS ALSO REPORTED THAT GERMAN AMBASSADOR HANS KROLL HAS BEEN CALLED IN TODAY FOR TALKS AND ADDED: "POLITICAL OBSERVERS DO NOT EXCLUDE THE POSSIBILITY THAT THE QUESTION OF TRIESTE WAS DISCUSSED."
BEBLER SPENT AN HOUR YESTERDAY DISCUSSING THE SITUATION WITH SIR IVO MALLET, BRITISH AMBASSADOR. EARLIER IN THE WEEK HE HAD A MEETING WITH MALLET, FRENCH AMBASSADOR PHILIPPI BOUDET AND AMERICAN CHARGE D'AFFAIRES WOODRUFF WALLNER. NO ONE HAS DISCLOSED THE NATURE OF THESE CONVERSATIONS.

KA1206PED

B25 Q

BY WILLIAM L. RYAN

MOSCOW, SEPT. 25 (AP)-NORTH KOREAN PREMIER KIM IL SUNG LEFT FOR HOME TONIGHT AFTER A TWO-WEEK STAY IN MOSCOW DURING WHICH HE NEGOTIATED A 250 MILLION DOLLAR GRANT FROM THE SOVIET UNION.
SPEAKING AT MOSCOW AIRPORT IN THE PRESENCE OF SOVIET DEFENSE MINISTER NIKOLAI BULGANIN AND OFFICIALS FROM COMMUNIST COUNTRIES, KIM HAILED RUSSIA AS THE "LIBERATOR" OF THE KOREAN PEOPLE.
THE PREMIER DECLARED THE KOREAN PEOPLE WERE CONVINCED THEY HAD CONQUERED THE "INTERVENTIONISTS" UNDER THE "BANNER OF INTERNATIONAL SOLIDARITY AND FRIENDSHIP WITH THE PEOPLES OF CHINA, THE PEOPLES DEMOCRACIES AND ALL THE CAMP OF PEACE, DEMOCRACY AND SOCIALISM HEADED BY THE PEOPLE OF THE GREAT SOVIET UNION."
KIM ADDED THAT ONLY UNDER THIS BANNER WOULD THE KOREAN PEOPLE ACHIEVE SUCCESSES AND VICTORIES IN FURTHERING THEIR STRUGGLE.
THEREFORE, HE SAID, THEY WILL GUARD INTERNATIONAL SOLIDARITY AND FRIENDSHIP.
KIM HAILED THE AID NEGOTIATED WITH RUSSIA WHICH HE SAID WOULD BE USED FOR "RECONSTRUCTION AND BUILDING GREAT INDUSTRIAL OBJECTIVES MAKING UP THE BASE ECONOMY OF OUR COUNTRY, FOR RECONSTRUCTION AND DEVELOPMENT OF AGRICULTURE AND ALSO FOR RAISING THE LEVEL OF THE MATERIAL AND CULTURAL LIFE OF THE WORKER."
KIM SAID THAT AS A RESULT OF THE TALKS IT COULD BE SEEN THAT THE SOVIET UNION WAS NOT ONLY "THE LIBERATOR OF OUR PEOPLE, BUT THEIR TRUE FRIEND." HE PLEDGED HE WOULD FURTHER THIS FRIENDSHIP AND "MAKE CONTRIBUTION TO THE CAUSE OF A PEACEFUL SETTLEMENT IN KOREA AND THE ACHIEVEMENT OF PEACE AND SECURITY IN ASIA AND ALL THE WORLD."

VS-PS620PED

A53

MOSCOW, SEPT.25 (AP)-THE SOVIET FOREIGN MINISTRY TOLD THE NORWEGIAN EMBASSY TODAY RUSSIA IS WILLING TO RELEASE FIVE NORWEGIANS WHO SERVED IN THE GERMAN ARMY IN WORLD WAR II AND HAVE SINCE BEEN HELD IN SOVIET PRISON CAMPS. THE EMBASSY SAID IT EXPECTED THE MEN TO BE HANDED OVER SOON.
THE EMBASSY SAID THEIR NAMES WOULD BE ANNOUNCED LATER.
AN EMBASSY SPOKESMAN SAID HIS GOVERNMENT STILL SEEKS REPATRIATION OF A NUMBER OF OTHER NORWEGIANS "DETAINED HERE FOR VARIOUS REASONS."
HE SAID THERE WERE THREE KNOWN CASES OF NORWEGIANS BEING HELD IN ADDITION TO THE FIVE BEING RELEASED AND THAT THE SOVIET RED CROSS IS INVESTIGATING "STILL QUITE A FEW OTHERS."

JM753PED

30.24- 14399

A189
AMS BUDGET (400)
NIGHT LEAD INDONESIAN
BY EDDY TAN
JAKARTA, INDONESIA, SEPT. 25 (AP)-SEVERAL OFFICIALS PRIVATELY EXPRESSED FEAR TODAY THAT THE WHOLE PROVINCE OF ATJEH, THE WILD, NORTHERN SECTION OF SUMATRA, MAY BECOME INVOLVED IN A REVOLT TOUCHED OFF MONDAY BY A FEUDAL NOBLEMAN, TENGKU DAUD BEUREUGH.

THE AIM OF THE UPRISING IS TO MAKE ATJEH PART OF A "MOSLEM STATE OF INDONESIA." ESTABLISHMENT OF SUCH A STATE IS THE PROCLAIMED GOAL OF THE REBEL DARUL ISLAM MOVEMENT,WHOSE ROVING HEADQUARTERS ARE SOMEWHERE IN THE MOUNTAINS OF WEST JAVA.

THE ATJEHNESE ARE TRADITIONALLY HOTHEADED AND STRONGLY MOSLEM, BORDERING ON THE FANATIC. LIVING A THOUSAND MILES FROM JAKARTA, THE CAPITAL, THEY ARE IN BAD SHAPE ECONOMICALLY. THEY ACCUSE THE GOVERNMENT OF BREAKING PROMISES, TREATING THEM AS STEPCHILDREN AND FAVORING THE JAVANESE.

GOVERNMENT SOURCES SAID THE SITUATION WAS SERIOUS, BUT TROOPS AND POLICE ARE STANDING BY TO COMBAT ANY REPETITION OF THE OUTBURST MONDAY. TOTAL CASUALTIES WERE NOT ANNOUNCED HERE.
THEY EVIDENTLY WERE HEAVY ON BOTH SIDES. ADVICES FROM MEDAN, THE INDUSTRIAL CENTER OF NORTH SUMATRA, SAID 33 REBEL LEADERS HAD BEEN KILLED. GOVERNMENT FORCES WERE REPORTED TO HAVE MADE 500 ARRESTS.

THE REBEL CHIEF, TENGKU DAUD BEREUGH, IS A FORMER MILITARY GOVERNOR OF THE PROVINCE AND A LEADER OF INDONESIA'S FIGHT FOR INDEPENDENCE FROM THE DUTCH.

THE INDONESIAN INFORMATION MINISTER, DR.F. LUMBANTOBING, DECLARED IN A BROADCAST LAST NIGHT THE ATJEH OUTBREAK "IS A REBELLION TO OVERTHROW OUR STATE." CABINET MEETINGS HAVE BEEN HELD EVERY DAY THIS WEEK TO DISCUSS THE SITUATION.

INFORMATION AVAILABLE HERE IS THAT THE FIGHTING BROKE OUT SIMULTANEOUSLY IN AT LEAST 11 OF THE MAIN TOWNS. THESE ARE STRUNG OUT ALONG THE PROVINCE'S ONLY MAIN ROAD, A CHUGHOLE-DOTTED ROUTE THAT GOES NORTHWEST FROM MEDAN 270 MILES TO THE PROVINCIAL CAPITAL OF KUTARADJA, THEN SWINGS SOUTHWEST TO TAPANULI PROVINCE.

THE RAILWAY LINE FROM MEDAN TO KUTARADJA HAS BEEN CUT IN THREE PLACES AND TELEPHONE WIRES IN MANY MORE.

THE REBELS ARE REPORTED TO HAVE SET UP HEADQUARTERS AT PEUREULA, AN EASTERN COASTAL TOWN MIDWAY BETWEEN MEDAN AND KUTARADJA. A STREAM OF REFUGEES--MOSTLY DEPENDENTS OF GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS, BUSINESSMEN AND WORKERS ON TEA, TOBACCO AND RUBBER ESTATES---POURED INTO MEDAN.

REFUGEES FROM LHOKSEUMAWE, 150 MILES UP THE COAST FROM MEDAN, WERE QUOTED AS SAYING THAT TOWN WAS LITTERED WITH HUNDREDS OF REBEL DEAD AND WOUNDED.

THE ATJEHNESE HAVE FOUGHT BEFORE.

IT TOOK THE DUTCH 40 YEARS OF COSTLY FIELD CAMPAIGNING TO GET THE PROVINCE UNDER UNDISPUTED CONTROL. THEY SUCCEEDED ONLY AT THE BEGINNING OF THE 20TH CENTURY.

DURING WORLD WAR II EVEN THE JAPANESE DID NOT SUCCEED IN FULLY CRUSHING RESISTANCE IN THE PROVINCE.

THE COMMANDER OF THE INDONESIAN DIVISION GARRISONING THE PROVINCE, COL. SIMBOLON, WARNED SEVERAL MONTHS AGO THAT SOMETHING WAS BREWING IN HIS TERRITORY. HE URGED THE GOVERNMENT TO TAKE STEPS TO EASE THE SITUATION.
FD243PED

A194
PRECEDE SAIGON DAY (260)
BY LARRY ALLEN
KASAT, INDOCHINA, SEPT.25 (AP)-FRENCH UNION TROOPS CONTINUED TODAY TO DRAW THEIR ENCIRCLING NET TIGHTER AROUND MORE THAN 5,000 VIETMINH TROOPS IN THE RED RIVER DELTA, 30 MILES SOUTHEAST OF HANOI.

FRENCH COMMANDERS REPORTED THAT 28 MORE OF THE VIETMINH HAD BEEN KILLED AND 37 CAPTURED IN BITTER FIGHTING IN THE RAIN-FLOODED RICEFIELDS. ADDITIONALLY, THE FRENCH SAID THEY SEIZED 130 MEN SUSPECTED OF BEING VIETMINH SOLDIERS.

SINCE THE MOPUP OPERATION STARTED ON WEDNESDAY, THE FRENCH UNION FORCES HAVE KILLED 100 VIETMINH AND CAPTURED 40, MOST OF THEM MEMBERS OF THE COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH'S CRACK REGIMENTS.

FRENCH ARTILLERY, WARPLANES, ARMORED UNITS AND NAVAL CRAFT MAINTAINED A STEADY HAMMERING OF VIETMINH TROOPS ENTRENCHED IN A STRING OF VILLAGES IN THE HUNG YEN SECTOR.

THERE WAS BITTER HAND-TO-HAND FIGHTING AS FOREIGN LEGIONNAIRES AND OTHER FRENCH TROOPS CLASHED WITH VIETMINH FORCES IN FORTIFIED VILLAGES AND RICEFIELDS.

THE FRENCH SAID VIETMINH UNITS NOW WERE STRIVING TO BREAK OUT OF THE ENCIRCLING MOVEMENT BY FIVE COLUMNS AND FLEE SOUTHWARD.

FIGHTERS AND BOMBERS, FLYING 40 SORTIES, POUNDED AT VIETMINH TROOPS IN VILLAGES AND MACHINE-GUNNED ENEMY SOLDIERS FLEEING IN RICE FIELDS.

THE VIETMINH WERE ESTIMATED TO HAVE THROWN MORE THAN 5,000 MEN INTO THE FIGHT INCLUDING ONE OF THEIR CRACK REGIMENTS AND REGIONAL BATTALIONS.

THE FRENCH SAID THE MOPUP DRIVE WAS AIMED AT CRUSHING THE VIETMINH "AMBUSH CAPITAL" AROUND HUNG YEN AND REMOVE THREATS OF ATTACK TO THE VITAL HIGHWAY LINKING HANOI WITH THE SEAPORT OF HAIPHONG.

THE FRENCH SAID THEY SEIZED LARGE QUANTITIES OF SUPPLIES, ARMS, AND AMMUNITION AND CAPTURED AMERICAN-MADE RADIO SETS IN SMASHING THEIR WAY INTO THE HEADQUARTERS OF ONE OF THE ENEMY BATTALIONS.

THE FRENCH WERE MEETING BITTER RESISTANCE MOSTLY FROM A REGIMENT OF REGULAR VIETMINH SOLDIERS. FRENCH LOSSES THUS FAR WERE UNDISCLOSED BUT WERE DESCRIBED AS APPRECIABLE.
MD313PED

1953

B75 (Q)
RANGOON, BURMA, SEPT. 25 (AP)-WAR OFFICE SOURCES SAID TONIGHT BURMESE PLANES ATTACKED HEADQUARTERS OF THE CHINESE NATIONALIST GUERRILLAS AT MONGHSAT FOR THREE DAYS IN A ROW AND SCORED "GOOD RESULTS."

THE INFORMANTS SAID THE PLANES BOMBED AND STRAFED CHINESE SUPPLY DUMPS AND BARRACKS AND MADE LOW LEVEL ATTACKS ON THE AIR STRIP AT MONGHSAT IN NORTHERN SHAN STATE.

THIS WAS THE SECOND AIR ASSAULT ON MONGHSAT SINCE ITS OCCUPATION BY THE CHINESE. BURMESE GOVERNMENT FORCES HAVE LAUNCHED NUMEROUS ATTACKS AGAINST THE CHINESE GUERRILLAS SINCE THEY CAME INTO BURMA AFTER BEING DRIVEN OUT OF THEIR HOMELAND BY THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS. ATTEMPTS TO NEGOTIATE FOR REMOVAL OF THE CHINESE TO FORMOSA HAVE ENDED IN FAILURE.
JJ149PED

B17 (SEG)
(200)

CANBERRA, AUSTRALIA, SEPT.25 (AP)-PRIME MINISTER ROBERT G. MENZIES TODAY DISCOUNTED RECENT SUGGESTIONS THAT BRITISH REQUESTS FOR MORE AUSTRALIAN URANIUM ORE ARE LIKELY TO RESULT IN AMERICA GETTING LESS OF THE ATOMIC RAW MATERIAL.

MENZIES TOLD NEWSMEN THAT LORD CHERWELL, BRITAIN'S ATOMIC PROGRAM CHIEF NOW EN ROUTE TO AUSTRALIA, IS COMING PRIMARILY TO DISCUSS URANIUM. THE PRIME MINISTER SAID HE DID NOT KNOW WHAT PROPOSITION CHERWELL WOULD MAKE.

OBSERVERS HERE HAVE SUGGESTED THAT CHERWELL MAY ASK FOR BRITAIN TO GET A BIGGER SHARE OF THE URANIUM AVAILABLE FROM DEPOSITS FOUND SINCE AUSTRALIA NEGOTIATED AN AGREEMENT WITH THE U.S. ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION'S COMBINED DEVELOPMENT AGENCY. THAT AGENCY BUYS FOR BOTH THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN, BUT SOME SOURCES THINK THE BRITISH WANT TO BUY DIRECTLY FROM AUSTRALIA.

MENZIES SAID "THERE IS NO INTENTION WHATEVER OF ABANDONING" CONTRACTS WITH THE DEVELOPMENT AGENCY FOR ORE MINED AT RADIUM HILL IN SQUTH AUSTRALIA AND AT RUM JUNGLE NEAR DARWIN.

"I KNOW NOTHING WHICH WOULD IMPAIR THE CARRYING OUT OF OUR CONTRACTUAL OBLIGATIONS TO THE COMBINED DEVELOPMENT AGENCY, WHICH, AFTER ALL, BUYS FOR BOTH THE UNITED KINGDOM AND THE UNITED STATES," MENZIES SAID.

ADDITIONAL ORE FOR BRITAIN PRESUMABLY WOULD HAVE TO COME FROM NEWLY DISCOVERED DEPOSITS AT CORONATION HILL, IN THE NORTHERN TERRITORY NEAR KATHERINE, OR FROM THE TWO EXISTING MINES AFTER THE CONTRACTS WITH THE DEVELOPMENT AGENCY EXPIRE. DETAILS OF THESE CONTRACTS HAVE NEVER BEEN DISCLOSED, BUT THEY ARE BELIEVED TO HAVE A SEVEN-YEAR TERM.

QR357AED

A41WX

DEFENSE (420)
BY ELTON C. FAY
WASHINGTON, SEPT. 25 (AP)-THE NATIONAL SECURITY COUNCIL WAS REPORTED TONIGHT TO HAVE DECIDED THE RAPIDLY EXPANDING ATOMIC AND AIR POWER OF RUSSIA MAKES IMPERATIVE A FURTHER BULWARKING OF NORTH AMERICAN CONTINENTAL DEFENSES.

BUT THE COUNCIL BELIEVES THE DEFENSE PROGRAM CAN BE EXPANDED WITHOUT AN EXCESSIVELY HEAVY MONEY INVESTMENT IN THE FIRST PHASES, WELL INFORMED SOURCES SAID. THEY ALSO REPORTED THAT IT WAS NOT DEEMED NECESSARY TO PUT THE WORK ON A "CRASH" CONSTRUCTION BASIS.

"CRASH" CONSTRUCTION IS THAT WHEREIN PROJECTS ARE PLACED ON A RUSH BASIS WITHOUT REGARD TO EXPENSE. AN EMERGENCY IS USUALLY DEEMED TO EXIST.

THE SECURITY COUNCIL, HEADED BY PRESIDENT EISENHOWER HIMSELF, IS THE GOVERNMENT'S TOP STRATEGY-POLICY GROUPS.

THE DECISION TO STEP INTO THE NEW CONTINENTAL DEFENSE PROGRAM WITH A COMPARATIVELY MODEST INITIAL OUTLAY PRESUMABLY WAS GOVERNED NOT ONLY BY THE DESIRE TO AVOID A SUDDEN SHARP EXPANSION OF THE MILITARY BUDGET IN THE FACE OF THE ADMINISTRATION'S ECONOMY PROGRAM BUT BY A SECOND FACTOR.

FIGURING HEAVILY IN DISCUSSIONS OF WHAT TO DO ABOUT RUSSIA HAS BEEN A SCHOOL OF THOUGHT WHICH CONTENDS THAT, AT BEST, PASSIVE DEFENSE OF THE CONTINENT CAN NEVER STOP EVERY H-BOMB CARRYING PLANE THAT THE U.S.S.R. MIGHT LAUNCH FROM GETTING THROUGH TO TARGET CITIES.

THIS GROUP ARGUES FOR THE RETALIATORY OFFENSIVE AIR FLEET, TO ATOM BOMB RUSSIA IF SHE ATTACKS. THE EXISTENCE OF SUCH A FORCE MUST BE A DETERRENT TO RUSSIAN DECISION TO ATTEMPT ATOMIC WAR, IT IS ARGUED. FROM THIS HAS GROWN THE CONTENTION THAT ANY SUDDEN, BROAD-SCALE AUGMENTATION OF PASSIVE DEFENSE FOR THE CONTINENT WOULD SIPHON AWAY MILITARY FUNDS WHICH NOW ARE EARMARKED FOR THE LONG RANGE STRATEGIC BOMBER FLEET.

THE MILITARY-FISCAL PLANNERS WERE DESCRIBED AS BELIEVING THE INITIAL STEP TO SPEED UP CONTINENTAL DEFENSE SHOULD BE EXPANSION OF THE RADAR WARNING NET DESIGNED TO PROVIDE EARLY WARNING OF APPROACHING BOMBERS THROUGH STATIONS IN THE HIGH LATITUDES OF THE ARCTIC AS WELL AS STATION FARTHER SOUTH. THESE WOULD TRACK ENEMY CRAFT ONCE THEY HAD PASSED THE EARLY WARNING NET.

THE REASON FOR THIS APPROACH APPEARED TO SPRING BOTH FROM PRACTICAL MILITARY REASONS AS WELL AS FROM THE COST FACTOR.

A42WX

THE NUMBER OF INTERCEPTOR PLANES THAT CAN BE USEFULLY DEPLOYED IS GOVERNED BY THE EXTENT OF THE RADAR WARNING SYSTEM. THE RADAR STATION TELLS THE INTERCEPTORS WHERE TO GO. THUS, UNTIL MORE RADAR STATIONS CAN BE PUT INTO OPERATION NO BROAD EXPANSION OF THE FORCE OF JET INTERCEPTOR PLANES ASSIGNED TO CONTINENTAL DEFENSE WOULD BE WARRANTED.

OF THE TWO MAJOR ELEMENTS OF CONTINENTAL DEFENSE, RADAR AND PLANES, RADAR IS THE LEAST COSTLY.

THIS FACT IS REFLECTED IN MILITARY BUDGET FIGURES FOR THE CURRENT FISCAL YEAR, WHICH STARTED LAST JULY 1.

A TOTAL OF ABOUT 750 MILLION DOLLARS IS PROVIDED IN THE BUDGET FOR PROCUREMENT OF AIR FORCE AND NAVY INTERCEPTOR TYPE AIRCRAFT AND FOR CONSTRUCTION OF RADAR WARNING STATIONS. BUT ONLY ABOUT 100 MILLION OF THE MONEY WILL GO TO RADAR, THE REST BEING ALLOCATED FOR INTERCEPTOR AIRCRAFT.

AT THE PENTAGON, THE IMPRESSION WAS THAT THE INCREASE IN THE CONTINENTAL DEFENSE MONEY OUTLAY FOR THE FISCAL YEAR BEGINNING NEXT JULY 1 WOULD BE SOMEWHAT GREATER THAN THE CURRENT EXPENDITURES BUT STILL WOULD REMAIN BELOW THE BILLION DOLLAR LEVEL.

HY718PED

A173WX
(160) ATOMIC

WASHINGTON,SEPT.25 (AP)-MEMBERS OF THE SENATE-HOUSE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMITTEE REPORTED TODAY ON THEIR RETURN FROM A ONE-MONTH FOREIGN TRIP THAT "A SUBSTANTIAL SUPPLY" OF RAW MATERIAL SEEMS TO BE AVAILABLE FOR FUTURE USE IN ATOMIC ENERGY DEVELOPMENT.

THE COMMITTEE SPENT MOST OF ITS TIME IN THE BELGIAN CONGO AND SOUTH AFRICA, A MAJOR SUPPLY SOURCE OF URANIUM.

SEN.HICKENLOOPER (R-IOWA), CHAIRMAN OF THE GROUP'S RAW MATERIALS SUBCOMMITTEE, TOLD NEWSMEN THE TRIP "GAVE US REASSURANCE ON THE RAW MATERIAL SITUATION."

"IT IS AVAILABLE AND IT CAN BE GOTTEN OUT," HE ADDED.

HICKENLOOPER SAID THE GROUP INSPECTED AIR BASES IN ENGLAND, PORTUGAL AND MOROCCO AND FOUND "SUBSTANTIAL AND ACCEPTABLE PROGRESS."

VTHE COMMITTEE WAS ACCOMPANIED BY SOME MEMBERS OF THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION AND ITS STAFF. THE GROUP LEFT WASHINGTON AUG.23.

LT158PED

A77WX

(320) VETS HOSPITALS
BY RAY HENRY
WASHINGTON, SEPT. 25 (AP)-A WHITE HOUSE SPOKESMAN SAID TODAY A "COMPLETE AND THOROUGH ANALYSIS" OF SEGREGATION OF NEGRO AND WHITE PATIENTS IN VETERANS' HOSPITALS IS UNDERWAY TO AID IN BRINGING IT TO AN END.

MAXWELL RABB, WHITE HOUSE RACE RELATIONS SPECIALIST, SAID THE ANALYSIS IS BEING MADE TO WORK OUT A TECHNIQUE BY WHICH TO CARRY OUT PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S ORDER TO ELIMINATE SEGREGATION IN VETERANS' ADMINISTRATION (VA) HOSPITALS.

RABB SAID HE DIDN'T KNOW HOW SOON SEGREGATION COULD BE ENDED. THAT IS ONE OF THE THINGS THE ANALYSIS WILL HELP DETERMINE, HE ADDED.

CLARENCE MITCHELL, OFFICIAL OF THE NATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR THE ADVANCEMENT OF COLORED PEOPLE (NAACP), SAID IN A SEPARATE INTERVIEW THE NAACP "HAS BEEN ASSURED BY THE WHITE HOUSE THAT SEGREGATION WILL BE ENDED IN VA FACILITIES."

30.24- 14401

MITCHELL SAID SEGREGATION EXISTS IN ONE FORM OR ANOTHER IN ALL BUT FIVE VA HOSPITALS IN 17 SOUTHERN AND SOUTHWESTERN STATES.

HE SAID THE VA NOW LEAVES IT TO EACH HOSPITAL DIRECTOR TO DETERMINE HOW SEGREGATION SHALL BE APPLIED, GUIDED BY LOCAL CUSTOMS.

MITCHELL ALSO SAID IT IS HIS UNDERSTANDING THAT SEGREGATION IN VETERANS' HOSPITALS WILL BE DISCUSSED WITH VA AREA MEDICAL DIRECTORS AT A MEETING IN WASHINGTON NEXT WEEK.

"I EXPECT INSTRUCTIONS WILL BE GIVEN THEN TO END SEGREGATION," HE SAID, ADDING:

"I UNDERSTAND THESE STEPS WILL BE SUGGESTED TO AND DISCUSSED BY THE MEDICAL DIRECTORS:

"1. ENDING ALL DESIGNATION OF FACILITIES AS FOR USE BY WHITE OR COLORED VETERANS ONLY--WHICH WOULD MEAN SEGREGATED DINING ROOMS, SEPARATE ENTRANCES, SEGREGATED LIBRARIES, ETC.

"2. REFERRING ALL NEW COLORED PATIENTS TO HOSPITALS ON THE BASIS OF CONVENIENCE RATHER THAN RACE; AFTER A PATIENT GETS INTO A HOSPITAL, HE WILL BE ASSIGNED TO A WARD WITHOUT REGARD TO RACE.

"3. ELIMINATING ALL SEGREGATED WARDS."

MITCHELL SAID HE THOUGHT THESE STEPS WOULD BE SUBJECT TO MODIFICATION BY THE MEDICAL DIRECTORS, AND, PERHAPS LATER, BY VA ADMINISTRATOR HARVEY HIGLEY.

HIGLEY LAST MONTH WROTE MITCHELL THAT THE VA REGARDS SEGREGATION AS "UNSOCIAL, UNECONOMICAL, AND UNDESIRABLE." HOWEVER, HE MADE NO MENTION OF ACTUAL STEPS BEING TAKEN TO END IT.

WR 6d 7AED

1953

A199 (650)

AMS BUDGET

NIGHT LEAD U.N.

BY FRANCIS W. CARPENTER

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., SEPT.25 (AP)-FRANCE PROPOSED TODAY THAT THE COMMUNISTS AND THE FRENCH ATTEMPT TO SETTLE THE 3-YEAR-OLD WAR IN INDOCHINA BY DIPLOMATIC NEGOTIATIONS, EITHER IN THE KOREAN PEACE CONFERENCE OR IMMEDIATELY AFTERWARD.

DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTER MAURICE SCHUMANN, IN HIS GOVERNMENT'S OPENING SPEECH TO THE U.N. ASSEMBLY, SAID THE OBJECT OF SUCH NEGOTIATIONS WOULD BE TO END THE AGGRESSION IN INDOCHINA AND MAKE POSSIBLE A RETURN OF MORE NORMAL CONDITIONS OF INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS IN ASIA.

HE SAID HINTS HAD APPEARED THAT THE TWO OUTSIDE POWERS WHICH "INSPIRE AND ARM THE VIETMINH REBELS" IN INDOCHINA WERE DISPOSED TO CONSIDER THE OPENING OF NEGOTIATIONS TO END THAT CONFLICT.

OBVIOUSLY REFERRING TO COMMUNIST CHINA AND THE SOVIET UNION, SCHUMANN SAID THE TIME HAD COME FOR THOSE TWO POWERS TO PROVE THE HINTS WERE NOT MERE PROPAGANDA.

FRENCH SPOKESMEN EMPHASIZED LATER THAT THEIR GOVERNMENT HAD NO INTENTION OF DEALING WITH THE VIETMINH COMMUNISTS IN INDOCHINA BUT WOULD NEGOTIATE AT DIPLOMATIC LEVEL WITH RED CHINA AND RUSSIA FOR A SETTLEMENT.

A FRENCH FOREIGN MINISTRY SPOKESMAN SAID IN PARIS TONIGHT THAT SCHUMAN'S PROPOSAL REPRESENTS NO DEPARTURE IN FRENCH POLICY. HE SAID THAT SCHUMAN, IN EFFECT, WAS ECHOING THE RECENT STATEMENT OF U.S. SECRETARY OF STATE JOHN FOSTER DULLES THAT A NEGOTIATED SETTLEMENT IN KOREA MIGHT LEAD TO THE SAME THING IN INDOCHINA.

U.S. OFFICIALS IN WASHINGTON SAID THEY WOULD HAVE NO OBJECTION TO INDOCHINA TALKS PROVIDED THE REDS AGREE TO A SATISFACTORY KOREAN SETTLEMENT. THEY SAID THE UNITED STATES WOULD BE WILLING TO JOIN FRANCE AND OTHER WESTERN NATIONS IN ANY NEGOTIATIONS WITH THE INDOCHINESE REBELS AT A SECOND CONFERENCE.

COMMENTING PRIVATELY ON SCHUMAN'S PROPOSAL, THESE AUTHORITIES RECALLED THAT DULLES HAD MADE IT CLEAR AT A NEWS CONFERENCE SEPT. 3 THAT HE OPPOSED DISCUSSING INDOCHINA AT THE KOREAN PEACE PARLEY.

THEY ALSO RECALLED THAT DULLES SAID: "IF MATTERS AT THAT (KOREAN) CONFERENCE GO WELL AND THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS SHOW A DISPOSITION TO SETTLE IN A REASONABLE WAY SUCH A QUESTION AS INDOCHINA, WE WOULD NOT JUST ON TECHNICAL GROUNDS, SAY 'NO WE WON'T TALK ABOUT THAT.'

THESE OFFICIALS ALSO RECALLED THAT DULLES HAD SAID THAT "ANY DISCUSSIONS WHICH DEALT WITH INDOCHINA WOULD HAVE DIFFERENT PARTICIPANTS THAN THE CONFERENCE WHICH DEALT WITH KOREA."

AFTER REASSURING RUSSIA ON THE AIMS OF THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY, SCHUMANN HELD OUT THE POSSIBILITY OF A SYSTEM OF GUARANTEES AGAINST ALTERATION OF EUROPEAN TERRITORIAL BORDERS BY FORCE.

WHEN THE RUSSIANS DECIDE THAT THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY IS STRICTLY DEFENSIVE AND NOT AIMED AT MOSCOW, SCHUMANN SAID, THE RUSSIANS THEN "WILL FIND US (FRANCE) READY TO SEEK WITH YOU THE MEANS FOR COMPLETING THE EUROPEAN ORGANIZATION--WHICH IN ITSELF CONSTITUTES AN ASSURANCE AGAINST THE RESURRECTION OF AN AGGRESSIVE MILITARISM--BY A SYSTEM OF SUPPLEMENTARY GUARANTEES AND AMONG THEM, A GUARANTEE AGAINST THE MODIFICATION BY FORCE OF EXISTING BOUNDARIES."

A BRITISH SPOKESMAN CALLED SCHUMAN'S SPEECH EXCELLENT, AND SAID IT WAS MODERATE IN TONE AND PROVIDED A MOST USEFUL CONTRIBUTION TO THE DEBATE. WESTERN DELEGATES EXPRESSED INTEREST IN SCHUMAN'S IDEA OF SECURITY GUARANTEES BEING APPLIED TO THE EUROPEAN COMMUNITY."

SCHUMANN TOLD THE DELEGATES FRANCE WOULD DO ALL IN HER POWER TO HAVE INDIA JOIN THE KOREAN CONFERENCE. HE WAS FOLLOWING THE OPENING PROVIDED BY U.S. DELEGATE HENRY CABOT LODGE JR., WHO HAS TOLD THE ASSEMBLY THAT THE CONFERENCE ITSELF COULD DECIDE AFTER IT MEETS WHETHER TO INVITE NEUTRALS TO ATTEND.

HOWEVER, SOURCES FAMILIAR WITH AMERICAN POLICY PREDICTED THAT THE UNITED STATES WOULD CONTINUE TO OPPOSE INDIAN PARTICIPATION IN THE CONFERENCE WHEN THAT QUESTION COMES UP.

WHILE THE DEBATE IN THE ASSEMBLY HEARD MORE AND MORE DELEGATES APPEAL FOR HIGH-LEVEL EAST-WEST TALKS TO END THE COLD WAR, DELEGATES WERE ALSO DISCUSSING A PUBLISHED REPORT THAT THE UNITED STATES PLANNED TO GIVE THE COMMUNISTS ATTENDING THE KOREAN PEACE CONFERENCE A CHOICE BETWEEN TWO BASIC COURSES OF ACTION: AN INDEPENDENT KOREA UNDER INTERNATIONAL GUARANTEE OR THE CONTINUED PRESENCE OF AMERICAN TROOPS IN SOUTH KOREA.

ONE DIPLOMATIC SOURCE WHO HAS BEEN IN TOUCH WITH DEVELOPMENTS AFFECTING THE KOREAN CONFERENCE SAID THESE POINTS WERE TWO OF A NUMBER OF POSSIBILITIES BEING DISCUSSED. THIS SOURCE SAID NOTHING HAS BEEN MADE FIRM ON KOREA, BUT THAT PLANNING FOR THE CONFERENCE WOULD BEGIN SOON. HE SAID FURTHER THAT THE DEADLINE OF OCT.28 SET FOR THE CONFERENCE MIGHT PASS WITHOUT IT MEETING, BUT THAT IT LIKELY WOULD CONVENE AROUND MID-NOVEMBER AT A CITY TO BE DETERMINED.

A SPOKESMAN FOR THE U.S. DELEGATION MERELY SAID TODAY NO DECISIONS HAD BEEN TAKEN BY THE UNITED STATES ON PROPOSALS TO BE MADE AT THE PEACE CONFERENCE.

1953

A200

SCHUMANN SAID IN HIS SPEECH THAT FRANCE'S GOAL IS TO "UNITE EUROPE AND SEEK A LASTING UNDERSTANDING AMONG THE GREAT POWERS."

LOOKING DIRECTLY AT SOVIET CHIEF DELEGATE ANDREI Y. VISHINSKY IN THE REAR OF THE HALL, SCHUMANN SAID THAT A UNITED EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY PRESENTED NO THREAT TO THE SOVIET UNION BUT INSTEAD WAS A GUARANTEE FOR HER SECURITY. HE SAID RUSSIA IS GOING AGAINST HER OWN BEST INTERESTS BY REFUSING TO BELIEVE THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY WAS STRICTLY DEFENSIVE.

SCHUMANN TOUCHED BRIEFLY ON THE TUNISIAN AND MOROCCAN ISSUES BEFORE THE ASSEMBLY, BUT DID NOT MENTION THEM BY NAME. HE SAID THE ASSEMBLY BROUGHT DISCREDIT UPON ITSELF BY EXCEEDING THE LIMITS OF ITS COMPETENCE AND SAID FRANCE NEVER WOULD AGREE TO DISCUSS THE PRINCIPLE OR THE MANNER OF "ILLEGAL INTERFERENCE." HE WAS REFERRING TO FRENCH CLAIMS THAT THE ASSEMBLY HAS NO BUSINESS DISCUSSING THE AFFAIRS OF TUNISIA AND MOROCCO, WHICH PARIS REGARDS AS AN INTERNAL FRENCH MATTER.

THE SPEAKER PRECEDING SCHUMANN, FARID ZEINEDDINE OF SYRIA, BLASTED THE FRENCH FOR NOT COMPLYING WITH ASSEMBLY RESOLUTIONS CALLING FOR NEW MOVES TO SETTLE THE CONFLICT WITH TUNISIANS AND MOROCCANS. ZEINEDDINE SAID FRANCE HAD IGNORED THE ASSEMBLY DECISIONS, BANISHED THE SULTAN OF MOROCCO, JAILED HUNDREDS OF TUNISIANS AND MOROCCANS AND KILLED HUNDREDS MORE.

ZEINEDDINE ALSO CHARGED THAT SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES IGNORED THE MIDDLE EAST AND AFRICA IN DULLES' SPEECH TO THE ASSEMBLY AS A "MATTER OF POLICY." HE SAID FRANCE WOULD NOT HAVE IGNORED THE ASSEMBLY OR BANISHED THE SULTAN IF IT WERE NOT FOR THE "EXPECTED COMPLACENCY OF OTHER GOVERNMENTS."

ZEINEDDINE SAID MOROCCO WAS THE FIRST COUNTRY TO RECOGNIZE THE UNITED STATES IN THE DAYS OF PRESIDENT WASHINGTON AND MOROCCO "COULD HAVE MERITED A GREATER ATTENTION UNDER PRESIDENT EISENHOWER." THIS WAS AN APPARENT REFERENCE TO THE UNITED STATES VOTE IN THE SECURITY COUNCIL WITH FRANCE AGAINST PUTTING THOSE ISSUES BEFORE THE COUNCIL.

THE FINAL SPEAKER OF THE MORNING, FOREIGN MINISTER PAUL VAN ZEELAND OF BELGIUM, URGED THE WESTERN POWERS TO MAKE SOME "CONCRETE, POSITIVE SUGGESTIONS" FOR NEGOTIATION WITH THE SOVIET BLOC. HE WARNED AT THE SAME TIME THAT THE WEST MUST NOT SLOW DOWN ITS DEFENSE EFFORT.

JUSTICE U MYINT THEIN, OF BURMA'S SUPREME COURT, TOLD THE ASSEMBLY THAT DESPITE ITS UNANIMOUS DECISION LAST YEAR CONDEMNING THE PRESENCE OF 12,000 FOREIGN TROOPS (STRANDED CHINESE NATIONALISTS) IN BURMA NOT ONE HAS LEFT BURMA.

"THE PEOPLE IN FORMOSA WHO WERE INITIALLY RESPONSIBLE FOR THEIR ENTRY INTO BURMA AND WHO STILL CONTINUE TO HELP AND MAINTAIN THESE TROOPS, SUPPLYING THEM WITH MONEY AND ARMS, HAVE DONE NOTHING BEYOND GIVING LIP-SERVICE TOWARDS WITHDRAWING THESE MEN," HE SAID.

HE ADDED THAT HE HAD DESCRIBED THE PRESENCE OF THESE TROOPS AS AGGRESSION.

"AND WHEN SUCH AGGRESSION IS ENGINEERED BY THOSE WHO HAVE BEEN PERMITTED TO HOLD ON TO A SEAT IN THE UNITED NATIONS, AND WHEN THEY GET AWAY WITH IT, WE BEGIN TO ASK OURSELVES IF WE ARE LIVING IN THE WONDERLAND OF ALICE," HE ADDED.

THE DELEGATE SAID HE COULD NOT UNDERSTAND THE "COMPLACENCY" WITH WHICH SOME DELEGATES VIEW THE BURMESE SITUATION COMPARED TO THE EXCITEMENT WHICH RESULTED WHEN THE COMMUNISTS THREATENED THE KINGDOM OF LAOS IN INDOCHINA SEVERAL MONTHS AGO.

HE ADVISED THE KOREAN PEOPLE TO BE PATIENT WHILE A SETTLEMENT IS BEING SOUGHT ON THEIR CASE. HE SAID PROGRESS WILL NOT BE RAPID AND DEPLORED ANY ATTEMPT TO LIMIT THE DURATION OF THE CONFERENCE IN ADVANCE. THIS WAS A REFERENCE TO A THREAT BY PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE OF SOUTH KOREA TO LEAVE THE PEACE CONFERENCE IF POSITIVE RESULTS ARE NOT ACHIEVED WITHIN 90 DAYS AFTER IT CONVENES.

PS709PED

55

(650)

NIGHT LEAD BYRNES

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., SEPT.25 (AP)-GOV.JAMES F.BYRNES OF SOUTH CAROLINA, "EISENHOWER DEMOCRAT"AND A FORMER MAINSTAY OF THE ROOSEVELT AND TRUMAN GOVERNMENTS, HAS BEEN AWARDED THREE TOP COMMITTEE POSTS IN THE U.N. ASSEMBLY BY THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION. HE IS NO.2 MAN ON FOURTH OF THE SEVEN YP-NATION COMMITTEES.

THE FORMER SECRETARY OF STATE, WHO CAME TO BITTER ODDS WITH PRESIDENT TRUMAN, AND REP.JAMES P.RICHARDS (D-SC) REPRESENT THE DEMOCRATIC PARTY NOW IN THE BI-PARTISAN COMPLEXION [redacted] THE U.S. DELEGATION TO THE U.N. HAS HAD FOR YEARS.

UNDER TRUMAN, WARREN AUSTIN, FORMER REPUBLICAN SENATOR FROM VERMONT, WAS CHIEF OF THE DELEGATION.

THE U.S. DELEGATION HAD REFUSED TO DIVULGE TO REPORTERS ITS DELEGATES' ASSIGNMENTS ON THE GROUND THAT IT WAS RESTRICTED INFORMATION. BUT TODAY THE UNITED NATIONS PUBLISHED THE ASSIGNMENTS OF THE U.S. DELEGATES AS PROVIDED BY THE DELEGATION AND THOSE OF MOST OF THE OTHER 60 UNITED NATIONS MEMBERS IN A SEATING LIST.

THE RUSSIANS HAVE NOT DISCLOSED THEIR COMMITTEE ASSIGNMENTS YET, BUT ANDREI VISHINSKY AND JACOB MALIK ARE SLATED FOR THE POLITICAL COMMITTEE AGAIN.

DELEGATES TO THE ASSEMBLY WERE APPOINTED BY PRESIDENT EISENHOWER AND APPROVED BY THE SENATE. IN PAST YEARS SOME APPOINTMENTS WERE MADE BY TRUMAN ON A RECESS BASIS.

THEIR DIVISION OF COMMITTEE DUTIES IS USUALLY HANDLED AT THE FIRST DELEGATION MEETING BEFORE THE ASSEMBLY OPENS. THE HEAD OF THE DELEGATION AND THE SECRETARY OF STATE HAVE A MAJOR RESPONSIBILITY OF ALLOTTING JOBS AND COMMITTEES IN THE FACE OF THE AGENDA QUESTIONS, BUT DELEGATES IN THE MEETING OFTEN INDICATE PET PROJECTS THEY WOULD LIKE TO HANDLE.

BYRNES' MOST IMPORTANT SINGLE JOB IS AS TOP U.S. DELEGATE IN THE SPECIAL POLITICAL COMMITTEE, BUT AS NO.2 MAN TO CHIEF DELEGATE HENRY CABOT LODGE JR. IN THE MAIN POLITICAL COMMITTEE, HE MAY ACTIVELY PARTICIPATE IN THE DEBATES THERE.

THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE WAS SET UP IN THE ASSEMBLY SEVERAL YEARS AGO BECAUSE THE MAIN POLITICAL COMMITTEE HAD TOO MANY POLITICAL ITEMS TO HANDLE. EACH YEAR THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY VOTES TO CREATE THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE SINCE IT IS NOT SPECIFICALLY NAMED AS A CONTINUING COMMITTEE IN THE U.N. CHARTER. IT IS AN "OVERFLOW" POLITICAL COMMITTEE.

IN RECENT YEARS ERNEST GROSS, FORMERLY DEPUTY U.S. DELEGATE TO AUSTIN; PHILIP JESSUP, WHO WAS A ROVING AMBASSADOR; AND THE NOW SECRETARY OF STATE JOHN FOSTER DULLES HAVE HANDLED ARGUMENTS IN THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE AS U.S. DELEGATES.

ITEMS ON THE SPECIAL POLITICAL COMMITTEE AGENDA THIS YEAR INCLUDE THE QUESTION OF NEW MEMBERS IN THE FACE OF RUSSIAN VETOES--A SUBJECT BYRNES PROBABLY WILL HANDLE IN VIEW OF HIS EXPERIENCE WITH THE RUSSIANS SINCE THE EARLY 1940S; AND TWO RACE QUESTIONS IN SOUTH AFRICA--WHICH A DELEGATION SPOKESMAN SAID BYRNES WILL HAVE NOTHING TO DO WITH.

A56

BYRNES, AS SOUTH CAROLINA'S QGOVERNOR, HAS CHAMPIONED SEGREGATION IN AMERICANSCHOOLS. ONE OF THE RACE QUESTIONS AT ISSUE IS SOUTH AFRICA'S TREATMENT OF ASIAN-ORIGIN NATIONALS IN THE COUNTRY. ANOTHER IS THE APARTHEID--THE LEGAL DISCRIMINATION AGAINST ALL COLORED PEOPLES IN SOUTH AFRICA.

IT WAS INDICATED THAT MRS.FRANCES BOLTON, REPUBLICAN REPRESENTATIVE IN CONGRESS FROM CLEVELAND, OHIO, WHO IS ALSO ASSIGNED TO THE SPECIAL COMMITTEE, WOULD HAVE THAT QUESTION TO DEBATE.

THIS COMMITTEE WILL ALSO CONSIDER THE PALESTINE REFUGEE QUESTION.

IN ANY CASE, DELEGATES FOLLOW A POLICY LINE INDICATED BY HIGH STATE DEPARTMENT PLANNERS IN DEBATES IN COMMITTEES AS WELL AS IN THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY.

MRS.BOLTON IS THE CHIEF U.S. DELEGATE IN THE TRUSTEESHIP COMMITTEE, BECAUSE OF HER KNOWLEDGE OF ASIAN-AFRICAN AFFAIRS.

BYRNES IS ALSO LISTED AS TOP U.S. DELEGATE IN THE LEGAL COMMITTEE AND THE SOCIAL WELFARE COMMITTEE.

HE WILL MOVE FROM ONE COMMITTEE TO ANOTHER AS SUBJECTS COME UP IN THEM WHICH HE WILL BE DELEGATED TO HANDLE.

THE LEGAL COMMITTEE HAS ON ITS AGENDA SUCH SUBJECTS AS MEASURES TO LIMIT THE LENGTH OF ANNUAL ASSEMBLY SESSIONS, APPEALS TO STATES TO SPEED UP ADOPTION OF ANTI-GENOCIDE MEASURES (AGAINST MASS EXTERMINATION OF PEOPLES), AND PREPARATORY WORK ON

REVISING THE U.N. CHARTER IN 1955. BYRNES' FELLOW DELEGATE ON THE LEGAL COMMITTEE IS ARCHIBALD J.CAREY, JR., CHICAGO NEGRO MINISTER, BUT THEY WILL HAVE DIFFERENT SUBJECTS TO HANDLE AND MAY NEVER SIT TOGETHER IN COMMITTEE. THEY HAVE SAT TOGETHER, HOWEVER, IN THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY MEETINGS, BYRNES IN THE FIRST ROW AS DELEGATE, CAREY BEHIND HIM AS ALTERNATE.

THE SOCIAL WELFARE COMMITTEE WILL DISCUSS SUCH QUESTIONS AS CONTINUING U.N. WELFARE FOR REFUGEES, TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE IN THE FIELDS OF PREVENTION OF DISCRIMINATION AND PROTECTION OF MINORITIES, EVIDENCE OF EXISTENCE OF FORCED LABOR THROUGHOUT THE WORLD, AND STEPS TO BE TAKEN TO GET HALF A MILLION WAR PRISONERS HELD SINCE WORLD WAR II BY THE SOVIET UNION.

IN THE MAIN POLITICAL COMMITTEE, WHERE KOREA, DISARMAMENT, TUNISIA AND MOROCCO WILL BE DEBATED, BYRNES WILL COME UP AGAINST HIS OLD SOVIET FOE OF THE PARIS 1946 PEACE CONFERENCE, ANDREI VISHINSKY, AS WELL AS JACOB MALIK, NOW SOVIET AMBASSADOR TO LONDON BUT THEN ONLY A RELATIVELY MINOR FIGURE IN THE SOVIET DELEGATION.

JM810PED

B29 (170-Q)

KX (FX)

1953

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., SEPT. 25 (AP)-AMB. SELIM SARPER, CHIEF TURKISH DELEGATE, EXPRESSED CONFIDENCE TODAY TURKEY WOULD WIN HER CONTEST WITH THE PHILIPPINES AND POLAND FOR THE SECURITY COUNCIL SEAT NOW HELD BY GREECE.

SARPER WAS REPORTED COUNTING ON THE BACKING OF VIRTUALLY ALL OF THE 20 LATIN AMERICAN COUNTRIES, IN RETURN FOR WHICH HE WOULD SUPPORT BRAZIL.

THE PHILIPPINES SURPRISED MANY DELEGATES BY ANNOUNCING FOR THE EASTERN EUROPEAN SEAT OCCUPIED BY GREECE. THE PHILIPPINES SPOKESMAN SAID THEY HAD THE BACKING OF THE 15 OTHER MEMBERS OF THE ASIAN-AFRICAN GROUP BUT THEY FOUND THAT A NUMBER OF OTHER COUNTRIES ALREADY HAD PLEDGED THEIR VOTES TO TURKEY.

THE ASIAN-AFRICAN GROUP FEELS THAT SOUTHEAST ASIA IS NOT WELL REPRESENTED ON THE COUNCIL. SEVERAL OF THESE COUNTRIES DO NOT RECOGNIZE NATIONALIST CHINA, A MEMBER, AND THEY HAVE BEGUN A MOVEMENT TO GAIN GREATER REPRESENTATION.

FARID ZEINEDDINE, SYRIA, TOLD THE ASSEMBLY THAT HIS COUNTRY FAVORED A REVISION OF THE U.N. CHARTER IN THE LIGHT OF EXPERIENCE OF THE LAST FEW YEARS. HE URGED, IN PARTICULAR, THAT ATTENTION BE GIVEN TO THE REPRESENTATION OF THE SOUTHEAST ASIATIC STATES IN THE SECURITY COUNCIL BUT DID NOT MENTION A PARTICULAR STATE.

PS638PED

(200)

NEW YORK, SEPT. 25 (AP)-SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) ANNOUNCED TODAY AN INVESTIGATION WILL BE MADE OF REPORTED COMMUNIST ATROCITIES AGAINST UNITED NATIONS PRISONERS OF WAR.

MCCARTHY, CHAIRMAN OF THE PERMANENT SENATE INVESTIGATING COMMITTEE, SAID THE PROBE WOULD BE CARRIED ON BY SEN. POTTER (R-MICH). THE WISCONSIN SENATOR SAID POTTER HAS ACCEPTED THE ASSIGNMENT AS ACTING CHAIRMAN OF A SUBCOMMITTEE.

THE SUBCOMMITTEE ALSO WOULD LOOK INTO U.N. PRISONERS OF WAR "STILL BEHIND THE BAMBOO CURTAIN."

MCCARTHY'S ANNOUNCEMENT CAME AS HE WAS RECEIVING FROM THE WALL STREET POST OF THE AMERICAN LEGION ITS 11TH BILL OF RIGHTS GOLD MEDAL. HE SPOKE TO ABOUT 2,000 GATHERED OUTSIDE THE SUB-TREASURY BUILDING AT BROAD AND WALL STREETS.

MCCARTHY SAID HE HOPED POTTER'S INVESTIGATION "MAY DO SOMETHING TO PREVENT EXPERTS WHO MAKE ONE TRIP AROUND THE WORLD FROM COMING BACK AND TELLING US WE CAN BEAT COMMUNISM AT A CONFERENCE TABLE."

MCCARTHY DID NOT MENTION ANY NAMES, BUT APPARENTLY REFERRED TO

30.24-14403

ADLAI STEVENSON, DEFEATED DEMOCRATIC PRESIDENTIAL CANDIDATE WHO RECENTLY COMPLETED A WORLD CIRCLING TOUR.

MCCARTHY DECLARED COMMUNISTS WOULD "NEVER SURRENDER AT A CONFERENCE TABLE.

"WE ARE AT WAR TODAY, A WAR WE DID NOT START AND CANNOT FINISH EXCEPT BY VICTORY OR DEATH TO THIS NATION," HE SAID.

THE MEDAL MCCARTHY RECEIVED IS AWARDED ANNUALLY BY THE WALL STREET AMERICAN LEGION POST TO A CITIZEN OR GROUP "WHOSE OUTSTANDING AMERICANISM PROVIDED EXCEPTIONAL PROTECTION AND DEFENSE OF OUR WAY OF LIFE."

ED205PED

A10 (350)

1953

NIGHT LEAD JENNER

NEW YORK, SEPT.25 (AP)-TWO OUSTED UNITED NATIONS EMPLOYES, BOTH AMERICANS, STOOD PAT TODAY ON THEIR REFUSAL TO SAY WHETHER THEY EVER HAD COMMUNIST CONNECTIONS.

THE PAIR, FRANK C. BANCROFT, 43, AND MRS. JULIA OLDER BAZER, 43, WERE FIRED BY THE U.N. FOR THEIR REFUSAL LAST YEAR TO ANSWER QUESTIONS OF THE SENATE INTERNAL SECURITY SUBCOMMITTEE.

THEY REFUSED AGAIN TODAY TO ANSWER SIMILAR QUESTIONS, ALTHOUGH MRS. BAZER MAINTAINED HER LOYALTY IN A STATEMENT HANDED OUT OUTSIDE THE SUB-COMMITTEE HEARING ROOM.

THE TWO WERE AMONG 11 OUSTED AMERICANS RECENTLY GRANTED REINSTATEMENT OR CASH INDEMNITIES BY A U.N. APPEALS TRIBUNAL. BANCROFT WON A $12,000 INDEMNITY RULING, AND MRS.BAZER WAS AWARDED $27,500.

BROUGHT BACK BEFORE THE SUBCOMMITTEE IN AN INVESTIGATION OF THE INDEMNITIES, BANCROFT REFUSED TO SAY WHETHER HE HELD COMMUNIST MEMBERSHIP CARD 91,358.

"CERTAINLY IF YOU DID NOT HOLD THAT CARD, A SIMPLE ANSWER WOULD WASH IT OUT," SAID SEN.JENNER (R-IND), CHAIRMAN OF THE SUBCOMMITTEE.

BANCROFT WAS A FORMER EDITOR IN THE U.N. DEPARTMENT OF CONFERENCES AND GENERAL SERVICES. HE SAID HE IS AN INACTIVE MINISTER OF THE EPISCOPAL CHURCH.

MRS.BAZER, FORMER $9,140 A YEAR DOCUMENTS CONTROL OFFICER FOR THE U.N., TESTIFIED SHE MADE A STUDENT TOUR OF EUROPE IN 1926.

"WERE YOU A COMMUNIST THEN?" SHE WAS ASKED.

"NO, I WAS NOT," SHE REPLIED.

"DID YOU STUDY AT THE ANGLO-AMERICAN INSTITUTE AT MOSCOW FROM 1934 TO 1937?"

MRS.BAZER REFUSED TO ANSWER.

SHE TESTIFIED SHE JOINED THE OFFICE FORCE OF A MANUFACTURING FIRM AFTER SHE LEFT THE U.N. AND WORKED THERE UNTIL A FEW DAYS AGO. SHE DECLINED TO NAME THE FIRM BUT THE SUBCOMMITTEE IDENTIFIED IT AS A FURNITURE COMPANY IN QUEENS.

SUBCOMMITTEE COUNSEL ROBERT MORRIS SAID TWO OTHERS OF THE 11 DISCHARGED U.N. EMPLOYES ENDED UP AT WORK FOR THE SAME FIRM.

"I REGARD IT AS AN UNUSUAL CIRCUMSTANCE THAT THESE THREE PEOPLE ALL WORKED FOR THE SAME FIRM," COMMNTED JENNER.

A11

AFTER THE HEARING HERE WAS ADJOURNED INDEFINITELY, MRS. BAZER DISTRIBUTED TYPEWRITTEN STATEMENTS TO REPORTERS. THEY SAID IN PART:

"I HAVE NEVER BEEN GUILTY OF ANY DISLOYALTY TO MY COUNTRY NOR DO I HAVE ANY KNOWLEDGE OF SUCH DISLOYALTY ON THE PART OF ANYONE ELSE, LIVING OR DEAD."

SHE CALLED THE INVESTIGATION OF THE 11 FORMER U.N. EMPLOYES AN "IRRESPONSIBLE AND RECKLESS EFFORT TO INJURE THE UNITED NATIONS THROUGH THIS UNWARRANTED ATTACK UPON OUR LOYALTY."

WW446PED

A53AB
NYS REGENTS-COMMUNISTS (270)
ALBANY, N. Y., SEPT. 25 (AP)-THE NEW YORK STATE BOARD OF REGENTS HAS DECLARED THE COMMUNIST PARTY SUBVERSIVE.

IT IS BELIEVED TO BE THE FIRST TIME THAT ANY GOVERNMENT AGENCY HAD PUT THE COMMUNIST PARTY ON TRIAL FOR SUBVERSION, HEARD THE DEFENSE AND FOUND IT GUILTY.

COMMUNISTS HAVE BEEN TRIED BEFORE AS INDIVIDUALS.

THE DECISION YESTERDAY BY THE 15-MEMBER BOARD, THE RULING BODY OF THE STATE'S EDUCATIONAL SYSTEM, BARS MEMBERS OF BOTH THE NATIONAL AND STATE COMMUNIST PARTY FROM HOLDING PUBLIC SCHOOL JOBS.

THE BOARD ADOPTED UNANIMOUSLY THE REPORT OF ITS SPECIAL COMMITTEE, WHICH HELD HEARINGS UNDER THE STATE'S FEINBERG LAW AND DECIDED THAT THE COMMUNIST PARTY TEACHES AND ADVOCATES OVERTHROW OF THE GOVERNMENT BY FORCE.

A SPOKESMAN FOR THE COMMUNIST PARTY IN NEW YORK CITY SAID PARTY ATTORNEYS WOULD APPEAT THE DECISION IN COURT.

THE THREE-MAN COMMITTEE HELD 20 HEARINGS BETWEEN LAST DEC. 5 AND JUNE 25 AND HEARD 2,300 PAGES OF TESTIMONY.

ITS REPORT, WHICH RAN 4,000 WORDS, CONCLUDED THAT:

"THE COMMUNIST PARTY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA AND X X X OF THE STATE OF NEW YORK ARE REACH SUBVERSIVE AS DEFINED BY LAW, IN THAT THEY ADVOCATE, ADVISE, TEACH AND EMBRACE THE DOCTRINE THAT THE GOVERNMENT OF THE UNITED STATES SHOULD BE OVERTHROWN BY FORCE AND VIOLENCE."

THE FEINBERG LAW, ENACTED IN 1949, WAS CHALLENGED IN COURTS BY THE COMMUNIST PARTY. THE U. S. SUPREME COURT LAST YEAR UPHELD ITS CONSTITUTIONALITY.

THE LAW REQUIRES THE REGENTS TO CONDUCT HEARINGS AND TO LIST ORGANIZATIONS THEY CONSIDER SUBVERSIVE. UNDER THE LAW, A MEMBER OF ANY ORGANIZATION ON THE LIST IS BARRED AUTOMATICALLY FROM A PUBLIC SCHOOL JOB. SO FAR, HEARINGS HAVE BEEN HELD ONLY ON THE COMMUNIST PARTY.

DS459AED NM

1952

A126KA
DEAN (160)
BY ROBERT W. WELLS

BERKELEY, CALIF., SEPT. 25 (AP)-MAJ. GEN. WILLIAM F. DEAN SAID TONIGHT HE HAD ASKED PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE TO RELEASE TWO SOUTH KOREANS, ACCUSED OF BETRAYING HIM TO THE COMMUNISTS THREE YEARS AGO.

DEAN, GUEST OF HONOR AT A BERKELEY CIVIC RECEPTION, TOLD NEWSMEN THAT HE HAD ASKED THE SOUTH KOREAN PRESIDENT BY RADIOGRAM TO EXTEND CLEMENCY TO THE KOREANS AS "A PERSONAL FAVOR TO ME."

HE SAID HE DID NOT KNOW IF THE TWO WERE REALLY THE MEN WHO HAD LED HIM INTO A TRAP "BUT IF THEY ARE THEY SHOULD BE RELEASED ANYWAY."

AN ESTIMATED 1,500 BERKELEY CITIZENS TURNED OUT FOR THE RECEPTION IN THE COMMUNITY THEATER FOR THE HERO OF TAEJON WHO SPENT THREE YEARS IN COMMUNIST PRISONS.

DEAN MET CORRESPONDENTS IN AN INFORMAL NEWS CONFERENCE JUST BEFORE THE RECEPTION.

THE MEDAL OF HONOR WINNER, WHO RETURNED HOME TUESDAY, WAS PRESENTED A LIFE MEMBERSHIP IN THE AMERICAN LEGION AND A LIFE PASS TO ALL ATHLETIC EVENTS AT THE UNIVERSITY OF CALIFORNIA, HIS ALMA MATER.

DEAN FOUGHT COMMUNIST TANK COLUMNS WITH A BAZOOKA IN THE FIRST MONTH OF THE WAR. AFTER THE FALL OF TAEJON, HE WANDERED FOR 35 DAYS IN THE SOUTH KOREAN HILLS, TRYING TO CATCH UP WITH RETREATING U. S. TROOPS. THEN HE WAS CAPTURED.

HIS WIFE, MILDRED, AND MOTHER, MRS. ELIZABETH DEAN, ATTENDED THE RECEPTION.

AUGUST VOLLMER, BERKELEY POLICE CHIEF WHEN DEAN WAS ON THE FORCE IN 1921-22, WAS HONORARY CHAIRMAN.

FJ1020PCS

1953
END SEPT 25, 1953

B74
(200)
NEW YORK, SEPT 25 (AP)-THE U.S. ARMY CORPS OF ENGINEERS SAID TODAY IT WILL CONSOLIDATE ITS GREENLAND AND ICELAND OPERATIONS DEC. 1 AT AN ESTIMATED ANNUAL SAVING OF ABOUT $400,000.

THE STATEMENT, MADE PUBLIC HERE BY THE NORTHEAST DISTRICT OF THE CORPS, CAME FROM BIG. GEN. ROBERT G. LOVETT, DIVISION ENGINEER, EAST OCEAN DIVISION, AT RICHMOND, VA.

THE NORTHEAST DISTRICT HAS JURISDICTION OVER CONSTRUCTION OF UNITED STATES AIRBASES AT SEVERAL LOCATIONS IN GREENLAND. THE NORTH DISTRICT SUPERVISES DESIGN OF AN AIR BASE AND SUPPORTING FACILITIES IN ICELAND.

THEY WILL BE CONSOLIDATED UNDER THE NAME OF THE NORTHEAST DISTRICT WITH HEADQUARTERS IN NEW YORK.

LOVETT'S STATEMENT SAID THE CONSOLIDATION WOULD RESULT IN A REDUCTION IN THE NUMBER OF CIVILIAN EMPLOYES AND COMMISSIONED OFFICERS REQUIRED.

"THE PRIMARY REASON FOR THE CONSOLIDATION," HE SAID, "IS THE ANNUAL SAVINGS OF APPROXIMATELY $400,000.

"HOWEVER, ANOTHER CONSIDERATION OF GREAT IMPORTANCE WAS THE FACT THAT THE EXPERIENCE AND 'KNOW HOW' GAINED BY THE NORTHEAST DISTRICT ORGANIZATION IN THREE YEARS OF CONSTRUCTION UNDER SEVERE ARCTIC CONDITIONS, WITH MANY ATTENDANT ENGINEERING AND LOGISTICAL PROBLEMS, WILL BE INVALUABLE IN CARRYING OUT THE PROGRAM IN ICELAND, WHICH IS SIMILAR IN MANY RESPECTS."

_MT1202PED

30.24-14405

BLANK

30.24-14406

BLANK

BEGIN SEPT. 26, 1953.

30.24-14407

A115FX
SECOND NIGHT LEAD POWS (400)
BY SAM SUMMERLIN
PANMUNJOM, SUNDAY, SEPT. 27 (AP)-INDIAN GUARDIAN TROOPS TODAY RELEASED TO THE COMMUNISTS 65 (CQ) CHINESE PRISONERS OF WAR WHO CHANGED THEIR MINDS ABOUT GOING HOME.

THE 65, MOSTLY OFFICERS, WENT BACK TO COMMUNISM IN A SHOUTING, FIST-RAISING, BANNER-WAVING GROUP. THEY SCREAMED OUT CHARGES OF ALLIED BRUTALITY, FORCED TATTOOING AND TORTURE.

IN ALLIED HANDS THEY HAD BEEN CLASSED AS COMMUNIST AGITATORS EVEN THOUGH ON THE SURFACE THEY ONCE HAD DECLINED REPATRIATION AND DECRIED THE REDS. THEY WERE HELD ON CHEJU ISLAND IN MAXIMUM SECURITY AFTER OTHER POWS OPPOSED TO COMMUNISM HAD POINTED THEM OUT AS RED AGENTS.

INDIAN GUARDS TURNED THEM OVER TO THE REDS AT THIS EXCHANGE POINT AND THE POWS WERE HEREDED INTO AN OPEN-SIDED TENT WHERE CHINESE COMMUNIST OFFICERS HARANGUED THEM.

THEY TORE OFF THEIR PRISONER CLOTHES AND POINTED TO VARIOUS SCARS ABOUT THEIR BODIES AS EVIDENCE OF ALLIED "TORTURE." BUT ALL APPEARED TO BE HEALTHY EXCEPT ONE WHO WAS CARRIED. 1953

DESPITE THE COMMOTION, THE EXCHANGE WAS CARRIED OUT WITHOUT SERIOUS INCIDENT.

ONE OF THE CHINESE POWS TOLD A LARGE GATHERING INSIDE THE COMMUNIST TENT THAT CHINESE NATIONALIST "SPECIAL AGENTS" WERE RING-LEADERS AMONG THE ANTI-COMMUNIST PRISONERS.

"KUOMINTANG AGENTS TOLD US IF ANYONE WANTED TO GO BACK TO COMMUNIST CHINA THEY WOULD BE KILLED," THE POW SAID. "AN ASSASSINATION GROUP OF THREE AGENTS TOLD US THAT WHENEVER POLISH AND CZECH NEUTRAL REPRESENTATIVES CAME INTO OUR COMPOUND WE WERE TO THROW STONES AT THEM AND IF NECESSARY KILL THEM."

WHILE THE REPATRIATED CHINESE WERE DECRYING ALLIED TREATMENT, THE U.N. COMMAND URGED THE INDIAN GUARDING FORCE TO "ALLAY" THE "FEARS" OF ANTI-COMMUNIST POWS BY TELLING THEM IMMEDIATELY WHEN RED "EXPLANATION TEAMS" WILL BE GIVEN THE SIGNAL TO START THEIR CAMPAIGN TO WIN BACK THE PRISONERS.

THE U.N. COMMAND ALSO SUGGESTED THAT THE POWS BE TOLD THE EXPLANATIONS PERIOD WILL END DEFINITELY ON DEC. 23.

LT. GEN. K.S. THIMAYA OF INDIA, CHAIRMAN OF THE NEUTRAL NATIONS REPATRIATION COMMISSION, HAD ASKED POSTPONEMENT UNTIL NEXT THURSDAY OF THE STARTING DATE FOR THE 90 DAY EXPLANATIONS PERIOD. THE ALLIES AGREED TO THE DELAY BUT VIGOROUSLY OPPOSED EXTENDING THE END OF THE 90-DAY PERIOD.

A COMMISSION SPOKESMAN SAID 10 CORRESPONDENTS FROM EACH SIDE WOULD BE PERMITTED TO OBSERVE THE EXPLANATIONS BUT COULD NOT PARTICIPATE IN ANY WAY NOR ASK QUESTIONS. PHOTOGRAPHERS AND TELEVISION AND TAPE RECORDINGS WERE BANNED.

A116FX
THE COMMISSION WAS TO RULE LATER TODAY ON WHETHER POWS CAN BE FORCED TO LISTEN TO RED PERSUASION TEAMS AGAINST THEIR WILL.

THE KEY RULE, AMONG SEVERAL ADOPTED LAST NIGHT, WILL GOVERN QUESTIONING OF 14,700 CHINESE AND 7,900 NORTH KOREANS BY THE REDS, AND 23 AMERICANS, 1 BRITON AND 335 SOUTH KOREANS BY THE ALLIES.

THE SWITCHBACK OF THE 65 CHINESE TO THE COMMUNIST SIDE BROUGHT TO 93 THE NUMBER WHO HAVE GONE BACK TO THE REDS AFTER FIRST BALKING AT REPATRIATION. TWENTY-FIVE OF THE 93 WERE NORTH KOREANS.

THE 65 WERE AMONG 63 REDS WHOSE CASES WERE TURNED DOWN BECAUSE THEY SHOWED TOO MUCH UNCERTAINTY.

THERE WAS NO IMMEDIATE EXPLANATION WHY A THIRD COMMUNIST WAS NOT REPATRIATED.

A170KX
AMS BUDGET
NIGHT LEAD POWS (700)
BY SAM SUMMERLIN
PANMUNJOM, SUNDAY, SEPT. 27 (AP)-AN ALL-IMPORTANT RULING IS TO BE MADE PUBLIC LATER TODAY ON WHETHER A MAN WHO FOUGHT UNDER THE COMMUNIST FLAG BUT WHO DECIDED AFTER CAPTURE NEVER TO GO BACK CAN BE FORCED TO LISTEN TO RED "PERSUASION" TEAMS. 1953

THE DECISION AFFECTS THE FATE OF NEARLY 23,000 ANTI-REDS IN THE KOREAN DEMILITARIZED ZONE WHERE A NEW SWITCHOVER BY 66 REDS, A TIRADE BY AMERICANS AGAINST AMERICANS AND THE BRIEF KIDNAPING OF AN INDIAN CUSTODIAL OFFICER ADDED TO MOUNTING TENSION.

THE KEY RULE WAS AMONG SEVERAL ADOPTED LAST NIGHT AND TO BE MADE PUBLIC TODAY BY THE FIVE-NATION NEUTRAL REPATRIATION COMMISSION. THE RULES WILL GOVERN RED EXPLANATION TEAMS QUESTIONING 14,700 CHINESE AND 7,900 NORTH KOREANS AND ALLIED EXPLANATION TEAMS INTERROGATING 23 AMERICANS, 1 BRITON AND 335 SOUTH KOREANS.

LAST NIGHT, THE COMMISSION APPROVED THE APPLICATIONS OF 66 OUT OF 63 CHINESE, MOSTLY OFFICERS, WHO SAID THEY HAD DECIDED AFTER ALL THEY WANTED TO RETURN TO COMMUNISM.

THIS WAS THE BIGGEST SWITCHBACK SINCE THE NEARLY 23,000 PRISONERS LISTED AS ANTI-REDS WERE TURNED OVER BY THE ALLIES TO INDIAN CUSTODY. A TOTAL OF 33 OTHERS, INCLUDING 25 NORTH KOREANS AND 8 CHINESE, PREVIOUSLY HAVE BEEN RETURNED.

THE COMMISSION SAID THE 66 WOULD BE RELEASED TO THE REDS TODAY BUT THAT THE OTHER TWO APPLICANTS SHOWED TOO MUCH UNCERTAINTY FOR A DEFINIT RULING ON THEIR CASES. THE TWO MUST RE-APPLY IF THEY STILL WANT REPATRIATION.

ONE PUZZLING ASPECT OF THE 63 WAS SUPPLIED BY A SPOKESMAN FOR THE U.N. COMMAND. HE SAID THE 63 HAD BEEN KEPT IN "MAXIMUM SECURITY" ON CHEJU ISLAND OFF SOUTH KOREA BECAUSE FELLOW CAPTIVES SAID THEY WERE COMMUNIST AGITATORS. THE 63 DENIED THIS AND SO CONTINUED TO BE HELD AS ANTI-REDS.

EVEN SO, ON ARRIVAL AT THE DEMILITARIZED ZONE, THEY WERE PUT IN A SEPARATE STOCKADE BY INDIAN GUARDS.

THE BRIEF SEIZURE FRIDAY OF AN INDIAN MAJOR BY ANTI-RED CHINESE STEMMED FROM ONE OF THESE SWITCHOVERS. DISCLOSING THE INCIDENT YESTERDAY AFTER CALM WAS RESTORED, INDIAN OFFICERS SAID THIS IS WHAT HAPPENED:

ANTI-RED CHINESE, TO REINFORCE THEIR DEMANDS FOR RETURN OF A FELLOW CAPTIVE ALREADY RELEASED TO THE REDS, GRABBED MAJ. H.S. GREWAL.

TEN INDIAN GUARDS WIELDING STICKS RUSHED IN AND SCUFFLED BRIEFLY WITH THE PRISONERS WHO WERE SWINGING TENT POLES.

MAJ.GEN.S.P.P. THORAT, COMMANDER OF THE 5,000 INDIAN CUSTODIAL TROOPS, THEN STRODE INTO THE COMPOUND WHERE HE WAS SURROUNDED BY 500 ANGRY CHINESE.

"WHAT SORT OF CHINESE ARE YOU?" THE GENERAL SNAPPED.

"WHERE IS YOUR HOSPITALITY? YOU HAVE OFFERED MY MEN NEITHER TEA NOR CIGARETTES."

A171KX
THIS APPEAL TO ORIENTAL COURTESY STUNNED THE PRISONERS. THEY CEASED FIGHTING. THEY SCURRIED ABOUT FOR TEA FOR THEIR CUSTODIANS. THEN THEY RELEASED THE MAJOR, AN HOUR AND A HALF AFTER SEIZING HIM.

FROM NEW DELHI, INDIA'S GOVERNMENT SENT CONGRATULATIONS TO GENERAL THORAT AND OTHERS FOR "YOUR BRAVE EXEMPLARY CONDUCT IN EXTREMELY DIFFICULT CIRCUMSTANCES.

BOTH SIDES FACED A TICKLISH IF NOT DANGEROUS JOB IN GOING THROUGH WITH THE INTERVIEWS, DUE NOW TO BEGIN THURSDAY AFTER A POSTPONEMENT SINCE FRIDAY WHILE THE NEUTRAL NATIONS COMMISSION DREW UP THE RULES OF PROCEDURE.

TWENTY-THREE AMERICAN PRISONERS WHO ARE LISTED BY THE REDS AS REFUSING TO LEAVE COMMUNISM SHOUTED "GO HOME YANKEE IMPERIALISTS" YESTERDAY AND SHOOK THEIR FISTS AT U.S. OFFICERS.

THE THREE AMERICAN OFFICERS AND AN AMERICAN CIVILIAN ADVISER WERE WALKING NEAR A STOCKADE HOUSING THE 23.

MAJ.EDWARD A.MORRER, ONE OF THE PARTY, SAID THE PRISONERS QUICKLY CONGREGATED IN THE COMPOUND AND BEGAN SINGING COMMUNISM'S WORLDWIDE ANTHEM, "THE INTERNATIONALE."

THEN THE AMERICANS FLUNG TAUNTS SUCH AS "GO BACK WHERE YOU CAME FROM, YOU STUFFED SHIRTS." SOUTH KOREANS JOINED IN THE SHOUTING, SPEAKING IN BROKEN ENGLISH.

MAJ.MORRER SAID THE PRISONERS WERE "QUITE HOSTILE" AND SHOOK THEIR FISTS AT THE DEPARTMENT GROUP BUT DID NOT THROW ROCKS AS THE ANTI-REDS HAVE DONE AT COMMUNIST OBSERVERS.

AT THE CAMP HOUSING THE ANTI-REDS, THE STOCKADES ECHOED WITH SONGS VOWING DETERMINATION OF THE PRISONERS TO HAVE NOTHING TO DO WITH THE RED EXPLANATION TEAMS. SOME DISPLAYED SLOGANS SAYING THE PRISONERS WOULD RESIST SUCH INTERVIEWS "EVEN AT THE COST OF OUR LIVES."

ONE BANNER PROMISED "WE FIRMLY BEAT THE RED DOGS TO DEATH."

GM1PCS

A148KX

SECOND LEAD POWS-TRUCE (150)

1953

BY SAM SUMMERLIN

PANMUNJOM, SEPT. 26 (AP)-THE FIVE NATIONS REPATRIATION COMMISSION TONIGHT AGREED TO TURN OVER TO THE COMMUNISTS TOMORROW 66 (CQ) CHINESE PRISONERS, MOSTLY OFFICERS, WHO CHANGED THEIR MINDS AFTER REACHING INDIAN CUSTODY AND WANT TO GO BACK TO RED CHINA.

THE GROUP WILL BE TURNED OVER SUNDAY, BUT A SPOKESMAN SAID THE TIME HAD NOT BEEN SET.

IT WAS THE LARGEST SINGLE GROUP YET TO EXPERIENCE A CHANGE OF HEART ON REACHING INDIAN CUSTODY AND EXACTLY DOUBLED THE 33 OTHERS--25 OF THEM NORTH KOREANS AND 8 CHINESE--WHO SOUGHT REPATRIATION AFTER FIRST REFUSING IT.

THE COMMISSION SAID IT RECEIVED 68 (CQ) APPLICATIONS BUT TWO PRISONERS WERE CONSIDERED "UNDECIDED" AND WILL HAVE TO APPLY AGAIN IF THEY DESIRE TO RETURN TO COMMUNISM.

THE AMERICAN AND SOUTH KOREAN PRISONERS WHO REFUSED REPATRIATION WERE STILL OBDURATE, SHAKING THEIR FIRSTS AT U. S. OBSERVERS, AND SHOUTING "GO BACK WHERE YOU CAME FROM, STUFFED SHIRTS."

EARLIER, ANGRY ANTI-COMMUNIST PRISONERS DELIVERED BY THE ALLIES TO INDIAN CUSTODIAL TROOPS SEIZED AN INDIAN MAJOR AND HELD HIM HOSTAGE FOR 90 MINUTES. HE WAS FINALLY RELEASED WHEN THE INDIAN COMMANDER CHIDED THE CHINESE FOR LACK OF HOSPITALITY.

THE CHINESE AS WELL AS 23 AMERICANS, 1 BRITON AND 335 SOUTH KOREANS ARE BEING HELD FOR INTERVIEWS BY REPRESENTATIVES OF THEIR OLD SIDES.

MAJ. GEDWARD A. MORRER OF TACOMA, WASH., ONE OF THE ALLIED OBSERVERS, REPORTED THE SHOW OF HOSTILITY BY CAPTURED ALLIED SOLDIERS HELD IN THE KOREAN NEUTRAL ZONE AWAITING FINAL ACTION ON THEIR FATE.

MORRER, ONE OF FOUR U.S. OBSERVERS SAID THE AMERICANS AND KOREANS GATHERED AT THEIR APPROACH, STARTED SINGING THE "INTERNATIONALE," THEN BEGAN THEIR SHOUTS IN ENGLISH.

MORRER SAID AN AMERICAN PRISONER LED THE GROUP IN CHANTS RESEMBLING FOOTBALL CHEERS.

HE SAID THE LEADER ASKED LOUDLY: "WILL WE GO SOUTH?"

"NO!" THE ANSWER WAS SHOUTED IN UNISION.

"WILL WE GO NORTH?" ASKED THE LEADER.

"YES," THE AMERICANS KOREANS YELLED.

THE MAJOR SAID THAT IN A FINAL SHOW OF DEFIANCE, THE POWS "CLENCHED THEIR FISTS AND SHOUTED AT US."

THE MAJOR SAID INDIAN ESCORTS CUT THE COMPOUND FENCE TO PERMIT THE OBSERVERS TO LEAVE WITHOUT WALKING BACK TO THE MAIN GATE WHERE THEY HAD ENTERED.

THE FRIDAY INCIDENT BETWEEN CHINESE PRISONERS AND INDIAN TROOPS WAS IN THE COMPOUND FOR PRISONERS DELIVERED BY THE REDS, SEVERAL MILES AWAY.

TEN MEMBERS OF THE NEUTRAL INDIAN DETACHMENT GUARDING PRISONERS WHO REFUSED REPATRIATION RUSHED IN WITH STICKS AND FOUGHT FOR THREE MINUTES WITH SOME 500 POWS ARMED WITH SPIKED TENT POLESM THE DEMONSTRATION BROKE OUT AFTER ONE PRISONER CHANGED HIS MIND AND ASKED TO BE SENT BACK TO THE COMMUNISTS.

THE FLAREUP SUBSIDED AND THE HOSTAGE WAS RELEASED AFTER MAJ. GEN. S. P. P. THORAT, COMMANDER OF THE INDIAN TROOPS, STARTLED THE CHINESE BY ASKING:

"WHAT SORT OF CHINESE ARE YOU? WHERE IS YOUR HOSPITALITY? YOU HAVE OFFERED MY MEN NEITHER TEA NOR CIGARETTES."

THE SURPRISED PRISONERS MELTED BACK AND A FEW MOMENTS LATER BROUGHT TEA, CIGARETTES, AND FINALLY THE INDIAN MAJOR, IDENTIFIED AS H. S. GREWAL.

AN ARMED INDIAN GUARD WAS THROWN AROUND THE COMPOUND WHILE THORAT WAS INSIDE, BUT THEY WERE UNDER ORDERS NOT TO SHOOT. THE GENERAL SAID THE PRISONERS' "SENSE OF HOSPITALITY WAS TOUCHED" HIS UNEXPECTED STATEMENT AND THEY "LOOKED AT ME COMPLETELY FLABBERGASTED."

THORAT SAID MAJ. GREWAL WAS "MANHANDLED AND SHAKEN A BIT" BUT NOT SERIOUSLY HARMED. AN INDIAN LIEUTENANT ALSO WAS SEIZED BY THE PRISONERS AT THE START OF THE OUTBREAK, BUT HE BROKE FREE MINUS HIS COAT SLEEVE.

AN INDIAN SPOKESMAN SAID THE CHINESE HAD WORKED THEMSELVES INTO AN EMOTIONAL STATE IN DEMANDING THE RETURN OF A FELLOW PRISONER WHO HAD BEEN HANDED OVER TO THE COMMUNISTS WHEN HE REVERSED HIS DECISION AGAINST GOING HOME.

PRISONERS INVOLVED IN THE INCIDENT ARE AMONG ABOUT 14,700 CHINESE AND 7,900 NORTH KOREANS CAPTURED BY THE ALLIES WHO REFUSED REPATRIATION.

BY TERMS OF THE ARMISTICE, RED INTERVIEWERS HAVE 90 DAYS TO COAX THEM HOME. BUT MANY OF THESE CAPTIVES HAVE INDICATED BY VIOLENT ANTI-RED DEMONSTRATIONS EN ROUTE TO THE NEUTRAL ZONE AND SIGNS OVER THEIR COMPOUNDS THAT THEY WILL RESIST ATTENDING THE INTERVIEWS.

DISAGREEMENT OVER WHETHER THEY MAY BE FORCED TO ATTEND CAUSED THE NEUTRAL NATIONS REPATRIATION COMMISSION TO POSTPONE UNTIL NEXT THURSDAY THE START OF INTERVIEWS, EARLIER SCHEDULED FOR SATURDAY.

THE ALLIES INSIST PRISONERS SHOULD NOT BE FORCED TO LISTEN TO THE "EXPLANATIONS," AND SHOULD BE INTERVIEWED IN GROUPS. THE REDS WANT TO REQUIRE THEM TO LISTEN TO INDIVIDUAL EXPLANATIONS.

ALLIED INTERVIEWERS WILL TALK TO 23 UNREPATRIATED AMERICANS, 1 BRITON AND 335 SOUTH KOREANS.

A34FX

53

PEIPING RADIO SAID THE COMMUNISTS FRIDAY AGAINST INSISTED AT PANMUNJOM THAT ALL PRISONERS CAPTURED BY THE REDS HAVE EITHER BEEN RETURNED TO THE U.N. COMMAND OR DELIVERED TO THE REPATRIATION COMMISSION

THE RED BROADCAST, HEARD IN TOKYO, SAID A NOTE WAS DELIVERED IN REPLY TO RENEWED DEMANDS WEDNESDAY BY GEN. MARK W. CLARK, U.N. FAR EAST COMMANDER, THAT THE COMMUNISTS ACCOUNT FOR 3,421 ALLIED SOLDIERS ONCE BELIEVED IN RED CAPTIVITY BUT NEITHER RETURNED NOR REPORTED DEAD. AMONG THEM ARE THE NAMES OF 953 AMERICANS.

CLARK ALSO DEMANDED THE RETURN OF ALL POWS, WHETHER "CAPTURED OR HELD IN CUSTODY."

THIS PRESUMABLY WAS IN REPLY TO HINTS BY A RED NEWSMAN THAT THE COMMUNISTS HAVE INTERNED SOME ALLIED FLIERS THEY CLAIM WERE CAPTURED IN "NEUTRAL" MANCHURIA. THE CORRESPONDENT SAID RELEASE OF SUCH INTERNEES WOULD HAVE TO BE NEGOTIATED THROUGH "DIPLOMATIC CHANNELS."

IN TOKYO, THE U.S. AIR FORCE REPORTED THE ARRIVAL IN JAPAN OF TWO

30.24- 14409

C124 GLOBEMASTERS CARRYING THE FIRST HALF OF SOME 475 REINFORCEMENTS FOR THE 5,000 INDIAN TROOPS GUARDING UNREPATRIATED PRISONERS IN KOREA.
THE INDIANS WILL GO BY SHIP FROM ITAZUKE AIR FORCE BASE IN SOUTHERN JAPAN TO KOREA.

AN OFFICIAL INDIAN ARMED FORCES NEWS RELEASE SAID THAKUR SINGH OF THE INDIAN ARMY SERVICE CORPS RUSHED INTO THE COMPOUND, ALONE AND UNARMED, AS SOON AS HE SAW THE PRISONERS TRYING TO DRAG THE MAJOR TO THEIR TENTS.
THE NEWS RELEASE CREDITED THAKUR SINGH WITH "THE HIGHEST FORM OF HEROISM," AND SAID HE RUSHED OVER TO WHERE "MAJ. GREWAL WAS BEING DRAGGED AND EXHORTED HIM TO REMAIN BOLD AS THERE WERE NOW TWO OF THEM TOGETHER."
SINGH REMAINED WITH THE MAJOR THROUGHOUT AND WAS FREED WITH GREWAL.
THE INDIAN LIEUTENANT WHO LOST HIS COAT SLEEVE IN THE MELE WAS IDENTIFIED AS LT. DALJIT SINGH.
XB514ACS NM

1953

A135
WITH PANMUNJOM A33 (140)
NEW DELHI, SEPT.26 (AP)-PRIME MINISTER NEHRU'S ASSISTANT IN THE DEFENSE MINISTRY SENT CONGRATULATIONS TODAY TO AN INDIAN COMMANDER AT PANMUNJOM FOR "EXEMPLARY CONDUCT" IN OBTAINING THE RELEASE OF A MAJOR OF HIS GUARD OUTFIT FROM ANGRY ANTI-RED CHINESE PRISONERS.
REPORTS FROM PANMUNJOM TOLD OF HOW MAJ. GEN. S.P.P. THORAT SHAMED THE PRISONERS YESTERDAY INTO TURNING OVER MAJ. H.S. GREWAL BY CHIDING THEM ABOUT THEIR LACK OF HOSPITALITY.
THE PRISONERS, HELD UNDER INDIAN CUSTODY BECAUSE OF THEIR RELUCTANCE TO RETURN TO THEIR COMMUNIST HOMELAND, SEIZED THE MAJOR IN A FRENZIED DEMONSTRATION AFTER ONE OF THEIR NUMBER CHANGED HIS MIND AND ASKED TO BE SENT BACK TO THE REDS.
MAHAVIR TYAGI, MINISTER OF DEFENSE ORGANIZATION UNDER NEHRU--WHO HOLDS THE MINISTRY OF DEFENSE POST HIMSELF--SAID IN HIS MESSAGE TO GEN. THORAT:
"PLEASE ACCEPT HIGH APPRECIATION OF YOUR BRAVE EXEMPLARY CONDUCT IN EXTREMELY DIFFICULT CIRCUMSTANCES X X X." IT ALSO ASKED THAT CONGRATULATIONS BE CONVEYED TO MAJ.GREWAL AND ALL OTHERS INVOLVED IN THE INCIDENT.
MI.1212PED

A155FX
PRECEDE BERKELEY DAY
SEOUL, SUNDAY, SEPT. 27 (AP)-SOUTH KOREAN PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE WILL GIVE "SERIOUS CONSIDERATION" TO MAJ.GEN.WILLIAM F.DEAN'S REQUEST TO RELEASE TWO SOUTH KOREANS ACCUSED OF BETRAYING THE GENERAL INTO COMMUNIST CAPTIVITY THREE YEARS AGO, THE PRESIDENT'S OFFICE SAID TODAY.
TWO SOUTH KOREANS WERE INDICTED RECENTLY BY THE SEOUL DISTRICT COURT ON CHARGES OF VIOLATING THE NATIONAL SECURITY LAW BY BETRAYING THE FORMER COMMANDER OF THE U.S. 24TH DIVISION TO THE REDS IN AUGUST, 1950, AT CHINAN, SOUTH OF TAEJON.
DEAN, BACK HOME AFTER THREE YEARS CAPTIVITY, THIS WEEK ASKED THE KOREAN PRESIDENT TO EXTEND CLEMENCY AS "A PERSONAL FAVOR TO ME."
SOUTH KOREAN NATIONAL POLICE, WHO ARRESTED THE TWO NATIVES OF CHINAN TWO DAYS AFTER DEAN WAS RELEASED SEPT. 5, SAID THEY ARE AWAITING ORDERS FROM PRESIDENT RHEE.
POLICE IDENTIFIED THE TWO AS HAN DOO KYOO, 40, AND CHOE CHONG BONG, 24, WHO, THE POLICE SAID, ADMITTED THEY HAD ACCEPTED 30,000 WON ($5) EACH FROM THE REDS FOR THEIR PART IN THE CAPTURE OF GENERAL DEAN.
CC1147PPD NM

A90FX
FIRST LEAD MIG (100)
SEOUL, SEPT. 26 (AP)-THE NORTH KOREAN PILOT WHO FLEW A RUSSIAN-MADE MIG 15 JET FIGHTER TO A SEOUL AIR BASE MONDAY WAS REPORTED TODAY TO HAVE LEFT KOREA.
HIS WHEREABOUTS COULD NOT BE LEARNED BUT ONE UNVERIFIED REPORT SAID HE WAS FLOWN TO OKINAWA TO ADVISE AMERICAN PILOTS WHO WILL TEST FLY THE MIG.
THE COMMUNIST PLANE WAS DISASSEMBLED AND PLACED ABOARD A C124 TRANSPORT LAST TUESDAY. IT WAS EN ROUTE TO THE UNITED STATES FOR DETAILED STUDY WHEN IT WAS STOPPED ON ORDERS FROM WASHINGTON.
THERE WERE UNOFFICIAL REPORTS EARLIER TODAY THAT THE MIG HAD BEEN TAKEN TO OKINAWA.
THE REPORTS COULD NOT BE CONFIRMED. U.S. ARMY AND AIR FORCE OFFICERS HERE AND IN TOKYO WOULD SAY ONLY THAT THE MIG IS "BEING HELD UNDER SECURITY CONDITIONS PENDING ESTABLISHMENT OF ITS RIGHTFUL OWNER."
THE MIG WAS DISMANTLED, CRATED AND PUT ABOARD A C124 TRANSPORT TUESDAY. DESTINATION OF THE TRANSPORT NEVER WAS ANNOUNCED.
THE NORTH KOREAN PILOT WHO FLEW THE MIG TO SOUTH KOREA WON A $100,000 REWARD. BUT GEN. MARK CLARK HAS WITHDRAWN HIS OFFER OF $50,000 FOR SUBSEQUENT MIGS AND ANNOUNCED THAT THE FIRST PLANE WOULD BE RETURNED TO ITS "RIGHTFUL OWNER" WHEN OWNERSHIP WAS ESTABLISHED.
MA237APD

1953

A117FX
NIGHT LEAD
PUSAN, KOREA, SUNDAY, SEPT. 27 (AP)-FIFTY SEVEN JAPANESE FISHERMEN, THE CREWS OF TWO FISHING BOATS SEIZED BY SOUTH KOREAN POLICE SEPT. 7, WERE INDICTED SATURDAY ON CHARGES OF VIOLATING THE "RHEE LINE."
THEY WILL BE TRIED BY A CIVILIAN COURT IN PUSAN IN ABOUT A WEEK, OFFICIALS SAID.
THE CATCH OF THE TWO SHIPS--SOME 3,000 POUNDS OF FISH--WAS CONFISCATED BYBKOREAN POLICE WHEN THE SHIPS WERE SEIZED.
MEANWHILE, A REPUBLIC OF KOREA NAVY OFFICIAL SAID THAT CREWS OF MORE THAN NINE OTHER JAPANESE FISHING SHIPS SEIZED BY THE NAVY LAST WEEK WILL BE TRIED AT A SPECIAL MARITIME SEIZURE COURT. NO DATE HAS BEEN SET.
THE REPUBLIC OF KOREA HAS PROCLAIMED THE "RHEE LINE" AROUND SOUTH KOREAN WATERS AND ORDERED FISHING VESSELS OF OTHER NATIONS TO STAY OUTSIDE. THE "LINE" EXTENDS SOME 60 MILES FROM KOREAN SHORES. JAPAN HAS REFUSED TO RECOGNIZE IT, MAINTAINING THAT INTERNATIONAL PRACTICE IS THAT TERRITORIAL WATERS EXTEND BUT THREE MILES FROM THE COAST LINE.
CC952PPD NM

B4KX Q
(350) APW
SAN FRANCISCO, SEPT. 26 (AP)-PEIPING RADIO TODAY SAID COMMUNIST CHINA HAS APPROVED THE ENTRY OF A 25-MAN JAPANESE DELEGATION TO PROMOTE TRADE BUT WAS "MUCH INDIGNANT" AT A REFUSAL OF THE JAPANESE GOVERNMENT TO ADMIT A SIMILAR RED GROUP IN JAPAN.
THE COMMUNIST BROADCAST, HEARD HERE, SAID THAT "BY OPENLY OPPOSING A VISIT TO JAPAN BY A DELEGATION OF THE CHINESE PEOPLES POLITICAL CONSULTATIVE CONFERENCE, THE YOSHIDA GOVERNMENT OF JAPAN HAS DEMONSTRATED THAT IT IS PURSUING ITS CONSISTENT REACTIONARY POLICY OF HOSTILITY TOWARD THE CHINESE PEOPLES REPUBLIC."
THE MESSAGE WAS ADDRESSED TO TSUNEJIRO HIRATSUKA, PRESIDENT OF THE JAPANESE DIET (PARLIAMENT) MEMBERS UNION TO PROMOTE JAPAN-CHINA TRADE.
.. THE JAPANESE DELEGATION CONSISTING OF 13 MEMBERS OF THE DIET UNION,

10 INDUSTRIAL SPECIALISTS AND TWO STAFF MEMBERS, WAS GIVEN PERMISSION TO ENTER CHINA AT SHUMCHUN, RED PORT AT THE MOUTH OF THE PEARL RIVER ESTUARY WHICH THE COMMUNISTS ARE DEVELOPING TO REPLACE NEARBY HONG KONG.

THE RED BROADCAST QUOTED THE TEXT OF A TELEGRAM FROM HIRATSUKA WHICH NOTED THAT THE JAPANESE FOREIGN OFFICE HAD REFUSED TO ISSUE A PASSPORT TO KEI HOASHI, LEFT-WING SOCIALIST MEMBER OF THE DIET AND AN ECONOMIST. IT ALSO SAID THAT ONE OF THE 13 DELEGATES WOULD BE GORO SUDO, A 56-YEAR OLD COMPOSER AND COMMUNIST DELEGATE.

SUDO WAS THE ONLY ADMITTED COMMUNIST PARTY MEMBER ON THE LIST.

HOASHI HAD BEEN DENIED PASSPORTS LAST YEAR WHEN HE SOUGHT TO ATTEND AN ECONOMIC CONFERENCE IN MOSCOW. HE WENT ANYWAY BY OBTAINING A VISA TO DENMARK.

HOASHI WAS INSTRUMENTAL IN ESTABLISHING THE FIRST POST-WAR TRADE LINKS WITH RUSSIA AND LATER SIGNED IN PEIPING A PROVISIONAL BARTER AGREEMENT CALLING FOR AN 84 MILLION-DOLLAR TRADE DEAL BETWEEN JAPAN AND RED CHINA.

SINCE 1952, HOWEVER, PRESSURE HAS BEEN BUILDING UP INSIDE JAPAN TO EXPAND TRADE WITH RED CHINA TO AT LEAST THE EXTENT OF BRITAIN'S TRADE WITH THE REDS.

PEIPING RADIO ALSO BROADCAST A REVEALING TELEGRAM FROM THE JAPAN-CHINA FRIENDSHIP ASSOCIATION TO THE CHINA PEACE COMMITTEE. IT SAID IN PART:

"REGARDING OUR PASSPORTS, FOREIGN MINISTER KATSUO OKAZAKI DECLARED THAT IN THE ABSENCE OF FORMAL RELATIONS BETWEEN CHINA AND JAPAN, IT IS UNNECESSARY TO SEND A DELEGATION TO CHINA TO ATTEND THE (OCT. 1 NATIONAL DAY) CELEBRATIONS. IF OUR DELEGATION IS TO START ON SCHEDULE, IT WILL BE FACED WITH VERY GREAT DIFFICULTIES. NEVERTHELESS WE WILL EXERT EVERY EFFORT TO DO SO."

GM231PCS

A52FX
(100)

HONG KONG, SEPT. 26 (AP)-A CHINESE COMMUNIST RIVER VESSEL ENROUTE TO CANTON EXCHANGED SHOTS WITH AN UNIDENTIFIED GUNBOAT YESTERDAY, SOURCES AT PORTUGUESE MACAO SAID TODAY.

THERE WAS NO REPORT OF DAMAGE EITHER TO THE RED CRAFT OR TO THE GUNBOAT, WHICH WAS BELIEVED TO HAVE BEEN CHINESE NATIONALIST.

THE COMMUNIST VESSEL REPORTEDLY WAS STEAMING TO CANTON FROM LAP SAP MEI ISLAND IN THE PEARL RIVER ESTUARY, NOT FAR FROM HONG KONG. THE ISLAND HAS BEEN USED AS AN UNLOADING POINT FOR SHIPS CARRYING STRATEGIC CARGO CONSIGNED TO RED CHINA SINCE EMBARGO REGULATIONS BARRED THE USE OF HONG KONG'S FACILITIES.

HW312APD

B80 (380) Q
-17-

PRECEDE SAIGON DAY A91

HANOI, INDOCHINA, SEPT.26 (AP)-VIETMINH TROOPS APPEARED TONIGHT TO HAVE EMBARKED ON A CAMPAIGN AIMED AT DESTROYING THE NEWLY FORMED VIETNAMESE LIGHT BATTALIONS IN THE RED RIVER DELTA.

THE FRENCH HIGH COMMAND ANNOUNCED THAT ONE OF THE VIETNAMESE BATTALIONS IN THE BUICHU SECTOR, ABOUT 75 MILES SOUTHEAST OF HANOI, HAD BEEN STRONGLY ATTACKED BY HEAVY VIETMINH FORCES.

IT SAID THE VIETNAMESE HAD REPULSED THE COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH IN BITTER HAND-TO-HAND FIGHTING IN A VILLAGE NEAR BUICHU, KILLING 60 VIETMINH, BUT THE VIETNAMESE SUFFERED "IMPORTANT LOSSES."

THE VIETMINH ATTACKED LAST NIGHT WITH MORTARS, MACHINEGUNS, RIFLES, PISTOLS AND GRENADES. THEY FOLLOWED THIS ASSAULT BY STRIKING AT ANOTHER OF THE NEW VIETNAMESE BATTALIONS SOUTHEAST OF BUICHU, BUT THE RESULTS OF THE SECOND CLASH WERE NOT YET KNOWN.

MEANWHILE, THE FRENCH ANNOUNCED THAT A TOTAL OF 135 VIETMINH HAD BEEN KILLED AND 150 CAPTURED IN THE MOPUP DRIVE IN THE HUNG YEN SECTOR, 30 MILES SOUTHEAST OF HANOI.

THE VIETNAMESE ARE THROWING A TOTAL OF 54 NEW BATTALIONS INTO THE INDOCHINA WAR ALONGSIDE THE FRENCH. MOST OF THESE NEW UNITS ARE ASSIGNED TO THE RED RIVER DELTA. THEY WERE TRAINED ESPECIALLY FOR GUERRILLA WARFARE AND THE FRENCH INTEND TO TURN OVER TO THEM THE DEFENSE OF STRATEGIC SECTORS OF THE DELTA.

THE VIETMINH, HOWEVER, APPARENTLY ARE DETERMINED TO DESTROY AS MANY AS POSSIBLE OF THESE UNITS IN WHAT MIGHT BE THEIR LAST CHANCE TO STRIKE A HEAVY BLOW AT THE RAPIDLY EXPANDING VIETNAMESE ARMY.

THE VIETMINH AIM ALSO AT FORCING THE FRENCH TO KEEP THEIR OWN TROOPS IN THE SECTORS THEY WANT TO ASSIGN TO THE VIETNAMESE SO THAT FRENCH FORCES COULD NOT BE RELEASED FOR OFFENSIVE MOVES OUTSIDE THE DELTA, AS PROMISED BY GEN.HENRI NAVARRE, COMMANDER OF THE FRENCH UNION FORCES.

THE VIETMINH ASSAULTS AGAINST THE VIETNAMESE BATTALIONS IN THE BUICHU AREA CAME WITHIN LESS THAN A MONTH AFTER THAT SECTOR WAS HANDED OVER BY THE FRENCH.

HERE IN THE FRENCH UNION HEADQUARTERS CITY, THE VIETMINH ATTACKS WERE REGARDED AS A PRELUDE TO THE OPENING OF THE REBELS' AUTUMN OFFENSIVE WHICH IS EXPECTED TO HAVE THE DELTA AS ITS KAY TARGET.

THE VIETMINH NOW HAVE ONE DIVISION POISED FOR ATTACK ON THE SOUTHERN RIM OF THE DELTA, 55 MILES SOUTH-SOUTHEAST OF HANOI, AND OTHER DIVISIONS EQUIPPED AND ADVISED BY CHINESE COMMUNISTS ARE SOMEWHERE TO THE NORTH AND WEST OUTSIDE THE DELTA'S DEFENSE PERIMETER.

IN IN THE HUNG SECTOR THE FRENCH CONTINUED TO HAMMER AT MORE THAN 5,000 VIETMINH TROOPS WITH FIGHTERS, BOMBERS NAVAL GUN SHELLINGS AND SLOWLY ADVANCING INFANTRYMEN IN RICEFIELDS.

THE FRENCH DECLINED TO SAY HOW MANY OF THE VIETMINH TROOPS MIGHT HAVE ALREADY ESCAPED THE ENCIRCLING NET, BUT THEY WERE TRYING TO DRAW A RING TIGHTER AROUND THE REMAINING VIETMINH SOLDIERS.

THERE WERE UNCONFIRMED REPORTS THAT A CONSIDERABLE NUMBER OF ONE OF THE ENEMY'S REGIMENTS HAD SLIPPED OUT OF THE NET THROUGH RICEFIELDS PROTECTED BY REGIONAL BATTALIONS.

THE MOP-UP PUSH WAS CONTINUING WITH THE FRENCH BLASTING THE VIETMINH ENTRENCHED IN A STRING OF VILLAGES AND HIDING IN RICEFIELDS.

FIGHTERS AND BOMBERS FLEW 50 SORTIES, HITTING THE VIETMINH AROUND HUNG YEN AND AN ENEMY DIVISION OUTSIDE THE SOUTHERN RIM OF THE DELTA AT PHU NHO QUAN. BOMBERS ALSO RIPPED AT THE ENEMY'S HIGHWAY LINKS WITH COMMUNIST CHINA.

THE FRENCH HAVE HAD "IMPORTANT LOSSES" IN THE HUNG YEN PUSH. SCORES OF SOLDIERS HAVE BEEN WOUNDED IN FIELDS HEAVILY PLANTED WITH MINES BY THE VIETMINH. OTHERS HAVE BEEN INJURED BY GRENADE EXPLOSIONS TOUCHED OFF BY SOLDIERS COMING IN CONTACT WITH DETONATION ROPES OR WIRES.

SF634PED

A91
(170)

SAIGON, INDOCHINA, SEPT.26 (AP)-VIET NAM PREMIER NGUYEN VAN TAM DECLARED TODAY THE ONLY WAY TO END THE WAR IN INDOCHINA "IS TO BEAT THE VIETMINH MILITARILY AND DISPERSE THEIR ARMIES."

HE WAS COMMENTING ON THE STATEMENT MADE IN THE UNITED NATIONS YESTERDAY BY MAURICE SCHUMANN, FRENCH DEPUTY MINISTER OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS, ON THE POSSIBILITY OF NEGOTIATING WITH COMMUNIST CHINA AND MOSCOW IF THEY REALLY DESIRE PEACE IN INDOCHINA.

THE PREMIER SAID HE HAD GREAT RESERVATIONS ON NEGOTIATIONS WITH PEIPING AND MOSCOW.

TAM DECLARED HE WOULD HAVE NO FAITH IN ANY CHINESE COMMUNIST PROMISE TO STOP SENDING AID TO THE VIETMINH. HE SAID IT WOULD BE IMPOSSIBLE TO DETERMINE WHETHER SUCH A PROMISE WAS BEING KEPT.

TAM SAID "SINCE THE VIETMINH ARE INCAPABLE OF DEFEATING US MILITARILY AND WE CAN INFLICT ON THE VIETMINH A DECISIVE DEFEAT,

30.24- 14411

NEGOTIATIONS WOULD HAVE THE EFFECT OF GIVING THE VIETMINH AN ENORMOUS ADVANTAGE OVER US."

TAM EXPRESSED THE HOPE THAT FRANCE WOULD NOT BEGIN NEGOTIATIONS TO PUT AN END TO THE WAR IN INDOCHINA WITHOUT A FORMAL AGREEMENT WITH THE VIETNAMESE GOVERNMENT.

"THE FRENCH GOVERNMENT HAS PROMISED THIS," TAM ADDED, "AND I KNOW THAT IT WILL KEEP ITS WORD."

QR/K902AED

A123
(140)

LONDON, SUNDAY, SEPT. 27 (AP)-RUSSIAN TRADE UNIONS TODAY PLEDGED ALL-OUT SUPPORT FOR THE LATEST "PEACE CAMPAIGN" LAUNCHED BY THE COMMUNIST-DOMINATED WORLD PEACE COUNCIL.

THE COUNCIL CALLED FOR EASING OF EAST-WEST TENSION AT ITS MEETING IN BUDAPEST LAST JUNE. FOLLOWING THE OFFICIAL RUSSIAN FOREIGN POLICY LINE, IT SAID THAT RED CHINA MUST BE SEATED IN THE UNITED NATIONS. THE COUNCIL ALSO CALLED FOR GERMAN REUNIFICATION "WITH DUE RESPECT TO THE (POSSIBLE) REBIRTH OF MILITARISM." IT ALSO URGED A JAPANESE PEACE TREATY RECOGNIZED BY "ALL INTERESTED COUNTRIES."

RUSSIA WAS REPRESENTED AT THE 1951 JAPANESE PEACE CONFERENCE IN SAN FRANCISCO BUT DID NOT JOIN THE 48 COUNTRIES WHICH SIGNED THE PEACE TREATY.

THE CENTRAL SOVIET TRADES UNION COUNCIL ISSUED A STATEMENT PUBLISHED IN RUSSIAN NEWSPAPERS AND BROADCAST BY THE MOSCOW RADIO TODAY. IT CALLED ON ALL TRADE UNIONISTS TO SUPPORT THE PEACE COUNCIL'S CAMPAIGN "FOR SETTLING CONTROVERSIAL INTERNATIONAL QUESTIONS BY PEACEFUL MEANS."

SC114AED

A135
(1,100)

ADVANCE FOR AMS OF SUNDAY, SEPT. 27
BY PRESTON GROVER

(ADVANCE) PARIS, SEPT. 26 (AP)-EAST-WEST TRADE DETECTIVES HAVE SNATCHED AT LEAST 30 MILLION DOLLARS WORTH OF BLACK MARKET COPPER AND ALUMINUM OUT OF REACH OF IRON CURTAIN COUNTRIES IN THE PAST TWO YEARS BUT THE REDS ARE STILL REACHING.

THE TOTAL IN CASES REPORTED TO THE COORDINATING COMMITTEE FOR STRATEGIC EXPORT CONTROL IN PARIS IS:

1953

COPPER--22,000 TONS.

ALUMINUM--32,600 TONS.

SOME OF THESE METALS, AND OTHERS EQUALLY IMPORTANT HAVE SLIPPED THROUGH TO SOVIET AND SATELLITE MUNITIONS INDUSTRIES.

BESIDES METALS, THE RED BUYERS ARE PAYING FAT PREMIUMS FOR ROLLER BEARINGS, ESPECIALLY THE KIND NEEDED FOR JET ENGINES. SOME OF THESE, TOO, HAVE SLIPPED BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN FROM MANUUFACTURING CENTERS IN SWEDEN, ITALY AND GERMANY, BUT MANY DELIVERIES HAVE BEEN BLOCKED.

THE COMMITTEE FEELS THAT ITS CONTROLS ARE GETTING TIGHTER AND TIGHTER BY THE MONTH AS THE WESTERN EUROPEAN COUNTRIES IMPROVE THEIR TRADE CONTROL POLICIES AND GINGER UP THEIR POLICE FORCES.

SMUGGLING STRATEGIC MATERIALS TO THE REDS IS A FANTASTICALLY PROFITABLE BUSINESS. IT IS SO PROFITABLE THAT EVERY TIME ONE LOOPHOLE IS PLUGGED ANOTHER SEEMS TO OPEN.

SEVERAL ITALIAN OPERATORS HEADED BY BRUNO PONTONI HAVE BEEN ARRESTED. ONE IS WALTER RAVA, AN ITALIAN BORN IN LORETA, CALIF. ITALIAN POLICE ARRESTED HIM WHEN, THEY SAID, HE WAS IN THE ACT OF AFFIXING STAMPS TO A FORGED EXPORT CERTIFICATE COVERING THE MOVEMENT OF 17,000 TONS OF COPPER TO AN IRON CURTAIN DESTINATION.

THE BOSS OF ONE OF THE BIGGEST OPERATIONS GOT AWAY. HE IS JACOB MAGURA, ONE TIME ROMANIAN COMMERCIAL ATTACHE IN BERNE, SWITZERLAND. ITALIAN POLICE TOLD THE COORDINATION COMMITTEE THAT HE HAD A NETWORK OPERATING BETWEEN AUSTRIA, ITALY AND SWITZERLAND WHICH AT LEAST GOT SOME BALL BEARINGS--121 CASES FROM ITALY AND 67 CASES FROM GERMANY. THE SIZE OF THE CASES WAS NOT STATED.

ITALIAN POLICE WERE HOT ON HIS TRAIL AFTER THE ARREST OF RAVA BUT MAGURA SLIPPED BACK INTO SWITZERLAND WHERE HE ENJOYED DIPLOMATIC IMMUNITY--FOR A TIME. THE SWISS REQUESTED HIS RECALL TO ROMANIA, THE COORDINATING COMMITTEE WAS INFORMED.

AS AN INDICATION OF THE POSSIBLE PROFIT IN THE BUSINESS, TAKE THE CASE OF ONE LOT OF 600 TONS OF ALUMINUM. IT WAS SHIPPED FROM AMERICA TO ITALY UNDER LEGITIMATE ORDERS. THE AMERICAN PRICE IS ABOUT $450 A TON. SOMEBODY IN ONE OF THE RINGS GOT HOLD OF IT AND UNDER EXPORT PAPERS WHICH THE ITALIAN POLICE SAID WERE IRREGULAR, IT WAS TO BE SHIPPED TO GDYNIA, IN POLAND. THE BUYING PRICE WAS $900 A TON. THE METAL WAS LOADED ON A SHIP IN GENOA, BILLED OSTENSIBILY FOR NEW YORK. THE SHIP SAILED BEFORE CUSTOMS OFFICIALS LEARNED OF THE ALLEGED TRICKERY.

UNFORTUNATELY FOR THE OPERATORS, THE SHIP PUT IN AT NAPLES TO PICK UP ANOTHER CARGO. THE ALUMINUM WAS SEIZED AND A BIG HASSLE IS GOING ON IN THE COURTS ABOUT IT. IT HAS BEEN TIED UP FOR OVER A YEAR.

ONE OF THE PRINCIPAL TRICKS OF THE COORDINATING COMMITTEE IS TO MAKE THE BLACK MARKETING OPERATION AS EXPENSIVE AS POSSIBLE. WHERE GOVERNMENT SEIZURE OF CONTRABAND GOODS IS POSSIBLE, THAT IS DONE. OTHERWISE, LIKE THE HALF MILLION DOLLARS OF ALUMINUM IN NAPLES, IT IS WRAPPED UP IN CUSTOMS AND COURT PROCEDURE.

THE COORDINATING COMMITTEE REPRESENTS ALL NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY NATIONS AND JAPAN. THESE NATIONS HAVE AGREED TO PREVENT SHIPMENT OF A LONG LIST OF STRATEGIC MATERIALS TO IRON CURTAIN COUNTRIES. THE LIST LEADS OFF WITH ARMS AND MUNITIONS, OF COURSE, BUT INCLUDES MACHINERY, ELECTRIC EQUIPMENT, METALS, AND A LONG LIST OF OTHER ITEMS.

A139

THE IRON CURTAIN PRICE FOR ALUMINUM RANGES FROM 740 A TON TO A TOP OF $900 AGAINST A WORLD PRICE OF $450. COPPER BRINGS AN AVERAGE OF ABOUT $800 A TON, COMPARED WITH A WORLD PRICE OF ABOUT $660. BALL BEARINGS BRING FABULOUS PRICES.

STOPPING THE TRAFFIC ABSOLUTELY WOULD REQUIRE AN ENORMOUS POLICE FORCE, AND, SPOKESMEN FOR THE COORDINATING COMMITTEE SAID, WOULD IMPOSE SO MUCH PAPER WORK AND INSPECTION ON WESTERN EUROPEAN NATIONS THAT IT WOULD SERIOUSLY HAMPER NORMAL TRADE.

ASIDE FROM THE NATURAL DESIRE OF WESTERN EUROPEAN COUNTRIES TO AVOID BUILDING UP SOVIET STRENGTH, ONE OF THE MAIN PRESSURE WEAPONS IS THE U.S. BATTLE ACT. THIS PROVIDES THAT ANY COUNTRY SHIPPING BANNED MATERIALS BEHIND THE RION CURTAIN WILL ZE CUT OFF FROM AMERICAN FINANCIAL AND MILITARY AID UNLESS THE PRESIDENT INTERVENES.

ADM. MARCY M. DUPREY, DEPUTY OF THE WCONOMIC DEFENSE ADVISORY COMMITTEE ADMINISTERING THE ACT, SAID THE COOPERATION OF ALL PARTICIPATING COUNTRIES IS INCREASING.

SOME COUNTRIES ARE INSISTING THAT AMERICAN AUTHORITIES IN WASHINGTON ARE TOO RIGID ABOUT THE ADMINISTRATION OF THE BATTLE ACT. DENMARK, FRANCE, ENGLAND AND NORWAY, AS INSTANCES, HAVE WON CONCESSIONS, BUT ONLY AFTER DISCUSSIONS THEY CONSIDERED FAR TOO ARDUOUS.

BY GETTING PERMISSION TO SHIP A THOUSAND TONS OF TIN TO CHINA WITHOUT LOSING AID FROM AMERICA, ENGLAND WAS ABLE TO BUY 10,000 TONS OF

PROCESSED EGGS FROM CHINA. IT WAS A SUPPLY NEEDED TO HELP BRITAIN END THE EGG RATION. BUT IT TOOK A LOT OF NEGOTIATING.

DENMARK NEGOTIATED FOR THREE MONTHS TO GET PERMISSION TO SHIP $2,000 WORTH OF HEARING-AID TUBES TO POLAND TO SUPPLY AN OLD CUSTOMER WHO HAS BEEN BUYING DANISH HEARING-AIDS FOR YEARS. MILITARY AUTHORITIES FINALLY STEPPED IN TO INSIST THAT THE TUBES WERE GOOD ONLY FOR HEARING-AIDS, NOT FOR ATOM BOMBS OR ARTILLERY FUSES.

NORWAY, BY BAITING HER TRADE DEAL WITH A LITTLE ALUMINUM, GETS RUSSIA TO BUY LARGE QUANTITIES OF HERRING, SALE OF WHICH IS IMPORTANT TO NORDIC ECONOMY.

A140

FRANCE RECENTLY GOT PERMISSION TO BUILD FIVE DRY CARGO SHIPS FOR RUSSIA TO KEEP HER DOCKYARDS BUSY. THEY ARE SMALL JOBS OF 5,000 TONS EACH.

THE COORDINATING COMMITTEE IS CERTAIN THAT SOME RELAXATION WILL BE NEEDED FOR JAPAN TO LET HER TRADE WITH CHINA, ONE OF HER BEST GIVE-AND-TAKE MARKETS.

RECENTLY, THE NATIONAL SECURITY COUNCIL IN AMERICA RECOMMENDED RELXATION OF SOME OF THE REGULATIONS BUT THE ADVISORY COMMITTEE OPERATING UNDER THE BATTLE ACT HAS NOT YET APPROVED.

WESTERN EUROPEAN COUNTRIES ARE INSISTING THAT ONE OF THE MAJOR PRESSURES TO INCREASE TRADE WITH THE IRON CURTAIN COUNTRIES COMES FROM AMERICA. AMERICAN TARIFFS, THEY INSIST, FORCE THEM TO DETOUR THEIR SEARCH FOR MARKETS TO EASTERN EUROPE AND CHINA.

DURING THE NEGOTIATIONS ABOUT THE TIN-FOR-EGGS TRADE, A BRITISH OFFICIAL LAUGHINGLY REMINDED THE AMERICANS THAT THE UNITED STATES DID NOT HELP THE SITUATION WHEN A BRITISH BID TO SUPPLY GENERATORS FOR THE CHIEF JOSEPH DAM IN THE PACIFIC NORTHWEST WAS REJECTED DESPITE THE FACT IT WAS LOWER THAN AMERICAN BIDS.

ONE SMALL SAMPLE PROBLEM GOES RIGHT BACK TO HITLER'S HOME TOWN. IN BRAUNAU, AUSTRIA, THERE IS THE RANSHOFEN ALUMINUM PLANT. DESPITE AMERICAN AID IN RE-TOOLING, IT STILL IS A HIGH COST PRODUCER AND HAS A PILE OF ALUMINUM IT CAN'T SELL ON THE WORLD MARKET.

LAST SPRING A DEALER ASKED PERMISSION TO SHIP 800 TONS OF IT TO BRITAIN TO MAKE CORONATION TRINKETS. THE COORDINATING COMMITTEE CALCULATED THAT WAS A LOT OF TRINKETS--ONE FOR ALMOST EVERY MAN, WOMAN AND CHILD IN BRITAIN. IT GOT SUSPICIOUS. ITS SUSPICIONS MOUNTED SKY HIGH WHEN IT FOUND THAT A BRITISH DEALER HAD ASKED FOR PERMISSION TO TRANS-SHIP THE STUFF TO GDYNIA, POLAND. BUT THE BRITISH HAD PROMPTLY SAID NO.

ONE OF THE PROBLEMS IS SHIPYARDS. RUSSIAN SHIPS ARE REPAIRED IN WEST EUROPEAN YARDS--SIX TO TEN ARE IN THE ANTWERP, BELGIUM, YARDS AT ALMOST ANY TIME. IT LEAVES RUSSIAN SHIPYARDS FREE FOR NAVAL BUILDING. BUT WITHOUT IT, THE BELGIAN SHIPYARDS GO IDLE. NO SOLUTION FOR THAT ONE HAS YET BEEN FOUND.

END ADVANCE FOR AMS OF SUNDAY, SEPT. 27--MOVED SEPT.25

1953

SC133AED

A12

NIGHT LEAD LANIEL (600)

CAEN, FRANCE, SEPT 26 (AP)-PREMIER JOSEPH LANIEL SAID TODAY THE FRENCH NATIONAL ASSEMBLY WILL BE ASKED TO VOTE ON THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY TREATY AFTER THE SAAR QUESTION IS SETTLED, THE TREATY'S INTERPRETATIVE PROTOCOLS HAVE BEEN SIGNED AND AN ACCORD REACHED WITH BRITAIN TYING THAT NATION WITH THE PROJECT.

THIS WAS THE FIRST POSITIVE STATEMENT BY A FRENCH OFFICIAL ON THE CONTROVERSIAL EDC TREATY SINCE THE OVERWHELMING ELECTORAL TRIUMPH OF WEST GERMAN CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER AND HIS PRO-EUROPEAN UNION POLICIES SEPT. 6 PUT THE HEAT ON FRANCE FOR SOME ACTION.

LANIEL MADE THE DECLARATION IN A SPEECH DEDICATING A BRIDGE SPANNING THE ORNE RIVER IN NORMANDY.

THE TREATY WAS SIGNED BY FRANCE, ITALY, WEST GERMANY, LUXEMBOURG, BELGIUM, AND HOLLAND IN PARIS A YEAR AGO LAST MAY. IT CALLS FOR A TWO MILLION-MAN, ONE-UNIFORM ARMY. THE UNITED STATES HAS FAVORED THE TREATY BECAUSE IT PERMITS WEST GERMAN SOLDIERS TO HELP IN THE DEFENSE OF THE WEST.

ALTHOUGH THE IDEA WAS PROPOSED BY FRANCE BECAUSE IT REARMED GERMANS WHILE KEEPING THEM CONTROLLED IN THE SIX-NATION COMMAND, DEEP SEATED FEARS OF GERMAN AGGRESSION HAVE MADE IT AN ISSUE WHICH FRENCH POLITICIANS HAVE BEEN SIDESTEPPING.

THE TREATY HAS BEEN APPROVED BY BOTH HOUSES OF PARLIAMENT IN GERMANY AND BY ONE HOUSE OF THE DUTCH-PARLIAMENT.

THE COUNCIL OF EUROPE'S CONSULTATIVE ASSEMBLY, A SEMI-PARLIAMENTARY GROUP IN WHICH ALL SIX NATIONS ARE REPRESENTED, DECLARED IN STRASBOURG TODAY THAT HOPE FOR AN EVENTUAL AGREEMENT WITH TH SOVIET UNION MUST NOT DELAY THE MOBILIZATION OF WEST GERMAN MANPOWER.

THIS STATEMENT WAS MADE IN A DECLARATION OF POLICY THAT ALSO CALLED FOR PROMPT TALKS BY THE BIG FOUR POWERS ON AN AUSTRIAN INDEPENDENCE TREATY AND A GERMAN SETTLEMENT BASED ON FREE, NATION-WIDE ELECTIONS. THE DECLARATION WAS ADOPTED 76-7, WITH THE NEGATIVE VOTES CAST BY THE ANTI-REARMAMENT WEST GERMAN SOCIALISTS.

FRANCE WANTS BRITAIN CLOSELY ASSOCIATED WITH THE EUROPEAN ARMY AS A COUNTERWEIGHT TO GERMAN INFLUENCE. LANIEL SAID THE PROSPECTS OF MAKING SUCH AN AGREEMENT WITH BRITAIN NOW APPEARS BRIGHTER.

AS TO THE SAAR, AN INDUSTRIAL PRIZE ON THE FRENCH-GERMAN FRONTIER, LANIEL SAID FOREIGN MINISTER GEORGES BIDAULT AND CHANCELLOR ADENAUER ARE GOING TO GET TOGETHER AND TRY TO REACH AN AGREEMENT. THE DATE WAS NOT ANNOUNCED.

THE 900-SQUARE-MILE SAAR, WITH ITS 800,000 GERMAN-SPEAKING INHABITANTS IS WANTED BY FRANCE FOR ITS STEEL PRODUCTION AND ITS YEARLY OUTPUT OF 12 MILLION TONS OF COAL. IT WOULD MAKE FRANCE'S INDUSTRIAL POWER MORE NEARLY EQUAL GERMANY'S.

1953

A13

FRANCE HAS BEEN PROPOSING AN INTERNATIONAL POLITICAL STATUS FOR THE SAAR, BUT SHE WANTS THE COUNTRY TO CONTINUE TO BE ATTACHED ECONOMICALLY TO FRANCE. THE SAAR WAS PART OF GERMANY BEFORE WORLD WAR II. GERMANY WANTS IT BACK.

LANIEL SAID BIDAULT AND ADENAUER WILL ALSO TRY TO REACH AN AGREEMENT ON THE PROTOCOLS FRANCE HAS TACKED ONTO THE EDC TREATY. THE PROTOCOLS ARE ADDED CLAUSES WITH WHICH FRANCE HOPES TO SAFEGUARD THE INTEGRITY AND SUPPLY OF FRENCH FORCES ENGAGED IN INDOCHINA AND ELSEWHERE OUTSIDE EUROPE.

"WHEN THESE CONVERSATIONS HAVE BEEN CONCLUDED SUCCESSFULLY," LANIEL SAID, "THE GOVERNMENT WILL ASK PARLIAMENT TO PUT ON ITS AGENDA THE PROJECT FOR THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY."

TURNING TO INDOCHINA, THE PREMIER SAID THAT WHEN HE TOOK OFFICE LAST JUNE HE WAS OBLIGED TO IMPROVE "A DIFFICULT MILITARY SITUATION WHICH GAVE NO HOPE OF AN EARLY VICTORY AND AT THE SAME TIME PREVENTED US FROM IMMEDIATELY SEEKING AN ACCEPTABLE PACIFIC SOLUTION."

"A STRONG PEOPLE IS NOT DISHONORED BY NEGOTIATING," LANIEL SAID. "IF IT IS FEEBLE, IT CAN HAVE ONLY THE SHAMEFUL VOICE OF CAPITULATION.

"IN SOLEMNLY PROCLAIMING THE INDEPENDENCE OF THE VIET NAM, OF LAOS AND OF CAMBODIA, IN MODIFYING THE USE OF OUR EXPEDITIONARY CORPS, IN OBTAINING FROM THE UNITED STATES FINANCIAL AID NECESSARY FOR THE EQUIPMENT OF THE ARMIES OF THE YOUNG STATES OF INDOCHINA, MY GOVERNMENT HAS PROFOUNDLY MODIFIED THE ELEMENTS IN A PROBLEM WHICH WEIGHS SO HEAVILY."

LANIEL SAID THAT IN MOROCCO HIS GOVERNMENT HAD TAKEN THE GRAVE DECISION OF REPLACING SULTAN SIDI MOHAMMED BEN YOUSSEF "ONLY AFTER IT HAD ASSURED ITSELF THAT THIS MEASURE HAD THE APPROVAL OF THE IMMENSE MAJORITY OF THE MOROCCAN PEOPLE, OF LOCAL AUTHORITIES, AND OF THE RELIGIOUS LEADERS."

K514PED

30.24- 14413

\110
(130)
CAEN, FRANCE, SEPT. 26 (AP)-FRENCH PREMIER JOSEPH LANIEL TODAY PROMISED HE WOULD ASK THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY TO RATIFY THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY TREATY FOLLOWING FRANCO-GERMAN TALKS ON THE SAAR.

THE FRENCH HAVE BEEN STALLING ON FINAL ACTION ON THE TREATY WHICH CALLS FOR A TWO MILLION MAN ONE-UNIFORM EUROPEAN ARMY WHICH WOULD INCLUDE AT LEAST 12 WEST GERMAN DIVISIONS. FRANCE, ITALY, BELGIUM, THE NETHERLANDS, AND LUXEMBOURG WOULD SUPPLY THE REST.

LANIEL MADE HIS PROMISE DURING A SPEECH DEDICATING A NEW BRIDGE SPANNING THE ORNE RIVER IN BRITANNY IN NORTHWEST FRANCE.

IT WAS THE FIRST PROMISE FROM A FRENCH PREMIER OUTLINING SOME POSITIVE ACTION ON THE HIGHLY CONTROVERSIAL EUROPEAN ARMY.

LANIEL SAID HE WOULD ASK THE FRENCH PARLIAMENT TO ACT ON THE TREATY "WHEN THE (SAAR) CONVERSATIONS WILL HAVE ENDED" BETWEEN FRANCE AND GERMANY.

HE SAID FOREIGN MINISTER GEORGES BIDAULT AND WEST GERMAN CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER "MUST EXAMINE TOGETHER THE PROBLEMS OF INTEREST TO FRANCE AND GERMANY, NAMELY THE QUESTION OF THE SAAR AND THE INTERPRETIVE PROTOCOLS."

FRANCE HAS LONG INSISTED ON A SETTLEMENT OF THE THORNY SAAR DISPUTE BEFORE IT WOULD RATIFY THE EDC TREATY. ONLY WEST GERMANY HAS COMPLETED RATIFICATION. THE TWO POWERS HAVE BEEN STUGGLING FOR CONTROL OF THE COAL-RICH TERRITORY SINCE THE END OF WORLD WAR II.

NO DATE HAS YET BEEN ANNOUNCED FOR THE BIDAULT-ADENAUER TALKS, THOUGH THE FRENCH FOREIGN MINISTER HAS ALREADY AGREED TO ADENAUER'S PROPOSAL TO HOLD THEM.

TOUCHING ON OTHER MAJOR PROBLEMS OF HIS GOVERNMENT IN THE FOREIGN AND COLONIAL FIELDS, LANIEL DECLARED THAT SINCE HE HAD COME TO POWER HE HAD AIMED AT STRENGTHENING FRANCE'S MILITARY POSITION IN INDOCHINA IN THE HOPE THAT THIS MIGHT IMPROVE CHANCES OF A PEACEFUL SETTLEMENT OF THE WAR WITH THE COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH.

"A STRONG PEOPLE IS NOT DISHONORED BY NEGOTIATING," HE SAID. "IF IT IS FEEBLE, IT CAN HAVE ONLY THE SHAMEFUL VOICE OF CAPITULATION."

IN MOROCCO, LANIEL ADDED, HIS GOVERNMENT HAD TAKEN THE GRAVE DECISION OF DEPOSING THE SULTAN "ONLY AFTER IT ASSURED ITSELF THAT THIS MEASURE HAD THE APPROVAL OF THE IMMENSE MAJORITY OF THE MOROCCAN PEOPLE, OF LOCAL AUTHORITIES AND OF THE RELIGIOUS LEADERS."

HE ASSERTED THAT POLITICAL, JUDICIARY AND ADMINISTRATION REFORMS BEING APPLIED IN MOROCCO ASSURE CONTINUED PROGRESS TOWARDS REAL DEMOCRACY IN THAT FRENCH PROTECTORATE.

WD1050AED

S9
(900)
1953
NIGHT LEAD COUNCIL
BY JOSEPH DYNAN

STRASBOURG, FRANCE, SEPT. 26 (AP)-HOPE THAT THE WEST EVENTUALLY CAN REACH A SETTLEMENT WITH SOVIET RUSSIA MUST NOT DELAY CREATION OF A POLITICAL AUTHORITY TO CONTROL THE PROJECTED EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY ARMY, THE COUNCIL OF EUROPE'S CONSULTATIVE ASSEMBLY DECLARED TODAY.

THE DECLARATION WAS CONTAINED IN A POLICY STATEMENT ADOPTED 77-7, WITH ONLY THE WEST GERMAN SOCIALISTS--WHO ARE AGAINST REARMAMENT--VOTING IN THE NEGATIVE. ELEVEN DELEGATES, MOSTLY BRITISH LABORITES, ABSTAINED. WEST GERMAN TROOPS WOULD MAKE UP PART OF THE SIX-NATION COMMAND.

THE POLICY STATEMENT ALSO CALLED FOR PROMPT TALKS BY THE BIG FOUR POWERS ON AN AUSTRIAN INDEPENDENCE TREATY AND A GERMAN PEACE SETTLEMENT, SUBJECTS ON WHICH THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN AND FRANCE HAVE BEEN TRYING VAINLY TO GET TOGETHER WITH MOSCOW. THE STATEMENT SAID THE GERMAN SETTLEMENT MUST BE BASED ON FREE ELECTIONS AND THE FUTURE ALL-GERMAN GOVERNMENT MUST BE FREE TO CHOOSE ITS OWN COURSE, INCLUDING INTEGRATION WITH OTHER WESTERN EUROPEAN NATIONS IN A CONTINENTAL POLITICAL UNION.

HENRI ROLIN, BELGIAN SOCIALIST, AND GEOFFREY DE FREITAS, BRITISH LABORITE SOUGHT TO WATER DOWN THE STATEMENT ON THE DEFENSE COMMUNITY, BUT WERE REBUFFED 72-9, WITH FOUR ABSTENTIONS.

ANOTHER ATTEMPT, BY PER KAEKKERUP, DANISH LIBERAL, TO DO THE SAME, WAS REJECTED 62-12, WITH TWO ABSTENTIONS. KAEKKERUP'S AMENDMENT SAID THAT "NO NEW DEFINITE STEPS SHOULD BE TAKEN WHICH MIGHT INCREASE INTERNATIONAL TENSION."

1953
BELGIUM'S PAUL-HENRI SPAAK VIGOROUSLY OPPOSED ANY CHANGE IN THE ORIGINAL DRAFT. HE SAID IT WOULD AMOUNT TO A CONCESSION TO THE RUSSIANS BEFORE THE FOUR-POWER TALKS EVEN BEGIN.

"WHY SHOULD RUSSIA COME TO A CONFERENCE AT ... SPAAK ASKED, "IF WE GRANT HER BEFOREHAND PRECISELY WHAT SHE WANTS? A CONFERENCE IS ONLY POSSIBLE NOW BECAUSE OF THE PROGRESS WE HAVE MADE TOWARD UNITY."

SPEAKING JUST BEFORE THE ROLL CALL, JULIAN AMERY, BRITISH CONSERVATIVE, SAID HE WAS AUTHORIZED BY ANTHONY NUTTING, BRITISH PARLIAMENTARY UNDERSECRETARY FOR FOREIGN AFFAIRS, TO ANNOUNCE BRITISH OFFICIAL SUPPORT FOR THE ASSEMBLY RESOLUTION.

1953

S1O

AMERY SAID NUTTING, WHO LEFT HERE YESTERDAY TO VISIT BERLIN, ASKED HIM TO SAY HE SUPPORTED THE STATEMENT OF POLICY AS A "REAL GUIDANCE" TO THE ALLIES IN ANY FUTURE MEETING WITH THE RUSSIANS.

KARL MOMMER, WEST GERMAN SOCIALIST, DECLARED THAT WEST GERMAN REARMAMENT, DOVETAILED INTO A EUROPEAN ARMY AND LINKED TO THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION (NATO), WOULD AGGRAVATE PRESENT TENSIONS AND BLOCK GERMAN REUNIFICATION.

MICHEL DEBRE, MEMBER OF THE FORMER FRENCH GAULLIST PARTY, SUPPORTED MOST OF THE RESOLUTION BUT EXPRESSED RESERVATIONS ON SECTIONS WHICH ADVOCATED THE EUROPEAN ARMY AND A EUROPEAN POLITICAL COMMUNITY. THE GAULLISTS HOLD THAT ONLY AN "ASSOCIATION" OF NATIONS, INCLUDING BRITAIN AS WELL AS FRANCE, CAN SAFEGUARD THE UNITY AND DEVELOPMENT OF FRENCH TERRITORIES OVERSEAS -- THE FRENCH FEDERAL UNION.

THE ASSEMBLY'S STATEMENT CALLED FOR MUTUAL INDEPENDENCE OF THE UNITED STATES AND EUROPE AS PARTNERS IN THE WESTERN WORLD. BOTH DE FREITAS AND ROLIN OBJECTED THAT THE BRITISH DOMINIONS, ESPECIALLY CANADA, HAD NOT BEEN MENTIONED.

SPAAK REPLIED THAT THERE WAS CERTAIN NO HOSTILITY IN OMITTING CANADA, BUT "THE QUESTION OF INDEPENDENCE CONCERN ONLY TWO POWERS-- EUROPE AND THE UNITED STATES."

THE RESOLUTION WAS SPLIT INTO TWO SECTIONS OF SEVEN POINTS EACH.

THE FIRST PART OF THE RESOLUTION DECLARED:

1-WESTERN EUROPE SHOULD HELP END INTERNATIONAL TENSION BY TAKING THE INITIATIVE IN SOLVING CURRENT PROBLEMS.

2-UNIFICATION OF EUROPE--WHICH IS NOT BASED MERELY ON THE THREAT OF WAR--MUST BE PRESSED FORWARD TO PROVIDE AN ESSENTIAL FACTOR IN MAINTAINING PEACE.

3-DISARMAMENT MUST BE RECIPROCAL AND INCLUDE A SYSTEM OF SUPERVISION TO ENSUREE SIMULTANEOUS ENFORCEMENT OF ANY SUCH AGREEMENT.

4-THE FREE WORLD MEANWHILE MUST CONTINUE EFFORTS TO ORGANIZE ITS OWN COLLECTIVE SECURITY.

5-SOLIDARITY OF THE WESTERN WORLD MUST FIRMLY RESPECT THE INDEPENDENCE BOTH OF A UNITED EUROPE AND OF THE UNITED STATES.

6-A UNITED EUROPE IS AN AID TO PEACE BY THE DEFENSIVE CHARACTER OF ITS ALLIANCES.

7-RESPECT FOR HUMAN RIGHTS AND FUNDAMENTAL FREEDOMS IS AN "INDISPENSABLE CONDITION" FOR INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS BASED ON MUTUAL TRUST AND FRUITFUL COOPERATION. (ROLIN CALLED THE ASSEMBLY'S ATTENTION TO THIS POINT AND SAID IT APPLIED TO FRANCO SPAIN AS WELL AS TO NATIONS IN EASTERN EUROPE.)

1953

S11

THE SECOND HALF, EMBODYING RECOMMENDATIONS FOR FUTURE EUROPEAN ACTION URGED:

1-A FOUR-POWER CONFERENCE AS SOON AS POSSIBLE WITH THE AGENDA TO BE AUSTRIA AND GERMANY, CONSIDERED SEPARATELY.

2-SPEEDY CONCLUSION, WITH PARTICIPATION OF THE AUSTRIAN GOVERNMENT,

30.24-14415

OF A STATE TREATY INSURING AUSTRIA'S POLITICAL AND ECONOMIC INDEPENDENCE.

3-FREE ELECTIONS THROUGHOUT GERMANY FOR THE FORMATION OF A GOVERNMENT FOR A REUNIFIED NATION BEFORE THE PEACE CONFERENCE SO THE ALL-GERMAN GOVERNMENT CAN PARTICIPATE IN DRAFTING A PEACE TREATY.

4-FULL FREEDOM FOR THE FUTURE GERMAN GOVERNMENT TO JOIN, IF IT WISHES, A UNITED EUROPE.

5-GREATER COLLECTIVE SECURITY ON THE BASIS OF THE EDC, AND PROMPT CREATION OF A EUROPEAN POLITICAL AUTHORITY TO CONTROL THE FUTURE EUROPEAN ARMY, REGARDLESS OF HOPES FOR SUCCESSFUL CONFERENCE WITH THE KREMLIN.

6-THE OTHER MEMBERS OF THE COUNCIL OF EUROPE--ESPECIALLY BRITAIN, TO ESTABLISH THE "CLOSEST POSSIBLE DEGREE OF ASSOCIATION" WITH THE POLITICAL COMMUNITY, THE EDC AND OTHER SPECIALIZED AUTHORITIES FORMED BY THE "LITTLE SIX"--WEST GERMANY, FRANCE, ITALY, BELGIUM, HOLLAND AND LUXEMBOURG.

7-A MUTUAL SECURITY PACT WITH RUSSIA WITHIN THE FRAMEWORK OF THE UNITED NATIONS, SIGNED BY THE EUROPEAN POLITICAL COMMUNITY, BRITAIN AND THE UNITED STATES AND OPEN TO OTHER EUROPEAN NATIONS.

1953

IN A NEWS CONFERENCE AFTER THE SESSION, FRANCOIS DE MENTHON, ASSEMBLY PRESIDENT, WAS ASKED IF HE THOUGHT THE FRENCH PARLIAMENT SHOULD TAKE UP THE EUROPEAN POLITICAL AUTHORITY--CURRENTLY BEING DRAFTED IN ROME--BEFORE VOTING ON THE EDC.

DE MENTHON, A LEADER IN THE POPULAR REPUBLICAN PARTY (MRP) TO WHICH FOREIGN MINISTER GEORGES BIDAULT BELONGS, SAID THIS MIGHT BE DESIREABLE BUT THAT INTERNAL POLITICAL DIFFERENCES MIGHT PREVENT SUCH A TACTIC.

HE DID NOT ELABORATE ON THIS POINT, BUT HE APPARENTLY WAS REFERRING TO FRANCE'S URGENT NEED FOR AMERICAN FINANCIAL AID, WHICH MIGHT BE SLICED OR WITHHELD IF FRANCE DALLIES TOO LONG IN RATIFYING THE EDC.

JF552PED

A133 (260)

STRASBOURG, FRANCE, SEPT.26 (AP)-THE COUNCIL OF EUROPE'S CONSULTATIVE ASSEMBLY WARNED THE WESTERN WORLD TODAY THAT HOPE FOR EVENTUAL AGREEMENT WITH THE SOVIET UNION MUST NOT DELAY MOBILIZATION OF WEST GERMAN MANPOWER IN THE EUROPEAN ARMY (EDC).

THE ASSEMBLY ALSO CALLED FOR PROMPT FOUR POWER TALKS WITH THE SOVIETS ON AN AUSTRIAN TREATY AND A GERMAN PEACE SETTLEMENT WHICH MUST, THE ASSEMBLY SAID, BE BASED ON FREE ELECTIONS THROUGHOUT GERMANY.

THE FUTURE ALL GERMAN GOVERNMENT MUST BE FREE, SAID AN ASSEMBLY RESOLUTION, TO CHOOSE ITS OWN FUTURE COURSE, INCLUDING INTEGRATION WITH OTHER NATIONS OF WESTERN EUROPE IN A EUROPEAN POLITICAL COMMUNITY.

THE ASSEMBLY ADOPTED THIS STATEMENT OF POLICY ON A 76 TO 7 ROLL CALL VOTE WITH 11 ABSTENTIONS. WEST GERMAN SOCIALISTS, WHO OPPOSE GERMAN PARTICIPATION IN THE EDC, FURNISHED THE NEGATIVE VOTES. MOST OF THE ABSTENTIONS CAME FROM BRITISH LABORITES WHO BELIEVE WEST GERMAN REARMAMENT SHOULD BE POSTPONED UNTIL AFTER NEGOTIATIONS WITH MOSCOW.

THE ASSEMBLY IS THE LOWER HOUSE OF THE COUNCIL OF EUROPE--AN UNOFFICIAL PARLIAMENT OF WESTERN EUROPE AND BRITAIN.

AN ATTEMPT BY HENRI ROLIN, BELGIAN SOCIALIST, AND GEOFFREY DE FREITAS, BRITISH LABORITE, TO WATER DOWN THE STATEMENT ON WEST GERMAN REARMAMENT WAS REBUFFED, 62 TO 9, WITH FOUR ABSTENTIONS.

BELGIUM'S PAUL-HENRI SPAAK VIGOROUSLY OPPOSED ANY CHANGE IN THE ORIGINAL DRAFT. HE SAID IT WOULD AMOUNT TO A CONCESSION TO THE RUSSIANS BEFORE THE FOUR POWER TALKS EVEN BEGIN.

"WHY SHOULD RUSSIA COME TO A CONFERENCE AT ALL," SAID SPAAK, "IF WE GRANT HER BEFOREHAND PRECISELY WHAT SHE WANTS? A CONFERENCE IS ONLY POSSIBLE NOW BECAUSE OF THE PROGRESS WE HAVE MADE TOWARD UNITY.

"IF AN AGREEMENT WERE REACHED (ON DISARMAMENT) THEN GERMANY WOULD HAVE TO BE DISARMED JUST LIKE ANY OTHER COUNTRY IN A MANNER WHICH WAS CONTROLLED AND SIMULTANEOUS."

MH205PED

1953

A47

PRECEDE BERLIN DAY (300)

HERLESHAUSEN, GERMANY, SEPT. 26 (AP)-NEARLY 500 GERMAN PRISONERS OF WAR WHO HAVE SPENT NEARLY A DECADE BEHIND BARBED WIRE IN RUSSIAN CAMPS CROSSED INTO THE FREEDOM OF WEST GERMANY TONIGHT.

GERMAN BORDER AUTHORITIES SAID 463, INCLUDING 13 WOMEN AND EIGHT CHILDREN, CHECKED THROUGH THE BORDER HERE AFTER BEING BROUGHT TO THE FRONTIER FROM THE FUERSTENWALDE TRANSIT CAMP.

THEY ALL WERE WEARING BAGGY, CHEAP HERRINGBONE GRAY SUITS OF THE TYPE FIRST SEEN IN THE WEST ON CIVILIAN INTERNEES RELEASED BY THE COMMUNISTS IN KOREA.

THE MEN, MANY GAUNT AND PALLID, SAT QUIETLY AT THE BORDER AND THE CHILDREN CLUNG TO THEIR MOTHERS AS THEY TOOK THEIR FIRST LOOK AT THE FREE WEST.

HIGH GERMAN OFFICIALS GREETED THEM WITH BROAD SMILES AND WORDS OF WELCOME. GERMAN RED CROSS WORKERS THREADED THROUGH BUSES WITH HOT COFFEE, ROLLS AND CIGARETS.

THE RELEASED GERMANS STOPPED ONLY BRIEFLY HERE. THEN THE TEN

BUSES STARTED THE LONG TRIP TO CAMP FRIEDLAND, WEST GERMANY'S BIGGEST TRANSIT AREA. OFFICIALS PREPARED THERE TO WELCOME THEM AGAIN AND PROVIDE THEM BEDS AND REST.

THOSE WHO ARRIVED TONIGHT ARE FIRST OF AN UNDISCLOSED NUMBER OF GERMAN WAR PRISONERS THE SOVIET UNION HAS PROMISED TO REPATRIATE.

COMMUNISTS HAVE ALREADY BEGUN A PROPAGANDA CAMPAIGN ABOUT THEM, PICTURING THEM AS HAVING LED HAPPY LIVES IN THE SQUALID CONFINES OF RUSSIAN PRISON CAMPS.

THE SOVIET CONTROLLED NEWS AGENCY ADN QUOTED RETURNING VETERANS OF THE GERMAN ARMY'S DEBACLE AT STALINGRAD A DECADE AGO AS SAYING NOW:

1. THEY WERE WELL FED, AND ALLOWED TO EARN SPENDING MONEY.
2. THEY HAD NO COMPLAINTS OF TREATMENT WHILE HELD IN RUSSIAN PRISONS, AND WHEN FREED DID NOT COME HOME "EMPTY HANDED."
3. THEY WERE KEPT INFORMED OF WORLD EVENTS.

"WE ARE READY NOW TO USE OUR STRENGTH FOR RECONSTRUCTION OF OUR HOMELAND," VETERAN HERBERT HAACK, 29, WAS QUOTED.

BUT THOSE WHO GOT TO WEST BERLIN APPARENTLY WERE NOT EXACTLY IN AGREEMENT.

WHEN THE FIRST ONE WAS LOCATED HERE BY THE GERMAN RED CROSS HE WAS FOUND SUFFERING FROM "CRYING FITS EVERY 10 MINUTES," A RED CROSS OFFICIAL SAID. HE WAS REPORTED TOO WEAK TO TALK.

THE RUSSIANS SAY THEY ARE TURNING LOOSE SOME OF MORE THAN 13,000 GERMANS CONVICTED OF WAR CRIMES, BUT HAVE NOT ANNOUNCED HOW MANY WILL BE RETURNED.

VS737PED

A87
(180)

BERLIN, SEPT.26 (AP)-TAEGLICHE RUNDSCHAU, OFFICIAL NEWSPAPER OF THE SOVIET ARMY IN EAST GERMANY, SAID TODAY THAT 593 GERMAN WAR PRISONERS HOMEBOUND FROM SOVIET CAMPS HAVE REACHED THE RUSSIAN OCCUPATION ZONE.

THEY ARE THE FIRST GERMAN PRISONERS FREED BY THE SOVIETS SINCE RUSSIA AND EAST GERMANY SIGNED A NEW PACT LAST MONTH. THERE WAS NO INDICATION OF HOW MANY MORE WILL BE RELEASED.

TAEGLICHE RUNDSCHAU SAID "SEVERAL HUNDRED" PRISONERS FROM WEST BERLIN WERE IN THE GROUP. THESE WERE TAKEN TO EISENACH FOR TRANSFER TO WEST GERMAN AUTHORITIES LATER.

THE KREMLIN SIGNED AN AGREEMENT WITH ITS EAST GERMAN SATELLITE AUG. 22 PROVIDING THAT GERMAN PRISONERS HELD FOR MINOR WAR CRIMES WOULD BE PARDONED AND SENT HOME. THE PACT SAID OTHERS "WHO COMMITTED ESPECIALLY SERIOUS CRIMES AGAINST PEACE AND HUMANITY," WOULD REMAIN IN SOVIET CUSTODY.

TAEGLICHE RUNDSCHAU SAID ALL THOSE RETURNED WERE IN GOOD PHYSICAL CONDITION AND ABLE TO WORK.

THERE HAS BEEN CONSIDERABLE DISPUTE BETWEEN WEST GERMANY AND MOSCOW AS TO HOW MANY GERMAN WAR PRISONERS THE RUSSIANS WERE HOLDING WHEN THEY SIGNED THE PACT WITH EAST GERMANY. THE SOVIETS PUT THE FIGURE AT ONLY 13,532, BUT WEST GERMANY INSISTS THERE MUST BE AT LEAST 100,000 STILL IN RUSSIAN HANDS.

QR844AED

A53
WITH PRISONERS (250)

BERLIN, SEPT. 26 (AP)-A GERMAN SOLDIER WHO RETURNED TO HIS HOMELAND AFTER A DECADE LOST IN SOVIET PRISON CAMPS SAID TONIGHT THE RUSSIANS USED WAR CRIMES CHARGES AS AN EXCUSE TO BUILD UP FORCED LABOR POOLS.

CORP. KURT MANGELSDORFF, NOW 34, CAME BACK TO BERLIN LAST NIGHT AS ONE OF 593 "MINOR" WAR CRIMINALS RELEASED IN THE PAST TWO DAYS.

MANGELSDORFF SAID IN INTERVIEW HE HAD HAD NOTHING BUT TROUBLE AFTER HIS CAPTURE IN 1944 AND NEVER UNDERSTOOD THE DETAILS OF HIS TRIAL OR WHAT THE CHARGES WERE.

"ON DEC. 26, 1949," HE RELATED, "I WAS TOLD BY MY CAMP OFFICIALS THAT I'D BE SENT HOME WITHIN THE NEXT THREE DAYS. AND THREE DAYS LATER I WAS SENTENCED TO 25 YEARS AT FORCED LABOR. SEVENTY-TWO OTHERS WERE SENTENCED AT THE SAME TIME."

"WE WERE TAKEN INTO A COURTROOM. ALL I WAS TOLD WAS THAT I'D BE PUNISHED UNDER PARAGRAPH 54, PART 4. THE WHOLE TRIAL TOOK FIVE MINUTES. FOR ALL OF US SENTENCES RANGED FROM 15 TO 25 YEARS. IT WAS ENOUGH TO HAVE BEEN A SOLDIER IN A WEHRMACHT DIVISION ACCUSED OF HAVING FOUGHT THE PARTISANS IN ORDER TO GET SENTENCED."

MANGELSDORFF DECLARED THERE WAS LITTLE CHANGE FROM STATUS OF PRISONER OF WAR TO THAT OF WAR CRIMINAL IN HIS CASE AND THAT OF HIS COMRADES.

"OUR CAMP WAS SURROUNDED BY BARBED WIRE. CONVICT CAMPS HAD BOARD FANCES. THAT WAS ABOUT THE ONLY DIFFERENCE.

"WE HAD TO WORK EIGHT HOURS A DAY AND EARN 453 RUBLES MONTHLY TO PAY FOR OUR FOOD AND SHELTER. WE WERE PERMITTED TO WORK EXTRA AND EARN ANOTHER 150 TO 200 RUBLES WHICH WE COULD KEEP. BUT TWENTY CIGARETS COST A RUBLE AND A HALF, A POUND OF BUTTER COST FIFTEEN RUBLES."

A CAMP RADIO BROUGHT NEWS OF STALIN'S DEATH, HE SAID.

"MANY RUSSIANS TOLD US, THOUGH, THAT THEY TUNED IN ON AMERICAN STATIONS," HE ADDED.

MANGELSDORFF SAID HE KNEW OF AT LEAST 20 GENERALS OF HITLER'S SMASHED EASTERN ARMIES STILL HELD AT CAMPS WHERE HE STAYED.

HE SAID HE SAW SOME SOLDIERS FROM THE SPANISH "BLUE DIVISION" WHO FOUGHT WITH THE NAZIS IN RUSSIA.

VS756PED

A42 (180)

BERLIN, SEPT. 26 (AP)-GERHART EISLER, SHARP-TONGUED COMMUNIST PROPAGANDIST, HAS ORGANIZED CLASSES IN "AMERICAN THINKING" IN THE LEIPZIG AND BERLIN UNIVERSITIES, INFORMED QUARTERS REPORTED TONIGHT.

ALLIED OFFICIALS INTERESTED IN THE COURSE OF EISLER'S ANTI-WEST CAREER, SAID THE FORMER SOVIET ZONE PROPAGANDA MINISTER IS TEACHING CLASSES IN DIALECTICS--THREE DAYS A WEEK IN EAST BERLIN AND TWO DAYS IN LEIPZIG.

EISLER WAS BOUNCED FROM HIS GOVERNMENT PROPAGANDA POST LAST WINTER AFTER COMMUNIST PARTY BOSS WALTER ULBRICHT DECIDED TO SUBORDINATE THE ROLE OF OFFICIAL INFORMATION. A SERIES OF PURGES HAS CLOUDED THE FATE OF MANY OF EISLER'S ASSOCIATES BUT HE HAS MANAGED TO REMAIN IN SOME GOOD GRACE.

EISLER CAME TO EAST GERMANY IN 1949 AFTER HE ESCAPED FROM A U.S. FEDERAL INDICTMENT BY STOWING AWAY ON THE POLISH LINER BATORY. HE HAS BEEN LISTED AS ONE OF THE TOP COMMUNIST OFFICIALS IN THE AMERICAN NETWORK DURING THE 1940S.

AFTER MORE THAN THREE YEARS OF HIGH POSITION IN THE EAST GERMAN ZONE, EISLER FELL FROM THE TOP LEVEL WHEN THE RED BOSSES SWITCHED FROM PROPAGANDA TO TOUGH PARTY MACHINERY WORK. WESTERN SOURCES SAID EISLER'S PRESENT JOB DEALS WITH CLASSES IN COMMUNIST PARTY DOCTRINE AS IT RELATES TO THE UNITED STATES.

SN703PED

B69 Q
-17-

BERLIN, SEPT. 26 (AP)-THE RUSSIAN AND AMERICAN HIGH COMMISSIONERS IN GERMANY SPENT AN HOUR TOGETHER IN THE U.S. HEADQUARTERS IN WEST BERLIN TODAY.

SOVIET COMMISSIONER VLADIMIR SEMYENOV CALLED ON U.S. HIGH COMMISSIONER JAMES B.CONANT, A VISIT OWED UNDER DIPLOMATIC RULES. THE AMERICAN HIGH COMMISSION MADE THIS CLEAR BY STYLING THE VISIT ONE OF PURELY "PROTOCOL" NATURE.

DETAILS OF THE CONVERSATION WERE WITHHELD BY BOTH SIDES.

SEMYENOV CAME WITH A DEPUTY, AN INTERPRETER AND AN UNIDENTIFIED AIDE.

CONANT WAS IN BERLIN TO ATTEND THE OPENING OF THE WEST GERMAN INDUSTRIAL FAIR. HE OUTRANKS SEMYENOV ON DATE OF APPOINTMENT AND THEREFORE DESERVED A FORMAL VISIT FROM THE RUSSIAN. DIPLOMATIC

OFFICIALS EXPLAINED.
A U.S. SPOKESMAN SAID CONANT PLANS TO RETURN THE VISIT AT AN EARLY DATE.
MD14OPE

30.24- 14417

A70
(260)
WARSAW, POLAND, SEPT. 26 (AP)-THE COMMUNIST UNITED WORKERS PARTY NEWSPAPER, TRYBUNA LUDU, TODAY ACCUSED THE PRIMATE OF POLAND, CARDINAL STEFAN WYSZYNSKI, OF ANTI-STATE POLITICAL ACTIVITY.
THE ARTICLE WAS WRITTEN BY EDWARD OCHABS, SECRETARY OF THE ALL-POLAND NATIONAL FRONT COMMITTEE AND A HIGH-RANKING WORKERS OFFICIAL, UNDER A HEADING ASKING: "WHO STANDS IN THE WAY OF NORMALIZATION OF RELATIONS BETWEEN CHURCH AND STATE?"
IT CHARGED THAT THE PRIMATE IS "PRIMARILY RESPONSIBLE FOR THE SABOTAGE OF THE PRINCIPLES OF THE STATE-CHURCH AGREEMENT."
WITHOUT A DOUBT, IT SAID, HE CONSIDERED THE SIGNING OF THE AGREEMENT "ONLY A MANEUVER AIMING AT MISLEADING GOVERNMENT AND PUBLIC OPINION"; AND, IT ADDED, "(HE) TREATED IT AS A SCREEN FOR ANTI-PEOPLE'S STATE POLITICAL ACTIVITIES."
THE ARTICLE WENT ON TO ATTACK THE PRIMATE FOR "NOT CONDEMNING OR CUTTING HIMSELF OFF FROM HOSTILE AMERICAN-VATICAN ACTIVITIES CARRIED ON AGAINST POLAND."
IT DECLARED THAT "THE FREQUENT WARNING FROM GOVERNMENT AND SOCIETY HAVE NOT MITIGATED THE ROWDYISH VATICAN PUPIL."
OBSERVERS HERE CONSIDER THE ARTICLE OF GREAT IMPORTANCE AND BELIEVE IT MAY HAVE FAR-REACHING CONSEQUENCES.
PREVIOUS REFERENCES IN THE PRESS HERE HAVE INDICATED THAT POLAND'S "BUILDERS OF SOCIALISM" WERE NOT PLEASED BY THE PRESENT CHURCH HIERARCHY. CARDINAL WYSZYNSKI HAS FACED CRITICISM OF HIS EPISCOPATE ON ACCUSATIONS OF NOT CARRYING OUT ALL THE PROVISIONS OF THE 1950 CHURCH-STATE AGREEMENT.
EDITORS HAVE DECLARED THAT THE 1950 AGREEMENT IS A PROPER BASIS FOR "CO-EXISTENCE OF DIFFERENT WORLD OUTLOOKS IN OUR COUNTRY AND OF THE POSSIBILITY OF WORK AND DEVELOPMENT OF THE CATHOLIC CHURCH IN THE POLISH PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC."
VS353PED

953

A135
AMS BUDGET (730)
NIGHT LEAD SPAIN
BY LOUIS NEVIN
MADRID, SPAIN, SEPT. 26 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES AND FRANCO SPAIN TODAY SIGNED A 20-YEAR AID-FOR-BASES AGREEMENT THAT MAKES THEM PARTNERS IN THE WESTERN WORLD'S DEFENSE AGAINST COMMUNIST AGGRESSION.
LONG SHUNNED BY THE VICTORS OF WORLD WAR II, SPAIN IS GIVING THE UNITED STATES THE RIGHT TO DEVELOP AND USE NAVAL AND AIR BASES IN THIS LAND BEHIND THE SNOW-CAPPED PYRENNES IN RETURN FOR ECONOMIC, TECHNICAL AND MILITARY AID.
IT WAS ANNOUNCED THAT AID TOTALING 226 MILLION DOLLARS WILL BE SUPPLIED SPAIN UNDER THE MUTUAL SECURITY PROGRAM IN THE CURRENT FISCAL YEAR, WHICH ENDS NEXT JUNE 30. OF THIS, 141 MILLIONS WILL GO FOR MILITARY EQUIPMENT AND THE REST FOR DEFENSE SUPPORT, MEANING USE IN SOME WAY HELPING THE DEVELOPMENT OF MILITARY STRENGTH.
THE SPANISH BASES OFFER A RESERVE POSITION BEHIND THE FORWARD LINES OF WESTERN EUROPEAN DEFENSE, WHICH ARE IN GERMANY. SPANISH TERRITORY COULD PROVIDE A KIND OF FALLBACK ZONE IF THOSE FORWARD LINES EVER WERE FORCED TO GIVE WAY. AN AMERICAN OPERATIONS MISSION IS TO BE SET UP IMMEDIATELY IN SPAIN UNDER U.S. AMBASSADOR JAMES C. DUNN.
ACTUALLY THREE PROTOCOLS WERE INVOLVED IN THE HISTORIC, KLEIG-LIGHTED CEREMONY AT THE SPANISH FOREIGN MINISTRY THAT CLIMAXED 18 MONTHS OF FORMAL NEGOTIATIONS AND LONGER UNOFFICIAL DICKERING.
THESE WERE A DEFENSE AGREEMENT, AN ECONOMIC AID AGREEMENT AND A MUTUAL DEFENSE ASSISTANCE AGREEMENT -- ALL SET FORTH IN BIG WHITE DOCUMENTS BOUND WITH RIBBONS IN THE SPANISH NATIONAL COLORS OF RED AND GOLD.
AMBASSADOR DUNN SIGNED FOR THE UNITED STATES AND FOREIGN MINISTER ALBERTO MARTIN ARTAJO FOR SPAIN. THEY SAT OPPOSITE EACH OTHER AT A SMALL TABLE IN THE MINISTRY'S HALL OF AMBASSADORS WHILE A SWELTERING MASS OF NEWSMEN AND PHOTOGRAPHERS SWIRLED AROUND.
MARTIN ARTAJO, TALL AND HUSKY, APPEARED IN A JOVAL MOOD. HE LAUGHED AND JOKED. DUNN ALSO WAS SMILING, BUT SHOWED MORE DIPLOMATIC RESERVE. NEITHER SIDE HAD GOTTEN ANYWHERE NEAR ALL IT WANTED.
TO SUPPLY SPAIN'S ARMED FORCES ALL THE WEAPONS AND EQUIPMENT THEY WANT AND THOROUGHLY REHABILITATE THE NATION'S ROADS, RAILROADS AND COMMUNICATION LINES THAT ARE MILITARY ARTERIES IN WAR WOULD HAVE BEEN A HEAVIER LOAD THAN THE UNITED STATES WANTED TO SHOULDER. SPAIN INSISTED ON RETAINING COMMAND OF ALL BASES.
THE AGREEMENTS BECAME EFFECTIVE UPON SIGNATURE. THE MAIN DEFENSE AGREEMENT STATED IT WOULD BE IN EFFECT "FOR A PERIOD OF 10 YEARS, AUTOMATICALLY EXTENDED FOR TWO SUCCESSIVE PERIODS OF 5 YEARS" UNLESS FORMALLY TERMINATED BY EITHER PARTY. THE PACTS ARE CLASSED AS EXECUTIVE AGREEMENTS AND SO FARE NOT SUBJECT TO RATIFICATION BY THE U. S. SENATE.
AMONG THOSE LOOKING ON WERE LT. GEN. JUAN VIGON, THE CHIEF SPANISH NEGOTIATOR, AND LT. GEN. AUGUST W. KISSNER OF THE U.S. AIR FORCE, THE CHIEF U.S. NEGOTIATOR. THEY WERE THE ONLY PERSONS IN UNIFORM.
THE PREAMBLE OF THE DEFENSE AGREEMENT BEGAN:
"FACED WITH THE DANGER THAT THREATENS THE WESTERN WORLD, THE GOVERNMENTS OF THE UNITED STATES AND SPAIN, DESIRING TO CONTRIBUTE TO THE MAINTENANCE OF INTERNATIONAL PEACE AND SECURITY THROUGH FORE-SIGHTED MEASURES WHICH WILL INCREASE THEIR CAPABILITY AND THAT OF OTHER NATIONS WHICH DEDICATE THEIR EFFORTS TO THE SAME HIGH PURPOSES, TO PARTICIPATE EFFECTIVELY IN AGREEMENTS FOR SELF DEFENSE" HAVE AGREED TO JOIN IN A POLICY OF STRENGTHENING THE DEFENSE OF THE WEST.

A136
THIS IS THE FIRST STEP TOWARD INTEGRATING SPAIN IN THE WESTERN LINEUP AGAINST COMMUNISM. GENERALISSIMO FRANCO, WHO NUMBERED COMMUNISTS AMONG HIS FOES IN THE SPANISH CIVIL WAR, IS STILL REGARDED COOLY BY SEVERAL MEMBERS OF THE 14-NATION NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION, NOTABLY FRANCE AND BRITAIN.
THOUGH FRANCO HAS A TOUGH, SEASONED ARMY OF 20 DIVISIONS AND A STRATEGIC POSITION AT THE TIP OF EUROPE'S LAND MASS, SPAIN HAS NEVER BEEN ADMITTED TO THAT DEFENSE ALLIANCE. IN A WAY, SHE IS NOW ENTERING THROUGH THE BAKK DOOR.
THE UNITED STATES IS AUTHORIZED TO DEVELOP, BUILD AND USE JOINTLY WITH SPANISH FORCES CERTAIN MILITARY AIR FIELDS AND NAVAL FACILITIES IN SPAIN.
THESE BASES WERE NOT NAMED. A COMMUNIQUE SAID THEY WILL BE AGREED ON BY REPRESENTATIVES OF THE TWO GOVERNMENTS.
AVAILABLE INFORMATION INDICATES THERE WILL BE FOUR AIR BASES AND TWO NAVAL BASES. SPECULATION IS THAT U.S. NAVAL FORCES WILL BE ASSIGNED TO CADIZ, AN ATLANTIC PORT 50 MILES NORTH OF THE STRAIT OF GIBRALTAR, AND CARTAGENA, ON THE MEDITERRANEAN COAST. THE CHANCES ARE MADRID, IN CENTRAL SPAIN, AND SEVILLA, IN THE SOUTHWEST, WILL BE AMONG THE AIR BASE SITES.
TERMS OF THE ECONOMIC AID AGREEMENT ARE GENERALLY SIMILAR TO THOE THE UNITED STATES HAS SIGNED WITH OTHER COUNTRIES RECEIVING MUTUAL SECURITY AID.
ONE CLAUSE IN THE MUTUAL DEFENSE AGREEMENT EXEMPTS "PRODUCTS, PROPERTY, MATERIALS OR EQUIPMENT" SHIPPED INTO SPAIN UNDER THE AGREEMENT FROM

953

CUSTOMS DUTY OR INTERNAL TAXES.
SPAIN HAS AGREED TO DO ALL NECESSARY CONSTRUCTION WORK. SHE WILL PAY OFF IN SPANISH PESETAS, USING MONEY FROM A COUNTERPART FUND SHE MUST ESTABLISH TO MEET DOLLAR GRANTS.
ONE EFFECT OF THE SIGNING WAS TO SEND UP QUOTATIONS OF THE PESTA, VALUED AT ABOUT A 10TH OF A CENT, IN BOTH THE OFFICIAL AND BLACK MARKETS OF MADRID.
K411PED

A145
FIRST LEAD SPANISH BASES
MADRID, SPAIN, SEPT. 26 (AP)--FOREIGN MINISTER ALBERTO MARTIN ARTAJO OF SPAIN AND U.S. AMBASSADOR JAMES C.DUNN TODAY SIGNED MILITARY AND ECONOMIC AGREEMENTS GRANTING THE UNITED STATES THE RIGHT TO DEVELOP AND USE STRATEGIC NAVAL AND AIR BASES IN SPAIN.
THE U.S. AGREED TO GRANT SPAIN 226 MILLION DOLLARS IN AID TO BOLSTER HER ECONOMY AND HELP MODERNIZE HER ARMED FORCES. THE SIGNING OF THE AGREEMENTS AND ACCOMPANYING PROTOCOL TOOK PLACE AT AN ELABORATE CEREMONY AT THE FOREIGN OFFICE.
FORMAL NEGOTIATIONS HAD BEEN UNDER WAY FOR 17 MONTHS. THE SIGNING WAS A HIGH POINT IN POSTWAR MOVES TO BRING THE FRANCO REGIME INTO MORE HARMONIOUS RELATIONSHIPS WITH THE WEST.
DETAILS ON THE BASES WERE NOT DISCLOSED BUT AN INFORMANT SAID THE PROTOCOLS INCLUDED THESE PROVISIONS:

1. THE U.S. MEDITERRANEAN FLEET WOULD GET IMMEDIATE USE OF AT LEAST FIVE PORTS. THESE ARE EL FERROL DEL CAUDILLO ON THE NORTHWEST COAST, CADIZ ON THE SOUTHWEST COAST, CARTAGENA AND VALENCIA ON THE MEDITERRANEAN, AND MAHON ON MINORCA, ONE OF THE BALEARIC ISLANDS IN THE MEDITERRANEAN.

2. THE U.S. AIR FORCE WOULD HAVE THE USE OF SEVERAL SPANISH AIRFIELDS. THE MOST IMPORTANT OF THESE IS ALBACETE, ABOUT 150 MILES SOUTH OF MADRID. THIS BASE REPORTEDLY WILL BE ENLARGED CONSIDERABLY TO SERVE AS A REFUELING STATION FOR AMERICAN BOMBERS EN ROUTE FROM U.S. BASES TO THE NEAR EAST.

3. HIGH ON THE LIST OF EQUIPMENT TO BE FURNISHED SPAIN IS ROADBUILDING MACHINERY DESIGNED TO EXPEDITE A FIVE-YEAR PLAN FOR MODERNIZING SPAIN'S HIGHWAYS.

THE AMERICANS WILL NOT GET EVERYTHING THEY WANTED--IN FACT LESS THAN THEY HAVE RECEIVED IN OTHER COUNTRIES TO WHICH THEY HAVE EXTENDED SIMILAR FINANCIAL AID. THE SPANIARDS INSISTED THAT THE BASES REMAIN SPANISH, FLYING ONLY THIS COUNTRY'S FLAG. AMERICAN OPERATIONS OFFICERS IN CHARGE OF ANY U.S. FORCES PRESENT WILL BE SUBORDINATE TO SPANISH COMMANDERS.
PERMANENT AMERICAN PERSONNEL STATIONED IN SPAIN AT ANY ONE TIME WILL BE LIMITED TO 600.
QR430AED

B48WX (Q)
(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 10 A.M. EST SATURDAY, SEPT. 26
(ADVANCE)...WASHINGTON, SEPT. 26 (AP)-TEXT OF A DEFENSE AGREEMENT BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES AND SPAIN, SIGNED IN MADRID TODAY AND RELEASED BY THE STATE DEPARTMENT HERE (ABOUT 850):

PREAMBLE

FACED WITH THE DANGER THAT THREATENS THE WESTERN WORLD, THE GOVERNMENTS OF THE UNITED STATES AND SPAIN, DESIRING TO CONTRIBUTE TO THE MAINTENANCE OF INTERNATIONAL PEACE AND SECURITY THROUGH FORESIGHTED MEASURES WHICH WILL INCREASE THEIR CAPABILITY,AND THAT OF THE OTHER NATIONS WHICH DEDICATE THEIR EFFORTS TO THE SAME HIGH PURPOSES TO PARTICIPATE EFFECTIVELY IN AGREEMENTS FOR SELF DEFENSE;
HAVE AGREED AS FOLLOWS:

ARTICLE I

IN CONSONANCE WITH THE PRINCIPLES AGREED UPON IN THE MUTUAL DEFENSE ASSISTANCE AGREEMENT. THE GOVERNMENTS OF THE UNITED STATES AND OF SPAIN CONSIDER THAT THE CONTINGENCIES WITH WHICH BOTH COUNTRIES MAY BE FACED INDICATE THE ADVISABILITY OF DEVELOPING THEIR RELATIONS UPON A BASIS OF CONTINUED FRIENDSHIP, IN SUPPORT OF THE POLICY OF STRENGTHENING THE DEFENSE OF THE WEST. THIS POLICY SHALL INCLUDE:

1. ON THE PART OF THE UNITED STATES, THE SUPPORT OF SPANISH DEFENSE EFFORTS FOR AGREED PURPOSES BY PROVIDING MILITARY END ITEM ASSISTANCE TO SPAIN DURING A PERIOD OF SEVERAL YEARS TO CONTRIBUTE TO THE EFFECTIVE AIR DEFENSE OF SPAIN AND TO IMPROVE THE EQUIPMENT OF ITS MILITARY AND NAVAL FORCES, TO THE EXTENT TO BE AGREED UPON IN TECHNICAL DISCUSSIONS IN THE LIGHT OF THE CIRCUMSTANCES, AND WITH THE COOPERATION OF THE RESOURCES OF SPANISH INDUSTRY TO THE EXTENT POSSIBLE. SUCH SUPPORT WILL BE CONDITIONED AS IN THE CASE OF OTHER FRIENDLY NATIONS BY THE PRIORITIES AND LIMITATIONS DUE TO THE INTERNATIONAL COMMITMENTS OF THE UNITED STATES AND THE EXIDENCIES OF THE INTERNATIONAL SITUATION AND WILL BE SUBJECT TO CONGRESSIONAL APPROPRIATIONS.

2. IN CONSEQUENCE OF THE ABOVE STATED PREMISES AND FOR THE SAME AGREED PURPOSES, THE GOVERNMENT OF SPAIN AUTHORIZES THE GOVERNMENT OF THE UNITED STATES, SUBJECT TO TERMS AND CONDITIONS TO BE AGREED, TO DEVELOP, MAINTAIN AND UTILIZE FOR MILITARY PURPOSES, JOINTLY WITH THE GOVERNMENT OF SPAIN, SUCH AREAS AND FACILITIES IN TERRITORY UNDER SPANISH JURISDICTION AS MAY BE AGREED UPON BY THE COMPETENT AUTHORITIES OF BOTH GOVERNMENTS AS NECESSARY FOR THE PURPOSES OF THIS AGREEMENT.

B49WX

3. IN GRANTING ASSISTANCE TO SPAIN WITHIN THE POLICY OUTLINED ABOVE, AS THE PREPARATION OF THE AGREED AREAS AND FACILITIES PROGRESSES, THE GOVERNMENT OF THE UNITED STATES WILL SATISFY, SUBJECT TO THE PROVISIONS OF PARAGRAPH ONE, THE MINIMUM REQUIREMENTS FOR EQUIPMENT NECESSARY FOR THE DEFENSE OF SPANISH TERRITORY, TO THE END THAT SHOULD A MOMENT REQUIRING THE WARTIME UTILIZATION OF THE AREAS AND FACILITIES ARRIVE, FROM THIS MOMENT, THE REQUIREMENTS ARE COVERED TO THE EXTENT POSSIBLE AS REGARDS THE AIR DEFENSE OF THE TERRITORY AND THE EQUIPMENT OF THE NAVAL UNITS; AND THAT THE ARMAMENT AND EQUIPMENT OF THE ARMY UNITS BE AS FAR ADVANCED AS POSSIBLE.

ARTICLE II

FOR THE PURPOSES OF THIS AGREEMENT AND IN ACCORDANCE WITH TECHNICAL ARRANGEMENTS TO BE AGREED UPON BETWEEN THE COMPETENT AUTHORITIES OF BOTH GOVERNMENTS, THE GOVERNMENT OF THE UNITED STATES IS AUTHORIZED TO IMPROVE AND FIT AGREED AREAS AND FACILITIES FOR MILITARY USE, AS WELL AS TO UNDERTAKE NECESSARY CONSTRUCTION IN THIS CONNECTION IN COOPERATION WITH THE GOVERNMENT OF SPAIN, TO STATION AND HOUSE THEREIN THE NECESSARY MILITARY AND CIVILIAN PERSONNEL AND TO PROVIDE FOR THEIR SECURITY, DISCIPLINE AND WELFARE; TO STORE AND MAINTAIN CUSTODY OF PROVISIONS, SUPPLIES, EQUIPMENT AND MATERIAL; AND TO MAINTAIN AND OPERATE THE FACILITIES AND EQUIPMENT NECESSARY IN SUPPORT OF SUCH AREAS AND PERSONNEL.

ARTICLE III

THE AREAS WHICH, BY VIRTUE OF THIS AGREEMENT, ARE PREPARED FOR JOINT UTILIZATION WILL REMAIN UNDER SPANISH FLAG AND COMMAND, AND SPAIN WILL ASSUME THE OBLIGATIONOF ADOPTING THE NECESSARY MEASURES FOR THE EXTERNAL SECURITY. HOWEVER, THE UNITED STATES MAY, IN ALL CASES, EXERCISE THE NECESSARY SUPERVISION OF UNITED STATES PERSONNEL, FACILITIES, AND EQUIPMENT.
THE TIME AND MANNER OF WARTIME UTILIZATION OF SAID AREAS AND FACILITIES WILL BE AS MUTUALLY AGREED UPON.

ARTICLE IV

THE GOVERNMENT OF SPAIN WILL ACQUIRE, FREE OF ALL CHARGE AND SERVITUDE, THE LAND WHICH MAY BE NECESSARY FOR ALL MILITARY PURPOSES AND SHALL RETAIN THE OWNERSHIP OF THE GROUND AND OF THE PERMANENT STRUCTURES WHICH MAY BE CONSTRUCTED THEREON. THE UNITED STATES VOERNMENT RESERVES THE RIGHT TO REMOVE ALL OTHER CONSTRUCTIONS AND FACILITIES ESTABLISHED AT ITS OWN EXPENSE WHEN IT IS DEEMED CONVENIENT

BY THE GOVERNMENT OF THE UNITED STATES OR UPON THE TERMINATION OF THIS AGREEMENT; IN BOTH CASES THE SPANISH GOVERNMENT MAY ACQUIRE THEM, AFTER PREVIOUS ASSESSMENT, WHENEVER THEY ARE NOT INSTALLATIONS OF A CLASSIFIED NATURE.

B50WX
THE SPANISH STATE WILL BE RESPONSIBLE FOR ALL CLAIMS MADE AGAINST THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT BY A THIRD PARTY, IN ALL CASES REFERRING TO THE OWNERSHIP AND UTILIZATION OF THE ABOVE-MENTIONED LAND.

ARTICLE V

THE PRESENT AGREEMENT WILL BECOME EFFECTIVE UNPON SIGNATURE AND WILL BE IN FORCE FOR A PERIOD OF TEN YEARS, AUTOMATICALLY EXTENDED FOR TWO SUCCESSIVE PERIODS OF FIVE YEARS EACH UNLESS THE TERMINATION PROCEDURE HEREAFTER OUTLINED IS FOLLOWED.

AT THE TERMINATION OF THE FIRST TEN YEARS OR OF EITHER OF THE TWO EXTENSIONS OF FIVE YEARS, EITHER OF THE TWO GOVERNMENTS MAY INFORM THE OTHER OF ITS INTENTION TO CANCEL THE AGREEMENT, THUS INITIATING A CONSULTATION PERIOD OF SIX MONTHS. IN THE EVENT CONCURRENCE IS NOT REACHED ON EXTENSION, THIS AGREEMENT WILL TERMINATE ONE YEAR AFTER THE CONCLUSION OF THE PERIOD OF CONSULTATION.

IN WITNESS WHEREOF THE RESPECTIVE REPRESENTATIVES, DULY AUTHORIZED FOR THE PURPOSE, HAVE SIGNED THE PRESENT AGREEMENT.

DONE AT MADRID, IN DUPLICATE, IN THE ENGLISH AND SPANISH LANGUAGES, BOTH TEXTS AUTHENTIC, THIS 26TH DAY OF SEPTEMBER, 1953.

FOR THE GOVERNMENT OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA:
JAMES CLEMENT DUNN
AMBASSADOR OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA
FOR THE GOVERNMENT OF SPAIN:
ALBERTO MARTIN ARTAJO
MINISTER OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 10 A.M. EST SATURDAY, SEPT. 26
SU1047AED

1953

A4WX
AMS BUDGET (640)
SAPNISH BASES
BY ELTON C. FAY
ASSOCIATED PRESS MILITARY AFFAIRS REPORTER

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 26 (AP)-AMERICAN AIR BASES IN SPAIN CAN PROVIDE VITAL STEPPING STONES FOR BOTH MEDIUM AND LONG RANGE BOMBERS ON STABS DEEP INTO THE RUSSIAN HEARTLAND IF WAR SHOULD COME.

AIR STRATEGISTS LOOK UPON THE BASES, TO BE BUILT UNDER AN AGREEMENT SIGNED WITH SPAIN TODAY, AS A MAJOR LINK TO COMPLETE A CHAIN OF AIRDROMES STRETCHING FROM ENGLAND TO NORTH AFRICA.

THE FOUR AMERICAN AIRDROMES, TOGETHER WITH TWO NAVAL FACILITIES EXPECTED TO BE CONSTRUCTED, WILL BE AS IMPORTANT OFFENSIVELY AS DEFENSIVELY.

HEAVY BOMBERS, THE B36 AND B52, WITH AN OPERATING RADIUS OF 5,000 MILES OR MORE, COULD USE THE FIELDS AS STAGING BASES, THE SPRINGBOARDS FROM WHICH TO LAUNCH STRIKES AT THE RANGE TO THE EAST, BEHIND THE URALS, WHERE THE SOVIET UNION HAS CONCENTRATED ITS ATOMIC AND OTHER MILITARY PRODUCTION CENTERS.

PRESUMABLY NONE OF THE HEAVY BOMBERS WOULD USE SPAIN AS A PERMAMENT HOME BASE. THE POLICY IS TO KEEP HEAVY BOMBERS BASED IN THE UNITED STATES, USING OVERSEAS FIELDS TO REFUEL AND ARM FOR AN ACTUAL MISSION. AMONG OTHER FACTORS, THIS REDUCES THE CHANCE OF BIG BOMBERS BEING WIPED OUT BY A SUDDEN STRIKE BY A SOVIET RAIDING FORCE.

MEDIUM BOMBER TYPES, JET B47S AND PISTON-ENGINED B50S OR B29S, HAVE COMBAT RADII RANGING FROM 1,500 TO 2,500 MILES WITHOUT AERIAL REFUELING, MUCH MORE THAN THAT IF RESUPPLIED IN FLIGHT. THIS WOULD BRING MUCH OF WESTERN RUSSIA WITHIN REACH OF MEDIUMS OPERATING OUT OF SPANISH AIRFIELDS.

DEFENSIVELY, SPAIN HAS THE ADVANTAGE OF PROVIDING BASES FOR FIGHTERS

1953 30.24-14419

AND FIGHTER BOMBERS WHICH WOULD BE NEEDED TO COVER THE GROUND FORCES PROTECTING THE CENTRAL AND SOUTHERN SECTORS OF THE WESTERN EUROPEAN DEFENSE LINE IN EVENT OF INVASION. MOREOVER, SPAIN, SHELTERED BEHIND THE PYRENEES, IS FAR ENOUGH REMOVED FROM SOVIET AIRFIELDS TO ALLOW TIME FOR WARNING IF RUSSIAN WARPLANES HEADED WESTWARD.

THE SPANISH AGREEMENT ALSO HELPS FULFILL A REQUISITE OF ANY MILITARY AIR PLANNING--THAT THERE BE ALTERNATE FIELDS IF ENEMY ACTION OR WEATHER PREVENTS THE USE OF OTHER FIELDS. THE SPANISH BASES WILL PROVIDE EXCELLENT ALTERNATES FOR THE COMPLEX OF U. S. AIRFIELDS IN NORTH AFRICA.

A5WX
THE NAVY WAS ANXIOUS TO GET, ALONG WITH THE AIR FORCE, BASE RIGHTS IN SPAIN BUT THE URGENCY OF THE NAVAL NEED HAS BEEN LESS THAN THAT OF THE USAF. IMMEDIATELY AFTER THE END OF WORLD WAR II THE U.S. NAVY LOOKED UPON NAPLES AS A POSSIBLE OPERATING AND REFUELING BASE FOR THE 6TH FLEET.

BUT THE LATE ADM. FORREST SHERMAN, UNDER WHOSE LEADERSHIP THE EFFORT FOR AGREEMENT WITH SPAIN COMMENCED, DECIDED THAT THE 6TH FLEET COULD BE OPERATED ENTIRELY INDEPENDENT OF NAVAL STATIONS IN EUROPE, BEING REPLENISHED WITH FUEL AND OTHER SUPPLIES BY TANKERS AND CARGO SHIPS FROM NORFOLK AND OTHER EASTERN U. S. NAVY PORTS.

BUT AT THE SAME TIME THE NAVY WANTED TO HAVE HARBOR RIGHTS AND CERTAIN FACILITIES ON OR CLOSE TO THE MEDITERRANEAN AS A BACKSTOP TO ITS SELF-SUSTAINING FLEET OPERATION. SUCH BASES WILL PROVIDE, AMONG OTHER FEATURES, HOUSEKEEPING AND LAND-BASED PLANE FACILITIES FOR THE FLEET'S AIR ARM.

CADIZ, TO THE WEST OF GIBRALTAR, AND CARTAGENA, TO THE EAST, APPEARED TONIGHT TO BE THE CHOICES FOR THE TWO NAVAL BASES. FOR USE BY THE HEAVIEST U. S. WARSHIPS, THE 45,000-TON CARRIERS AND BATTLESHIPS, BOTH HARBORS WOULD NEED DREDGING AND ENLARGING OF ANCHORAGE AREAS AND TURNING BASINS.

CHOICE OF TWO OF THE FOUR AIR SITES SEEMED FAIRLY DEFINITE--POINTS NEAR MADRID, IN CENTRAL SPAIN, AND SEVILLE, IN SOUTHWESTERN SPAIN INLAND FROM CADIZ. THE AIR FORCE IS KNOWN ALSO TO FAVOR NORTHERN SPANISH LOCATIONS, INCLUDING EL FERROLI, ON THE BAY OF BISCAY, BECAUSE OF EASE OF RESUPPLYING AND BECAUSE OF CLOSER PROXIMITY TO THE CENTRAL FRONT OF THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE LINE.

IN ADDITION TO THE TASK OF BUILDING LONG AND HEAVILY PAVED RUNWAYS (STRIPS RUNNING FROM 8,000 TO 10,000 FEET) TO HANDLE JETS AND BIG BOMBERS, THE UNITED STATES PROBABLY WILL FIND IT NECESSARY TO CONSTRUCT EXTENSIVE ROAD AND FUEL LINE SYSTEMS. SPANISH HIGHWAYS WOULD BE INCAPABLE OF HANDLING THE HEAVY TRUCK TRAFFIC NEEDED IN THE SUPPLY OF LARGE, MODERN AIRFIELDS.

IN GETTING THE SPANISH AGREEMENT, THE UNITED STATES REPORTEDLY SUCCEEDED IN AVOIDING A COMPLICATION IT HAS ENCOUNTERED IN THE CREATION OF AMERICAN FIELDS IN MOROCCO. THE AGREEMENT WITH THE FRENCH GOVERNMENT FIXED A CEILING ON THE NUMBER OF U. S. PERSONNEL TO BE STATIONED REGULARLY AT THE FIELDS. THE SPANISH AGREEMENT WAS UNDERSTOOD TO CONTAIN NO SUCH CEILING.

THE PENTAGON SAID IT WAS NOT PREPARED TO STATE THE NUMBER OF PERSONNEL EVENTUALLY TO BE USED FOR MAINTENANCE AND GARRISON PURPOSES IN SPAIN. AT THE MOMENT ONLY A SMALL MILITARY ADVISORY GROUP OF 24 OFFICERS AND 7 ENLISTED MEN IS ON THE SCENE. AS THE TIME FOR ACTUAL START ON CONSTRUCTION NEARS THIS WILL BE EXPANDED TO 48 OFFICERS, 55 MEN AND 13 CIVILIANS. BUT ALL LABOR WILL BE DRAWN FROM THE SPANISH POPULATIONS AROUND THE CONSTRUCTION SITES.

DC-HY440PED

A97WX
BULLETIN
ADVANCE FOR USE AT 10 A.M. EST SATURDAY SEPT. 26
FIRST LEAD SPAIN By John Hightower

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 26 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES AND SPAIN TODAY SIGNED A 20 YEAR DEFENSE AGREEMENT GIVING THIS COUNTRY THE RIGHT TO DEVELOP AND USE NAVAL AND AIR BASES ON SPANISH SOIL AND ASSURING SPAIN OF MILITARY EQUIPMENT FROM THE UNITED STATES.

THE HISTORIC ACTION BROUGHT FRANCO'S SPAIN, LONG SHUNNED BY THE VICTORS OF WORLD WAR II, INTO PARTNERSHIP WITH THE UNITED STATES IN THE WEST'S DEFENSE AGAINST THE DANGER OF SOVIET ATTACK.

AMBASSADOR JAMES C. DUNN AND SPANISH FOREIGN MINISTER ALBERTO MARTIN ARTAJO ALSO SIGNED ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE AND MUTUAL DEFENSE ASSISTANCE AGREEMENTS, THE LATTER SPELLING OUT THE SPECIFIC CONDITIONS UNDER WHICH SPAIN WILL RECEIVE MILITARY AID.

A99WX

THE STATE DEPARTMENT RELEASED THE TEXT OF THE THREE AGREEMENTS TOGETHER WITH A STATEMENT SAYING THAT ASSISTANCE TO SPAIN TOTALLING 226 MILLION DOLLARS WILL BE SUPPLIED UNDER THE MUTUAL SECURITY PROGRAM DURING THE FISCAL YEAR ENDING NEXT JUNE 30.

THE ANNOUNCEMENT SAID THAT 85 MILLION DOLLARS WILL BE FOR DEFENSE SUPPORT ASSISTANCE--MEANING VARIOUS USES IN SOME WAY CONTRIBUTING TO THE DEVELOPMENT OF MILITARY STRENGTH--AND 141 MILLION DOLLARS FOR ACTUAL MILITARY EQUIPMENT.

WHILE THE STATE DEPARTMENT REFUSED TO IDENTIFY THE BASES INVOLVED IN THE AGREEMENTS SIGNED TODAY AT MADRID, IT WAS UNDERSTOOD THERE WERE AT LEAST HALF A DOZEN. ADVANCE SPECULATION HAS CENTERED ON U.S. USE OF NVAL BASES AT CADIZ, CARTAGENA AND EL FERROL AND AIR BASES IN THE VICINITY OF MADRID, BARCELONA AND SEVILLE. ALL ARE DESCRIBED AS IN NEED OF CONSIDERABLE EXPANSION. MADRID SOURCES ALSO MENTIONED PORTS AT VALENCIA. AND MAHON ON MINORCA.

A MAJOR AIM OF THE U.S. AID TO SPAIN IS TO MODERNIZE, IN SOME DEGREE AND OVER A PERIOD OF YEARS, THE FRANCO GOVERNMENT'S ARMY AND NAVAL FORCES.

THE ARMY IS NOW ESTIMATED TO INCLUDE 30 DIVISIONS.

THE MASTER DEFENSE AGREEMENT COMMITTED SPAIN TO LET THE UNITED STATES "DEVELOP, MAINTAIN AND UTILIZE FOR MILITARY PURPOSES, JOINTLY WITH THE GOVERNMENT OF SPAIN, SUCH AREAS AND FACILITIES IN TERRITORY UNDER SPANISH JURISDICTION AS MAY BE AGREED UPON BY THE COMPETENT AUTHORITIES OF BOTH GOVERNMENTS."

THE SPECIFIC BASES, TO BE INITIALLY DEVELOPED BY THE UNITED STATES AT A COST IN ADDITION TO THE 226 MILLION DOLLARS FOR SPANISH AID, WERE NOT NAMED IN THE DEFENSE AGREEMENT.

IT WAS UNDERSTOOD THAT THEY WILL BE DISCLOSED LATER.

THE AGREEMENTS BECAME EFFECTIVE UPON SIGNATURE AND THE MAIN DEFENSE AGREEMENT STATED THAT IT WOULD BE IN FORCE "FOR A PERIOD OF 10 YEARS, AUTOMATICALLY EXTENDED FOR TWO SUCCESSIVE PERIODS OF 5 YEARS" UNLESS FORMALLY TERMINATED BY EITHER PARTY.

THE SIGNING OF THE DOCUMENTS, WHICH STATE DEPARTMENT OFFICIALS DESCRIBED AS EXECUTIVE AGREEMENTS NOT SUBJECT TO SENATE RATIFICATION, MARKED A SWEEPING REVOLUTION IN UNITED STATES RELATIONS WITH THE FRANCO REGIME IN SPAIN.

U.S. MILITARY PLANNERS AGAINST RUSSIAN AGGRESSION HAVE LONG SOUGHT TO BRIDGE THE STRATEGIC GAP THAT RESULTED FROM THE LACK OF SPANISH PARTICIPATION IN THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION.

THE DEFENSE AGREEMENT OPENED WITH A STATEMENT TO THE EFFECT THAT THE TWO GOVERNMENTS, "FACED WITH THE DANGER THAT THREATENS THE WESTERN WORLD," HAD MADE THEIR AGREEMENT IN ORDER TO INCREASE THE TOTAL CAPACITY OF THE WEST FOR SELF DEFENSE.

THE NEGOTIATIONS FOR THE BASES BEGAN 17 MONTHS AGO AFTER A DETERMINATION BY THE AMERICAN JOINT CHIEF OF STAFF THAT SPAIN WAS OF STRATEGIC IMPORTANCE TO THE DEFENSE OF THE UNITED STATES. PRIOR TO THAT THERE HAD BEEN A SERIES OF INFORMAL CONTRACTS BETWEEN WASHINGTON AND MADRID INDICATING A WILLINGNESS ON BOTH SIDES TO DO BUSINESS.

THE AGREEMENTS WERE CONCLUDED BY AMBASSADOR DUNN, A U.S. MILITARY GROUP HEADED BY MAJ. GEN. A.W. KISSNER, AND AN ECONOMIC GROUP HEADED BY GEORGE F. TRAIN OF THE MUTUAL SECURITY AGENCY.

"UNDER THE TERMS OF THESE AGREEMENTS," THE STATE DEPARTMENT SAID, "THE UNITED STATES WILL START CONSTRUCTION TO DEVELOP CERTAIN EXISTING SPANISH MILITARY AIR FIELDS FOR JOINT USE BY THE SPANISH AIR FORCE AND THE UNITED STATES AIR FORCE, AND WILL MODERNIZE CERTAIN NAVAL FACILITIES FOR USE BY THE SPANISH AND UNITED STATES NAVIES.

"THE AGREEMENTS ALSO PROVIDE FOR THE SUBSEQUENT DEVELOPMENT OF ADDITIONAL FACILITIES AS FUTURE CONDITIONS MAY REQUIRE."

THE DEPARTMENT REPORTED THAT MILITARY AREAS TO BE USED JOINTLY "REMAIN UNDER SPANISH SOVEREIGNTY AND COMMAND. THE U.S. COMMAND IN EACH CASE, THE STATEMENT ADDED, WILL BE RESPONSIBLE FOR U.S. MILITARY AND TECHNICAL PERSONNEL AND FOR THE OPERATING EFFECTIVENESS OF THE U.S. MILITARY INSTALLATIONS.

THE ANNOUNCEMENT SAID THAT A UNITED STATES OPERATIONS MISSION WOULD BE SET UP IMMEDIATELY IN SPAIN UNDER AMBASSADOR DUNN TO HELP CARRY OUT THE TERMS OF THE AGREEMENTS ON ECONOMIC ASSISTANCE AND A MILITARY ASSISTANCE ADVISORY GROUP IS BEING ESTABLSHED TO COORDINATE THE MILITARY ASSISTANCE PROGRAM.

U.S. OFFICIALS SAID THE BASE AGREEMENT WOULD SUBSTANTIALLY INCREASE THE MILITARY CAPABILITIES OF THE WEST BY PROVIDING IMPROVED STRATEGIC DEPLOYMENT OF MILITARY FORCES. THE AGREEMENT CONSTITUTES, IT WAS SAID, A HIGHLY IMPORTANT SUPPLEMENT TO THE LARGER DEFENSE ARRANGEMENT OF THE NORTH ATLANTIC ALLIANCE WITHOUT INTERFERING WITH AMERICAN COMMITMENTS UNDER THAT ALLIANCE.

OFFICIALS EXPLAINING THE AMERICAN GOVERNMENT'S ATTITUDE TOWARD THE AGREEMENTS STRESSED THESE OTHER POINTS:

(1) THE BASE AGREEMENT IS NOT AN ALLIANCE. IT DOES NOT COMMIT EITHER SPAIN OR THE UNITED STATES TO ANY PARTICULAR COURSE OF ACTION IN EVENT OF WAR EVEN THOUGH THE PRESENCE OF UNITED STATES FORCES ON SPANISH SOIL CLEARLY IMPLIES A MUTUAL INTERDEPENDENCE IN SUCH A SITUATION.

(2) AS FAR AS ACTION IN WARTIME IS CONCERNED, THE KEY SENTENCE IN THE DEFENSE AGREEMENT IS ONE STATING THAT "THE TIME AND MANNER OF WARTIME UTILIZATION OF SAD (BASE) AREAS AND FACILITIES WILL BE AS MUTUALLY AGREED UPON."

(3) THE NAMES OF THE BASES WILL BE ANNOUNCED LATER BY THE SPANISH GOVERNMENT WHEN IT DECIDES TO GIVE OUT THE INFORMATION. THE UNITED STATES ACQUIESCED IN SPAIN'S DESIRE TO WITHHOLD DISCLOSURE OF THE SPECIFIC BASES AT THIS TIME.

(4) PRESIDENT EISENHOWER CAN BE EXPECTED TO ASK CONGRESS NEXT SESSION FOR ADDITIONAL FUNDS FOR AID TO SPAIN. THE BASE AGREEMENT STATES THAT THE AID PROGRAM WILL BE CARRIED OUT OVER A PERIOD OF SEVERAL YEARS, BUT ACTUALLY IT WILL BE UP TO CONGRESS TO DETERMINE WHAT, IF ANY, FUNDS MAY BE DEVOTED TO THIS PURPOSE.

THE TOTAL NUMBER OF UNITED STATES ARMED FORCES PERSONNEL TO BE STATIONED IN SPAIN WILL BE MUTUALLY AGREED ON BY THE TWO GOVERNMENTS AND WILL BE HELD TO A MINIMUM. AVAILABLE OFFICIALS SAID THEY DID NOT KNOW WHETHER THE TOTAL HAS BEEN DETERMINED.

(5) TRAINING MISSIONS WILL OPERATE INTO AND OUT OF THE BASES FROM TIME TO TIME.

(6) ECONOMIC AID TO BE GIVEN SPAIN AS SUPPORT FOR ITS DEFENSE PROGRAM ACTUALLY WILL COVER A BROAD RANGE OF PURPOSES INCLUDING BUILDUP OF BASIC INDUSTRIAL EQUIPMENT, MODERNIZATION AND EXPANSION OF TRANSPORT FACILITIES, IMPROVEMENT IN AGRICULTURE PRODUCTION AND SATISFACTION OF SOME DEMANDS FOR CONSUMER GOODS.

30.24- 14421

THE NEGOTIATIONS DATE FORMALLY FROM MARCH 1952, BUT INFORMAL CONTACTS WITH THE FRANCO GOVERNMENT ON THE IDEA WERE ESTABLISHED MORE THAN A YEAR EARLIER.

FRANCO OFFICIALLY SAT OUT WORLD WAR II BUT HE WAS CLOSELY IDENTIFIED WITH THE AXIS CAUSE.

IN DECEMBER 1946, THE UNITED NATIONS URGED ITS MEMBERS TO WITHDRAW THEIR FIRST-STRING DIPLOMATS FROM MADRID AND TO BAR SPAIN FROM U.N. AGENCIES.

HOWEVER, THE SITUATION BEGAN TO CHANGE IN NOVEMBER 1950, WHEN THE U.N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY REVOKED THIS 1946 RESOLUTION.

THE UNITED STATES, WHICH HAD NO AMBASSADOR IN SPAIN SINCE DECEMBER 1945--THOUGH THE EMBASSY WAS STAFFED BY DIPLOMATS OF LESSER RANK--THEREUPON SENT AN AMBASSADOR TO MADRID.

A14WX

THE ASSIGNMENT BEGAN A CHANGE IN RELATIONS WHICH MANY DIPLOMATS CONSIDERED DESIRABLE. THE CHANGE APPEARED NECESSARY TO MILITARY STRATEGISTS CONCERNED WITH THE PREPARATION OF DEFENSES AGAINST A POSSIBLE SOVIET ASSAULT ON WESTERN EUROPE.

BUT THERE WAS--AND PERHAPS STILL IS--POWERFUL POLITICAL SENTIMENT IN BRITAIN AND FRANCE AGAINST FRANCO. HENCE, THERE HAS NEVER BEEN ANY SERIOUS EFFORT TO BRING SPAIN INTO THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION (NATO)--EVEN THOUGH THE TREATY WAS EXTENDED TO INCLUDE GREECE AND TURKEY AT THE EASTERN END OF THE MEDITERRANEAN.

THE U. S. DECISION TO MAKE A SEPARATE, PRACTICAL ARRANGEMENT WITH FRANCO CAME AS A SUBSTITUTE FOR SPANISH MEMBERSHIP IN NATO OR FOR SOME OTHER JOINT ALLIED ARRANGEMENT.

THE PLAN HAS STRATEGIC IMPORTANCE IN AT LEAST TWO RESPECTS:

1. SPANISH BASES OFFER A RESERVE POSITION FOR AMERICAN AIR AND NAVAL FORCES BEHIND THE FORWARD LINES OF WESTERN EUROPEAN DEFENSES, WHICH ARE IN GERMANY, AND ALSO PROVIDE ADDITIONAL LINES OF COMMUNICATION.

2. SPAIN COULD PROVIDE A KIND OF FALLBACK POSITION IF THE FORWARD DEFENSE LINES ARE NEVER PROPERLY ORGANIZED. FOR EXAMPLE, FRANCE HAS LONG DELAYED IN RATIFYING A EUROPEAN ARMY TREATY WHICH WOULD LET WEST GERMANY REARM WITHIN SUCH AN ARMY.

JA256AED

A76

SPANISH BASES

MADRID, SEPT. 26 (AP)-SEN.JAMES DUFF (R-PA) PREDICTED TODAY THE SIGNING OF THE AMERICAN-SPANISH BASE PACT WOULD HERALD A "TREMENDOUS INFLUX OF TRAVELERS HERE AND THE OPENING OF NEW FIELDS OF ENDEAVOR FOR THIS MAGNIFICENT COUNTRY."

DUFF ARRIVED IN MADRID WITH TWO OTHER MEMBERS OF THE SENATE SUB-COMMITTEE ON MILITARY ESTABLISHMENTS--FRANCIS CASE (R-SOUTH DAKOTA) AND JOHN STENNIS (D-MISS).

THE THREE, WHO HAVE VISITED BRITAIN, FRANCE, GERMANY AND PORTUGAL, SAID THEY WERE "VERY MUCH ENCOURAGED" BY THE ECONOMIC RECOVERY OF WESTERN EUROPE.

SC915AED

1953

A68

SPANISH-AMERICAN PACT

CIUDAD TRUJILLO, DOMINICAN REPUBLIC, SEPT. 26 (AP)-PRESIDENT HECTOR B. TRUJILLO MOLINA, SAID TONIGHT HE HOPED THE SPANISH-AMERICA DEFENSE ACCORD SIGNED TODAY IN MADRID WOULD OPEN THE WAY FOR SPAIN'S ENTRANCE INTO THE UNITED NATIONS.

TRUJILLO TOLD FOREIGN NEWSPAPERMEN THAT SPAIN "IS A DIKE AGAINST THE COMMUNIST TIDAL WAVE BEATING AGAINST NATIONS OF THE ATLANTIC COMMUNITY."

VS346PED

A121

WITH MADRID

MEXICO, CITY, SUNDAY, SEPT. 27 (AP)--THE SPANISH GOVERNMENT-IN-EXILE SAID LAST NIGHT IT DOES NOT RECOGNIZE THE U.S.-SPANISH MILITARY AND ECONOMIC AGREEMENTS.

SALVADOR ETCHEVERRIA BRANAS, CHARGE D'AFFAIRES OF THE EXILE GOVERNMENT HERE, SAID THE 20-YEAR TREATY IS IN THE SAME CATEGORY WITH ALL OTHER PACTS SIGNED BY GENERALISSIMO FRANCISCO FRANCO AND IS NOT CONSIDERED LEGAL OR BINDING BY THE EXILED OFFICIALS. THE EXILES BELONGED TO THE SPANISH REPUBLICAN REGIME DEFEATED BY FRANCO'S FORCES IN THE CIVIL WAR.

ETCHEVERRIA SAID THE SPANISH EXILED MINISTER OF STATE, FERNANDO VALERA, WOULD MAKE AN OFFICIAL PROTEST.

1953

SC103AED

A27

SPANISH

LONDON, SEPT. 26 (AP)-MOSCOW RADIO TONIGHT CHARACTERIZED THE U.S.-SPANISH DEFENSE AGREEMENTS AS "AN OPEN MILITARY ALLIANCE."

A TASS DISPATCH FROM WASHINGTON SAID THE AGREEMENTS SIGNED TODAY TESTIFIED TO THE "FACT THAT THE U.S.A. IS FORCED TO SEEK NEW ALLIES TO SUPPORT THEIR AGGRESSIVE PLANS."

MOSCOW RADIO ADDED, "AT THE SAME TIME THE AGREEMENTS REPRESENT AN ATTEMPT BY THE U.S.A. TO INVOLVE FRANCO SPAIN, DE FACTO IF NOT DE JURE, IN THE MILITARY BLOCS."

THE MOSCOW RADIO IN ITS SPANISH SERVICE DECLARED THAT BY SIGNING THE AGREEMENT, FRANCISCO FRANCO HAS PUT THE FINAL TOUCH TO HIS "DEPICABLE BETRAYAL OF SPANISH INTERESTS."

"BUT THE GENTLEMEN OF THE PENTAGON ARE GREATLY MISTAKEN IF THEY BELIEVE THAT FRANCO'S SIGNATURE MEANS THEY HAVE SPAIN IN THEIR POWER," THE BROADCAST ADDED. "SPANISH PATRIOTS WILL NEVER ALLOW THE TREATY WHICH FRANCO SIGNED TODAY TO BE IMPLEMENTED WITH THE BLOOD OF THE SPANISH PEOPLE."

SC905AED

A41 (190)

BELGRADE, YUGOSLAVIA, SEPT. 26 (AP)-PRESIDENT MARSHAL TITO SAID TODAY YUGOSLAVIA'S FIGHTING FORCES HAD DEMONSTRATED THEIR ABILITY "TO REPULSE ANYONE WHO MIGHT ATTEMPT TO INVADE OUR LAND."

HE EXPRESSED HIS OPINIONS AT A LUNCH IN HONOR OF COL. GEN. KOSTA NADJ, WHO DIRECTED YUGOSLAVIA'S LARGEST MILITARY MANEUVERS SINCE THE END OF WORLD WAR II. THE EXERCISES ENDED TWO DAYS AGO.

TITO PRAISED IN PARTICULAR THE "INCREDIBLE ELAN OF THE TROOPS DESPITE HEAVY MARCHES, MUD, RAIN AND OTHER DIFFICULTIES" WHICH HE HIMSELF WITNESSED FIRST HAND DURING THE LAST FOUR DAYS OF THE MANEUVERS.

"I WAS ESPECIALLY GLAD", TITO SAID, "TO NOTICE THE ABILITY OF OUR SOLDIERS TO HANDLE MECHANIZED EQUIPMENT. I NEVER DOUBTED THE SKILL OF OUR PEOPLE, BUT OUR ARMY IS YOUNG AND THERE HAVE BEEN SOME VOICES FROM ABROAD WHICH HAVE EXPRESSED THEIR DOUBTS. SOME OF THESE VOICES WERE RIGHT-MINDED (BUT) THEY WERE MISINFORMED. SOME WERE INFLUENCED BY VILE THOUGHTS."

THEN, UPON THE BASIS OF HIS INSPECTION, TITO SAID: "ONE BECOMES SURE ABOUT THE FUTURE. THE FUTURE IS SECURE. WE ARE NOT JEOPARDIZING ANYONE. BUT WE HAVE AN INSTRUMENT WHICH CAN WORK EFFICIENTLY TO REPULSE ANYONE WHO MIGHT INVADE OUR LAND."

EARLIER IN THE DAY, TITO REVIEWED TROOP UNITS.

SN704PED

B43 (Q) (280)
BY ALEX SINGLETON
BELGRADE, YUGOSLAVIA, SEPT. 26 (AP)-A MAJOR SPEECH BY PRESIDENT TITO TOMORROW ASSUMES INCREASING IMPORTANCE IN VIEW OF A SHARPENING DIPLOMATIC DUEL BETWEEN YUGOSLAVIA AND ITALY OVER THE FUTURE OF TRIESTE.

TITO WILL SPEAK AT RUMA, A SMALL CITY IN THE YUGOSLAV BREAD BASKET PROVINCE OF VOJVODINA, 30 MILES FROM BELGRADE. IT WILL BE HIS THIRD MAJOR ADDRESS IN AS MANY WEEKS TO PRESENT YUGOSLAVIA'S CASE ON THE SEVEN-YEAR-OLD TRIESTE FEUD TO THE WORLD.

YUGOSLAVIA HAS CALLED FOR INTERNATIONALIZATION OF THE PORT CITY OF TRIESTE ITSELF WITH YUGOSLAVIA ACQUIRING THE SURROUNDING AREA, WHICH WAS DECLARED A FREE TERRITORY UNDER THE TERMS OF THE ITALIAN PEACE PACT.

ITALY HAS PROPOSED A PLEBISCITE TO DETERMINE THE FUTURE CONTROL OF THE ENTIRE AREA.

INTEREST IN TITO'S SPEECH WAS HEIGHTENED BY DISCLOSURE BY RESPONSIBLE SOURCES THAT UNDERSECRETARY OF FOREIGN AFFAIRS ALES BEBLER HAS PRESENTED A SHARPLY WORDED AIDE MEMOIRE TO THE DIPLOMATIC ENVOYS OF THE BIG THREE WESTERN COUNTRIES.

ALTHOUGH THE CONTENTS HAVE NOT BEEN DISCLOSED OFFICIALLY, IT IS UNDERSTOOD IT REVIEWED YUGOSLAVIA'S POSITION IN THE DISPUTE AND CAUTIONED BRITAIN, FRANCE AND THE UNITED STATES AGAINST TAKING ANY STAND IN SUPPORT OF ITALY'S POSITION.

SINCE THEN, BEBLER ALSO HAS TALKED WITH THE AMBASSADORS OF GREECE AND TURKEY, YUGOSLAVIA'S PARTNERS IN THE BALKAN ALLIANCE FORMED EARLIER THIS YEAR; WITH THE AMBASSADOR OF WESTERN GERMANY AND THE AUSTRIAN MINISTER HERE. THESE WERE PRIMARILY TO DISCUSS THE TRIESTE QUESTION.

THE ITALIAN AMBASSADOR IN VIENNA HAS VISITED AUSTRIAN FOREIGN MINISTER KARL GRUBER TO OBTAIN ASSURANCE THAT THERE IS NO "SECRET AGREEMENT" BETWEEN YUGOSLAVIA AND AUSTRIA ON TRIESTE.

SIMULTANEOUSLY, GREEK PREMIER ALEXANDER PAPAGOS WAS HOLDING CONFERENCES IN ROME WITH ITALIAN PRIME MINISTER GIUSEPPE PELLA. THEY CONFIRMED THAT TRIESTE WAS DISCUSSED, BUT DID NOT GO INTO DETAILS.
W950AED

1953

A63
(120)
COPENHAGEN, DENMARK, SEPT. 26 (AP)-DEFENSE MINISTER HARALD PETERSEN QUIT DENMARK'S COALITION GOVERNMENT TONIGHT, CHARGING THAT THE SOCIALISTS, WHO ARE NOT INCLUDED IN THE CABINET, WERE BLOCKING THE NATION'S DEFENSES.

PETERSEN, A MEMBER OF THE AGRARIAN PARTY, NOTIFIED PREMIER ERIK ERIKSEN, PARTY HEAD, OF HIS INTENTION TO RESIGN. HE SAID THAT ALLEGED SOCIALIST OBSTRUCTION WAS THE MAIN REASON FOR HIS DECISION.

PETERSEN CHARGED THAT THE SOCIALISTS HAD WITHHELD IMPORTANT MILITARY APPROPRIATIONS THROUGHOUT THE SUMMER ALTHOUGH THEY HAD PREVIOUSLY APPROVED THEM "IN PRINCIPLE."

HE ALSO ALLEGED THAT THE MAIN OPPOSITION PARTY HAD "OBSTRUCTED" EFFORTS TO STRENGTHEN THE VITAL DEFENSE OF DENMARK'S SOUTHERN BORDER AND THE IMPLEMENTATION OF THE EXTENSION OF THE MILITARY CONSCRIPTION PERIOD FROM 12 TO 18 MONTHS.
VS331PED

A80
(200)
BY RICHARD KASISCHKE
MOSCOW, SUNDAY, SEPT. 27 (AP)-TASS INDICATED TODAY THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT WILL SHUN BIG FOUR TALKS ON GERMANY AND OTHER INTERNATIONAL PROBLEMS BECAUSE OF CONDITIONS LAID DOWN IN RECENT NOTES FROM THE THREE WESTERN POWERS.

THE OFFICIAL NEWS AGENCY CARRIED A STATEMENT BY THE SOVIET ALL UNION CENTRAL COMMITTEE OF TRADE UNIONS ACCUSING THE WESTERN POWERS OF PRESENTING PRE-CONDITIONS WHICH COULD MAKE BIG FOUR TALKS "EITHER IMPOSSIBLE OR UNFRUITFUL."

THIS WAS SEEN AS A STRAW IN THE WIND FOR POSSIBLE REJECTION BY THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT OF THE WESTERN BID FOR A FOREIGN MINISTERS CONFERENCE AT LUGANO, SWITZERLAND, OCT. 15.

THERE HAS BEEN NO SOVIET REPLY TO THE BID MADE IN IDENTICAL NOTES FROM THE U.S., FRENCH AND BRITISH GOVERNMENTS SEPT.2.

THE TRADE UNION STATEMENT DECLARED THAT WARMONGERS ARE TRYING TO DECEIVE PUBLIC OPINION BY EXPRESSING A WISH FOR TALKS, WHILE "AT THE SAME TIME PUTTING FORTH IN THIS OR THAT FORM PRELIMINARY CONDITIONS AND RESERVATIONS PLANNED IN SUCH A WAY AS TO MAKE THESE NEGOTIATIONS EITHER IMPOSSIBLE OR UNFRUITFUL."

--DASH--

THE WESTERN NOTES RESTRICTED THE PROPOSED TALKS TO THE FUTURE OF GERMANY AND AUSTRIA, BUT NOTED THAT A SOLUTION OF THE PROBLEM OF DIVIDED GERMANY WOULD PROVIDE "AN ESSENTIAL PART OF A WORLD SETTLEMENT."

SOVIET DEMANDS FOR INCLUDING RED CHINA IN THE TALKS, ORIGINALLY PROPOSED BY THE WESTERN POWERS LAST JULY 15, ALSO WERE TURNED DOWN.
SC943AED

A62
(120)
MONTEVIDEO, URUGUAY, SEPT. 26 (AP)-NEWSMEN LEARNED TONIGHT THAT JAN GALEWICZ, FORMER POLISH CONSUL GENERAL IN NEW YORK WHO FLED TO LATIN AMERICA LAST JUNE 19, IS IN MONTEVIDEO.

GALEWICZ, WHO WAS REPORTED BY THE U.S. STATE DEPARTMENT THURSDAY TO HAVE BROKEN WITH HIS COMMUNIST GOVERNMENT, IS LIVING HERE WITH HIS WIFE AND TWO CHILDREN.

THE FORMER DIPLOMAT REFUSED TO SEE NEWSMEN, BUT HIS WIFE SAID IN AN INTERVIEW THAT THEY PLAN TO LIVE HERE.

A FEW DAYS AGO, DR. MAREK KOROWICZ, MEMBER OF THE POLISH DELEGATION TO THE UNITED NATIONS IN NEW YORK, SOUGHT ASYLUM IN THE UNITED STATES.

IN PREVIOUS MONTHS AND YEARS POLISH DIPLOMATS IN NEW YORK, WASHINGTON AND ELSEWHERE HAD ANNOUNCED UNWILLINGNESS TO RETURN HOME.

THE STATE DEPARTMENT GAVE NO EXPLANATION WHY GALEWICZ HAD DECIDED TO STAY IN LATIN AMERICA.
VS829PED

1953

A26
PMS BUDGET (570)
U.N.
BY A.I. GOLDBERG
UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., SEPT. 26 (AP)-A NEW UNITED STATES-RUSSIAN EXCHANGE WAS BUILDING UP TODAY AS THE U.N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY TOOK A WEEKEND RECESS. THE FIREWORKS WERE EXPECTED TO EXPLODE NEXT WEEK WITH THE END OF THE POLICY SPEECHES THAT OPENED THE CURRENT ASSEMBLY SESSION.

ALTHOUGH THE SOVIET BLOC ALREADY HAS HAD ITS FIVE-NATION SAY, RUSSIA'S ANDREI VISHINSKY WAS REPORTED READYING AN OVERALL ANSWER TO QUESTIONS RAISED BY MORE THAN 40 OTHER MEMBERS IN THEIR OPENING STATEMENTS ON KOREAN PEACE AND OTHER AREAS OF WORLD TENSION. VISHINSKY FOLLOWS THE PRACTICE OF ASKING FOR THE FLOOR AT THE END OF EVERY OPENING DEBATE -- AND ALWAYS GETS IT.

THIS TIME, HOWEVER, HENRY CABOT LODGE, CHIEF U.S. DELEGATE, WAS REPORTED PLANNING TO FOLLOW HIM UNDER THE ASSEMBLY'S "RIGHT OF REPLY" RULE.

THE VERBAL BATTLE WAS EXPECTED TO BREAK NEXT TUESDAY AFTER THE NINE NATIONS STILL ON THE SPEAKER'S LIST HAVE HAD THEIR SAY.

AMONG SPEAKERS TO BE HEARD MONDAY IS INDIA'S V. K. KRISHNA MENON. HE IS EXPECTED TO REITERATE CHARGES BY INDIAN PRIME MINISTER NEHRU THAT THE ASSEMBLY IS IGNORING ASIAN OPINION IN DEALING WITH ASIA'S PROBLEMS.

NEHRU ALSO HAS STRONGLY CRITICIZED THE UNITED STATES FOR OPPOSING

INDIA'S PARTICIPATION AT THE KOREAN PEACE CONFERENCE.
MENON HAS EMPHASIZED IN RECENT WEEKS THAT INDIA IS ANXIOUS TO GET THE SCHEDULED PEACE TALKS UNDERWAY BECAUSE IT DOESN'T WANT ITS 5,500-MAN PRISONER REPATRIATION GUARD TIED UP INDEFINITELY IN KOREA. HE HAS GIVEN NO HINT, HOWEVER, WHETHER HE WILL SUPPORT COMMUNIST DEMANDS THAT THE PEACE CONFERENCE INCLUDE RUSSIA, INDIA, BURMA, PAKISTAN AND INDONESIA AS "NEUTRALS" IN WHAT THE REDS INSIST SHOULD BE A "ROUND TABLE" CONFERENCE.

1953

A27
A U.S. SPOKESMAN SAID AMERICAN POLICY ON THE COURSE THE PARLEY SHOULD TAKE AFTER IT GETS UNDERWAY -- IF IT DOES -- HAS NOT YET BEEN DECIDED.
COMMENTING ON REPORTS THAT U.S. GOGERNMENT OFFICIALS WERE PLANNING TO GIVE THE COMMUNISTS A CHOICE BETWEEN AN INDEPENDENT KOREA UNDER GUARANTEE OF NEUTRALITY AND THE CONTINUED MAINTENANCE OF U.S. TROOPS IN SOUTH KOREA, THE SPOKESMAN SAID THIS WAS ONLY ONE OF A NUMBER OF IDEAS THAT HAD BEEN DISCUSSED.
(THE FOLLOWING PARAGRAPHS ARE AN ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 A.M. EST TODAY, SEPT. 26)
THE NEW YORK TIMES QUOTED VISHINSKY AS SAYING THAT THE SOVIET UNION'S ATTITUDE TOWARD A UNIFIED KOREA UNDER INTERNATIONAL GUARANTEE OF ITS NEUTRALITY WOULD DEPEND UPON "CONCRETE PROPOSALS."
IN A DISPATCH FROM THE UNITED NATIONS, THE TIMES SAID VISHINSKY TOLD AN INTERVIEWER:
"FOR INSTANCE, WHO WOULD DO THE GUARANTEEING? WHAT FORMS WOULD THE GUARANTEES TAKE?"
(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 6 A.M. EST TODAY SEPT. 26)
THE UNITED STATES AND ITS 15 KOREAN ALLIES ARE STILL WAITING FOR COMMUNIST CHINA TO REPLY TO AN OFFER FOR A MEETING TO ARRANGE THE PEACE CONFERENCE SITE AND DATE. THE OCT. 23 DEADLINE SET BY THE KOREAN ARMISTICE IS CONSIDERED UNLIKELY BUT A MID-NOVEMBER DATE WAS NOW THOUGHT POSSIBLE.
THE OFFER WENT OUT LAST MONDAY, ALONG WITH A SUGGESTION THAT THE CONFERENCE ITSELF COULD TALK ABOUT EXPANDING ITS MEMBERSHIP TO A "ROUND TABLE" AFTER IT GOT UNDER WAY.
IT WAS UNDERSTOOD, HOWEVER, THAT THE UNITED STATES WOULD CONTINUE TO OPPOSE INCLUSION OF SO-CALLED "NEUTRALS" BUT WOULD AGREE TO THEIR PARTICIPATION IN ANY FAR EAST CONFERENCE THAT MIGHT FOLLOW A SUCCESSFUL KOREAN PARLEY.
FRANCE, LAST OF THE WESTERN BIG POWERS TO SPEAK, CAME OUT YESTERDAY FOR HIGH-LEVEL NEGOTIATIONS WITH RUSSIA AND RED CHINA TO END THE INDOCHINA WAR, TOO.
BUT FRANCE'S DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTER MAURICE SCHUMANN DEPARTED FROM DOWN-THE-LINE SUPPORT FOR THE UNITED STATES POSITION. HE SAID FRANCE WANTED INDIA AT THE KOREAN TALKS AND FAVORED CONSIDERATION OF THE INDOCHINA QUESTION DURING THE CONFERENCE.

SM402AED

B67 Q
UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., SEPT. 26 (AP)-THE NORTH KOREAN COMMUNIST REGIME TODAY SENT THE UNITED NATIONS A CABLED CORRECTION ON A 10-DAY-OLD COMMUNICATION TO MAKE SURE THAT RUSSIA IS INCLUDED IN THE COMMUNIST LIST FOR A KOREA ROUND TABLE PEACE CONFERENCE.
TWO WEEKS AGO THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS CALLED ON THE U.N. TO REVERSE ITS DECISION BARRING NEUTRALS AT THE CONFERENCE AND INCLUDE RUSSIA, INDIA, INDONESIA, BURMA AND PAKISTAN. THE KOREAN COMMUNISTS CAME IN WITH A "ME TOO" CABLEGRAM TO THE U.N. A COUPLE OF DAYS LATER WHICH DID NOT SPECIFICALLY MENTION RUSSIA.
THE KOREAN REDS FOLLOWED THAT UP TODAY WITH ANOTHER CABLE FROM PYONGYANG BY WAY OF MOSCOW STRESSING THAT THEY WANT RUSSIA AT THE CONFERENCE, TOO. THEY SAID A WORD MUST HAVE BEEN DROPPED

30.24- 14423

OUT OF THE FIRST CA[illegible] OR ELSE IT WAS NOT TRANSLATED CORRECTLY HERE. THE U.N. WAS CHECKING TO FIND OUT WHERE THE ALLEGED MISTAKE OCCURRED.

MD106PED

A7WX
(500) ATOMIC
BY JOHN M. HIGHTOWER
WASHINGTON, SEPT. 26 (AP)-BELGIUM AND THE UNITED STATES TODAY WERE REPORTED NEAR AGREEMENT ON A PROPOSAL UNDER WHICH THIS COUNTRY WOULD ASSIST BELGIUM TO DEVELOP AN ATOMIC POWER PLANT FOR INDUSTRIAL USES.
SUCH A STEP WOULD MARK A NEW PHASE IN U. S. ATOMIC POLICY, BUT IT IS UNDERSTOOD THAT THE UNITED STATES HAS ALREADY GIVEN BELGIUM SOME ASSURANCES WITH WHICH KEY MEMBERS OF CONGRESS ARE SYMPATHETIC.
BELGIUM, THROUGH ITS CONTROL OF THE BELGIAN CONGO IN AFRICA, HAS BEEN THIS COUNTRY'S CHIEF SUPPLIER OF THE RAW MATERIAL OF ATOMIC WEAPONS AND ATOMIC ENERGY--URANIUM. TOP U. S. OFFICIALS ARE KNOWN TO FEEL THAT IT IS TIME BELGIUM'S OWN DESIRE FOR SOME RETURN OTHER THAN MONEY PAYMENTS BE SATISFIED--AND WHAT BELGIUM WANTS IS THE DEVELOPMENT OF ATOMIC ENERGY AS AN ECONOMICALLY PRACTICAL SOURCE OF POWER.
OTHER REAL OR POTENTIAL SUPPLIERS OF URANIUM--SOUTH AFRICA, CANADA AND AUSTRALIA--LIKEWISE HAVE INDICATED THEY NEED NEW POWER SOURCES, AND WHATEVER IS WORKED OUT IN THE SECRET NEGOTIATIONS BETWEEN WASHINGTON AND BRUSSELS MAY WELL ESTABLISH A PRECEDENT FOR ACTION IN OTHER CASES.
SOME HINT OF THE TREND OF EVENTS TOWARD THE TIME WHEN THE UNITED STATES MAY SHARE SOME OF ITS NON-MILITARY ATOMIC SECRETS WITH FRIENDLY NATIONS WAS GIVEN IN TESTIMONY TO CONGRESS LAST JUNE BY UNDER-SECRETARY OF STATE WALTER BEDELL SMITH.
ARGUING FOR LEGISLATION TO PERMIT THE DEVELOPMENT OF ATOMIC POWER IN THE UNITED STATES, SMITH SAID THIS WOULD BE IMPORTANT TO U. S. LEADERSHIP INTERNATIONALLY AND COMMENTED THAT FOREIGN GOVERNMENTS SUPPLYING URANIUM ORE HAVE ALWAYS HAD "A NATURAL AND UNDERSTANDABLE INTEREST" IN MAKING SURE THAT THEY WOULD "ENJOY THE PEACEFUL USES OF ATOMIC ENERGY AS SOON AS POSSIBLE."
THE UNITED STATES HAS BEEN ESPECIALLY SENSITIVE TO BELGIUM'S INTEREST FROM THE BEGINNING BECAUSE THAT COUNTRY'S COOPERATION HAS BEEN ESSENTIAL TO THE PROGRESS OF AMERICA'S PROGRAM.

1953

A8WX
IT IS UNDERSTOOD THAT EARLY IN THE NEGOTIATIONS THE BELGIAN GOVERNMENT MADE CLEAR IT HAD NO INTENTION OF CUTTING OFF URANIUM SUPPLIES TO THE UNITED STATES. ON THE OTHER HAND THE BELGIANS EMPHASIZED THEY EXPECTED THE UNITED STATES TO DO EVERYTHING WITHIN ITS POWER TO SATISFY THEIR INTERESTS IN REACTOR-ATOMIC FURNACES WHICH MAY BE MADE TO PRODUCE HEAT FOR POWER.
THE BELGIANS ARE REPORTED TO HAVE BEEN WORKING ON A DEFINITION OF THEIR SPECIFIC NEEDS AND A STATEMENT SETTING FORTH THEIR REQUIREMENTS IS EXPECTED HERE IN THE NEAR FUTURE.
THEN, U. S. OFFICIALS WILL SPELL OUT WHAT ASSISTANCE THEY PROPOSE TO GIVE, AND PLACE IT BEFORE THE JOINT CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEE ON ATOMIC ENERGY.
THE NATION'S BASIC ATOMIC ENERGY LAW WAS REVISED LAST OCTOBER TO PROVIDE THAT SUCH A PROPOSAL, CONCERNING NON-WEAPONS INFORMATION, WOULD BECOME EFFECTIVE AFTER A 30 DAY PERIOD IF IN THE MEANTIME THE COMMITTEE DID NOT VETO IT.

THE AMENDMENT SO FAR HAS BEEN USED TO PROVIDE FRAGMENTARY BITS OF SCIENTIFIC INFORMATION TO CANADA IN EXCHANGE FOR SIMILAR INFORMATION FROM CANADA. USE OF THE LAW TO PROVIDE INFORMATION OF WIDE SCOPE, SUCH AS THE BELGIANS WOULD REQUIRE, WOULD MARK A NEW DEVELOPMENT IN PROCEDURE AS WELL AS POLICY.

SU452PED

A97WX

(300) MCCARTHY

BY WARREN ROGERS JR.

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 26 (AP)-SEN.MCCARTHY (R-WIS) SAID TONIGHT HE IS GOING AHEAD WITH QUESTIONING OF TOP ARMY INTELLIGENCE OFFICERS DESPITE ADVICE IT MIGHT HURT AMERICA BY SHOWING UP "WHO OPERATES OUR INTELLIGENCE."

THE SENATOR SPOKE AT A REGIONAL CONFERENCE OF THE JUNIOR CHAMBER OF COMMERCE. HE INVITED THE DELEGATES TO ATTEND A MEETING MONDAY OF HIS SENATE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE.

ONE WITNESS, HE SAID, WILL BE MAJ.GEN.R.C.PARTRIDGE, HEAD OF ARMY INTELLIGENCE.

"FRIENDS AT THE PENTAGON ASKED ME NOT TO QUESTION THESE GENERALS," MCCARTHY SAID. "THEY SAID IT MIGHT DO THE COUNTRY A DISSERVICE--IF THE ENEMY COULD SEE WHO OPERATES OUR INTELLIGENCE IT MIGHT GIVE HIM TOO MUCH AID AND COMFORT."

MCCARTHY SAID THAT, IN TESTIMONY HE TOOK RECENTLY IN NEW YORK, "A TWO-STAR GENERAL" TESTIFIED HE WAS UNDER ORDERS NOT TO GIVE THE NAMES OF THOSE PERSONS WHO HAD CLEARED ARMY EMPLOYES LATER ACCUSED OF BEING MEMBERS OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY.

HE SAID THE GENERAL, WHOM HE DID NOT NAME, ALSO TESTIFIED HE IS AUTHORIZED TO GIVE THE NAMES OF PERSONS WHO CLEARED ANYONE LATER ACCUSED OF A CRIME, SUCH AS THEFT.

MCCARTHY TOLD HIS AUDIENCE THEY WOULD "GET THE SAME PICTURE OF THE INTELLIGENCE SYSTEM WE HAVE" IF THEY ATTEND HIS COMMITTEE HEARING MONDAY.

THE SENATOR RENEWED HIS CRITICISM OF ALLIED TRADE WITH COMMUNIST CHINA, SAYING NONE OF AMERICA'S ALLIES COULD BE "HALF-LOYAL TO THE FREE WORLD."

HE SINGLED OUT GREAT BRITAIN, PARTICULARLY, AS WHAT HE CALLED "AN ALLEGED ALLY . . . TRAFFICKING IN BLOOD MONEY." HE CALLED AGAIN FOR ACTION BY THE U.S. GOVERNMENT TO CUT OFF AMERICAN AID TO ANY ALLY WHICH SHIPS GOODS BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN.

PRESIDENT EISENHOWER SO FAR HAS REFUSED TO DO THIS. LAST MONTH EISENHOWER, ACTING UNDER A 1952 MUTUAL ASSISTANCE LAW, APPROVED CONTINUED U.S. AID FOR BRITAIN, FRANCE, NORWAY AND WEST GERMANY EVEN THOUGH THEY SENT STRATEGIC GOODS TO IRON CURTAIN COUNTRIES.

THIS IS PERMITTED UNDER THE 1952 LAW WHEN THE PRESIDENT CAN SHOW IT IS IN THE NATIONAL INTEREST.

MCCARTHY'S FIANCE AND SECRETARY, MISS JEAN KERR, SAT DIRECTLY IN FRONT OF THE ROSTRUM DURING HIS HOUR-LONG IMPROMPTU SPEECH. THEY WILL BE MARRIED TUESDAY. TO THE OBVIOUS DELIGHT OF THE AUDIENCE, HE ADDRESSED AN OCCASIONAL REMARK TO HER AND, ONCE, WHILE FUMBLING THROUG SOME PAPERS, HE ASKED HER TO COME UP AND HELP HIM FIND WHAT HE WANTED. SHE DECLINED.

VX1101PED NM

1953

A40WX

(310) CORDON-H-BOMB

BY JOHN CHADWICK

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 26 (AP)-SEN. CORDON (R-ORE), A MEMBER OF THE SENATE-HOUSE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMITTEE, SAID TODAY HE DOUBTS THAT THE HYDROGEN BOMB WILL EVER BE USED IN WARFARE.

"I DON'T EXPECT TO SEE AN H-BOMB EXPLODED IN MY LIFETIME," CORDON TOLD AN INTERVIEWER. "IN THE COURSE OF TIME. YOU ARE GOING TO GET AN AGREEMENT IN THAT FIELD."

THE UNITED STATES HAS ADVANCED A PLAN IN.THE UNITED NATIONS FOR BANNING ATOMIC WEAPONS, UNDER A RIGID SYSTEM OF INTERNATIONAL INSPECTION AND CONTROL. BUT ITS APPROVAL HAS BEEN BLOCKED BY RUSSIA, WHICH HAS URGED A-BOMB PROHIBITIONS MINUS CHECKUPS.

CORDON SAID, HOWEVER, HE THOUGHT THE SOVIET WOULD TAKE "A SECOND LOOK" IF A WAR APPEARED CLOSE.

HE RECALLED THAT POISON GAS WAS OUTLAWED AFTER WORLD WAR I AND WAS NOT USED IN WORLD WAR II. NEITHER SIDE WANTED TO BE THE FIRST TO USE IT, HE SAID, BECAUSE OF FEAR OF RETALIATION IN KIND.

"REASONABLE" DEFENSE PREPARATIONS ARE NECESSARY, CORDON SAID, BUT HE DECLARED THERE WAS NO NEED FOR EMBARKING ON A VASTLY ENLARGED CONTINENTAL DEFENSE SYSTEM.

A DECISION TO LAUNCH SUCH A PROGRAM, IT WAS REPORTED LAST NIGHT, HAS BEEN REACHED BY THE NATIONAL SECURITY COUNCIL, THE TOP STRATEGY-POLICY GROUP HEADED BY PRESIDENT EISENHOWER.

HOWEVER, WELL INFORMED SOURCES SAID THE COUNCIL BELIEVES EARLY EXPANSION SHOULD BE ON A MODEST FINANCIAL SCALE. IT WAS NOT DEEMED NECESSARY, THEY REPORTED, TO PUT THE WORK ON A "CRASH" BASIS--THAT IS, ORDERED RUSHED TO COMPLETION WITHOUT REGARD TO EXPENSE.

THE DECISION UNQUESTIONABLY WAS SPURRED BY THE GROWING STRENGTH OF RUSSIA'S AIR AND ATOMIC POWER, NOTABLY THE SOVIET CLAIM OF MASTERY OVER THE HYDROGEN BOMB.

THE SMALL SCALE BEGINNING PRESUMABLY WAS DICTATED BY A WIDELY DISCUSSED MILITARY FACTOR AS WELL AS BY THE ADMINISTRATION'S EFFORT TO ECONOMIZE.

THE MILITARY ANGLE HINGES ON CONTENTIONS THAT, NO MATTER HOW WELL PROTECTED BY RADAR WARNINGS AND INTERCEPTOR PLANES, THE UNITED STATES CAN NOT KEEP A BIG AND DETERMINED AIR ATTACKER FROM DUMPING AT LEAST ONE NUCLEAR BOMB ON A TARGET CITY. POWER TO STRIKE BACK WITH NUCLEAR WEAPONS IS THE KEY TO DEFENSE, IT IS ARGUED, AND MONEY FOR BOMBS AND BOMBERS SHOULD NOT BE DRAINED OFF TO PAY FOR DEFENSES WHICH CAN NOT BE MADE FOOLPROOF.

JA518AED

1953

A141WX

(290) FIRST LEAD DIPLOMATS (A10WX PREVIOUS)

WASHINGTON,SEPT.26 (AP)-PRESIDENT EISENHOWER TOLD A NEW MINISTER FROM COMMUNIST HUNGARY TODAY THAT THE UNITED STATES "WILL SUPPORT ALL ENDEAVORS" WHICH CONTRIBUTE TO THE WELL BEING OF THE HUNGARIAN AND AMERICAN PEOPLE AND PROMOTE FRIENDSHIP BETWEEN THEM.

IN A DIPLOMATIC SATURDAY MORNING AT THE WHITE HOUSE, THE PRESIDENT RECEIVED CREDENTIALS OF FOUR NEW DIPLOMATIC CHIEFS OF MISSION HERE. TO ALL OF THEM HE ADDRESSED FORMAL RESPONSES, PROMISING CONTINUED CLOSE ASSOCIATION AND UNDERSTANDING OF THE ASPIRATIONS OF FRIENDLY PEOPLE AND EXPRESSING TO THE HUNGARIAN COMMUNIST REPRESENTATIVE A DESIRE FOR PEACE AND BETTER RELATIONS.

THOSE WHO BOWED THROUGH THE WHITE HOUSE DOORS IN THE DIPLOMATIC PARADE WERE ETHIOPIAN AMBASSADOR ATO YILMA DERESSA, AMBASSADOR MOUSSA AL-SHABANDER OF IRAQ, MINISTER KAROLY SZARKA OF HUNGARY AND AMBASSADOR SYED AMJAD ALI OF PAKISTAN.

THE HUNGARIAN DECLARED IN HIS FORMAL REMARKS TO THE PRESIDENT THAT HIS COUNTRY WANTS PEACEFUL COOPERATION WITH ALL PEOPLES AND THAT HE WOULD UNDERTAKE TO ADVANCE THAT PURPOSE HERE.

THE PRESIDENT IN FORMAL LANGUAGE REPLIED THAT HE WAS GLAD TO HAVE IT, SAID THE AMERICAN GOVERNMENT AND PEOPLE HAVE A "WARM REGARD" FOR THE PEOPLE OF HUNGARY, A "FRIENDLY INTEREST" IN THEIR WELFARE AND AN EQUAL DESIRE FOR PEACEFUL COOPERATION.

"I ASSURE YOU, MR.MINISTER," THE PRESIDENT STATED, "THAT THIS GOVERNMENT WILL SUPPORT ALL ENDEAVORS WHICH CONTRIBUTE TO THE WELL BEING OF THE PEOPLE OF HUNGARY AND THE PEOPLE OF THE UNITED STATES AND WHICH PROMOTE FRIENDSHIP AND UNDERSTANDING BETWEEN THEM."

SZARKA LATER TOLD REPORTERS THE HUNGARIAN PEOPLE "SINCERELY DESIRE

30.24 - 14425

TO ESTABLISH PEACEFUL COOPERATION WITH EVERY PEOPLE."
THE HEAVY SET DIPLOMAT FROM BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN ADDED:
"WHILE HERE I WILL MAKE EVERY EFFORT TO SERVE THIS AIM."
THE NEW PAKISTAN REPRESENTATIVE TOLD NEWSMEN HE EXPRESSED THE THANKS OF HIS PEOPLE FOR THE ONE MILLION TONS OF WHEAT BEING SENT THEM BY THE UNITED STATES.
(NO PICKUP)
LT1241PED

A81NU
NU IN
(270)
MONROE, LA., SEPT. 26 (AP)-REP. OTTO E. PASSMAN (D-LA) DONATED $1,000 TODAY TO START A FUND TO SEND PARENTS OF POWS WHO WANT TO REMAIN IN COMMUNIST HANDS TO KOREA TO TALK TO THEIR SONS.
PASSMAN CALLED FOR NATIONWIDE SUPPORT FOR THE FUND.
HE SAID HE WILL LEAVE FOR WASHINGTON TONIGHT TO SEE IF SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES AND SECRETARY OF DEFENSE WILSON WOULD ALLOW THE PARENTS TO GO TO KOREA TO PERSUADE THEIR SONS TO RETURN TO THE UNITED STATES.
PASSMAN SAID HE WOULD ASK DULLES AND WILSON WHETHER THE TERMS OF THE KOREAN ARMISTICE WOULD ALLOW THE TRIP.
TWENTY-THREE AMERICAN SERVICEMEN HAVE REFUSED REPATRIATION AND HAVE BEEN TURNED OVER TO A TRUCE TEAM FROM INDIA UNTIL AMERICAN OFFICIALS CAN TALK TO THEM AND TRY TO PERSUADE THEM TO RETURN HOME.
THE LOUISIANA CONGRESSMAN ESTIMATED IT WOULD COST $25,000 TO FLY THE PARENTS OF ALL 23 MEN TO KOREA.
PASSMAN SAID THE PARENTS WOULD BE MORE EFFECTIVE IN PERSUADING THE MEN TO COME HOME.
"I AM NOT IN SYMPATHY WITH THE AMERICAN SOLDIERS WHO CHOSE TO STAY WITH THE COMMUNISTS," HE SAID, "BUT I AM IN SYMPATHY WITH THE PARENTS OF THOSE BOYS, WHO CANNOT UNDERSTAND THE ACTION OF THE YOUNG MEN WHOM THEY RAISED AS CHRISTIANS."
PASSMAN SAID THE MONROE NEWS-STAR AND MORNING WORLD WOULD ACT AS COLLECTOR FOR THE FUND.
OVER THE UNITED STATES, PARENTS OF POWS WHOSE NAMES WERE INCLUDED IN A LIST RELEASED BY A COMMUNIST CORRESPONDENT OF AMERICANS WHO CHOSE TO REMAIN WITH THE COMMUNISTS, REFUSED TO BELIEVE THAT THEIR SONS MADE THE CHOICE FREELY.
PASSMAN SAID HE STARTED THE FUND AFTER A VISIT FROM HENRY WILSON OF URANIA, LA., WHOSE SON, AARON WILSON, WAS INCLUDED ON THE LIST.
THE FATHER TOLD PASSMAN, "WE DON'T KNOW WHY HE DID IT BUT IF WE COULD SEE HIM WE COULD CHANGE HIS MIND."
G749PCS

1953

A137ST (DRAFT)
ST.LOUIS, SEPT. 26 (AP)-THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT EXPECTS TO NEED 5,000 DOCTORS AND 3,000 DENTISTS TO MEET A PEAK IN MANPOWER DEMANDS BY THE ARMED FORCES IN THE NEXT FISCAL YEAR.
DR. MELVIN A. CASBERG, ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF DEFENSE, TOLD A MEETING OF THE ST. LOUIS MEDICAL SOCIETY LAST NIGHT THE FIGURES REPRESENT A NEW DEFENSE DEPARTMENT PLAN THAT WILL REDUCE THE NUMBER OF PHYSICIANS IN THE ARMED SERVICES TO A RATIO OF THREE FOR EACH 1,000 MEN IN UNIFORM. THE FORMER RATIO WAS 3.8 TO 1,000.
BARRING AN UNFORESEEN EMERGENCY, DR. CASBERG SAID, NO ADDITIONAL DOCTORS OR DENTISTS WILL BE DRAFTED INTO THE ARMED SERVICES BEFORE JULY 1 BECAUSE OF A LARGE NUMBER OF VOLUNTARY ENLISTMENTS.
VB1122ACD NM

A99KX
(200)
COLORADO SPRINGS, COLO., SEPT. 26 (AP)-DR. JAMES W. FIFIELD JR., PASTOR OF THE FIRST CONGREGATIONAL CHURCH OF LOS ANGELES, SAID TODAY HE AGREED WITH DR. J.B. MATTHEWS THAT COMMUNISTS HAVE NFILTRATED AMERICA'S CHURCHES.
THE LANKY CALIFORNIA, WHO PREFERS TO BE KNOWN AS "A COUNTRY PASTOR," SAID IN AN INTERVIEW HERE THAT THERE IS A "LEFTIST ACTION" IN THE CHURCH.
DR. FIFIELD SAID THAT MATTHEWS, WHO TESTIFIED AT A CONGRESSIONAL HEARING THAT CHURCHES ARE INFILTRATED WITH COMMUNISTS, "RENDERED A FINE SERVICE."
"WE HOPE WE CAN SAVE THE PEOPLE FROM THE LEFTIST ACTION WHICH HAS BEEN VERY PREVALENT IN SOCIAL ACTION IN THE CHURCH," DR. FIFIELD SAID
"THE AVERAGE PERSON HAS NO AWARENESS OF HOW SERIOUS THIS SITUATION IS. OUR FREEDOM IS IN PERIL BECAUSE THERE HAS BEEN SO MUCH PROPAGANDA ABOUT THE NEW DEAL, THE FAIR DEAL AND PATERNALISTIC GOVERNMENT."
HE ADDED THAT "MAN'S RIGHTS DO NOT STEM FROM ANY STATE."
"IT IS MY BELIEF THAT FREEDOM IS A GIFT OF GOD BUT TODAY IT IS IN JEOPARDY AND PERIL AND IT IS THE DUTY OF THE CHURCH TO SAVE IT," HE SAID.
THE "LEFTIST ACTION" IN THE CHURCH HAS BEEN "VERY VOCAL," THE CLERGYMAN SAID. "BY FAR THE MAJORITY OF THE CLERGY HAS BEEN SOUND, BUT THEY DOO NOT SOUND OFF. COMMUNISM IS NOT AMONG THE RANK AND FILE OF PEOPLE BUT THERE ARE FACTORS OF THE GOVERNMENT THAT ARE FAR TO THE LEFT."
DR.FIFIELD WAS SLATED TO ADDRESS THE NATIONAL EXCHANGE CLUB CONVENTION HERE TONIGHT.
FR908PCS

A127KX
Q(WEST OUT)
(120)
DENVER, SEPT. 26 (AP)-ASST. NAVY SECRETARY JAMES H. SMITH JR. TODAY CONFIRMED REPORTS THAT THE NAVY IS STUDYING THE USE OF ATOMIC ENGINES IN AIRCRAFT CARRIERS.
THOUGH HE DECLINED TO SAY WHETHER SUCH POWER PLANTS ACTUALLY WERE UNDER CONSTRUCTION, SMITH DECLARED THE NAVY DEFINITELY IS CONSIDERING THEIR TREMENDOUS POWER POTENTIAL IN PLANNING A FLEET OF TEN 60,000 TON SUPER-CARRIERS.
SMITH, ASST. SECRETARY OF THE NAVY FOR AIR, MADE THE STATEMENT IN AN INTERVIEW HERE EN ROUTE TO HIS RANCH AT ASPEN, COLO.
SMITH SAID FIRST USE OF ATOMIC PROPULSION--IF DEVELOPED FOR AIRCRAFT CARRIERS--WILL BE MADE IN THE TWIN CARRIERS NOW UNDER CONSTRUCTION, THE U.S.S. FORRESTAL AND THE U.S.S. SARATOGA.
THE FORRESTAL, NAMED FOR THE LATE SECRETARY OF THE NAVY, WILL BE LAUNCHED NEXT SPRING AND PUT INTO OPERATION IN DECEMBER 1954.
XB1133PCS

1953

END SEPT 26, 1953.

3024 14427

BLANK

BEGIN SEPT. 27, 1953.

30.24-14427

A12BFX (TOP)
(220)
FIRST LEAD POW ROUNDUP
BY GEORGE MCARTHUR
PANMUNJOM, MONDAY, SEPT. 23 (AP)-AN OFFICIAL SOURCE SAID TODAY IT PROBABLY WOULD BE LEFT UP TO EACH SIDE WHETHER "EXPLANATIONS" ARE MADE TO BALKY KOREAN WAR PRISONERS IN GROUPS OR INDIVIDUALY.
OFFICIAL GROUND RULES FOR THE EXPLANATIONS STILL HAVE NOT BEEN ANNOUNCED BY THE NEUTRAL NATIONS REPATRIATION COMMISSION OF WHICH INDIA IS CHAIRMAN.
THEY WERE EXPECTED TODAY, BUT AN INDIAN SPOKESMAN SAID LAST-MINUTE REVISIONS IN WORDING WERE NECESSARY, ALTHOUGH THE RULES "HAVE BEEN FINALIZED."
THE ANNOUNCEMENT OF THE RULES FOR GIVING EXPLANATIONS TO PRISONERS REFUSING TO RETURN HOME MAY BE RELEASED TOMORROW OR POSSIBLY EVEN LATER.
THE TARGET DATE TO BEGIN THE EXPLANATIONS IS OCT. 1.
AN INDIAN SPOKESMAN SAID THE COMMUNISTS HAD NOT YET BEGUN TO MAKE CHANGES IN THE SITE WHERE ALLIED OFFICERS WILL MAKE EXPLANATIONS TO AMERICAN, BRITISH AND SOUTH KOREAN PRISONERS.
THE ALLIED COMMAND HAD STRONGLY PROTESTED THAT THE FACILITIES BUILT BY THE COMMUNISTS ARE INADEQUATE AND MUCH TOO SMALL. THIS WAS PASSED ON TO THE COMMUNISTS BY THE REPATRIATION COMMISSION, AND THE REQUEST WAS MADE TO CHANGE THE FACILITIES. THUS FAR THE REDS HAVE NOT ANSWERED.
THERE WAS NO INDICATION OF WHETHER THE AGREED GROUND RULES FOR EXPLANATIONS WOULD FORCE A PRISONER TO LISTEN.
THIS IS THE EXPLOSIVE ASPECT OF THE EXPLANATIONS. THE ALLIED COMMAND HAS STRONGLY CONTENDED THAT NO PRISONER SHOULD BE FORCED TO LISTEN AGAINST HIS WILL.
THE COMMUNISTS HAVE INSISTED THAT EXPLANATIONS MUST BE MADE TO ALL PRISONERS.

THE U.N. COMMAND ALSO CALLED THE TOP-RULING MILITARY ARMISTICE COMMISSION INTO SESSION AT 3 P.M. (1 A.M. MONDAY, EST) TO DISCUSS TECHNICAL DETAILS OF THE TRUCE -- SUCH AS TROOP ROTATION. THE FULL PURPOSE OF THE MEETING WAS NOT ANNOUNCED IN ADVANCE.
INDIA, WITH THE DECIDING VOTE AS CHAIRMAN OF THE FIVE-NATION COMMISSION, WAS SQUARELY IN THE MIDDLE ON THE EXPLOSIVE EXPLANATION ISSUE. APPARENTLY THE INDIANS HAVE BEEN FEELING THEIR WAY IN AN EFFORT TO GET A SET OF RULES THAT WOULD AROUSE MINIMUM DISAGREEMENT.
THE COMMUNISTS WANT TO CONDUCT INDIVIDUAL INTERVIEWS WITH ABOUT 23,000 ANTI-COMMUNIST CHINESE AND NORTH KOREANS IN AN EFFORT TO INDUCE THEM TO CHANGE THEIR MINDS AND RETURN.
THE ALLIES WOULD HAVE A LIKE OPPORTUNITY TO INTERVIEW ONE BY ONE 23 AMERICANS, 1 BRITON AND 335 SOUTH KOREANS REFUSING REPATRIATION.
THE U.N. COMMAND HAS OPPOSED INDIVIDUAL INTERVIEWS AND URGED GROUP EXPLANATIONS IN THE BELIEF THIS SYSTEM WOULD OFFER LESS CHANCE FOR COERCION OR DIRECT THREATS AGAINST THE PRISONERS.
THE U.N. COMMAND ALSO HAS DECLARED THAT ANTI-COMMUNIST CAPTIVES WHO DO NOT WANT TO LISTEN TO EXPLANATIONS SHOULD NOT BE FORCED TO DO SO.
INDIA HAD BEEN EXPECTED TO ANNOUNCE THE GROUND RULES COVERING THE EXPLANATIONS ON SATURDAY, THEN ON SUNDAY, BUT THE ANNOUNCEMENT WAS DELAYED.
THE OTHER MEMBERS OF THE SO-CALLED NEUTRAL COMMISSION -- POLAND AND CZECHOSLOVAKIA, SWEDEN AND SWITZERLAND -- WERE THOUGHT DIVIDED EVENLY ON THE ISSUE, LEAVING INDIA WITH THE DECIDING VOTE.
SOUTH KOREAN GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS REPEATEDLY HAVE CHARGED THAT IN ANY SHOWDOWN THE INDIANS WOULD LINE UP WITH THE COMMUNIST MEMBERS OF THE "NEUTRAL" COMMISSION RATHER THAN WITH THE WESTERN NATIONS.
MEANWHILE, AS THE HOUR FOR THE START OF EXPLANATIONS, NOW SET FOR THURSDAY, DREW NEARER ALLIED OFFICERS VOICED FEARS OF TROUBLE AHEAD. THEY FEARED MANY OF THE ANTI-COMMUNIST PRISONERS MIGHT RESORT TO VIOLENCE OR EVEN MASS OUTBREAKS IF FORCED TO LISTEN TO RED PERSUASION TEAMS.

A25FX
INDIAN CUSTODIAL OFFICERS IN THE NEUTRAL ZONE ALSO WERE NERVOUS. ABOUT 500
ADDITIONAL INDIAN TROOPS WERE BEING SENT TO REINFORCE THE 5,000 INDIANS ALREADY GUARDING PRISONERS IN THE DEMILITARIZED ZONE. THE REINFORCEMENTS WERE ENROUTE FROM JAPAN.
THE COMMUNISTS INTENSIFIED THEIR EFFORTS TO DISCREDIT IN ADVANCE THE RELUCTANCE OF ABOUT 14,600 CHINESE AND 7,900 NORTH KOREANS TO RETURN HOME VOLUNTARILY.
THE REDS RECEIVED 65 CHINESE SWITCHBACKS FROM NEUTRAL CUSTODY SUNDAY AND CALLED A "PRESS CONFERENCE" DOMINATED BY RED CORRESPONDENT WILFRED BURCHETT.
THE FORMER CAPTIVES SCREAMED CHARGES THAT THEY HAD BEEN FORCIBLY INSTRUCTED BY SPECIAL CHINESE NATIONALIST AGENTS ON WHAT TO SAY, AND REPEATED CHARGES THAT THEY HAD BEEN BRANDED AND TATOOED.
HOWEVER, FELLOW CHINESE CAPTIVES HAD PREVIOUSLY SINGLED OUT THE 65 CHINESE AS COMMUNIST AGITATORS WHO PURPOSELY DECLINED REPATRIATION IN ORDER TO DISCREDIT THE U.N. COMMAND. THE GROUP OF 65 HAD BEEN HELD UNDER MAXIMUM SECURITY DURING IMPRISONMENT AT CHEJU ISLAND OFF SOUTH KOREA AND IN A SEPARATE STOCKADE BY THE INDIAN CUSTODIAL GUARDS AFTER TRANSFER TO THE NEUTRAL ZONE.
THE COMMUNISTS NOW HAVE RECEIVED A TOTAL OF 98 PRISONERS, INCLUDING 25 NORTH KOREANS, WHO PURPORTEDLY CHANGED THEIR MINDS ABOUT REPATRIATION AFTER ORIGINALLY DECIDING NOT TO GO HOME.
ACCORDING TO THE ARMISTICE AGREEMENT, THE TIME FOR EXPLANATIONS MUST BE ENDED ON DEC.23 OR 90 DAYS AFTER THEIR TRANSFER TO THE REPATRIATION COMMISSION. THE ALLIED COMMAND HAS ASKED THE INDIANS TO REASSURE THE PRISONERS ON THIS POINT.
(A PEIPING RADIO BROADCAST, HEARD IN SAN FRANCISCO, SAID THE COMMUNISTS WANTED THE 90 DAYS TO BEGIN AFTER EXPLANATIONS START OCT.1 AND CHARGED THE ALLIES WERE ATTEMPTING TO DENY THE REDS AN OPPORTUNITY TO GO HOME.)
EB1102APS

B13 KX
(160)
WITH THE U.S. 2ND DIVISION, KOREA, SEPT. 27 (AP)-A GRATEFUL FATHER'S LETTER OF THANKS WENT THROUGH A LOT OF CHANNELS BUT IT HAS FINALLY REACHED THE ARMY MEDIC WHO RISKED HIS LIFE TO BRING IN AND TREAT A SEVERELY WOUNDED 2ND DIVISION SOLDIER.
PFC. JOHN S. MCEACHEN (CAP M AND 3), (STREET ADDRESS UNAVBL), BROOKLYN, N.Y., WAS WOUNDED BY SHELL FRAGMENTS DURING A 2ND DIVISION FIGHT JULY 7.
CPL. HENRY J. CEBULA, AN ARMY MEDIC FROM THOMPSONVILLE, MICH., BRAVED HEAVY ENEMY ARTILLERY TO REACH MCEACHEN, GIVE HIM FIRST AID TREATMENT, AND THEN CARRY HIM BACK TO AN AMBULANCE. CEBULA, A PRIVATE FIRST CLASS AT THE TIME, WAS PROMOTED TO CORPORAL FIVE DAYS LATER.
THE WOUNDED SOLDIER'S FATHER, H. STUART MCEACHEN OF BROOKLYN, WROTE THE ARMY A LETTER OF THANKS FOR HAVING MEDICS LIKE CEBULA "WHO

JEOPARDIZED HIS OWN LIFE TO CARRY JOHN TO WHERE HE COULD RECEIVE PROPER MEDICAL AID."

HE SENT THE LETTER TO THE ARMY SURGEON GENERAL IN WASHINGTON. IT WAS FORWARDED TO ARMY FORCES FAR EAST IN TOKYO, TO 8TH ARMY IN SEOUL, AND FINALLY TO 2ND DIVISION HEADQUARTERS.

DJ427PCS

AP3FX

HOMETOWNER (NY)

WITH U.S. 40TH DIVISION IN KOREA, SEPT. 27 (AP)-A SOLDIER FROM HYDE PARK, N.Y., IS HELPING A YOUNG KOREAN LAD TO REALIZE HIS AMBITION TO BE "THE BEST CIVIL ENGINEER IN KOREA."

WHEN PFC. WILLIAM ALLT, EAST MARKET STREET, HYDE PARK, WAS WITH THE 40TH DIVISION'S RECONNAISANCE COMPANY, HE NOTICED THAT THE YOUNG KOREAN WHO PEELED POTATOES AND SCRUBBED POTS IN THE COMPANY MESS HALL SPENT ALL HIS SPARE TIME PORING OVER ENGLISH TEXT BOOKS.

THE TWO STRUCK UP A FRIENDSHIP AND ALLT LEARNED THAT KIM (NO OTHER NAME) HOPED TO GO TO SCHOOL AND EVENTUALLY BECOME A CIVIL ENGINEER.

JUST BEFORE ALLT ROTATED HOME, HE MADE ARRANGEMENTS FOR HIM TO ENTER SCHOOL AT SEOUL -- AT ALLT'S EXPENSE. KIM, NOW ATTENDING SCHOOL, VOWS THAT HE WILL UPHOLD HIS END OF THE BARGAIN AND BECOME "THE BEST CIVIL ENGINEER IN KOREA."

CR223APS

AP7FX

MUNSAN, KOREA, SEPT. 27 (AP)-THE UNITED NATIONS COMMAND TODAY ASKED FOR A MEETING OF THE JOINT MILITARY ARMISTICE COMMISSION FOR MONDAY AT 3 P.M. (1 A.M., EST) AND THE COMMUNISTS AGREED.

THE PURPOSE OF THE MEETING WAS NOT IMMEDIATELY ANNOUNCED.

THE U.N. COMMAND HAS BEFORE THE COMMISSION A DEMAND THAT THE REDS ACCOUNT FOR 3,421 ALLIED SOLDIERS ONCE BELIEVED IN CAPTIVITY. THE NAMES OF 953 AMERICANS ARE AMONG THEM.

THE COMMUNISTS HAVE INSISTED THAT ALL THEIR CAPTIVES HAVE EITHER BEEN RETURNED TO THE ALLIES OR DELIVERED TO THE NEUTRAL REPATRIATION COMMISSION AFTER THEY REFUSED TO GO HOME.

CR220APS

A37FX

(500) BUDGET

REARMAMENT

BY FRED SAITO

TOKYO, MONDAY, SEPT.23 (AP)-LEADERS OF JAPAN'S TWO MOST POWERFUL POLITICAL PARTIES CLOSED RANKS YESTERDAY AND FORGED A BI-PARTISAN REARMAMENT PLAN TO SPEED NATIONAL DEFENSE.

PRIME MINISTER SHIGERU YOSHIDA, HEAD OF THE DOMINANT LIBERAL PARTY CALLED ON MAMORU SHIGEMITSU, LEADER OF THE SECOND RANKING PROGRESSIVE PARTY AND IRONED OUT LONG-STANDING PAST DIFFERENCES ON THE TOUCHY ARMS ISSUE, ACCORDING TO A STATEMENT ISSUED TO THE PRESS.

YOSHIDA LEADS 201 LIBERALS IN THE 466-MAN HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES AND SHIGEMITSU CONTROLS 76 PROGRESSIVES -- MORE THAN ENOUGH FOR A SOLID MAJORITY.

THE AGREEMENT WAS DOUBLY SIGNIFICANT FOR IT MAY EVENTUALLY LEAD TO A COALITION OF THE TWO PARTIES AND STABILIZE STORMY JAPANESE POLITICS.

IT ALSO PAVED THE WAY FOR ACCEPTANCE OF MUTUAL SECURITY AID FROM THE UNITED STATES TO BOLSTER JAPANESE DEFENSE AGAINST COMMUNIST AGGRESSION.

YOSHIDA HAS EXPRESSED DESIRE TO ACCEPT MUTUAL SECURITY AID, BUT LAGGED IN NEGOTIATIONS IN THE FACE OF HEAVY LEFT WING POLITICAL ATTACKS.

DURING THE PAST TWO YEARS, YOSHIDA HAS BUILT UP THE NATIONAL SAFETY FORCE OF 110,000 MEN AND A COASTAL SAFETY FORCE OF A FEW DOZEN SMALL FRIGATES AND LANDING VESSELS.

HOWEVER, YOSHIDA IN THE PAST STEADILY HAS CLAIMED HE WAS AGAINST REARMAMENT -- FORBIDDEN BY JAPAN'S CONSTITUTION -- AND THAT THE GROUND AND SEA FORCES WERE ASSIGNED ONLY TO POLICE DUTIES FOR QUELLING INTERNAL DISORDERS.

UNDER THE AGREEMENT WITH SHIGEMITSU, IT WAS ANNOUNCED THE NATIONAL SAFETY FORCE WILL BE RENAMED THE SELF-DEFENSE FORCE AND "DEFENSE FROM DIRECT AGGRESSION WILL BE ADDED TO ITS ASSIGNMENTS."

U.S. SECURITY FORCES PRESENTLY GUARD JAPAN AGAINST EXTERNAL ATTACK UNTIL SUCH TIME AS THE COUNTRY IS ABLE TO HANDLE ITS OWN DEFENSE REQUIREMENTS.

AMENDMENTS TO THE NATIONAL SAFETY AGENCY LAW WILL BE MADE "QUICKLY" THE ANNOUNCEMENT SAID, PROBABLY AT THE NEXT SESSION OF THE DIET (PARLIAMENT) WHEN IT OPENS IN EARLY NOVEMBER.

A JOINT COMMUNIQUE RELEASED BY THE TWO POLITICAL LEADERS AFTER THEIR MEETING SHOWED THAT YOSHIDA HAD SWUNG OVER TO THE PROGRESSIVE POLICY OF "STRAIGHTFORWARD" REARMAMENT, LONG ADVOCATED BY SHIGEMITSU. THE TERSE, CAREFULLY WORDED STATEMENT SAID IN PART:

"IN VIEW OF THE CURRENT INTERNATIONAL SITUATION AND ALSO NATIONALISTIC SPIRIT ASPIRING FOR INDEPENDENCE NOW FERMENTING IN JAPAN, A POLICY FOR BOLSTERING SELF DEFENSE WILL BE MANIFESTED, AND A LONG TERM DEFENSE PLAN TO COPE WITH GRADUAL DECREASE OF THE U.S. SECURITY FORCES AND TO THE EXTENT THE NATIONAL WEALTH CAN AFFORD WILL BE SET UP."

A33FXP

IN THE PAST, YOSHIDA HAS STEERED A MIDDLE COURSE BETWEEN SHIGEMITSU'S OUTRIGHT REARMAMENT DEMANDS AND THE FLAT OPPOSITION OF THE SOCIALISTS TO ALL REARMAMENT.

THE 71 LEFT-WING SOCIALISTS AND 66 RIGHT-WING SOCIALISTS AND 1 COMMUNIST CAN MUSTER ONLY 138 HOUSE VOTES -- FAR FROM ENOUGH TO BLOCK THE CONSERVATIVE COALITION.

YOSHIDA ALSO MAY REGAIN THE SUPPORT OF 34 LIBERAL REPRESENTATIVES WHO BOLTED HIS PARTY AND FORMED A SPLINTER GROUP. THEY HAD CRITICIZED THE PRIME MINISTER FOR BEING "HYPOCRITICAL" ON THE REARMAMENT ISSUE AND ADVOCATED STRAIGHT FORWARD REARMAMENT.

WITH SUPPORT OF THE SPLINTER LIBERALS, THE CONSERVATIVE LINEUP COULD MUSTER 311 HOUSE VOTES AND EASILY PASS AMENDMENTS TO THE NATIONAL SAFETY LAW AND RATIFICATION OF THE MUTUAL AID SECURITY PACT WITH THE UNITED STATES.

THERE WAS NO MENTION OF AN ATTEMPT TO MODIFY JAPAN'S CONSTITUTION WHICH RENOUNCES WAR AND WAR POTENTIALS. AN AMENDMENT TO THE CONSTITUTION REQUIRES MORE THAN TWO-THIRDS VOTE IN BOTH HOUSES OF THE DIET AND A PLEBISCITE BY THE PEOPLE.

EB1212PPS

AP6FX

REARMAMENT (330)

BY FRED SAITO

TOKYO, SEPT. 27 (AP)-LEADERS OF JAPAN'S TWO DOMINANT POLITICAL PARTIES TODAY ANNOUNCED A JOINT REARMAMENT PLAN.

A JOINT PRESS STATEMENT BY LIBERAL PRIME MINISTER SHIGERU YOSHIDA AND PROGRESSIVE PARTY LEADER MAMORU SHIGEMITSU SAID COMPLETE AGREEMENT HAS BEEN REACHED.

IT WAS INDICATED THAT YOSHIDA EMBRACED HIS OPPONENTS' POLICY FAVORING "STRAIGHTFORWARD REARMAMENT" AND THAT SUCH A PROGRAM PROBABLY NOW HAS ENOUGH SUPPORT TO START ROLLING.

THE STATEMENT SAID THAT "IN VIEW OF THE CURRENT INTERNATIONAL SITUATION AND ALSO NATIONALISTIC SPIRIT ASPIRING FOR INDEPENDENCE NOW FERMENTING IN JAPAN, A POLICY FOR BOLSTERING SELF-DEFENSE WILL BE MANIFESTED."

THE AGREEMENT WAS SIGNIFICANT FOR IT COULD FORESHADOW A COALITION OF THE TWO LEADING PARTIES AND PAVE THE WAY FOR MORE DEFENSE AID FROM THE

30.24-14429

UNITED STATES.
YOSHIDA HAS EXPRESSED A DEISRE FOR SUCH HELP, BUT NEGOTIATIONS HAVE BEEN SLOWED DOWN BY HIS IRRESOLUTE STAND ON REARMAMENT.
ALTHOUGH THE PRIME MINISTER HAD BUILT UP A 110,000-MAN NATIONAL SAFETY FORCE AND A COASTAL SAFETY FORCE OF SEVERAL DOZEN VESSELS, HE CLAIMED OFFICIALLY THAT HE WAS AGAINST REARMAMENT AND THESE FORCES WERE FOR QUELLING INTERNAL DISORDERS.
THE JOINT STATEMENT SAID "THE NATIONAL SAFETY AGENCY LAW WILL QUICKLY BE AMENDED, THE NATIONAL SAFETY FORCE WILL BE RENAMED AS THE SELF-DEFENSE FORCE AND DEFENSE FROM DIRECT AGGRESSION WILL BE ADDED TO ITS ASSIGNMENTS."
NEITHER YOSHIDA NOR SHIGEMITSU MENTIONED THE JAPANESE CONSTITUTION SPONSORED BY GEN. DOUGLAS MACARTHUR, FORMER U.S. OCCUPATION COMMANDER. IT RENOUNCES WAR AND WAR POTENTIALS.
THE LOLITICAL LEADERS APPARE
THE POLITICAL LEADERS APPARENTLY FELT THE TIME WAS NOT RIPE TO ATTEMPT TO AMEND THE CONSTITUTION, WHICH REQUIRES MORE THAN A 2/3 VOTE IN BOTH HOUSES OF THE DIET AND A PLEBESCITE.
CHANGES IN THE NATIONAL SAFETY AGENCY LAWS COULD WIN DIET APPROVAL IF THEY WERE SUPPORTED IN THE LOWER HOUSE BY 201 LIBERALS NORMALLY BACKING YOSHIDA, 34 LIBERALS WHO HAD OPPOSED HIM ON REARMAMENT AND 76 PROGRESSIVES BACKING SHIGEMITSU.
CR150APS NM

AP10FX
HONG KONG, SEPT. 27 (AP)-THE PRO-NATIONALIST NEWSPAPER SING TAO JIH PAO SAID TODAY THREE CHINESE COMMUNIST CARGO SHIPS WERE SUNK IN THE SOUTH OF THE PEARL RIVER LAST THURSDAY WHEN THEY STRUCK MINES PLANTED BY NATIONALIST GUERRILLAS.
CR223APS NM

A2
SINGAPORE, SEPT. 27 (AP)-THE LAST 11 BRITISH PRISONERS OF WAR RETURNED BY THE COMMUNISTS IN KOREA PASSED THROUGH SINGAPORE TODAY IN THE TROOPSHIP DILWARA. SGT. A. SHARPE OF THE ROYAL NORTHUMBERLAND FUSILIERS SAID HE WAS CAPTURED IN APRIL, 1951, AND ADDED:
"I WOULD LOVE TO HAVE ANOTHER CRACK AT THE REDS--MAYBE IN MALAYA THIS TIME. I WAS IN SOLITARY CONFINEMENT IN A RED CAMP. THEY KEPT ME IN A DARK CELL FOR 16 MONTHS."
SF1206PES

A91FX
HONOLULU, SEPT. 27 (AP)-GEN. JOHN E. HULL, NEWLY DESIGNATED UNITED NATIONS COMMANDER IN THE FAR EAST, ARRIVED TODAY EN ROUTE TO TOKYO WHERE HE WILL SUCCEED GEN. MARK CLARK ABOUT OCT. 8.
THE 58-YEAR-OLD GENERAL WAS NON-COMMITTAL ON THE KOREAN ARMISTICE OUTLOOK.
"I'M HOPEFUL IT WILL PRODUCE AN HONORABLE PEACE," HE SAID. "OTHERWISE WE WON'T HAVE PEACE."
HULL SAID HE PLANNED TO "LOAF AS MUCH AS POSSIBLE" DURING A FOUR-DAY VISIT IN HONOLULU BEFORE PROCEEDING TO TOKYO.
CV435PPD NM

A67
(240)
LONDON, SEPT.27 (AP)-GEN. ALFRED GRUENTHER, SUPREME ALLIED COMMANDER IN EUROPE, SAID TONIGHT THAT HIS FORCES WOULD GIVE AN EXCELLENT ACCOUNT OF THEMSELVES BUT WERE NOT STRONG ENOUGH TO WITHSTAND ALL-OUT AGGRESSION.
TALKING ON THE BBC'S EUROPEAN SERVICE, THE AMERICAN LEADER OF ALLIED FORCES SAID:
"OUR CONCEPT FOR THE DEFENSE OF EUROPE IS BASED ON THE EXISTENCE OF HIGHLY TRAINED COVERING FORCES, BACKED BY RESERVE LAND UNITS WHICH COULD BE BROUGHT INTO ACTION IMMEDIATELY AFTER THE OUTBREAK OF HOSTILITIES.
"THAT SHIELD, SUPPORTED BY HARD HITTING AIR FORCES, WOULD GIVE US THE NECESSARY CUSHION OF TIME IN ORDER TO MOBILIZE OUR RESERVES. MEANWHILE, OUR LONG RANGE AIR FORCES WOULD CONDUCT POWERFUL RETALIATORY ATTACKS AGAINST INDUSTRIAL AND OTHER VITAL TARGETS.
"ALTHOUGH OUR TROOPS WOULD GIVE AN EXCELLENT ACCOUNT OF THEMSELVES, WE DO NOT FEEL THEY ARE YET STRONG ENOUGH TO WITHSTAND AN ALL OUT ACT OF AGGRESSION.
"THAT IS WHY WE HAVE RECOMMENDED TO THE NORTH ATLANTIC COUNCIL THAT OUR DEFENSE FORCES SHOULD CONTINUE TO BE STRENGTHENED."
GRUENTHER REPORTED HIS FORCES NOW ARE FROM TWO TO THREE TIMES AS EFFECTIVE AS THEY WERE WHEN GEN. DWIGHT D. EISENHOWER CAME TO EUROPE IN EARLY 1951.
TO SOVIET PROPAGANDA ON "THE AGGRESSIVE NATURE OF NATO," GRUENTHER SAID:
"I CAN ASSURE YOU THERE NEVER HAS BEEN AS MUCH AS A SINGLE PARAGRAPH WRITTEN AT SHAPE WHICH ENVISAGES THAT WE WOULD BE AN AGGRESSOR. ALL OUR PLANS ARE BASED UPON THE ASSUMPTION THAT WAR, IF IT COMES, WILL BE STARTED BY AN ENEMY AND WE WILL HAVE TO ADJUST OUR STRATEGY ACCORDINGLY.
"I NEED NOT TELL YOU THAT IN THIS DAY OF MODERN WEAPONS THAT IS A TREMENDOUS DISADVANTAGE FOR US. BUT IT IS A DISADVANTAGE WHICH WE MUST ACCEPT."
QR504AED

AP11
LONDON, SEPT. 27 (AP)-PRAVDA, NEWSPAPER OF THE SOVIET COMMUNIST PARTY, COMPLAINED TODAY THAT RUSSIANS AREN'T TAKING COMMUNIST PROPAGANDA SERIOUSLY ENOUGH.
A PRAVDA EDITORIAL, QUOTED BY THE MOSCOW RADIO, SAID THERE IS TOO MUCH WISHFUL THINKING, TOO MUCH SIMPLIFICATION, AND TOO MUCH OF A HAPPY-GO-LUCKY ATTITUDE TOWARD PARTY EDUCATION.
OTHER FAULTS IN PARTY EDUCATION LISTED BY PRAVDA WERE: A VULGARIZATION OF MARXISM-LENINISM ABOUT PARTY HISTORY, A TENDENCY TOWARD A CULT OF PERSONALITY, AND TOO LITTLE ATTENTION PAID TO THE EDUCATION OF WORKERS IN SOVIET PATRIOTISM. THE JAB AT "CULT OF PERSONALITY" IS IN LINE WITH THE DE-EMPHASIS WHICH THE PARTY HAS PLACED ON SOVIET HERO WORSHIP SINCE STALIN'S DEATH.
TO OVERCOME ALL THESE ALLEGED FAULTS, THE EDITORIAL SAID, EVENING PARTY SCHOOLS AND LENINIST-MARXIST UNIVERSITIRIES WILL INTRODUCE A THREE-YEAR COURSE OCT. 1 ON "MARXIST-LENINIST LITERATURE AND PARTY DECISIONS."
RH536AES NM

A15 (630)
SPANISH BUDGET
BY LOUIS NEVIN
MADRID, SPAIN, SEPT. 27 (AP)-SPAIN WILL SEE NO GREAT INFLUX OF YANKEE PERSONNEL UNDER THE NEWLY SIGNED U.S.-SPANISH AID-FOR-BASES PACT.
OFFICIAL AMERICAN SOURCES HERE SAID THE TWO NATIONS, WHO YESTERDAY

JEOPARDIZED HIS OWN LIFE TO CARRY JOHN TO WHERE HE COULD RECEIVE PROPER MEDICAL AID

ALLIED THEMSELVES IN A 20-YEAR AGREEMENT TO DEVELOP THIS COUNTRY AS A POWERFUL ANCHOR IN THE WESTERN EUROPEAN DEFENSE WALL, HAVE AGREED THAT AMERICANS BROUGHT IN TO IMPLEMENT THE ACCORD WILL BE KEPT AT A MINIMUM.

THE AGREEMENT BECAME EFFECTIVE YESTERDAY AS SOON AS IT WAS SIGNED BY U.S. AMBASSADOR JAMES C. DUNN AND GENERALISSIMO FRANCISCO FRANCO'S FOREIGN MINISTER, ALBERTO MARTIN ARTAJO.

AMERICAN OPERATIONS AT THE NAVAL AND AIR BASES SPAIN IS PERMITTING THE UNITED STATES TO USE WILL BE UNDER A SPECIAL MISSION TO BE SET UP IMMEDIATELY UNDER AMBASSADOR DUNN. BUT THE TERMS OF THE AGREEMENT CALL FOR THE USE OF SPANIARDS WHEREVER POSSIBLE IN THE BIG NEW PROGRAM FOR DEVELOPING THOSE BASES FOR JOINT SPANISH-AMERICAN USE AND FOR RENOVATING AND EXPANDING THIS COUNTRY'S OUTMODED MILITARY MACHINE.

AMERICAN AID TOTALING 226 MILLION DOLLARS WILL BE SUPPLIED SPAIN UNDER THE MUTUAL SECURITY PROGRAM IN THE CURRENT FISCAL YEAR ENDING NEXT JUNE 30. AMERICAN SOURCES HERE SAID A TELEGRAM RECEIVED HERE FROM THE OFFICE OF MUTUAL SECURITY DIRECTOR HAROLD E. STASSEN URGED THAT SHIPMENTS OF MATERIAL TO SPAIN BE "STEPPED UP" BEYOND THE ORIGINAL PLAN.

IF THE UNITED STATES CAN SUPPLY THE MONEY, THE MODERN ARMS AND EQUIPMENT, SPAIN CAN CERTAINLY SUPPLY THE MANPOWER. WESTERN MILITARY EXPERTS SAY SPAIN HAS A GOOD SUPPLY OF TOUGH, SEASONED, WELL-DISCIPLINED MEN ESSENTIAL FOR THE BUILDING PROGRAM.

AMONG THESE ARE 350,000 WELL-TRAINED SOLDIERS DIVIDED INTO 20 ODD DIVISIONS WHICH COULD BE EXPANDED INTO A MILLION-AND-A-HALF MAN ARMY OF 60 DIVISIONS.

BUT TO BECOME A FIRST-RATE ASSET TO THE WESTERN DEFENSE LINEUP, THE SPANIARDS NEED NEARLY EVERYTHING IN THE WAY OF WAR MATERIAL--FROM BATTLESHIPS TO JETS TO TANKS, RADAR AND BAZOOKAS.

SHOULD AN AGGRESSOR SUCCEED IN ROLLING ACK WESTERN DEFENSES FROM THEIR PRESENT LINES IN WEST GERMANY TO THIS SOUTHERN BASTION BEHIND THE SNOW-CAPPED PYRENNES THEY WOULD FIND THE SPANISH FORCES WOEFULLY EQUIPPED.

THEIR AIR FORCE IS BELIEVED TO HAVE LESS THAN 300 PLANES CAPABLE OF GETTING INTO THE AIR--NEARLY ALL REMNANTS OF THE SPANISH CIVIL WAR, AS ARE THE MAJORITY OF SPANISH ARMS IN ALL SERVICES.

THE AIR FORCE HAS NO RADAR AND NO RADIO NETWORK BETWEEN BASES. ONLY THE FIELDS AT BARCELONA. MADRID AND SEVILLA HAVE CEMENT RUNWAYS CAPABLE OF HANDLING BIG BOMBERS.

THIS ONCE SEA-PROUD NATION, WHICH GUARDS THE ATLANTIC AND THE MEDITERRANEAN AND THE NORTH AFRICAN COAST ACROSS THE GIBRALTAR STRAITS, HAS NO BATTLESHIPS, ONLY SIX LIGHT CRUISERS, THE MOST MODERN OF WHICH WAS BUILT IN 1936, QUITE A FEW DESTROYERS AND SMALLER COASTAL CRAFT.

A16

THE HALF DOZEN SUBMARINES SPAIN HAS ARE SO OLD THAT THEY ARE RARELY TAKEN BELOW THE SURFACE.

THE SPANISH ARMY IS TOP-HEAVY WITH GENERALS, A MAJORITY OF THEM OVER 65 YEARS OLD. MOST OF THEM ARE BATTLE-SEASONED VETERANS OF THE RIFF WARS AGAINST THE MOORS AND THE SPANISH CIVIL WAR WHICH BROUGHT FRANCO TO POWER IN THE THIRTIES. THESE TOP OFFICERS HAVE ALMOST NO EXPERIENCE IN MODERN WARFARE, BUT WESTERN TECHNICIANS SAY THEY HAVE READ UP WELL ON THE THEORY OF MODERN TACTICS AND STRATEGY.

THE TROOPS UNDER THEM HAVE OLD CIVIL WAR VINTAGE TANKS OF GERMAN, ITALIAN AND RUSSIAN MAKE. THE ARTILLERY IS IN THE SAME SHAPE EXCEPT FOR A FEW FRENCH AND SWEDISH ANTI-AIRCRAFT PIECES AND SOME GERMAN 88 MM ANTI-TANK GUNS FROM WORLD WAR II. ONLY IN SMALL ARMS I THE SITUATION SOMEWHAT BETTER, DESPITE THE FACT THAT TH

ANTI-TANK GUNS FROM WORLD WAR II. ONLY IN SMALL ARMS IS THE SITUATION SOMEWHAT BETTER, DESPITE THE FACT THAT THE RIFLE MOST USED IS FROM A MODEL MORE THAN 30 YEARS OLD.

SPAIN'S ARSENALS CONFINE THEIR ACTIVIES TO MAKING GUNPOWDER. SMALL ARMS AND REPAIRING WHAT HEAVY EQUIPMENT THEY HAVE.

TRANSPORTATION IS SPAIN'S WORST LIABILITY. MOST OF THE TROOPS MOVE BY MULES AND HORSES. BUT EVEN IF THEY HAD TRUCKS AND JEEPS IN GREATER NUMBERS THEY WOULD BE BOGGED DOWN BY A MISERABLE LACK OF ROADS. EVEN THE BEST HIGHWAYS WOULD BE CRUMBLED TO USELESSNESS IF A TANK DIVISION WERE ROLLED OVER THEM. THE RAILROADS ARE NO BETTER.

A FIVE-YEAR PLAN TO RENOVATE THE HIGHWAY GRID ALREADY IS UNDER WAY AND THE SPANISH HOPE IT WILL BE BOOSTED CONSIDERABLY BY U.S. AID UNDER THE NEW ACCORD. THE SPANIARDS ALSO HAVE STARTED ACTION ON A 10-YEAR PROGRAM FOR MODERNIZING THE RAILROADS AT A TOTAL COST OF ABOUT THREE BILLION DOLLARS.

SF109PES

A140

(230)

WITH MADRID

LONDON, MONDAY, SEPT.23 (AP)-THREE MAJOR BRITISH NEWSPAPERS GAVE THE NEW AMERICAN-SPANISH DEFENSE PACT AN EDITORIAL GOING OVER TODAY BUT ONLY ONE HAD A DOWNRIGHT WELCOME FOR IT.

THE CONSERVATIVE DAILY MAIL CALLED IT A PACT OF "MOMENTOUS IMPORTANCE" ANDMADDED, "WE WELCOME IT, FOR IT CLOSES A BIG GAP IN WESTERN DEFENSE ALONG THE ATLANTIC SEABOARD."

THE INFLUENTIAL, INDEPENDENT LONDON TIMES SAID THE AGREEMENT WAS BASED ON MILITARY NECESSITY AND "IT'S NOT THE FIRST TIME MILITARY NECESSITY HAS BEEN REGRETTED ON OTHER GROUNDS." THE TIMES ADDED:

"TO REMOVE ALL DOUBTS, THE IMMEDIATE SEQUEL TO THE AGREEMENT SHOULD BE A SOLEMN REAFFIRMATION OF THE STRICTLY DEFENSIVE PURPOSE OF THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY."

THE DAILY TELEGRAPH (CONSERVATIVE) SAID SPAIN AND THE UNITED STATES HAD STRUCK A "BARGAIN WHICH CANNOT FAIL TO REDUCE THE AUTHORITY OF THE UNITED NATIONS."

SPAIN'S GENERALISSIMO FRANCO, THE TELEGRAPH CONTINUED, HAS BEEN ABLE TO "ADMINISTER A DRASTIC AND DISCONCERTING SNUB TO ALL THE POWERS WHICH HAVE TOO OFTEN AND TOO LOUDLY DECLARED THEIR HOSTILITY TO HIS REGIME."

THE DAILY MAIL, HOWEVER, DESCRIBED THE NEW SPANISH-AMERICAN ALLIANCE AS A "VITAL LINK IN THE ANTI-COMMUNIST DEFENSE CHAIN."

"THE GROWING STRENGTH OF THE WEST HAS BROUGHT A NOTICEABLE IMPROVEMENT IN THE INTERNATIONAL ATMOSPHERE," THE MAIL SAID. "IT IS LOGICAL TO SUPPOSE THIS NEW STEP WILL MAKE IT EVEN BETTER."

THE COMMUNIST DAILY WORKER LINED UP WITH MOSCOW IN BRANDING THE AGREEMENT THE "FINAL COMMENT ON AMERICAN AGGRESSIVE AIMS."

THE WORKER CALLED ON BRITAIN TO "CUT LOOSE FROM AMERICA AND PURSUE ITS OWN INDEPENDENT POLICY."

QR1232AES

A34

(450)

WITH MADRID BUDGET

BY A.I.GOLDBERG

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., SEPT.27 (AP)-AN OFFICIAL KREMLIN BLAST AT THE NEW SPANISH-AMERICAN PACT GIVING THE UNITED STATES BASES IN SPAIN IS EXPECTED ON THE FLOOR OF THE U.N. ASSEMBLY TUESDAY.

ANDREI VISHINSKY, CHIEF SOVIET DELEGATE, IS PREPARING AN OVERALL REPLY TO OTHER DELEGATES AT THE WINDUP OF THE ASSEMBLY'S OPENING POLICY DEBATES. HENRY CABOT LODGE JR., THE U.S. CHIEF DELEGATE, WAS READY TO TAKE THE FLOOR FOR A QUICK REBUTTAL.

NINE SPEAKERS, INCLUDING INDIA, REMAIN AHEAD OF VISHINSKY ON THE POLICY STATEMENT LIST AND U.N. OFFICIALS HOPED THEY COULD FINISH BY LATE MONDAY.

30.24- 14431

THEN VISHINSKY IS DUE BACK, HOPEFULLY TO GIVE ANSWERS TO QUESTIONS RAISED ALL LAST WEEK BY SPOKESMEN FOR COUNTRIES BIG AND SMALL.

MOSCOW HAS GIVEN TWO HINTS TO WHAT VISHINSKY NOW IS EXPECTED TO ANSWER. TASS ISSUED A STATEMENT BY THE SOVIET TRADE UNIONS CENTRAL COMMITTEE OPPOSING A BIG FOUR MEETING BECAUSE WESTERN BIG THREE PRE-CONDITIONS WERE DECLARED UNSATISFACTORY. MOSCOW RADIO ASSAILED THE SPANISH PACT AS AN "OPEN MILITARY ALLIANCE X X X TO INVOLVE FRANCO SPAIN IN THE MILITARY BLOCS."

THE SOVIET BLOC DOES NOT LIKE AMERICAN BASES THAT DOT THE WORLD TODAY. IT HATES FRANCO SPAIN. VISHINSKY HAS ALREADY DEMANDED DEMOLITION OF AMERICAN BASES IN THE REHASHED SOVIET "PEACE RESOLUTION" SUBMITTED LAST MONDAY.

IF VISHINSKY DOESN'T LIGHT INTO THE U.S.-SPANISH PACT IN THE ASSEMBLY ITSELF, DELEGATES FEEL CERTAIN HE WILL BRING IT UP WHEN THE ASSEMBLY'S MAIN POLITICAL COMMITTEE TAKES UP DEBATE ON THE SOVIET DEMAND FOR PROHIBITION OF ATOM AND HYDROGEN WEAPONS AND A ONE-THIRD REDUCTION IN CONVENTIONAL ARMS. THAT DEMAND MOST LIKELY WILL BE DEFEATED AS IT HAS IN ALL PREVIOUS ASSEMBLY SESSIONS.

THE POLITICAL COMMITTEE MAY ORGANIZE AND ADOPT ITS ORDER OF BUSINESS BY WEDNESDAY OR THURSDAY, LEAVING A BITTER CONTEST IN THE SECURITY COUNCIL ELECTIONS FOR THE END OF THE WEEK.

VISHINSKY HAS ALREADY SERVED NOTICE HE WANTS TO OPEN UP DEBATE ON KOREA FIRST IN THE COMMITTEE, HOWEVER. TWO POINTS OF THE SOVIET "PEACE PLAN" DEAL WITH BASES. THEY ASK THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY:

1. TO "RECOGNIZE THAT THE ESTABLISHMENT OF MILITARY, AIR AND NAVAL BASES IN THE TERRITORIES OF OTHER STATES INCREASES THE THREAT OF A NEW WORLD WAR AND OPERATES TO UNDERMINE THE NATIONAL SOVEREIGNTY AND INDEPENDENCE OF STATES", AND
2. TO "RECOMMEND TO THE SECURITY COUNCIL THAT IT TAKE STEPS TO ENSURE THE ELIMINATION OF MILITARY BASES IN THE TERRITORIES OF OTHER STATES, CONSIDERING THIS A MATTER OF VITAL IMPORTANCE FOR THE ESTABLISHMENT OF A STABLE PEACE AND OF INTERNATIONAL SECURITY."

A35

IN HIS OPENING POLICY STATEMENT LAST MONDAY, VISHINSKY ATTACKED NATO, THE UNITED STATES DEFENSE PROGRAM, ARMAMENTS EXPENSE, AND PRODUCTION OF ATOMIC WEAPONS BY THE WEST. THEN HE ADDED:

"AS REGARDS MILITARY BASES, THEIR GROWTH MAY BE JUDGED BY THE FACT THAT THE UNITED STATES HAS SO FAR BUILT UP A NETWORK OF 49 AIR BASES IN ALL COUNTRIES OF THE WORLD. IN 27 FOREIGN COUNTRIES, THE UNITED STATES MAINTAINS ALMOST TWO MILLION AMERICAN SOLDIERS AND OTHER SERVICE MEN. X X X

"THE SOVIET UNION, HAVING IN MIND THAT THE CREATION OF AIR AND NAVAL BASES IN FOREIGN TERRITORIES HAS STRNGTHENE THE THREAT OF A NEW WORLD WAR AND HAS LED TO THE SUBVERSION OF THE NATIONAL SOVEREIGNTY AND INDEPENDENCE OF STATES, DEEMS IT ESSENTIAL TO TAKE MEASURES FOR THE LIQUIDATION OF FOREIGN BASES ON FOREIGN TERRITORIES. THIS IS A TASK TO WHICH THE SOVIET UNION ATTACHES GREAT SIGNIFICANCE IN THE CAUSE OF ENSURING LASTING PEACE AND INTERNATIONAL SECURITY."

JM350PES

A17

BOLTE BUDGET (600)

BY DANIEL DE LUCE

HEIDELBERG, GERMANY, SEPT. 27 (AP)-GEN. CHARLES L. BOLTE, COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF OF THE U.S. ARMY IN EUROPE, SAID TODAY IT IS DOUBTFUL THE SOVIET UNION HAS ATOMIC ARTILLERY.

SIX 280-MM ATOMIC GUNS, NOW BEING SHIPPED TO HIS AMERICAN FORCES IN WEST GERMANY, "WON'T BE PUT ONA SHELF," THE GENERAL ADDED.

"I DOUBT THAT THE RUSSIANS HAVE SUCH ARTILLERY. FOR OUR OWN PREPAREDNESS AND TRAINING, HOWEVER, WE MUST ALWAYS ASSUME THEY DO. THE WORST MILITARY OFFENSE IS TO BE SURPRISED.

"I DON'T THINK THERE'S ANY IMMINENCE OF WAR IN EUROPE. BUT WE HAVE TO KEEP ON OUR TOES. WE HAVE TO KEEP A SENSE OF URGENCY AND GO ON THE ASSUMPTION THAT TROUBLE COULD HAPPEN ANYTIME--OR ELSE WE ARE IN DANGER OF BEING SURPRISED."

GEN. BOLTE, RUGGED 53-YEAR-OLD VETERAN OF TWO WORLD WARS, IS LEAVING USAREUR HEADQUARTERS HERE TUESDAY TO BECOME THE ARMY VICE-CHIEF OF STAFF IN WASHINGTON. BUT HE HAS PREPARED FOR THE INTEGRATION OF THE NEW BIG GUNS IN ALLIED DEFENSES AFTER HIS DEPARTURE.

"OUR TRAINING AREA AT GRAFENWOEHR IN BAVARIA IS LARGE ENOUGH FOR THEM TO ENGAGE IN FIRING PRACTICE WITH CONVENTIONAL NON-ATOMIC SHELLS, THOUGH THEY MAY HAVE TO BE MOVED OFF THE RESERVATION TO DO IT," HE DISCLOSED IN AN INTERVIEW.

WHETHER FIRING ATOMIC OR CONVENTION AMMUNITION, THE 35-TON AMERICAN WEAPONS HAVE A RANGE OF 20 MILES -- JUST THE DISTANCE FROM GRAFENWOEHR TO THE FRONTIER OF COMMUNIST-RULED CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

ALTHOUGH A STOCKPILE OF ATOMIC SHELLS MAY BE GATHERED FOR THEM SECRETLY IN EUROPE, IT IS OBVIOUS THAT NONE OF THESE WILL BE FIRED ON THE CONTINENTAL EXCEPT IN WAR. EUROPE HAS NO UNINHABITED DESERT TERRAIN, LIKE THE UNITED STATES OR AUSTRALIA FOR ATOMIC TESTS.

"A PLANE IS STILL THE PRINCIPAL WEAPON FOR DELIVERING ATOMIC EXPLOSIVES--NOT A GUN," GEN. BOLTE SAID. "BUT THE NEW PIECES ARE VERY FINE DUAL-PURPOSE ARTILLERY. THEY MUST BE USED APPROPRIATELY, OF COURSE. YOU DON'T USE A HAMMER TO KILL A FLY.

"AS FAR AS THE PROBLEMS OF ATOMIC WARFARE ARE CONCERNED WE ARE FEELING OUR WAY. THE A-BOMB IS NOT THE PANACEA FOR ALL MILITARY ILLS. IT HAS NOT CHANGED THE BASIC PRINCIPLES OF EMPLOYMENT OF MILITARY FORCES.

"WE TRY TO APPROACH ATOMIC PROBLEMS REALISTICALLY AND TRAIN OUR TROOPS THAT WAY. WE CAN REMEMBER A FEW YEARS AGO WHEN IT WAS SAID THAT AN A-BOMB COULD EXPLODE THE WORLD. NOW WE KNOW IT'S A TERRIBLE THING, BUT SO ARE OTHER WEAPONS, RELATIVELY SPEAKING. EVEN A 30-CALIBER BULLET IS A TERRIBLE THING WHEN IT STRIKES THE HUMAN BODY."

GEN BOLTE SAID SEVERAL THEORETICAL ATOMIC EXPLOSIONS OCCURRED IN EXERCISE MONTE CARLO, THE RECENT MANEUVERS IN WHICH HE DIRECTED 175,000 AMERICAN, FRENCH, BELGIAN AND BRITISH FIGHTING MEN.

A18

"ON PAPER AND IN THE FIELD: WE ARE CONSTANTLY SUTDYING PREVENTIVE AND REMEDIAL MEASURES OF ATOMIC WARFARE," HE SAID. "DISPERSION AND COVER FOR TROOPS ARE TWO IMPORTANT LESSIONS. AND THERE ARE OTHERS TOO."

MONTE CARLO WAS THE FIRST BIG ALLIED EXERCISE IN GERMANY TO STRESS OFFENSIVE INSTEAD OF DEFENSIVE TACTICS.

"I FELT IT WAS TIME TO DO THAT," GEN. BOLTE SAID. "IF YOU CONTINUALLY INDOCTRINATE TROOPS WITH A STATIC, DEFENSIVE OR RETROGRADE PHILOSOPHY, YOU'RE ASKING FOR TROUBLE. THE EFFECT OF MONTE CARLO ON OUR MEN'S SPIRIT WAS SPLENDID."

THE SIX-FOOT CHICAGOAN COMMANDS A QUARTER-MILLION U.S. SOLDIERSIN GERMANY AND ABOUT 50,000 IN FRANCE AND ENGLAND. COUNTING ARMY CIVILIAN EMPLOYES AND DEPENDENT FAMILIES, HE IS RESPONSIBLE FOR 500,000 AMERICANS IN EUROPE, INCLUDING 23,000 CHILDREN.

"OUR YOUNG AMERICAN TROOPS OVER HERE HAVE SET A HIGH STANDARD, NOT

JEOPARDIZED HIS OWN LIFE TO CARRY JOHN TO WHERE HE COULD PROTEST

ONLY IN BATTLE READINESS, BUT IN GENERAL CONDUCT AND APPEARANCE," HE SAID PROUDLY. "THEIR RATE OF SERIOUS INCIDENTS, FOR EXAMPLE, IS LESS THAN HALF THAT OF THE WEST GERMAN POPULATION. THEY'RE OUT IN THE FIELD, TRAINING HARD, TWO-THIRDS OF THE TIME. THEY PRODUCE RESULTS."

GEN. BOLTE SAID HIS USAREUR STAFF HAS "WORKED CLOSELY WITH GERMAN AUTHORITIES ON THE PROSPECTIVE DEVELOPMENT OF GERMAN FORCES IN THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY."

"IF THE EDC COMES INTO BEING, U.S. POLICY IS TO HELP EQUIP THE GERMAN FORCES," HE SAID. "THE UNITED STATES WON'T DO IT ALL, HOWEVER. GERMANY AND THE NATO COUNTRIES WILL DO A BIG SHARE.

"THE TRANSITION OF THE U.S. ARMY HERE FROM AN OCCUPATION FORCE TO AN ALLY OF GERMANY IS ON THE TRACKS NOW."

SF124PES

A115

FIRST LEAD GERMAN PRISONERS (180)

CAMP FRIEDLAND, GERMANY, SEPT.27 (AP)-REPATRIATED GERMAN PRISONERS OF WAR REPORTED TODAY THREE FORMER SERVANTS OF ADOLF HITLER AND 14 FORMER GERMAN ARMY GENERALS ARE STILL IN A SOVIET CAMP IN THE URAL MOUNTAINS.

THE THREE HITLER AIDES, LONG BELIEVED IN THE WEST TO BE DEAD, INCLUDE HITLER'S VALET H. LINGE WHO, THE FREED PRISONERS SAID, HELPED BURN THE FUEHRER'S BODY AFTER HIS SUICIDE IN THE AIR RAID BUNKER OF BERLIN'S REICH CHANCELLORY.

THE OTHERS WERE DESCRIBED AS FLIGHT CAPT. HANSL BAUR, HITLER'S PERSONAL PILOT, AND A PERSONAL ADJUTANT, GUENTSCHE.

THE PRISONERS SAID THAT THE HITLER AIDES AND GERMAN GENERALS WERE BEING HELD IN CAMP PEVO-URALSK IN THE URAL MOUNTAINS.

AMONG OTHER PROMINENT PRISONERS REPORTEDLY HELD THERE WAS THE SON OF ARTHUR SEYSS-INQUART, THE NAZI LEADER AND FORMER AUSTRIAN CHANCELLOR WHO WAS HANGED FOR WAR CRIMES IN NUERNBERG IN 1946.

ANOTHER WAS A MEMBER OF THE FAMILY OF THE FORMER GERMAN ARMAMENT KING, ALFRIED KRUPP, THE FREED POWS SAID.

THE GENERALS INCLUDED SEVERAL INFANTRY DIVISION COMMANDERS AND TANK EXPERTS.

ONE OF THEM, LT. GEN. BODO VON HUELSEN, ONCE WAS ADJUTANT OF THE LATE GERMAN PRESIDENT PAUL VON HINDENBURG.

THE PRISONERS SAID CONDITIONS IN THE SOVIET PRISON CAMPS IMPROVED CONSIDERABLY AFTER THE DEATH OF STALIN LAST MARCH BUT WORSENED AGAIN AFTER THE JUNE 17 ANTI-COMMUNIST REBELLION IN EAST GERMAKY.

THESE WERE REPORTS FROM SOME OF THE 463 PRISONERS, INCLUDING 18 WOMEN AND EIGHT CHILDREN, WHO ARRIVED AT THIS WEST GERMAN TRANSIT CAMP LAST NIGHT. THE GROUP WAS THE FIRST TO BE RELEASED FROM RUSSIAN CAMPS SINCE SATLIN DIED. OFFICIALS SAID 30 PER CENT WERE FORMER OFFICERS, AMONG THEM 30 COLONELS.

THE RUSSIANS ANNOUNCED THAT THE RELEASE OF THE PRISONERS, ALL SENTENCED FOR ALLEGED MINOR WAR CRIMES, FOLLOWED AN AGREEMENT REACHED AT MOSCOW LAST AUGUST BETWEEN THE KREMLIN AND A SOVIET ZONE GOVERNMENT DELEGATION. BUT WOMEN PRISONERS SAID THEY WERE BROUGHT TO A REPATRIATION CAMP AT KRASNOPOL JUNE 19.

"APPARENTLY WORD CAME THROUGH THEN OF THE JUNE 17 UPRISINGS IN EAST GERMANY AND OUR DEPARTURE WAS DELAYED," ONE WOMAN SAID.

"TWO DAYS AFTER THE UPRISINGS, SOVIET OFFICERS TOLD US THAT REBELLIOUS ELEMENTS HAD INCITED UNREST IN THE SOVIET ZONE TO SABOTAGE PEACEFUL RECONSTRUCTION IN THE (COMMUNIST) GERMAN DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC", A FORMER SOLDIER TOLD NEWSMEN.

"IT WAS THE BIGGEST SENSATION FOR US," HE SAID. "JUNE 17 WAS TO BE OUR LAST WORK DAY BEFORE THE SCHEDULED DEPARTURE TO GERMANY JUNE 27.

"SOVIET REACTION TO THE JUNE 17 EVENTS CAME A FEW DAYS LATER," HE REPORTED. "WE WERE TOLD THAT NO RAIL CARS WERE AVAILABLE FOR OUR REPATRIATION BECAUSE ALL WERE NEEDED TO SHIP RUSSIAN FOOD TO THE SOVIET ZONE.

"IN AUGUST, HOWEVER, THE CAMP OFFICERS ADMITTED PUBLICLY THAT IT WAS THE REBELLION IN EAST GERMANY WHICH DELAYED OUT DEPARTURE."

THE TOTAL OF GERMAN PRISONERS OF WAR REPATRIATED FROM RUSSIA IN THE PAST 43 HOURS CLIMBED TO MORE THAN 1,500 TODAY, WEST BERLIN AUTHORITIES REPORTED.

AS THE FIRST GROUP OF 593 WAS ALREADY EN ROUTE TO THEIR HOMES IN WEST GERMANY, THE SOVIET ZONE AND BERLIN, ANOTHER GROUP OF 960 WAS BOUND FOR VARIOUS GERMAN TRANSIT CENTERS. OF THE FIRST GROUP, ALMOST 500 WENT TO WEST GERMANY AND WEST BERLIN. OFFICIALS SAID THAT 600 OF THE SECOND GROUP WILL GO TO WEST GERMANY, 250 TO THE SOVIET ZONE AND THE REST TO WEST AND EAST BERLIN.

ONE TRANSPORT OF 257 RETURNEES ARRIVED AT THE WEST GERMAN BORDER TOWN OF HERLESHAUSEN TONIGHT. THE GROUP INCLUDED FIVE STRETCHER CASES, A CATHOLIC PRIEST AND A PROTESTANT PASTOR.

A55

THE RUSSIANS HAVE ANNOUNCED THEY WILL RELEASE PRISONERS HELD FOR MINOR WAR CRIMES UNDER AN AGREEMENT REACHED BETWEEN THE KREMLIN AND AN EAST GERMAN GOVERNMENT DELEGATION LAST AUGUST.

IN 1951, RUSSIA CLAIMED IN A TASS ANNOUNCEMENT THAT ONLY 13,532 GERMAN SOLDIERS WERE STILL HELD IN SOVIET PRISON CAMPS AND THAT ALL HAD BEEN CONVICTED OF WAR CRIMES. A WEST BERLIN RADIO REPORT SAID YESTERDAY THAT THE RUSSIANS PLAN TO RELEASE A TOTAL OF 12,750 UNDER THI AGREEMENT WHILE THE REMAINING 300 MAJOR WAR CRIMINALS WILL REMAIN IN RUSSIA. THE WEST GERMAN GOVERNMENT CLAIMS THAT 100,000 PRISONERS ARE KNOWN TO BE IN RUSSIAN CAMPS.

WW4PES

A6

VIENNA, AUSTRIA, SEPT. 27 (AP)-AUSTRIAN CHANCELLOR JULIUS RAAB WENT TO PARIS TODAY FOR AN OFFICIAL TWO-DAY VISIT. HE EXPECTS TO DISCUSS WITH FRENCH OFFICIALS THE PROBLEM OF AN INDEPENDENCE TREATY FOR AUSTRIA.

SF121OPES

A9

(650)

TITO BUDGET

BY ALEX SINGLETON

RUMA, YUGOSLAVIA, SEPT. 27 (AP)-PRESIDENT TITO SHIED AWAY TODAY FROM ANY REFERENCE TO THIS COUNTRY'S SEVEN-YEAR-OLD QUARREL WITH ITALY OVER THE FUTURE OF TRIESTE AS HE DELIVERED A MAJOR ADDRESS BEFORE A CROWD OFFICIALLY ESTIMATED AT WELL OVER 250,000.

HIS SPEECH WAS SIGNIFICANT MORE FOR WHAT HE DID NOT SAY THAN FOR WHAT HE DID SAY.

DESPITE ADVANCE REPORTS HE WOULD DEAL WITH INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS AND PARTICULARLY YUGOSLAV-ITALIAN RELATIONS, HE CONCENTRATED ON DOMESTIC ISSUES, INCLUDING AGRICULTURE AND RELIGION.

A HALF HOUR BEFORE HIS ARRIVAL, A HUGE SIGN PROCLAIMING "WE WANT THE INTERNATIONALIZATION OF TRIESTE--WE WANT THE ETHNICAL TERRITORY TO BE INCORPORATED INTO YUGOSLAVIA"--WAS REMOVED FROM THE FRONT OF THE ROSTRUM FROM WHICH TITO SPOKE. THAT ACTION, OBVIOUSLY ON OFFICIAL INSTRUCTION, FURNISHED SOME SUPPORT FOR SPECULATION HERE THAT DIPLOMA-TIC NEGOTIATIONS ARE UNDERWAY TO SETTLE THE BITTER FEUD BETWEEN YUGOSLAVIA AND ITALY OVER THE FUTURE OF THE STRATEGIC ADRIATIC SEAPORT, AND THAT TITO WAS RELUCTANT TO UPSET THEM WITH A FIERY SPEECH.

TITO HAS DEMANDED THE INTERNATIONALIZATION OF THE PORT OF TRIESTE ITSELF WITH YUGOSLAVIA ACQUIRING THE SURROUNDING AREA, WHICH WAS DECLARED A FREE TERRITORY UNDER THE ITALIAN PEACE PACT. ITALIAN PREMIER

30.24- 14433

GIUSEPPE PELLA HAS COUNTERED WITH A CALL FOR A PLEBISCITE TO DETERMINE CONTROL OF THE AREA.

SINCE THEIR PROPOSALS WERE ADVANCED THERE HAS BEEN A CONTINUING FLOW OF DIPLOMATIC EXCHANGES, INVOLVING NOT ONLY THE TWO COUNTRIES IMMEDIATELY CONCERNED, BUT ALSO POLAND, AND

1. THE BIG THREE WESTERN POWERS--BRITAIN, FRANCE AND UNITED STATES--WHICH IN EARLY 1948, BEFORE YUGOSLAVIA'S BREAK WITH THE RUSSIAN-LED COMINFORM, SIGNED A JOINT DECLARATION CALLING FOR RETURN OF ALL TRIESTE TO ITALY.

2. 2. GREECE AND TURKEY, AS YUGOSLAVIA'S PARTNERS IN THE LITTLE THREE BALKAN ALLIANCE WHICH WAS CREATED THIS YEAR, AND

3. AUSTRIA, WHICH HAS AN IMPORTANT ECONOMIC STAKE IN THE PORT OF TRIESTE.

OFFICIALLY, TITO CAME TO THIS SMALL CITY IN THE YUGOSLAV BREAD BASKET DISTRICT OF VOJVODINA, TO OPEN THE FIRST COUNTRY-WIDE ELECTION CAMPAIGN SINCE 1950 FOR BALLOTING IN NOVEMBER AT WHICH HIS COMMUNIST-DOMINATED "SOCIALISTIC ALLIANRE" PARTY WILL PRESENT A ONE TICKET CHOICE

IN DEVOTING HIS ATTENTION TO RELIGION AND AGRICULTURAL PROBLEMS, TITO SPOKE ABOUT THE TWO MAJOR THINGS--OUTSIDE OF INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS WHICH HAVE BEEN CAUSING HEADACHES TO HIS REGIME EVER SINCE THE END OF WORLD WAR IT.

TITO OPENLY ACKNOWLEDGED--AND DEPLORED--THE FACT THAT THERE HAS BEEN PHYSICAL ATTACK UPON CERTAIN "DIGNITARIES." HE DID NOT IDENTIF THEIR CHURCHES.

A10

"SUCH EXCESSES SHOULD NOT HAPEN. WE CONDEMN IT. WE HAVE OTHER MEANS TO DEAL WITH THE PRIESTS--IGNORE THEM.

"THAT IS BETTER THAN TO BEAT UP A PRIEST SOMEWHERE. WE ARE AGAINST SUCH METHODS. STRUGGLE AGAINST THEM WITH POLITICAL MEANS. TELL THEM TO THEIR FACES THAT ONE CANNOT BE AN AGENT OF A FOREIGN COUNTRY.

"EXPLAIN TO THEM POLITICALLY. WORK WITH THE YOUTH.

"IT IS NOT CULTURAL AND IT IS AGAINST THE LAWS TO DEAL PHYSICALLY WITH THOSE WHO ARE EMBITTERING YOU.

"I UNDERSTAND THAT THE PEOPLE ARE BITTER ABOUT THEM, BUT THERE IS A SIMPLE THING YOU CAN DO. DO NOT GO TO THEM. DO NOT LISTEN TO WHAT THEY SAY. THEY WILL REMAIN ALONE, AND ALONE THEY WOULD NOT BE ABLE TO LAST FOR LONG."

IN APPEALING TO THE FARMERS FOR SUPPORT OF YUGOSLAVIA'S AGRICULTURAL PROGRAM, HE EXPRESSED REGRET THAT IN PREVIOUS YEARS A STATE OPERATED "COMPULSORY BUYING UP PROGRAM" OF BASIC FOOD STUFFS HAD BEEN NECESSARY.

"I DID HATE THIS PROGRAM, AS DID MY COLLEAGUES, FROMTHE DEPTH OF MY SOUL. BUT IT WAS NECESSARY THEN.

"NOW IN AGRICULTURE, WE HAVE A FREE SYSTEM. YOU CAN SELL WHAT YOU DO NOT NEED FOR YOURSELF."

FOR THE FIRST TIME, TITO DISCLOSED FIGURES RESULTING FROM THE GOVERNMENT'S DECISION TO GIVE PEASANTS THE FREE CHOICE OF WHETHER THEY WOULD REMAIN OR NOT ON COLLECTIVE FARMS--A DECISION REACHED SIX MONTHS AGO. HE REPORTED THAT THE NUMBER OF COLLECTIVE FARMS HAS BEEN REDUCED FROM 6,000 TO 2,000, BUT SAID THAT THOSE STILL EXISTING WILL BE PROTECTED.

HE PROMISED THAT A LARGE PART OF NEXT YEAR'S BUDGET WOULD BE EARMARKED FOR AGRICULTURAL AID, AND SAID THAT THE TAX ON PEASANT INCOME WOULD BE REVISED.

TITO NOTED THAT THERE HAVE BEEN MANY PROTESTS AGAINST GOVERNMENT DECREES AFFECTING THE FARMER.

"WHEN ONE IS TIRED, HE CURSES," TITO SAID. "EVERYONE CURSES, ME INCLUDED. RECENTLY, HOWEVER, I HAVE HAD THE OPPORTUNITY TO SEE MANY PEOPLE, HUNDREDS OF THOUSANDS OF THEM AT MASS MEETINGS AND I HAVE NEVER MET DEPRESSED PEOPLE. WE ARE GOING FORWARD TOWARD A BRIGHT FUTURE."

SF1223PES

AP13

WARSAW, POLAND, SEPT. 27 (AP)-WARSAW NEWSPAPERS SAID TODAY THE POLISH FOREIGN MINISTRY HAS PROTESTED A U.S. STATE DEPARTMENT DENUNCIATION OF THE TREASON TRIALS OF A POLISH ROMAN CATHOLIC BISHOP AND THREE OTHER CHURCHMEN.

BISHOP CZESKAW JACZMAREK OF KIELCE, POLAND, AND THREE PRITESTS OF HIS DIOCESE WERE RECENTLY CONVICTED ON CHARGES OF PLOTTING WITH FORMER U.S.AMBASSADOR ARTHUR BLISS LANE AND U.S.EMBASSY AIDES AGAINST POLAND'S COMMUNIST REGIME. THE BISHOP WAS SENTENCED TO 12 YEARS' IMPRISONMENT; SENTENCES FOR THE PRIESTS RANGED FROM 6 TO 10 YEARS.

THE U.S.STATE DEPARTMENT IN WASHINGTON ON SEPT. 22 DENOUNCED THE TRIALS AS A "MOCKERY OF JUSTICE UNDER THE GUISE OF A TRIAL." LANE DENIED PARTICIPATING IN ANY PLOT.

THE FOREIGN OFFICE, IN A NOTE HANDED TO U.S. CHARGE D'AFFAIRES RAYMOND LISLE, CALLED THE STATE DEPARTMENT'S ACTION AN INTERFERENCE WITH POLISH INTERNAL AFFAIRS, THE NEWSPAPERS REPORTED. THE FOREIGN OFFICE ADDED THAT THE WASHINGTON STATEMENT WAS A CRITICISM OF POLISH FOREIGN OFFICE ADDED THAT THE WASHINGTON STATEMENT WAS A CRITICISM OF POLISH JUSTICE AND AN ATTEMPT TO SHIELD HOSTILE AGENCIES AND FOREIGN REPRESENTATIVES COOPERATING WITH THEM.

RH/FF300AES

A43

(500)

INDOCHINA

BY LARRY ALLEN

HANOI, INDOCHINA, SEPT.27 (AP)-THE FRENCH HIGH COMMAND ANNOUNCED TONIGHT IT HAS BEEN FORCED TO SEND AIR SUPPORT TO VIETNAMESE BATTALIONS TO WARD OFF ATTACKS BY VIETMINH SOLDIERS IN THE VITAL SECTOR OF THE RED RIVER DELTA WHICH HAD BEEN ASSIGNED EXCLUSIVELY FOR DEFENSE BY THE VIETNAMESE.

THE FRENCH SENT FIGHTERS AND BOMBERS ON 40 SORTIES TO AID THREE VIETNAMESE BATTALIONS ATTACKED BY THE COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH IN THE BUICHU SECTOR, 75 MILES SOUTHEAST OF HANOI.

A FRENCH ARMY SPOKESMAN ANNOUNCED THERE HAD BEEN "IMPORTANT LOSSES" ON BOTH SIDES IN THE ASSAULTS BY THE VIETMINH AGAINST THE VIETNAMESE IN VILLAGES AROUND BUICHU. ALL THE ATTACKS OCCURRED AT NIGHT WITHIN THE LAST 72 HOURS.

THE SUDDEN BUT CONTINUED ATTACKS OF THE VIETMINH AGAINST THE NEWLY FORMED VIETNAMESE LIGHT BALLATIONS WAS REGARDED AS A CERTAIN INDICATOR THE VIETMINH WAS OUT TO DESTROY AS QUICKLY AS POSSIBLE CRACK UNITS FORMED BY THE VIETNAMESE TO HOLD VITAL SECTORS IN THE RED RIVER DELTA.

THERE APPEARED TO BE LITTLE DOUBT TONIGHT BUT THAT THE VIUTMINH HAD BORROWED A PAGE FROM THE WAR IN KOREA AND WERE AIMING--AS WERE THE NORTH KOREANS AGAINST THE SOUTH KOREANS--TO DESTROY ALL NATIVE UNITS TRAINED TO OPPOSE THEM.

WHILE THERE HAS BEEN MUCH FANFARE ABOUT THE BUILD UP OF THE VIETNAMESE ARMY TO TAKE OVER THE DEFENSE FROM THE FRENCH EXPEDITIONARY CORPS, DAILY WAR COMMUNIQUES OF THE LAST FEW MONTHS REVEALED THAT THE FRENCH HAVE REPEATEDLY HAD TO STEP IN TO PREVENT A VIETNAMESE MANNED POST OR UNIT FROM BEING WIPED OUT BY THE VIETMINH.

THE FRENCH HAVE STRIVEN HARD TO WHIP THE VIETNAMESE RECRUITSINTO FIRST CLASS, HARD-FIGHTING UNITS. BUT THE DAILY WAR COMMUNIQUES OF RECENT WEEKS WERE FULL OF REPORTS OF POSTS MANNED ONLY BY THE VIETNAMESE FALLING TO THE ENEMY OR HELD ONLY WITH FRENCH AIR AND GROUND SUPPORT.

A49

THE FRENCH NEVERTHELESS ARE CONVINCED THAT SOME VIETNAMESE UNITS ARE DEVELOPING INTO FIRST CLASS FIGHTING GROUPS AND ARE CONFIDENT CERTAIN STRATEGIC SECTORS CAN BE CONFIDED TO THE VIETNAMESE FOR DEFENSE.

DESPITE THIS CONFIDENCE, IT IS A FACT THAT THERE ARE FRENCH MOBILE UNITS, AND ARTILLERY WITHIN EASY CALL TO AID ANY EXCLUSIVELY MANNED VIETNAMESE POST TO REPEL ATTACKS BY THE VIETMINH.

CONTINUING ATTACKS BY THE VIETMINH AGAINST THE VIETNAMESE IN FULL BATTALION STRENGTH SEEMS TO HAVE MADE CLEAR ONE OF THE ENEMY'S PRIME TARGETS NOW IS TO DESTROY AS MANY AS POSSIBLE OF THE MUCH HERALDED, SPECIALLY TRAINED VIEETNAMESE LIGHT BATTALIONS. THERE ARE 54 OF THESE. OF WHICH 19 ARE NOW IN ACTION IN NORTHERN INDOCHINA.

THE VIETNAMESE HOPE TO HAVE 200,000 MEN UNDER ARMS BY THE END OF THIS YEAR AND 350,000 MEN UNDER ARMS BY LATE 1954.

WHILE THE VIETMINH IS INCREASING ATTACKS AGAINST NATIVE BATTALIONS THEY STILL HAVE 50,000 REGULAR REGIONAL OR GUERRILLA SOLDIERS MOVING ABOUT IN THE DELTA HITTING FRENCH LINES OF COMMUNICATION AND ATTACKING VIETNAMESE VILLAGES.

BUT FRENCH UNION FORCES ARE FORGING AHEAD IN TOP MOP UP ACTIONS. THE FRENCH ARE CONTINUING TO TRY TO DESTROY OR CAPTURE MOST OF THE 5,000 VIETMINH ENCIRCLED IN THE HUNGYEN SECTOR, 30 MILES SOUTHEAST OF HANOI.

IN ANOTHER CONTINUING MOP UP OPERATION AROUND PHULY, 3, MILES SOUTH OF HANOI, THE FRENCH REPORTED THEY KILLED 20 VIETMINH AND TOOK A DOZEN PRISONERS.

JM342PED

A110

CAIRO, EGYPT, MONDAY, SEPT. 23 (AP)-SEN. KNOWLAND (R-CALIF) ARRIVED BY PLANE TODAY FOR A TWO-DAY VISIT IN EGYPT.

THE GLOBE-CIRCLING SENATE MAJORITY LEADER SAID HE HAD MADE A FLIGHT TO KABUL, AFGHANISTAN, AND SPENT TWO DAYS THERE BEFORE COMING ON HERE FROM KARACHI. THE AFGHANISTAN VISIT WAS NOT ON HIS ORIGINAL SCHEDULE WHEN HE LEFT WASHINGTON.

"I WENT TO KABUL" HE SAID, "FOR THE SAME REASON I WENT TO THE OTHER PLACES -- FOR INFORMATION."

THE SENATOR PLANS TO CALL ON PRESIDENT MOHAMED NAGUIB LATER TODAY.

JF921PES

A7

CAIRO, EGYPT, SEPT. 27 (AP)-A HIGHLY PLACED INFORMANT SAID TODAY BRITAIN AND EGYPT WILL RESUME INFORMAL TALKS TOMORROW ON BRITISH WITHDRAWAL FROM THE SUEZ CANAL ZONE. HE SAID HE BELIEVED THE DEADLOCK OF LAST THURSDAY COULD BE BROKEN, BUT DID NOT GIVE DETAILS AS TO WHAT THE ISSUE WAS.

SF1210PES

A5

BEIRUT, LEBANON, SEPT. 27 (AP)-LESLIE CARVER, ACTING DIRECTOR OF THE UNITED NATIONS RELIEF AND WORKS AGENCY FOR PALESTINE REFUGEES (UNRWA), LEFT TODAY FOR NEW YORK. THERE HE WILL PRESENT HIS ANNUAL REPORT TO THE U.N. ASSEMBLY. HE IS SLATED TO REACH NEW YORK OCT. 5.

SF1209PES

A79

(130)

ABOARD HMS VANGUARD, SEPT.27 (AP)-A HOWLING NORTH ATLANTIC STORM BOUNCED BATTLESHIPS, CARRIERS AND CRUISERS AROUND LIKE TOYS OFF ICELAND TODAY AS A BRITISH AND AMERICAN TASK FORCE PUSHED THROUGH "EXERCISE MARINER."

THE U.S. CRUISER WORCESTER MESSAGED THAT SEVERAL MEN HAD BEEN INJURED IN THE HEAVY BLOW AND THE CRUISER WAS FORCED TO DROP BEHIND TO REPAIR STORM DAMAGE.

LIFE RAFTS WERE TORN AWAY FROM SOME AMERICAN SHIPS AND FURNITURE WAS SMASHED ON THE BATTLESHIP VANGUARD.

THE STORM ADDED TOUGH AND BITTER REALISM TO THE NATO MANEUVERS IN WHICH THE TASK FORCE IS TRYING TO RUN DOWN AN "ENEMY RAIDER" SPOTTED BY PLANES OFF THE NORTHERN COAST OF ICELAND.

U.S. VICE-ADM. THOMAS COMBS FROM HIS HEADQUARTERS ON THE BATTLESHIP IOWA IMMEDIATELY ORDERED THE VANGUARD AND THE U.S. CRUISERS MACON AND DES MOINES TO GIVE CHASE.

THEY TOOK OFF ON A ZIGZAG COURSE THAT SHOULD ENABLE THEM TO INTERCEPT THE RAIDER DURING THE NIGHT. THE REMAINDER OF THE TASK FORCE, INCLUDING THE U.S. CARRIERS BENNINGTON AND WASP AND THE BRITISH SHIP EAGLE, BEGAN A FLANKING ACTION TOWARD THE GREENLAND COAST.

THE CANADIAN CARRIER MAGNIFICENT IS ESCORTING FLEETS OF TANKERS TO ICELAND PORTS.

THE STORM PREVENTED A PLANNED INTWANGE OF VFFICERS B

THE STORM PREVENTED A PLANNED INTERCHANGE OF OFFICERS BY HELICOPTER BETWEEN AMERICAN AND BRITISH SHIPS.

QR607PES

A87

OTTAWA, SEPT.27 (AP)-R.G. CASEY,AUSTRALIAN FOREIGN MINISTER, ARRIVED BY AIR FROM NEW YORK TODAY FOR A SERIES OF TALKS WITH CANADIAN GOVERNMENT LEADERS.

A SPOKESMAN FOR THE AUSTRALIAN HIGH COMMISSIONER'S OFFICE SAID SUBJECTS TO BE DISCUSSED PROBABLY WOULD INCLUDE THE ANZUS PACT -- THE SECURITY AGREEMENT AMONG NEW ZEALAND, AUSTRALIA AND THE UNITED STATES--THE POSITION OF COMMONWEALTH FORCES IN JAPAN, THE WORLD GENERAL POLITICAL SITUATION, JAPANESE PEARL FISHING OFF THE NORTHERN COAST OF AUSTRALIA AND TRADE QUESTIONS.

QR715PES

A123WX

MADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 P.M. EST SUNDAY, SEPT. 27 (700)

(700) EAST-WEST TRADE

BY JOHN A.SCALI

(ADVANCE) WASHINGTON, SEPT. 27 (AP)-FOREIGN OPERATIONS DIRECTOR HAROLD STASSEN REPORTED TODAY A BIG INCREASE IN TRADE BETWEEN THE WEST AND COMMUNIST CHINA, BUT ASSERTED IT WAS NOT NECESSARILY HARMFUL.

AT THE SAME TIME, HE STATED THERE HAD BEEN "CONSIDERABLE IMPROVEMENT" IN THE FREE WORLD'S DRIVE TO STOP STRATEGIC MATERIALS OF A WAR-MAKING POTENTIAL FROM MOVING TO COUNTRIES BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN.

STASSEN'S STATEMENT WAS CONTAINED IN A 96-PAGE REPORT TO CONGRESS ON WORLD-WIDE ENFORCEMENT OF STRATEGIC TRADE CONTROLS UNDER THE MUTUAL DEFENSE ASSITANCE CONTROL ACT (THE BATTLE ACT).

WHILE REPORTING AN INCREASE IN NON-STRATEGIC TRADE, STASSEN SAID THE WESTERN NATIONS HAVE TIGHTEN SHIPPING CONTROLS AND EXPANDED THEIR LIST OF BANNED STRATEGIC ITEMS--ESPECIALLY ON GOODS BOUND FOR COMMUNIST CHINA.

STASSEN DISCLOSED THAT NON-STRATEGIC SHIPMENTS TO THE CHINESE REDS WOULD INCREASE NEARLY 50 PER CENT OVER 1952 IF TRADE CONTINUES AT THE SAME RATE AS THE FIRST FEW MONTHS OF 1953.

STASSEN'S REPORT, WHICH COVERS THE FIRST SIX MONTHS OF THE YEAR, ESTIMATED NON-STRATEGIC SHIPMENTS TO RED CHINA WOULD TOTAL AROUND 375 MILLION DOLLARS THIS YEAR AGAINST 257 MILLION DOLLARS IN 1952.

"THE 1953 INCREASE WAS NOT DUE TO A RELAXATION OF STRATEGIC TRADE CONTROLS," HE EMPHASIZED. "THE STRATEGIC EMBARGO WAS BEING TIGHTENED IN THE FIRST HALF OF 1953, NOT RELAXED. THE INCREASE WAS IN NON

30.24-14435

STRATEGIC GOODS.

"THE MAIN REASON FOR IT SEEMS TO BE THE CHANGED ATTITUDE OF THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS WHO HAD DROPPED THEIR RELUCTANCE TO DEAL WITH THE WEST AND WERE PLACING MORE AND BIGGER ORDERS FOR THE KIND OF GOODS THAT THE FREE GOVERNMENTS WOULD HAVE BEEN WILLING TO SHIP ALL ALONG."

IN HIS DETAILED TRADE SURVEY, STASSEN MADE CLEAR THAT ALTHOUGH THE UNITED STATES BARS ALL TRADE WITH COMMUNIST CHINA, IT DOES NOT OBJECT TO NON-STRATEGIC TRADE WITH THE CHINESE REDS ON THE PART OF ITS ALLIES.

"THE UNITED STATES, IN THE PERIOD UNDER REVIEW," HE SAID, "DID NOT PRESS OTHER GOVERNMENTS TO CUT OFF THEIR NON-STRATEGIC TRADE WITH COMMUNIST CHINA."

IN A LETTER TRANSMITTING HIS REPORT TO CONGRESS, STASSEN INDIRECTLY STRUCK OUT AT CRITICS WHO DEMANDED A COMPLETE ECONOMIC EMBARGO BY ALL NATIONS ON TRADE WITH RED CHINA.

1953

A129WX.

WITHOUT ELABORATION HE SAID: "I MUST ALSO REPORT THAT THE PROGRAM IS HAMPERED BY LACK OF PUBLIC KNOWLEDGE, BOTH IN THE UNITED STATES AND ABROAD, CONCERNING THE AIMS OF THE PROGRAM AND CONCERNING THE ACTIVITIES THAT GO ON CONTINUALLY IN CONNECTION WITH IT."

STASSEN SAID THIS HAS LED TO "FALSE OR EXAGGERATED NOTIONS," AND HE EXPRESSED THE HOPE HIS REPORT WOULD "DISPELL CERTAIN ILLUSIONS THAT HAVE SPRUNG UP IN THE FIELD OF EAST-WEST TRADE."

SEN.MCCARTHY (R-WIS) HAS FREQUENTLY CRITICIZED BRITAIN FOR TRADING WITH COMMUNIST CHINA. IN A SPEECH LAST WEDNESDAY IN NEW YORK, HE CALLED FOR AN END TO ALL AMERICAN ECONOMIC AID TO BRITAIN UNTIL IT STOPS SUCH COMMERCE.

MCCARTHY ASSERTED "WE DO NOT WANT ALLIES WHO CRINGE AND SURRENDER IN THE FACE OF AN ENEMY THREAT OR WHO LICK THE ENEMY'S HAND AND FURNISH HIM WITH THE WEAPONS OF WAR."

APPARENTLY WITH SUCH CRITICISM IN MIND, STASSEN SAID IN HIS REPORT "IT IS COMPLETELY UNTRUE" THAT AMERICA'S ALLIES ARE SENDING MILITARY SUPPLIES TO THE SOVIET BLOC.

"THE MAJOR TRADING NATIONS OF WESTERN EUROPE HAVE BEEN OPERATING FOR YEARS IN THE PROGRAM OF NON-STRATEGIC SHIPMENTS TO THE (COMMUNIST) BLOC. THEY SHIP NO ARMS, AMMUNITION, IMPLEMENTS OF WAR, OR ATOMIC ENERGY MATERIAL WHATSOEVER."

STASSEN NOTED "SOME AMERICANS" HAVE "FALLEN INTO THE ERROR" OF LOOKING UPON EAST-WEST TRADE AS AN EVIL THING THAT MUST BE STAMPED OUT," ADDING:

"BUT, EAST WEST TRADE IS NOT NECESSARILY HARMFUL TO THE WEST. IT DEPENDS ON WHAT IS SHIPPED, WHERE AND WHEN IT IS SHIPPED, AND WHAT IS RECEIVED IN RETURN.

"TO TRY TO FORCE A STOPPAGE OF ALL EAST-WEST COMMERCE WOULD BE PRECISELY THE WRONG WAY TO ASSURE PEACE IN THE WORLD.

"SUCH A STOPPAGE WOULD BE IMPOSSIBLE IN THE PRESENT CLIMATE, AND EVEN IF IT WERE POSSIBLE, IT WOULD NOT CONFORM WITH THE ECONOMIC AND POLITICAL FACTS OF LIFE IN EUROPE.

"WESTERN EUROPEAN COUNTRIES DEPEND MORE HEAVILY ON FOREIGN TRADE THAN DOES THE UNITED STATES. IN ORDER TO LIVE, THEY MUST TRADE.

"WESTERN EUROPEAN COUNTRIES TRADE MAINLY IN THE WEST, BUT SOME OF THEM STILL OBTAIN CERTAIN BENEFITS FROM COMMERCE WITH EASTERN EUROPE. THEY HAVE STRONG MOTIVATIONS FOR CONTINUING IT.

IN SEEKING TO EXPLODE "MYTHS" ABOUT EAST-WEST TRADE, STASSEN ALSO CRITICIZED EUROPEANS WHO ARE "NURSING ERRONEOUS CONCEPTIONS, BASED MORE ON EMOTIONS AND DESIRES THAN ON HARD FACTS."

AMONG THOSE HE LISTED EUROPEANS WHO BELIEVE BIGGER EAST-WEST TRADE IS A "SORT OF CURE-ALL" FOR THE AILMENTS OF EUROPE (WHICH) WOULD COME ABOUT IF IT WERE NOT FOR THE TRADE CONTROLS OF THE WEST.

"THIS IS NOT TRUE," STASSEN DECLARED. "SOVIET POLICIES ARE THE MAIN DETERRENT TO PEACEFUL TRADE."

IN DISCUSSING FREE WORLD TROUBLES IN HALTING STRATEGIC SHIPMENTS TO THE REDS, STASSEN SAID JAPAN ALONG WITH SEVERAL OTHER COUNTRIES FIGURED UNWITTINGLY "IN ONE OF THE MOST FANTASTIC EPISODES OF EAST-WEST TRADE THAT CAN BE FOUND IN ANY FILES."

HE GAVE THIS ACCOUNT:

"IN 1950, BEFORE THE KOREAN HOSTILITIES BROKE OUT, CERTAIN SHIPMENTS OF STRATEGIC GOODS LEFT WEST GERMANY, ITALY, AND THE NETHERLANDS, BOUND FOR THE CHINESE MAINLAND. THEY WERE CARRIED ON A DUTCH VESSEL, THE M.V.RIJNKERK. EN ROUTE, THIS VESSEL STOPPED IN JAPAN. BY THAT TIME THE KOREAN INVASION WAS IN FULL BLAST, AND THE AMERICAN OCCUPATION AUTHORITIES ORDERED THE GOODS TO BE OFF-LOADED AT KOBE, JAPAN.

"THERE THEY SAT FOR A LONG TIME. FINALLY, LAST YEAR, A JAPANESE LICENSE WAS OBTAINED FOR ANOTHER DUTCH STEAMSHIP LINE TO HAUL THE GOODS BACK TO WEST GERMANY, ITALY, AND THE NETHERLANDS. THIS SEEMED REASONABLE AT THE TIME.

"BUT WHEN THE CARGOES HAD MADE THE LONG VOYAGE BACK TO EUROPE, THEY WERE UNLOADED AT ANTWERP. AND IT TURNED OUT THAT THE BILLS OF LADING HAD BEEN MADE OUT TO A BELGIAN TRADING FIRM WITH A PROPENSITY TOWARD TRADE WITH THE COMMUNISTS.

"AT ANTWERP, THE GOODS WERE LOADED ON POLISH VESSELS. THE POLISH VESSELS TOOK THEM TO POLAND AND THEN BACK AROUND TO THE OTHER SIDE OF THE WORLD AGAIN--TO COMMUNIST CHINA."

IN ANOTHER CASE, STASSEN SAID, THE JAPANESE GOVERNMENT EARLY THIS YEAR ISSUED AN EXPORT LICENSE FOR 1,000 TONS OF ALUMINUM. LISTED DESTINATION: BELGIUM.

AFTER PRESS REPORTS THAT THE ALUMINUM WAS BEING SOLD AT UNUSUALLY HIGH PRICES, HOWEVER, OFFICIALS LEARNED FROM THE BELGIAN EMBASSY IN TOKYO THAT BELGIUM HAD ISSUED NO IMPORT LICENSE FOR THE SHIPMENT. JAPANESE AUTHORITIES CANCELLED THE EXPORT PERMIT.

IN STILL ANOTHER ILLUSTRATION, STASSEN TOLD OF A BOX OF GOODS SHIPPED FROM OSAKA TO HONG KONG EARLY IN 1953. THE BOX WAS MARKED "SAMPLE PORCELAIN WARE" AND CARRIED NO LICENSE BECAUSE JAPANESE LICENSES ARE NOT REQUIRED FOR SAMPLES. A HONG KONG CUSTOMS INSPECTOR FOUND THE "SAMPLES" TO BE TOOL BITS--A STRATEGIC ITEM GREATLY IN DEMAND IN COMMUNIST CHINA. HONG KONG AUTHORITIES SEIZED THE "SAMPLES" AND REFERRED THE MATTER TO THE JAPANESE GOVERNMENT FOR POSSIBLE PROSECUTION OF THE SHIPPER.

DESPITE SOME INSTANCES WHERE WAR-USEFUL GOODS MAY HAVE REACHED THE REDS, STASSEN DECLARED THAT JAPAN "MAINTAINS FAR-REACHING AND STRICT CONTROLS ON THE EXPORT OF STRATEGIC MATERIALS TO COMMUNIST CHINA."

AP4WX.

HE PLACED TOTAL JAPANESE EXPORTS TO CHINA IN 1952 AT A LITTLE MORE THAN A HALF MILLION DOLLARS, COMPARED WITH IMPORTS FROM CHINA OF ABOUT 15 MILLION. THE MAJOR EXPORT ITEM WAS SEAWEED. OTHER JAPANESE PRODUCTS SENT TO THE MAINLAND INCLUDED RAYON YARN AND TYPEWRITERS.

WHEN THE JAPANESE PEACE TREATY TOOK EFFECT LAST YEAR, STASSEN SAID, THE JAPANESE GOVERNMENT CONTINUED IN GENERAL THE SAME EXPORT CONTROL MEASURES THAT HAD BEEN ADOPTED BY THE OCCUPATION AUTHORITIES.

IN ADDITION, HE SAID, THE TOKYO GOVERNMENT PLANS TO WARN JAPANESE OIL AND FUEL COMPANIES NOT TO GRANT BUNKERING FACILITIES IN THE COUNTRY TO ANY SHIP CARRYING STRATEGIC ITEMS TO RED CHINA.

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 P.M. EST SUNDAY SEPT. 27.

VX320AES

B5WX

ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 P.M. EST SUNDAY, SEPT. 27

ECONOMIC

(ADVANCE) WASHINGTON, SEPT. 27 (AP)-THE STATE DEPARTMENT ANNOUNCED TODAY THIS COUNTRY IS PARTICIPATING IN THE ANNUAL MEETING OF THE CONSULTATIVE COMMITTEE ON ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT IN SOUTH AND SOUTHEAST ASIA, CONVENING IN INDIA TOMORROW.

THE COMMITTEE WILL MEET FOR ABOUT THREE WEEKS IN NEW DELHI. SAMUEL C. WAUGH, ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF STATE FOR ECONOMIC AFFAIRS, WILL HEAD THE AMERICAN DELEGATION.

MORE THAN A DOZEN COUNTRIES ARE COOPERATING IN THE SOUTH AND SOUTH-EAST ASIA PROGRAM OF ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT. THE COMMITTEE PROVIDES A FORUM IN WHICH THEY CAN MEET EACH YEAR TO CONSULT AND EXCHANGE IDEAS.

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 P.M. EST SUNDAY, SEPT. 27

RZ431PES

A75

(100)

NEW YORK, SEPT.27 (AP)-GEN. MOHAMMED AYUB KHAN, COMMANDER-IN-CHIEF OF THE ARMY OF PAKISTAN, ARRIVED BY AIR TODAY FOR A TOUR OF AMERICAN TRAINING BASES.

THE GENERAL, WHO IS THE FIRST PAKISTANI TO COMMAND HIS COUNTRY'S ARMY SINCE ITS SEPARATION FROM INDIA, SAID "I WANT TO SEE IF WE ARE UP TO DATE OR NOT AND ALSO TO SPEAK WITH OUR AMERICAN FRIENDS."

COMMENTING ON THE ARMY HE COMMANDS, THE GENERAL SAID IT IS "ADEQUATE" FOR HIS COUNTRY'S PRESENT NEEDS, BUT ADDED: "WE ARE A POOR COUNTRY. WE ARE DOING OUR BEST AND MORE THAN OUR BEST WITH WHAT WE HAVE."

AYUB WILL LEAVE FOR WASHINGTON TOMORROW. HE PLANS TO STAY IN THE UNITED STATES TILL OCT.16.

QR544PES

END SEPT. 27, 1953.

REPATRIATION DECISIONS AND R...

BEGINNING SEPT. 28, 1953

30.24-14437

A108KX
SECOND NIGHT LEAD POW ROUNDUP (200)
BY ROBERT B. TUCKMAN

PANMUNJOM, TUESDAY, SEPT 29 (AP)-THE KOREAN REPATRIATION COMMISSION TOLD THE U.N. COMMAND AND THE COMMUNISTS TODAY THE PROCESSING OF RELUCTANT WAR PRISONERS "MAY BE DELAYED FURTHER IF BOTH SIDES INSIST ON IMPROVEMENTS IN FACILITIES."

AN INDIAN SPOKESMAN SAID BOTH SIDES HAD REJECTED THE LOCATION AND DESIGN OF COMPOUNDS ALREADY BUILT FOR USE BY "EXPLANATION" TEAMS WHO WILL SEE TO PERSUADE PRISONERS TO RETURN HOME.

THE SPOKESMAN SAID THE REDS OBJECT TO THE PRESENT SITE BECAUSE COMMUNIST REPRESENTATIVES "HAVE TO GO THROUGH ALL THE POW CAMPS IN ORDER TO REACH IT."

"THEY WANT TO AVOID THEM BECAUSE OF HOSTILE PRISONERS," HE ADDED.

THE U.N. COMMAND HAS PROTESTED THAT THE COMPOUNDS ARE TOO SMALL AND INADEQUATE.

THE "EXPLANATIONS" TO 22,600 ANTI-COMMUNIST PRISONERS AND MORE THAN 300 ALLIED POWS WERE SCHEDULED TO START OCT. 1, BUT THE REPATRIATION COMMISSION SAID THEY WOULD HAVE TO BE POSTPONED "UNLESS THE TWO SIDES ARE PREPARED TO START THE WORK WITH THE EXISTING FACILITIES."

THE FIVE-NATION COMMISSION IS UNDER FIRE FROM THE ALLIES FOR CIRCULATING A MESSAGE "SLANTED TOWARD UNDULY INFLUENINCING" THE ANTI-COMMUNIST PRISONERS. THE ALLIES CHARGED THE MESSAGE VIOLATED THE COMMISSION'S NEUTRALITY.

THE COMMISSION HAD BEEN EXPECTED TO REPLY FORMALLY TODAY, BUT THE SPOKESMAN SAID AN ANSWER PROBABLY WOULD NOT BE FORTHCOMING UNTIL TOMORROW.

BRIG. GEN. A. L. HAMBLEN, COMMANDER OF THE U.N. REPATRIATION GROUP, CHARGED MONDAY THAT THE COMMISSION FAILED TO PERMIT ALLIED REPRESENTATIVES TO OBSERVE, OR CHECK IN ADVANCE, A STATEMENT WHICH HE CONTENDED "DEFINITELY DISREGARDS THE CLEAR SPIRIT" OF THE ARMISTICE AGREEMENT ON VOLUNTARY REPATRIATION.

AN ALLIED SPOKESMAN SAID THE MESSAGE WAS "CLEARLY OF CHINESE COMMUNIST ORIGIN" AND ACTUALLY EXERTS "MAXIMUM COERCION ON THE PRISONERS."

A SPOKESMAN FOR THE REPATRIATION COMMISSION DENIED THE CHARGE AND SAID IT HAD "NOT INDULGED IN ANY PROPAGANDA FOR ANY SIDE."

THE ALLIED PROTEST WAS ADDRESSED TO LT. GEN. K. S. THIMAYYA, INDIAN DELEGATE AND HEAD OF THE COMMISSION. ONE REPRESENTATIVE EACH FROM INDIA, POLAND, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, SWEDEN AND SWITZERLAND MAKE UP THE COMMISSION.

MEANTIME, AN INDIAN COLONEL WHO ASKED THAT HIS NAME NOT BE USED SAID:

"I STILL THINK IT IS A COMPLETELY NEUTRAL DOCUMENT JUST TO EXPLAIN WHAT THE PRISONERS ARE ENTITLED TO AND TO MAKE FOR A FREE CHOICE. THAT'S WHAT WE ARE TRYING TO ACHIEVE."

THE COMMISSION'S STATEMENT WHICH AROUSED THE ALLIED COMMAND TO PROTEST AMONG OTHER THINGS TOLD THE PRISONERS THAT ALL OF THEM WOULD BE REQUIRED "ABSOLUTELY, BY NECESSITY" TO ATTEND EXPLANATIONS BY "REPRESENTATIVES FROM THE COUNTRY TO WHICH YOU BELONG."

THE ALLIES OPPOSE FORCED ATTENDANCE AT THE EXPLANATION INTERVIEWS AND THE COMMUNISTS DEMAND IT.

THUS FAR THE REPATRIATION COMMISSION HAS NOT ANNOUNCED ITS FINAL DECISION ON FORCED ATTENDANCE, BUT THE MESSAGE TO PRISONERS INDICATED THAT SUCH A DECISION HAD BEEN REACHED.

THE ALLIES ALSO CONTENDED THAT THE 90-DAY EXPLANATION PERIOD SHOULD DATE FROM SEPT. 23, WHEN THE LAST OF THE PRISONERS REFUSING REPATRIATION WERE TURNED OVER TO THE CUSTODY OF INDIAN GUARDS IN THE NEUTRAL ZONE.

THE STATEMENT INDICATED THAT THE 90-DAY PERIOD WOULD BEGIN WHEN EXPLANATIONS START. EXPLANATIONS ARE TENTATIVELY SET TO BEGIN THURSDAY.

THE ALLIES FURTHER OBJECTED TO REFERENCES TO "THE COUNTRY TO WHICH YOU BELONG."

AN ALLIED SPOKESMAN SAID THERE WAS NOTHING IN THE TRUCE TERMS WHICH SAID THE PRISONERS BELONGED TO ANYONE.

ANOTHER SECTION OF THE MESSAGE TO WHICH THE ALLIES OBJECTED WAS THIS: "THE REASON WE (REPATRIATION COMMISSION) ARE HERE IS TO ASSURE YOU OF YOUR FREEDOM TO EXERCISE YOUR RIGHT TO BE REPATRIATED."

THE DOCUMENT ALSO SAID "WE CAME HERE TO SAVE YOU, TO PROTECT YOU FROM ANY FORM OF COERCION."

AN ALLIED SPOKESMAN SAID THE NEUTRAL COMMISSION AND INDIAN CUSTODIAL TROOPS WERE NOT PRESENT "TO SAVE ANYONE."

COL. K. K. HANSEN, A STAFF MEMBER OF THE ALLIED REPATRIATION GROUP, SAID "GREAT BALES" OF THE COMMISSION'S LETTER WERE DISTRIBUTED IN EVERY COMPOUND SATURDAY.

A213KX

HE SAID THE LETTER WAS WRITTEN WITH CHINESE CHARACTERS AND PRINTED ON CHINESE RICE PAPER.

THE PRISONERS WERE "SHOCKED" HANSEN SAID, AND ADDED THAT MANY OF THEM RECOGNIZED THE LETTER AS COMMUNIST PROPAGANDA AND IMMEDIATELY DESTROYED IT. HANSEN ASSERTED THE LETTER WAS CLEARLY OF CHINESE COMMUNIST ORIGIN.

HAMBLEN'S PROTEST TO THIMAYYA DID NOT SAY THE CHINESE REDS HAD PREPARED THE LETTER BUT POINTED OUT: "WE DO NOT KNOW WHO PREPARED THE CHINESE TRANSLATIONS BUT ONLY THAT OUR INTERPRETERS DID NOT ASSIST IN SUCH TRANSLATION.

"WHILE THE STATEMENT DOES NOT DEVIATE MATERIALLY FROM THE LITERAL WORDING OF THE ARMISTICE AGREEMENT," HAMBLEN SAID, "YET IT DEFINITELY DISREGARDS THE CLEAR SPIRIT THEREOF. THE WORDING, METHOD OF PRESENTATION AND STRONG IMPLICATIONS HAVE BEEN SLANTED TOWARD UNDULY INFLUENCING PRISONERS OF WAR OF BOTH SIDES TO REPATRIATION RATHER THAN TO MAKING A FREE AND INDEPENDENT CHOICE."

HAMBLEN ASKED THAT IN THE FUTURE, TRANSLATIONS BE PREPARED OR CHECKED BY REPRESENTATIVES OF BOTH SIDES BEFORE THEY ARE DISTRIBUTED BY THE COMMISSION TO PRISONERS.

A TRANSLATION ERROR WAS BLAMED FOR ONE PHRASE IN THE STATEMENT WHICH SAID: "MANY AMONG YOU," INSTEAD OF "SOME AMONG YOU" ALREADY HAVE BEEN REPATRIATED.

AT THE TIME THE STATEMENT WAS ISSUED SATURDAY ONLY 35 HAD BEEN REPATRIATED FROM THE 22,600 ANTI-COMMUNISTS IN NEUTRAL CUSTODY. SINCE THEN ANOTHER 65 DECIDED TO GO HOME.

WHILE FRESH TROUBLE BREWED OVER THE VOLUNTARY REPATRIATION ISSUE, THE ALLIED COMMAND ALSO PROTESTED TO THE COMMUNISTS THAT TWO RED JETS VIOLATED THE MILITARY DEMARCATION LINE AND FLEW INTO SOUTH KOREA SEPT. 20. THE PROTEST WAS MADE AT A MILITARY ARMISTICE COMMISSION HEARING.

WW253PCS

A31FX (POWS) (LA SPEED)
SECOND LEAD POWS (130)
BY GEORGE MCARTHUR

PANMUNJOM, SEPT. 23 (AP)-THE U.N. COMMAND CHARGED TODAY A KOREAN REPATRIATION COMMISSION DOCUMENT CIRCULATED AMONG WAR PRISONERS WHO RENOUNCED COMMUNISM WAS RED-SLANTED. AN INDIAN SPOKESMAN FOR THE NEUTRAL COMMISSION QUICKLY DENIED THE ACCUSATION.

BRIG. GEN. A.L. HAMBLEN, CHIEF OF THE U.N. COMMAND REPATRIATION

GROUP, CITED A LETTER HE SAID THE COMMISSION DISTRIBUTED TO THE 22,600 UNREPATRIATED POWS SATURDAY. HE SAID THE ALLIES WERE NOT TOLD OF THE LETTER BEFORE IT WAS HANDED OUT.

AN ALLIED SPOKESMAN TOLD NEWSMEN THE LETTER WAS CLEARLY OF CHINESE COMMUNIST ORIGIN AND IMMEDIATELY WAS RECOGNIZED BY "SHOCKED" ANTI-RED CHINESE POWS AS PROPAGANDA AIMED AT PERSUADING THEM TO GO HOME.

HOWEVER, THE COMMISSION SPOKESMAN DECLARED:

"AS FAR AS THE (COMMISSION) IS CONCERNED, THEY HAVE NOT INDULGED IN PROPAGANDA FOR ANY SIDE."

THE SPOKESMAN ADDED THAT THE LETTER WAS BROADCAST AS WELL AS CIRCULATED AMONG THE PRISONERS AS "A JOINT EFFORT...PREPARED BY A SUBCOMMITTEE OF THE (COMMISSION) AND ALL NATIONS (ON THE COMMISSION) WERE REPRESENTED."

NONE OF THE WARRING NATIONS IS ON THE COMMISSION.

1953

THE SPOKESMAN ADDED THAT THE MESSAGE WAS "COMPLETELY IN ACCORD WITH THE TERMS OF REFERENCE" OF THE ARMISTICE AND THAT IT WAS TRANSLATED UNDER SUPERVISION OF ALL FIVE NATIONS REPRESENTED ON THE NEUTRAL COMMISSION.

IT SPECIFIED THAT PRISONERS WILL BE REQUIRED "ABSOLUTELY, BY NECESSITY" TO ATTEND INTERVIEWS BY REPRESENTATIVES OF THEIR OLD SIDES--REQUIREMENT THE ALLIES HAVE OPPOSED.

THE U.N. COMMAND HAD URGED THAT ATTENDANCE AT INTERVIEWS--EXPECD TO START THURSDAY--BE VOLUNTARY, TO PREVENT THE REDS FROM COERCING ANTI-COMMUNIST PRISONERS TO CHANGE THEIR DECISIONS AGAINST GOING HOME.

THE COMMISSION LETTER INDICATED THE NEUTRAL BODY WAS REJECTING THE ALLIED STAND ON THIS POINT--AT LEAST AT THE TIME THE LETTER WAS WRITTEN LAST WEEK. BUT SINCE THE INTERVIEW RULES HAVE NOT BEEN FORMALLY ANNOUNCED, THERE WAS A POSSIBILITY THAT THE COMMISSION HAD OR STILL MIGHT CHANGE ITS MIND.

ANNOUNCEMENT OF RULES GOVERNING THE INTERVIEWS HAS BEEN EXPECTED MOMENTARILY SINCE SATURDAY. AN OFFICIAL SOURCE SAID THE COMMISSION HAS DECIDED TO LEAVE UP TO EACH SIDE WHETHER "EXPLANATIONS" ARE MADE TO PRISONERS IN GROUPS OR INDIVIDUALLY.

ALTHOUGH GEN. HAMBLEN'S PROTEST WAS ADDRESSED TO LT. GEN. K. S. THIMAYYA, INDIAN CHAIRMAN OF THE FIVE-NATIONAL REPATRIATION COMMISSION, IT DID NOT SPECIFICALLY ACCUSE INDIA OR ANY OTHER MEMBER OF RESPONSIBILITY FOR DISTRIBUTING THE LETTER. THE OTHERS ARE SWEDEN, SWITZERLAND, POLAND AND CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

COL. K. K. HANSEN, A MEMBER OF HAMBLEN'S STAFF, SAID "GREAT BALES (OF THE LETTERS) WERE DISTRIBUTED IN EVERY CHINESE COMPOUND." HE SAID SOME "SHOCKED" ANTI-RED POWS IMMEDIATELY DESTROYED THEIR COPIES, WHICH WERE WRITTEN IN CHINESE AND PRINTED ON CHINESE RICE PAPER.

1953

HAMBLEN'S WRITTEN PROTEST DECLARED:

A66Fx

"WHILE WE ARE NOT AWARE OF THE LANGUAGE IN WHICH IT ORIGINALLY WAS PREPARED, A CAREFUL ANALYSIS OF THE CHINESE VERSION HAS BEEN MADE; AND IT APPEARS THAT THE OVERALL INFLUENCE IS UNMISTAKABLY ONE OF EMPHASIS ON THE DESIRABILITY OF REPATRIATION AND ON THE ASSUMPTION THAT THE PRISONERS OF WAR ACTUALLY FAVOR SUCH REPATRIATION RATHER THAN ON THE PRINCIPLE OF FREE CHOICE, OF WHICH THE ENTIRE SPIRIT OF THE TERMS OF REFERENCE IS BASED."

HAMBLEN SAID THE LETTER "DOES NOT DEVIATE MATERIALLY FROM THE LITERAL WORDING OF THE ARMISTICE AGREEMENT...YET IT DEFINITELY DISREGARDS THE CLEAR SPIRIT THEREOF."

HAMBLEN ADDED HE ASSUMED THE UNSIGNED LETTER WAS ISSUED BY THE NEUTRAL COMMISSION BECAUSE IT BEGAN, "THIS IS THE NEUTRAL NATIONS REPATRIATION COMMISSION SPEAKING TO YOU."

THE LETTER TO THE POWS CONTINUED:

"THE REASON YOU ARE HERE IS TO ASSURE YOU OF YOUR FREEDOM TO EXERCISE YOUR RIGHT TO BE REPATRIATED. WE CAME HERE TO SAVE YOU, TO PROTECT YOU FROM ANY FORM OF COERCION."

COL. HANSEN TOLD NEWSMEN THE REPATRIATION COMMISSION AND THE INDIAN CUSTODIAL FORCE WAS NOT HERE "TO SAVE ANYONE".

HE POINTED OUT THAT IN ONE PARAGRAPH THE DOCUMENT REFERRED TO THE PRISONERS' HOMELAND AS "THE COUNTRY TO WHICH YOU BELONG". HE SAID THERE WAS NOTHING IN THE REPATRIATION AGREEMENT WHICH SAYS THE PRISONERS BELONGED TO ANYONE.

THE LETTER TO THE PRISONERS, REFERRING TO EXPLANATIONS, SAID "YOU ARE ALL ABSOLUTELY, BY NECESSITY, REQUIRED TO ATTEND".

HANSEN SAID THE ALLIED COMMAND KNOWS NOTHING OF THIS REQUIREMENT.

THE DOCUMENT DISTRIBUTED TO THE PRISONERS ALSO SAID:

"MANY AMONG YOU, AFTER THEY EXPRESSED THEIR DESIRE TO BE REPATRIATED TO THEIR HOME, WERE IMMEDIATELY RELEASED FROM OUR CUSTODY AND HAVE ALREADY BEEN REPATRIATED".

HANSEN POINTED OUT THAT AT THE TIME THE LETTER WAS DISTRIBUTED ONLY 35 OF SOME 22,600 PRISONERS HAD "CHANGED THEIR MINDS" AND ASKED TO BE RETURNED TO COMMUNISM.

1953

"THIS CERTAINLY IS NOT "MANY," HANSEN SAID.

H INDIA, WHICH PROBABLY WOULD CAST THE DECIDING VOTE ON THE REPATRIATION COMMISSION, APPARENTLY HAS BEEN FEELING ITS WAY IN AN EFFORT TO DRAW UP A SET OF RULES FOR INTERVIEWING PRISONERS THAT WOULD AROUSE MINIMUM DISAGREEMENT.

AN OFFICIAL SPOKESMAN FOR THE REPATRIATION COMMISSION SAID LATER THAT ALLIED TRANSLATORS HAD INCORRECTLY TRANSLATED THIS PART OF THE LETTER AND THE PHRASE ACTUALLY USED WAS "SOME AMONG YOU..."

SOUTH KOREAN GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS HAVE CHARGED OFTEN THAT IN ANY SHOWDOWN THE INDIANS WOULD LINE UP WITH THE COMMUNIST MEMBERS OF THE COMMISSION.

IN ADDITION TO THE 22,600 PRISONERS CAPTURED BY THE ALLIES, THERE ARE 23 AMERICANS, 1 BRITON AND 335 SOUTH KOREANS REFUSING REPATRIATION WHO WILL BE INTERVIEWED BY ALLIED TEAMS.

IN ANOTHER EFFORT TO DISCREDIT THE RELUCTANCE OF THE 14,700 CHINESE AND 7,900 NORTH KOREANS TO RETURN TO COMMUNISM, THE REDS CALLED A "PRESS CONFERENCE" FOR 65 CHINESE WHO CHANGED THEIR MINDS AFTER BEING IN NEUTRAL CUSTODY AND WERE RETURNED SUNDAY.

COMMUNIST CORRESPONDENT WILFRED BURCHETT OF THE PARIS L'HUMANITE DOMINATED THE CONFERENCE, AT WHICH THE FORMER CAPTIVES SCREAMED THAT THEY HAD BEEN FORCIBLY INSTRUCTED BY CHINESE NATIONALIST AGENTS IN ALLIED STOCKADES ON WHAT TO SAY AND HAD BEEN BRANDED AND TATTOOED.

HOWEVER, ANTI-RED CHINESE PRISONERS PREVIOUSLY HAD SINGLED OUT THE 65 AS RED AGITATORS WHO PURPOSELY DECLINED REPATRIATION IN ORDER TO DISCREDIT THE ALLIES.

THE COMMUNISTS NOW HAVE RECEIVED A TOTAL OF 93 PRISONERS WHO ANNOUNCED THEY DECIDED TO GO HOME AFTER ALL WHILE THEY WERE BEING TURNED OVER TO THE REPATRIATION COMMISSION.

AMERICAN HELICOPTERS MONDAY SHUTTLED FROM INCHON TO THE BUFFER ZONE THE LAST 1,000 OF THE ORIGINAL 5,000 INDIAN CUSTODIAL TROOPS ORDERED TO KOREA. HOWEVER, 600 REINFORCEMENTS DISPATCHED TO HELP COPE WITH UNRULY CAPTIVES STILL ARE EN ROUTE.

(NO PICKUP)

AS317APS NM

A15Fx

BULLETIN AMS IN

PANMUNJOM, SEPT. 23 (AP)-THE ALLIED COMMAND TODAY BLUNTLY ACCUSED THE NEUTRAL NATIONS REPATRIATION COMMISSION OF CIRCULATING COMMUNIST PROPAGANDA IN THE CAMPS WHICH HOLD 22,600 PRISONERS WHO HAVE REFUSED TO RETURN TO RED CONTROL.

1953

30.24- 14439

THE ANGRY ACCUSATION WAS MADE BY BRIG. GEN. A. L. HAMBLEN, CHIEF OF THE U.N. COMMAND REPATRIATION GROUP, TO LT. GEN. K.S. THIMAYYA, THE INDIAN CHAIRMAN OF THE NEUTRAL REPATRIATION COMMISSION.

A17FX
AN ALLIED SPOKESMAN SAID A LETTER DISTRIBUTED TO THE PRISONERS ON SEPT. 26 WAS CLEARLY OF CHINESE COMMUNIST ORIGIN.
THIS LETTER TO THE PRISONERS WAS THE CAUSE OF HAMBLEN'S PROTEST.
HOWEVER, THE AMERICAN GENERAL DID NOT SPECIFICALLY ACCUSE INDIA OR NAME ANY MEMBER OF THE NEUTRAL NATIONS REPATRIATION COMMISSION AS BEING RESPONSIBLE FOR DISTRIBUTION OF THE LETTER.

A18FX
HAMBLEN'S LETTER SAID:
"IT IS ASSUMED FROM THE NATURE OF ITS INTRODUCTORY SENTENCE THAT IT IS AUTHENTIC AND WAS ISSUED BY THE NEUTRAL NATIONS REPATRIATION COMMISSION."

THE LETTER DISTRIBUTED TO THE POWS HAD BEEN WRITTEN ON A CHINESE TYPEWRITER AND PRINTED ON CHINESE RICE PAPER.
AN ALLIED SPOKESMAN SAID THE LETTER PLACED "ALL OF THE EMPHASIS ON REPATRIATION."
HE SAID THE LETTER "ACTUALLY EXERTS MAXIMUM COERCION ON THE PRISONERS."
AS1220APS NM

B37KX (SCEG)
TEXT (500)
PANMUNJOM, SEPT. 28 (AP)-TEXT OF ENGLISH VERSION OF MESSAGE TO CHINESE AND NORTH KOREAN PRISONERS OF WAR FROM NEUTRAL NATIONS REPATRIATION COMMISSION:
THIS IS THE NEUTRAL NATIONS REPATRIATION COMMISSION SPEAKING TO YOU.
1. THE NEUTRAL NATIONS REPATRIATION COMMISSION IS AN INDEPENDENT ORGANIZATION. IT IS MADE UP OF INDIA, CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, SWEDEN AND SWITZERLAND. THE REPRESENTATIVE FROM INDIA IS THE CHAIRMAN OF THE COMMISSION. WE ARE NOT PARTICIPANTS OF THE KOREAN WAR ON EITHER SIDE. OUR FUNCTION IS TO GUARANTEE, ON YOUR BEHALF, ALL YOUR RIGHTS AS EMBODIED IN THE TERMS OF THE ARMISTICE AND OTHER INTERNATIONAL AGREEMENTS. THE REASON WE CAME HERE IS TO ASSURE YOU OF YOUR FREEDOM TO EXERCISE YOUR RIGHT TO BE REPATRIATED.
2. NO ONE WILL HAVE THE RIGHT TO PREVENT YOU FROM EXPRESSING YOUR DESIRE. NO ONE CAN PREVENT YOU FROM RETURNING TO YOUR HOME. NOR WILL ANY ONE BE ALLOWED TO FORCE YOU TO RETURN TO YOUR HOME.
3. OUR DUTY IS TO PREVENT ANY INDIVIDUAL FROM USING ANY FORM OF PRESSURE UPON YOU. IF ANY INDIVIDUAL USES PRESSURE OR ATTEMPTS TO USE PRESSURE ON YOU, YOU MUST REPORT HIS NAME TO THE REPRESENTATIVE OF THE INDIAN CUSTODIAN FORCE, IMMEDIATELY. THE INDIAN REPRESENTATIVE WILL GIVE YOU ALL PROTECTION. IF YOU WANT TO AIR YOUR GRIEVANCES OR MAKE REPRESENTATIONS TO THE NEUTRAL NATIONS REPATRIATION COMMISSION, YOU CAN PRESENT THEM TO THE INDIAN CUSTODIAN FORCE OR TO ANY REPRESENTATIVE OF THE NEUTRAL NATIONS COMMISSION. IF ANY ONE FORCES YOU TO DO ANY THING CONTRARY TO YOUR DESIRES, DO NOT BE FOOLED. WE WILL PENALIZE ANYONE, ACCORDING TO REGULATIONS, WHO ATTEMPTS TO PREVENT YOU FROM RETURNING HOME OR WHO ATTEMPTS TO FORCE YOU TO RETURN HOME.
4. IF YOU BEHAVE AND CONDUCT YOURSELF WELL IN THIS PW CAMP, THE CUSTODIAN FORCE WILL TREAT YOU GENEROUSLY. IF YOU MISBEHAVE OR EMPLOY ACTIVITIES OF VIOLENCE OR REFUSE TO OBEY ORDERS, YOU WILL BE PENALIZED BY THE CUSTODIAN FORCE.

B38KX (SCEG)
5. BEGINNING ON (DATE SPACE LEFT BLANK) SEPTEMBER, FOR A PERIOD OF 90 DAYS, REPRESENTATIVES FROM THE COUNTRY TO WHICH YOU BELONG ARE GOING TO EXPLAIN TO YOU YOUR RIGHTS AND PRVIILEGES IN DET

TO EXPLAIN TO YOU YOUR RIGHTS AND PRIVILEGES IN DETAIL. FURTHERMORE, THEY WILL INFORM YOU OF ALL THAT CONCERNS YOUR RETURNING HOME. IN PARTICULAR, THEY WILL INFORM YOU OF YOUR PEACEFUL LIFE AND COMPLETE FREEDOM UPON YOUR RETURNING HOME. THIS EXPLANATORY WORK WAS DECIDED IN THE TERMS OF THE ARMISTICE, YOU ARE ALL ABSOLUTELY, BY NECESSITY, REQUIRED TO ATTEND.
6. DO NOT BE AFRAID. MAKE YOUR DECISION FREELY. THOSE OF YOU WHO DESIRE TO BE REPATRIATED WILL RECEIVE UNQUESTIONED AND IMMEDIATE REPATRIATION TO YOUR HOMES. MANY AMONG YOU, AFTER THEY EXPRESSED THEIR DESIRE TO BE REPATRIATED TO THEIR HOMES, WERE IMMEDIATELY RELEASED FROM OUR CUSTODY AND HAVE ALREADY BEEN REPATRIATED.
7. AFTER THIS PERIOD OF 90 DAYS OF EXPLANATION, YOU WILL NOT BE PERMITTED TO GO TO THE PLACE OF YOUR CHOICE. THOSE AMONG YOU WHO HAVE NOT YET EXERCISED THEIR RIGHTS TO BE REPATRIATED AFTER THE END OF THIS 90-DAY PERIOD, ARE GOING TO REMAIN IN THE PW CAMP OF THE INDIAN CUSTODIAN FORCE FOR ANOTHER 30 DAYS. DURING THIS 30 DAYS, AN INTERNATIONAL POLITICAL CONFERENCE IS GOING TO WORK ON PLANS AND DECIDE YOUR FUTURE. IF THE POLITICAL CONFERENCE FAILS TO MAKE ANY DECISION, YOU WILL THEN BE RESTORED TO THE STATUS OF CIVILIAN. YOU CAN FREELY GO TO A NEUTRAL NATION. IF YOU DESIRE TO RETURN TO YOUR FATHERLAND, YOU CAN STILL GO. IN THIS RESPECT, YOU WILL RECEIVE ASSISTANCE FROM THE AUTHORITIES OF THE PLACE TO WHICH YOU CHOOSE TO GO.
8. THIS IS THE PEOPLE OF THE NEUTRAL NATIONS ADDRESSING YOU. WE ARE COMPLETELY INDEPENDENT. WE ARE NOT INFLUENCED BY ANY ONE SIDE. WE CAME HERE TO SAVE YOU, TO PROTECT YOU FROM ANY FORM OF COERCION. PLEASE BELIEVE US WITH YOUR HEART. WE GUARANTEE YOU THAT WE CAN BRING TO YOU ALL THE RIGHTS AS WE MENTIONED ABOVE.
(END TEXT)
VR705ACS

A93FX
PANMUNJOM, SEPT. 28 (AP)-THE ALLIED COMMAND PROTESTED TODAY THAT TWO COMMUNIST JETS FLEW ACROSS THE NEUTRAL ZONE INTO SOUTH KOREA SEPT. 20 IN VIOLATION OF THE ARMISTICE.
THE PROTEST WAS LODGED AT THE MEETING OF THE JOINT SECRETARIAT OF THE MILITARY ARMISTICE COMMISSION.
CAPT. B.M. COLEMAN, SECRETARY FOR THE U.N. SIDE, IDENTIFIED THE JETS ONLY AS "SINGLE-ENGINE." THEY PROBABLY WERE MIGS, THE ONLY SINGLE-ENGINE COMMUNIST JETS SEEN IN KOREA.
COLEMAN SAID THE JETS FLEW "FROM THE NORTH" OVER THE LINE NEAR MUNSAN, THE ALLIED TRUCE HEADQUARTERS SITE IN WESTERN KOREA, AND THEN TURNED SOUTHWEST, APPARENTLY OUT TO SEA OFF THE WEST COAST.
COLEMAN EXPRESSED REGRET THAT THREE ALLIED JETS HAD FLOWN OVER THE DEMARCATION LINE SEPT. 1 AND FOUR OTHER ALLIED JETS CROSSED THE LINE SEPT. 4. HE DENIED A RED CHARGE THAT TWO MORE JETS CROSSED ON SEPT. 4.
HW520APS

A99KX (CX BX)
(110)
SEOUL, TUESDAY, SEPT. 28 (AP)-THE 24TH DIVISION, FIRST AMERICAN GROUND UNIT THROWN IN THE KOREAN WAR, RETURNED TO KOREA IN EARLY JULY, DAYS BEFORE THE ARMISTICE WAS SIGNED, THE UNITED NATIONS COMMAND ANNOUNCED TODAY.
THE MILITARY SECRET HAD BEEN KEPT FOR THREE MONTHS. THE 24TH WAS PULLED OUT OF KOREA IN JANUARY, 1952, AND REMAINED ON OCCUPATION DUTY IN JAPAN UNTIL LAST JULY.
ON ITS RETURN, THE 24TH WAS ASSIGNED TO MAJ. GEN. WILLIAM LAWTON'S

KOREAN COMMUNICATION ZONE IN SOUTHERN KOREA GUARDING PRISONERS OF WAR.
THE 24TH DIVISION WENT INTO BATTLE IN JULY, 1950, AGAINST THE COMMUNIST TANK COLUMNS SWEEPING DOWN FROM NORTH KOREA.
ITS COMMANDER THEN WAS MAJ. GEN. WILLIAM DEAN, WHO WAS CAPTURED IN THE EARLY FIGHTING AND REPATRIATED LAST MONTH.
FJ934PCS

A17KX
REARM)
(250) NIGHT LEAD REARMAMENT (250)
TOKYO, TUESDAY, SEPT. 29 (AP)- PRIME MINISTER SHIGERU YOSHIDA IS LEAVING FOR WASHINGTON SHORTLY TO DISCUSS JAPAN'S REARMAMENT WITH HIGH U.S. OFFICIALS, A SOURCE CLOSE TO THE JAPANESE LEADER SAID YESTERDAY.
YOSHIDA IS SENDING A PERSONAL ENVOY IN ADVANCE. FORMER FINANCE MINISTER HAYATO IKEDA LEAVES TODAY BY PLANE.
BOTH YOSHIDA AND IKEDA WERE EXPECTED TO ASK FOR GREATER U.S. MUTUAL SECURITY AID TO SPEED JAPAN'S NATIONAL DEFENSE AGAINST POSSIBLE COMMUNIST AGGRESSION.
THE HIGH JAPANESE MISSION SPRANG FROM A WEEKEND ACCORD REACHED BY YOSHIDA WITH MAMORU SHIGEMITSU, LEADER OF THE SECOND RANKING PROGRESSIVE PARTY.
THE 75-YEAR-OLD PRIME MINISTER, WHO HAD HELD BACK IN THE PAST FROM OUTRIGHT REARMAMENT, REVERSED HIS STAND AND ADOPTED SHIGEMITSU'S "STRAIGHTFORWARD" REARMAMENT PLAN.
THE MOVE GREATLY BOLSTERED YOSHIDA'S POSITION IN THE JAPANESE DIET (PARLIAMENT) AND ASSURED HIM OF POSSIBLY 311 VOTES IN THE 466-MAN HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES.
THE LEFT AND RIGHT WING SOCIALIST PARTIES AND THE COMMUNIST PARTY, FLATLY OPPOSING ALL FORMS OF REARMAMENT, CAN MUSTER ONLY 138 VOTES.
YOSHIDA'S INTENTION TO VISIT WASHINGTON FOR THE FIRST TIME SINCE THE JAPANESE PEACE TREATY WAS SIGNED IN SAN FRANCISCO TWO YEARS AGO WAS FIRST DISCLOSED BY HIS SECRETARY LAST MONTH. IT CAME SHORTLY AFTER VISITS BY SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES AND SENATE MAJORITY LEADER KNOWLAND.
DULLES WAS REPORTED TO BE DISSATISFIED WITH JAPAN'S SLOW REARMAMENT WHILE U. S. SECURITY FORCES GUARD THE COUNTRY AGAINST OUTSIDE ATTACK.
KNOWLAND BLUNTLY DECLARED IT MADE NO SENSE THAT JAPAN SHOULD BE DEFENDED BY ONLY A SMALL 100,000-MAN SAFETY FORCE WHILE SOUTH KOREA AND FORMOSA EACH HAD ABOUT 500,000 MEN UNDER ARMS.
TR/FJ406PCS

A96FX
JAPAN REARMAMENT (450)
BY FRED SAITO
TOKYO, SEPT. 23 (AP)-PRIME MINISTER SHIGERU YOSHIDA'S PERSONAL ENVOY WILL LEAVE BY AIR FOR WASHINGTON TOMORROW WITH DETAILS OF A JAPANESE REARMAMENT PROGRAM DRAFTED SUNDAY BY LEADERS OF THE NATION'S TWO DOMINANT POLITICAL PARTIES.
THE ENVOY, FORMER FIANCE MINISTER HAYATO IKEDA, IS EXPECTED TO ASK FOR GREATER AMERICAN AID TO SPEED JAPANESE DEFENSES AGAINST POTENTIAL COMMUNIST AGGRESSIIM.
A SOURCE CLOSE TO YOSHIDA SAID THE 75-YEAR-OLD PRIME MINISTER HIMSELF PROBABLY WILL LEAVE FOR THE UNITED STATES SOON ON THE SAME MISSION.
A JOINT STATEMENT ISSUED SUNDAY BY YOSHIDA, HEAD OF THE LIBERAL PARTY, AND MAMORU SHIGEMITSU, LEADER OF THE PROGRESSIVES, INDICATED THE TWO HAD FORGED A BIPARTISAN PROGRAM OF "STRAIGHTFORWARD REARMAMENT."
YOSHIDA PREVIOUSLY HAD EXPRESSED A DESIRE FOR U.S. MUTUAL SECURITY AID BUT LAGGED IN NEGOTIATIONS IN THE FACE OF HEAVY LEFT WING POLITICAL ATTACKS. THE NEW AGREEMENT INDICATED HE HAS SWUNG OVER TO THE POSITION OF THE PROGRESSIVES.
YOSHIDA'S INTENTION TO GO TO WASHINGTON WAS FIRST ANNOUNCED BY HIS SECRETARY LAST MONTH, SHORTLY AFTER THE VISIT OF U.S. SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES AND U.S. SENATE MAJORITY LEADER WILLIAM F. KNOWLAND (R-CALIF).
DULLES REPORTEDLY EXPRESSED DISSATISFACTION AT JAPAN'S SLOW REARMAMENT. KNOWLAND OPENLY DECLARED THAT IT MADE NO SENSE THAT JAPAN SHOULD BE DEFENDED BY ONLY 110,000 MEN OF ITS OWN NATIONAL SAFETY FORCE WHILE SOUTH KOREA AND FORMOSA EACH MAINTAIN ALMOST 20-DIVISION ARMIES.
FEW PEOPLE HERE EXPECTED YOSHIDA TO ACTUALLY GO TO WASHINGTON, HOWEVER BECAUSE HIS POSITION WAS SO SHAKY.
ON SUNDAY, YOSHIDA STARTED A SURPRISE MOVE TO STABILIZE JAPAN'S STORMY POLITICS. HE CALLED ON SHIGEMITSU AND IRONED OUT LONG-STANDING DIFFERENCES ON THE TOUCHY ARMS ISSUE. THE TWO LEADERS FORGED A BI-PARTISAN REARMAMENT PLAN TO SPEED NATIONAL DEFENSE.

A97FX
ON MONDAY, YOSHIDA SENT HIS STATE MINISTER, MASAZUMI ANDO, TO ICHIRO HATOYAMA, LEADER OF 34 LIBERAL REPRESENTATIVES WHO HAD BOLTED AFTER DENOUNCING YOSHIDA'S EARLIER REARMAMENT POLICY.
IT WAS EXPECTED THAT YOSHIDA WILL REGAIN THE SUPPORT OF THE DISSIDENTS ON REARMAMENT, ALTHOUGH IT MAY TAKE TIME FOR THEM TO RETURN TO THE PARTY IN THIS "FACE-HONORING" COUNTRY.
YOSHIDA LEADS 201 LIBERALS IN THE 466-MAN HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES. MANY OBSERVERS BELIEVE THAT HE HAD TO WIN SUPPORT OF THE 76 PROGRESSIVES CONTROLLED BY SHIGEMITSU AND THE 34 SPLIT LIBERALS BEFORE HIS MISSION TO THE UNITED STATES COULD BE SUCCESSFUL.
THE 71 LEFTWING SOCIALISTS AND 66 RIGHT WING SOCIALISTS AND ONE COMMUNIST CAN MUSTER ONLY 138 HOUSE VOTES--FAR FROM ENOUGH TO BLOCK THE NEW CONSERVATIVE COALITION ON REARMAMENT.
IKEDA WAS FINANCE MINISTER UNDER YOSHIDA FOR FOUR YEARS. AT PRESENT HE KEEPS ONLY AN EXECUTIVE POST IN THE PARTY AND IS NOT IN THE ADMINISTRATION.
HE IS TENTATIVELY SLATED TO STAY IN WASHINGTON OVER TWO WEEKS.
IKEDA'S DEPARTURE COINCIDES WITH THE DEPARTURE TUESDAY OF ANOTHER IMPORTANT ENVOY OF YOSHIDA TO SOUTHEAST ASIA.
FOREIGN MINISTER KATSUO OKAZAKI WILL VISIT THE PHILIPPINES, HONG KONG, INDONESIA, THAILAND AND BURMA. HE ALSO WILL BE GONE TWO WEEKS.
OKAZAKI TOLD REPORTERS THAT THE TIME "HAD RIPENED" FOR JAPAN TO CONCLUDE BILATERAL PEACE TREATIES WITH INDONESIA AND BURMA. HE SAID IT WAS UP TO JAPAN TO TAKE THE INITIATIVE IN SETTLING THE LONG OUTSTANDING REPARATIONS CLAIMS OF THE PHILIPPINES.
INDONESIA AND THE PHILIPPINES SIGNED THE JAPAN PEACE TREATY AT SAN FRANCISCO IN SEPTEMBER, 1951, BUT HAVE NOT RATIFIED IN MAINLY BECAUSE OF THE UNSETTLED REPARATIONS ISSUE.
HU347ACS

A10FX
SEOUL, SEPT. 23 (AP)-THE MAYOR OF SEOUL TODAY PRESENTED THE KEY TO THE CITY TO THE U.S. 1ST MARINE DIVISION WHICH LIBERATED THIS CAPITAL FROM COMMUNIST ARMIES JUST THREE YEARS AGO.
MAYOR KIM TAI SUN HANDED THE SILVER KEY TO MAJ. GEN. RANDOLPH MCCALL PATE, MARINE COMMANDER.
THE 1ST MARINE DIVISION CAME ASHORE IN THE FAMED INCHON LANDING ON SEPT. 15, 1950, AND FOUGHT INLAND TO THE CITY. THE BATTLE RAGED FROM HOUSE TO HOUSE UNTIL THE CITY WAS LIBERATED.
BP1136PPD NM

B42KX
APW
SEOUL, SEPT 28 (AP)-GEN. MAXWELL D.TAYLOR SALUTED THE NEW ZALAND UNIT IN KOREA TODAY--NEW ZEALAND DOMINION DAY.
THE U.S. 8TH ARMY COMMANDER. IN A MESSAGE TO LT. COL. J. BURNS,

COMMANDER OF THE NEW ZEALAND FORCES, SAID, "I TAKE GREAT PLEASURE IN EXTENDING THE BEST WISHES OF 8TH ARMY TO THE OFFICERS AND MEN OF NEW ZEALAND SERVING IN YOUR COMMAND. EIGHTH ARMY IS PROUD TO COUNT AMONG ITS MEMBERS REPRESENTATIVES OF A NATION SO GALLANT IN ITS DEFENSE OF FREEDOM.

HU720ACS

B41KX (Q)

SEOUL, SEPT. 28 (AP)-FIVE MEMBERS OF THE HOUSE ARMED SERVICES SUBCOMMITTEE VISITED THE KOREAN MILITARY ARMISTICE COMMISSION HEADQUARTERS TODAY IN THE DEMILITARIZED ZONE.

THE GROUP ALSO MET WITH THE ALLIED DELEGATION OF THE JOINT COMMISSION AT PUSAN ON THE SECOND DAY OF A THREE-DAY TOUR OF KOREA.

THE CONGRESSMEN ALSO VISITED THE 1ST MARINE DIVISION, A SOUTH KOREAN DIVISION AND AMERICAN ARMY UNITS.

THEY ARE SCHEDULED TO LEAVE TOMORROW FOR OKINAWA.

THE GROUP WAS ACCOMPANIED TODAY BY GEN. MAXWELL D. TAYLOR, 8TH ARMY COMMANDER.

THE CONGRESSMEN ARE: LEROY JOHNSON (R-CALIF.), CHAIRMAN OF THE SUBCOMMITTEE; JAMES DEVEREUX (R-MD); WILLIAM BRAY (R-IND.); ARTHUR WINSTEAD (D-MISS.); AND VICTOR WICKERSHAM (D-OKLA).

1953

VR719ACS

A61FX

TOKYO, SEPT. 23 (AP)-CRACK JET JOCKEYS FROM KOREA, JAPAN, OKINAWA AND THE PHILIPPINES BUZZED THEIR SWIFT PLANES OFF JOHNSON AIR FORCE BASE AT 30 MINUTE INTERVALS TODAY IN THE OPENING ROUND OF THE ANNUAL FAR EAST AIR FORCES GUNNERY MEET.

ELEVEN TEAMS, INCLUDING ONE MARINE UNIT, ARE COMPETING. EACH TEAM HAS FIVE PILOTS AND THEIR AIRCRAFT.

EIGHT GUNNERY MISSIONS--FOUR AIR-TO-AIR AND FOUR AIR-TO-GROUND STRAFING RUNS--WILL DETERMINE THE WINNER. THE MEET ENDS SUNDAY.

AS245APS

A130KX

(280)

TOKYO, TUESDAY, SEPT. 29 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES AND JAPAN TODAY SIGNED AN AGREEMENT GIVING JAPANESE COURTS JURISDICTION OVER AMERICAN MILITARY PERSONNEL CHARGED WITH CRIMES OUTSIDE U. S. BASES IN THIS COUNTRY.

IT IS A REVISION OF THE JAPAN-UNITED STATES AGREEMENT WHICH FORMLERY GAVE U S. MILITARY COURTS JURISDICTION IN SUCH CASES. LONG SOUGHT BY JAPAN, THE NEW AGREEMENT IS SIMILAR TO THAT IN EFFECT IN NATO TREATY COUNTRIES.

IT BECOMES EFFECTIVE OCT. 24.

THE AGREEMENT ALSO APPLIES TO AMERICAN CIVILIAN EMPLOYES OF THE U. S. ARMED FORCES AND AMERICAN DEPENDENTS.

THE OLD ADMINISTRATIVE AGREEMENT WAS THE TARGET OF SUCH CRITICISM BY THE JAPANESE PRESS AND PUBLIC. IT HAD BEEN IN EFFECT SINCE APRIL 28, 1952.

THE AGREEMENT STIPULATED THAT THE UNITED STATES SHALL HAVE PRIMARY RIGHT OF JURISDICTION "OVER MEMBERS OF THE UNITED STATES ARMED FORCES....IN RELATION TO OFFENSES SOLELY AGAINST THE PROPERTY OR SECURITY OF THE UNITED STATES OR OFFENSES SOLELY AGAINST THE PERSON OR PROPERTY OF ANOTHER MEMBER OF THE UNITED STATES ARMED FORCES OR THE CIVILIAN COMPONEMENT OR OF A DEPENDENT."

THE U. S. WOULD ALSO HAVE JURISDICTION IN "OFFENSES ARISING OUT OF ANY ACT OR OMISSION DONE IN THE PERFORMANCE OF OFFICIAL DUTY. IN THE CASE OF ANY OTHER OFFENSE THE AUTHORITIES OF JAPAN SHALL HAVE THE PRIMARY RIGHT TO EXERCISE JURISDICTION."

THE FACT PROVIDES THAT EITHER PARTY CAN WAIVE JURISDICTION.

30.24-14441

THE ANNOUNCEMENT POINTED OUT THAT "THE AGREEMENT SPECIFICALLY PROVIDES A SERIES OF PROTECTIVE PROVISIONS FOR UNITED STATES FORCES MEMBERS WHO MAY BE TRIED IN JAPANESE COURTS, INCLUDING THE RIGHT TO A PROMPT AND SPEEDY TRIAL, LEGAL COUNSEL, CONFRONTATION BY WITNESSES, PROVISION OF INTERPRETERS AND THEPRESENCE OF THE UNITED STATES GOVERNMENT REPRESENTATIVES AT THE TRIAL.

"THE ACCUSED WOULD ALSOHAVE ALL RIGHTS PROVIDED BY THE JAPANESE CONSTITUTION, WHICH IN MANY RESPECTS PARALLELS THE AMERICAN BILL OF RIGHTS.

FJ10554PCS

A101KX

TOKYO, TUESDAY, SEPT. 29 (AP)-A SMALL RUSSIAN OIL TANKER WAS FOUND ABANDONED ON THE NORTHERN JAPANESE ISLAND OF HOKKAIDO LAST SATURDAY, KYODO NEWS SERVICE REPORTED TODAY.

THE AGENCY SAID POLICE BELIEVED THE MISSING CREW MAY HAVE "SLIPPED" INTO THE COUNTRY. THERE WERE NO OTHER DETAILS IMMEDIATELY AVAILABLE.

FJ936PCS

B20KX (Q)

(150)

TAIPEH, FORMOSA, SEPT. 28 (AP)-THE FOREIGN OFFICE HAS INSTRUCTED THE NATIONALIST CHINA REPRESENTATIVE AT BANGKOK TO PROTEST AGAINST REPORTED BOMBINGS OF NATIONALIST GUERRILLAS IN NORTH BURMA, GOVERNMENT SOURCES SAID TODAY.

FOUR-POWER TALKS WERE HELD EARLY THIS SUMMER BETWEEN NATIONALIST CHINA, BURMA, THAILAND AND THE UNITED STATES IN AN EFFORT TO WITHDRAW THE 12,000 GUERRILLA TROOPS TO FORMOSA THROUGH THAILAND. THEY WERE STRANDED THERE AFTER BEING PUSHED FROM CHINA BY THE COMMUNISTS. THE KNOTTY PROBLEM HAS NOT BEEN SOLVED.

THE GOVERNMENT SOURCES SAID THE CHINESE REPRESENTATIVE AT BANGKOK HAS BEEN TOLD TO WARN THAT BOMBINGS MIGHT OBSTRUCT THE WITHDRAWAL OF ANY OF THOSE WHO ARE READY TO WITHDRAW.

HE ALSO HAS BEEN INSTRUCTED TO WARN BURMA THAT ITS GOVERNMENT MUST BEAR FULL RESPONSIBILITY FOR ANY CONSEQUENCES ARISING FROM BOMBINGS, THE SOURCES SAID.

REPRESENTATIVES OF THE GUERRILLAS HAVE DEFIED A U.N. RESOLUTION WHICH CALLS FOR THEIR WITHDRAWAL AND MANY HAVE REFUSED TO LEAVE, DESPITE STRONG OBJECTIONS BY BURMA, WHICH FEARS POSSIBLE ACTION BY RED CHINESE AT ITS NORTHERN BORDER.

1953

VR454ACS NM

A95FX

(170)

HONG KONG, SEPT. 23 (AP)-THE MOST REV. ROBERT KOWALSKI, A 63-YEAR-OLD ROMAN CATHOLIC BISHOP, HOBBLED ACROSS THE BORDER FROM RED CHINA THIS WEEKEND, FREE AFTER 23 MONTHS IN A COMMUNIST JAIL ON SPY CHARGES.

BISHOP KOWALSKI, FROM CALUMET, MICH., WAS SUFFERING FROM BERI-BERI, AND WAS TAKEN TO A HOSPITAL.

HE SAID THE REDS PUT HIM ON PUBLIC TRIAL AUG. 22 AND HE WAS SENTENCED TO BE BANISHED FROM CHINA FOREVER. HE SAID THEY GAVE HIM A "PSYCHOLOGICAL SOFTENING UP" FOR SIX DAYS BEFORE FREEING HIM.

BISHOP KOWALSKI, WHO HAD BEEN IN CHINA SINCE 1926, WAS DENOUNCED BY THE COMMUNISTS IN JUNE, 1951, ON CHARGES THAT HE, HIS DEPUTY AND FOUR FRANCISCAN BROTHERS CAUSED THE DEATH OF 16,000 CHILDREN SINCE 1929. THE MISSIONARIES OPERATED A RECEIVING STATION FOR ABANDONED CHILDREN IN WUCHANG, A YANGTZE RIVER PORT IN HUPEH PROVINCE. MOST OF THE CHILDREN THEY TOOK IN WERE ABANDONED WAIFS WHO WERE STARVED OR

DISEASE-RIDDEN AND MANY DIED DESPITE TREATMENT.
THE BISHOP, WHO WAS ONCE REPORTED DEAD, WAS HELD IN WUCHANG DURING HIS IMPRISONMENT.
HW507APS

A119
(200)
HONG KONG, SEPT. 23 (AP)-THE MACAO CORRESPONDENT OF THE HONG KONG STANDARD TODAY QUOTED A REPORT THAT THREE AMERICANS SEZIED BY THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS FROM A YAWL NEAR HONG KONG IN THE SPRING HAVE BEEN MOVED FROM CANTON, WHERE THEY WERE BEING HELD.
THE CORRESPONDENT SAID THE REPORT CAME FROM AN UNIDENTIFIED CHINESE TRAVELER FROM CANTON WHO ARRIVED IN THE PORTUGUESE COLONY OF MACAO TODAY. THE CHINESE SAID HE DID NOT KNOW WHERE THE THREE MEN WERE TAKEN FROM CANTON, THE CORRESPONDENT ADDED.
THE THREE ARE RICHARD APPLEGATE, A RADIO CORRESPONDENT; DONALD DIXON, INTERNATIONAL NEWS SERVICE CORRESPONDENT, AND BEN KRASNER, AN AMERICAN SHIP CAPTAIN. THEY FELL INTO COMMUNIST HANDS WHILE CRUISING FROM HONG KONG TO MACAO IN APPLEGATE'S YAWL.
REPORTS RECEIVED HERE BY INDEPENDENT CHINESE NEWSPAPERS OVER A PERIOD OF MONTHS HAVE SAID ONLY THAT THE THREE WERE BEING HELD IN THE SHAMEEN SECTION OF CANTON. ON TWO OCCASIONS APPLEGATE WAS REPORTED TO BE IN THE HOSPITAL WITH MALARIA. THE COMMUNIST NESSPAPERS AND RADIO HAVE NEVER COMMENTED ON THE CASE.
AMERICAN FRIENDS OF THE MEN HERE VIEW THE MACAO REPORT WITH SOME SUSPICION. THEY SAID THEY FEEL IT IS PROBABLY BASED ON STREET GOSSIP IN CANTON.
RQ10AES

1953

B46 (Q) (280)
SYDNEY, AUSTRALIA, SEPT.28 (AI)-TWO U.S. SUPERFORTRESS WEATHER PLANES ARRIVED HERE TODAY AND AN AUSTRALIAN GOVERNMENT SOURCE SAID THEY WOULD CHECK RADIOACTIVE PARTICLES IN THE ATMOSPHERE AFTER NEXT MONTH'' BRITISH-AUSTRALIAN ATOMIC TESTS.
LT.COL. JAMES JARMAN OF CHICAGO, OFFICER IN CHARGE OF THE FLIGHT, WOULD NOT TELL NEWSMEN THE DETAILS OF HIS VISIT. HE SAID MERELY THAT THE "TWO SUPERFORTS ARE NORMAL FLYING METEOROLOGICAL LABORATORIES." HE ADDED THAT TWO U.S. AIR FORCE SKYMASTER SUPPORT PLANE WILL ARRIVE TOMORROW TO SERVICE THE SUPERFORTRESSES.
MORE THAN 50 AMERICANS WILL BE HERE, HE SAID.
THE AUSTRALIAN GOVERNMENT INFORMANT EMPHASIZED THAT THE AMERICAN PLANES WILL MAKE METEOROLOGICAL OBSERVATIONS AFTER THE EXPLOSIONS ON WOOMERA RANGE IN SOUTH AUSTRALIA.
"ANY SUGGESTION THAT THE UNITED STATES IS OFFICIALLY PARTICIPATING IN THE TESTS IS WRONG," HE SAID, ADDING:
"EVENTUALLY RADIOACTIVE PARTICLES FROM THE EXPLOSIONS WOULD FIND THEIR WAY TO GUAM, MIDWAY, AND THE UNITED STATES AND WOULD BE DETECTED THERE, BUT THE PLANES HAVE COME HERE TO FACILITATE THEIR COLLECTION."
THE INFORMANT SAID THE PLANES WILL FLY HOME, "CARRYING OUT FURTHER TESTS AS THEY GO. AUSTRALIA WILL SHARE IN THE INFORMATION THEY GATHER."
BECAUSE OF U.S. SECURITY BARS AGAINST RELEASE OF AMERICAN ATOMIC INFORMATION TO OTHER NATIONS, AMERICAN OBSERVERS HAVE NOT BEEN INVITED TO VIEW THE BRITISH TESTS.
BRITAIN'S SIR WILLIAM G.PENNEY, WHO WILL BE IN CHARGE OF THE TESTS, LEFT ADELAIDE TODAY FOR WOOMERA. ABOUT 100 BRITISH AND AUSTRALIAN SCIENTISTS ARE ALREADY AT THE TESTING SITE, BELIEVED TO BE ABOUT 200 MILES NORTHWEST OF WOOMERA TOWNSHIP.
DUNCAN SANDYS, BRITISH SUPPLY MINISTER, SAID TWO WEEKS AGO THAT THE OCTOBER TESTS WILL INCLUDE TWO MAJOR ATOMIC BLASTS AND SOME SMALLER EXPLOSIONS.
ML925AES

1953

B118
(Q)
(150)
DARWIN, AUSTRALIA, SEPT. 28 (AP)-AUSTRALIA TODAY ANNOUNCED TWO MAJOR URANIUM FINDS NEAR THE GIANT RUM JUNGLE FIELD. S.CHRISTIE, MANAGER OF THE FIELD, SAID AN EVEN BIGGER URANIUM DEPOSIT REMAINED UNCOVERED.
"THE TERRITORY'S LARGEST URANIUM FIELD IS NOT YET FOUND. I BET ON THAT," HE ADDED.
CHRISTIE SAID THE NEW FINDS, TWO MILES AND EIGHT MILES FROM THE RUM JUNGLE FIELD IN THE NORTHERN TERRITORY, MAY PROVE AS VALUABLE AS THE FIELD ITSELF.
CHRISTIE, MANAGER OF TERRITORY ENTERPRISES PROPRIETARY, WHICH IS DEVELOPING THE FIELD FOR THE GOVERNMENT, SPOKE TO REPORTERS AS THEY MADE THEIR FIRST PERMITTED TOUR OF THE FIELD SINCE IT WAS PUT ON THE SECRET LIST 18 MONTHS AGO.

THE REPORTERS FOUND THE FIELD HAS DEVELOPED INTO A FULL-SCALE MINING AREA WITH LATEST EQUIPMENT, A SMALL BUT FULLY MODERN TOWN WITH LATEST MODEL TROPICAL HOUSES, SPECIAL QUARTERS FOR SINGLE MEN AND A NEW BAR AND SWIMMING POOL IN THE MAKING. CHRISTIE SAID THE COMPANY IS URANIUM PROSPECTING VER 168 SQUARE MILES.
RQ315PES

1953

A3 (600)
NIGHT LEAD CHURCHILL (WITH BUDGET)
BY SEYMOUR TOPPING
LONDON, SEPT. 28 (AP)-PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL TOOK TIME OUT FROM HIS VACATION TONIGHT TO MAKE CLEAR THAT HE STILL THINKS A TOP LEVEL "BIG FOUR" MEETING IS A GOOD IDEA.
AT THE SAME TIME, THE 78-YEAR-OLD STATESMAN--WHO IS SUNNING HIMSELF ON THE FRENCH RIVIERA ON DOCTOR'S ORDERS -- BLUNTLY REJECTED LABORITE COMPLAINTS THAT HE HAS ABDICATED HIS JOB OF RUNNING BRITISH FOREIGN POLICY.
THE ANNOUNCEMENT FROM NO. 10 DOWNING STREET CAME AS SOCIALIST PARTY LEADERS CONVENING AT MARGATE PROTESTED THAT CHURCHILL'S PROPOSAL FOR A BIG FOUR MEETING HAD BEEN OVERRULED BY HIS DEPUTIES WHO ARE NOW IN REAL CONTROL OF THE GOVERNMENT.
CHURCHILL "HAS IN NO WAY CHANGED HIS MIND ABOUT THE PROPOSALS CONTAINED IN HIS SPEECH OF MAY 11," SAID THE UNUSUAL DOWNING STREET STATEMENT ISSUED UNDER THE PRIME MINISTER'S OKAY. "IT IS UNTRUE THAT THESE INVOLVED ANY DIFFERENCE WITH HIS COLLEAGUES."

SHORTLY AFTER CHURCHILL'S STATEMENT WAS MADE PUBLIC, INDIA'S CHIEF DELEGATE TO THE UNITED NATIONS TOLD THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY IN NEW YORK HIS COUNTRY WILL ASK THE 60-NATION WORLD ORGANIZATION TO CALL FOR A PERSONAL MEETING OF THE HEADS OF THE WORLD'S GREAT POWERS. HE TALKED ABOUT A MEETING OF CHURCHILL, SOVIET PREMIER MALENKOV AND PRESIDENT EISENHOWER, BUT MADE NO MENTION OF FRANCE OR CHINA.
V.K. KRISHNA MENON SAID HE WOULD INTRODUCE THE PROPOSAL AS A FORMAL RESOLUTION FOR THE ASSEMBLY'S ADOPTION. THE ASSEMBLY HAS NO POWER TO ORDER SUCH A MEETING, BUT ITS APPEAL TO PUBLIC OPINION WOULD BE HARD TO IGNORE.

IN WASHINGTON, THE STATE DEPARTMENT SAID IT FAILED TO SEE HOW A TOP LEVEL CONFERENCE SUCH AS CHURCHILL SUGGESTED COULD "ACCOMPLISH RESULTS DIFFERENT FROM THOSE BEING SOUGHT THROUGH (LOWER LEVEL) CONFERENCES THAT ARE NOW IN PROSPECT.

IT CITED IN PARTICULAR THE WESTERN BIG THREE'S INVITATION TO RUSSIA TO A MEETING OF FOREIGN MINISTERS OCT. 15 IN LUGANO, SWITZERLAND, TO DISCUSS THE FUTURE OF GERMANY AND AUSTRIA.

THE KREMLIN'S REPLY TO THAT INVITATION WAS HANDED TO THE THREE WESTERN EMBASSIES IN MOSCOW TODAY, BUT ITS CONTENTS WERE NOT MADE KNOWN.

RECENT SOVIET STATEMENTS, HOWEVER, INDICATE THAT THE RUSSIANS, WHILE POSSIBLY NOT FLATLY REJECTING THE INVITATION, WOULD DEMAND THAT THE WEST'S PRE-CONDITIONS FOR THE CONFERENCE BE DROPPED OR MODIFIED.

DIPLOMATIC CIRCLES ALREADY ARE SPECULATING THAT REVIVAL OF CHURCHILL'S MAY 11 PROPOSAL FOR A MEETING OF THE HEADS OF STATE RATHER THAN ONLY THE FOREIGN MINISTERS MIGHT PROVE MORE ACCEPTABLE TO THE KREMLIN.

IN THE PAST, THE UNITED STATES AND FRANCE HAVE TAKEN THE POSITION THAT RUSSIA HAS STILL TO SHOW THROUGH ACTIONS THAT A MEETING OF THE TOP LEADERS WOULD REALLY BE WORTHWHILE.

PRESIDENT EISENHOWER HAS SAID HE WOULD BE WILLING TO MEET WITH MALENKOV IF HE THOUGHT THE CONFERENCE WOULD LEAD TO WORLD PEACE. THE WHITE HOUSE HAD NO COMMENT TO MAKE ON CHURCHILL'S STATEMENT TODAY.

IN AN APPARENT REPLY TO THE LABORITE CHARGES HE WASN'T DOING HIS JOB AND HAD BEEN COUNTERMANDED BY HIS SUBORDINATES, CHURCHILL'S STATEMENT SAID "X X X THE PRIME MINISTER, WHO HAS NOT CEASED AT ANY TIME TO HOLD AND EXERCISE THE RESPONSIBILITY BELONGING TO HIS OFFICE, HAS BEEN CONSULTED ON EVERY DECISION OF POLICY AND IS IN FULL AGREEMENT WITH WHAT IS BEING DONE IN THE CIRCUMSTANCES WHICH PREVAIL."

CHURCHILL IS FLYING BACK TO LONDON WEDNESDAY FROM CAP D'AIL, WHERE HE HAS BEEN VACATIONING. HE HAS CALLED FOR A CABINET MEETING SOON AFTER HE RETURNS.

CHURCHILL'S STATEMENT EMPHASIZED HE HAD THE FULL BACKING OF HIS DEPUTIES WHEN HE PROPOSED ON MAY 11 A MEETING OF THE WESTERN LEADERS WITH SOVIET PREMIER GEORGI MALENKOV, AND WENT ON TO EXPLAIN:

"IT WAS ONLY WHEN IT PROVED IMPOSSIBLE TO OBTAIN UNITED STATES AND FRENCH AGREEMENT TO THIS PROPOSAL THAT HER MAJESTY'S GOVERNMENT AGREED TO THE FOUR-POWER MEETING OF FOREIGN MINISTERS FOR WHICH THERE IS MUCH TO BE SAID."

THE DOWNING STREET STATEMENT WAS TAKEN BY SOME HERE AS AN EFFORT BY CHURCHILL TO STEAL SOME OF THE THUNDER FROM THE LABOR PARTY LEADERS AT THE MARGATE CONVENTION WHO HAVE BEEN BEATING THE DRUM FOR A BIG FOUR CONFERENCE.

IT WAS ISSUED IN DIRECT REPLY TO THE REMARKS OF BRITISH TRADE UNION LEADER TOM O'BRIEN. HE SAID A FEW DAYS AFTER LUNCHING WITH CHURCHILL THAT THE 78-YEAR-OLD PRIME MINISTER "IS QUITE READY TO GO EVEN TO MOSCOW" FOR A TOP LEVEL CONFERENCE.

O'BRIEN'S SUGGESTION THAT DISSENSION INSIDE OF THE BRITISH GOVERNMENT RATHER THAN CHURCHILL'S ILLNESS CAUSED THE CANCELLATION OF THE WESTERN "BIG THREE" BERMUDA TALKS WAS DENIED OFFICIALLY.

THE BERMUDA CONFERENCE OF CHURCHILL, PRESIDENT EISENHOWER AND THE FRENCH PREMIER -- THEN RENE MAYER -- FOR TALKS POSSIBLY LEADING TO A MEETING WITH MALENKOV WAS CALLED OFF SUDDENLY WHEN DOCTORS ORDERED CHURCHILL TO TAKE A REST.

RP424PED

A139

95

LONDON, SEPT 23-(AP)-PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL SAID TONIGHT HE STILL FAVORS A TOP LEVEL BIG FOUR CONFERENCE OF THE WESTERN POWERS AND SOVIET RUSSIA.

IN AN UNUSUAL MOVE, NO. 10 DOWNING STREET ISSUED A STATEMENT UNDER

30.24-14443

THE VACATIONING PRIME MINISTER'S NAME EMPHASIZING CHURCHILL HAS NOT CHANGED HIS STAND SINCE HE FIRST PROPOSED THE CONFERENCE ON MAY 11.

TODAY'S STATEMENT WAS PROMPTED BY THE REMARKS OF BRITISH LABOR LEADER TOM O'BRIEN, WHO SAID A FEW DAYS AGO AFTER LUNCHING WITH CHURCHILL THAT THE 78-YEAR-OLD PRIME MINISTER "IS QUITE READY TO GO EVEN TO MOSCOW" FOR A TOP LEVEL CONFERENCE.

O'BRIEN SUGGESTED THAT IT WAAS NOT SO MUCH CHURCHILL'S ILLNESS BUT DISSENSION INSIDE THE BRITISH GOVERNMENT WHICH CAUSED THE CANCELLATION OF THE WESTERN "BIG THREE" BERMUDA TALKS. THE STATEMENT DENIED THIS.

THE BERMUDA CONFERENCE FOR TALKS THAT MIGHT LEAD TO A MEETING WITH SOVIET PREMIER GEORGI MALENKOV WAS CALLED OFF WHEN DOCTORS ORDERED CHURCHILL TO TAKE A REST. IT HAD BEEN POSTPONED PREVIOUSLY DUE TO FRENC CABINET CRISES.

THE DOWNING STREET STATEMENT SAID:

"THE PRIME MINISTER'S CONVERSATION WITH MR. O'BRIEN WAS, OF COURSE PRIVATE. IT IS QUITE TRUE THAT THE PRIME MINISTER HAS IN NO WAY CHANGED HIS MIND ABOUT THE PROPOSALS CONTAINED IN HIS SPEECH OF MAY 11. IT IS UNTRUE THAT THESE INVOLVED ANY DIFFERENCES WITH HIS COLLEAGUES.

"WHEN THE PRIME MINISTER WAS UNABLE, THROUGH ILLNESS, TO GO TO BERMUDA LORD SALISBURY DID HIS UTMOST TO PROCURE A MEETING OF THE HEADS OF GOVERNMENTS AS THE PRIME MINISTER HAD SUGGESTED AND MR. BUTLER SUPPORTED THIS POLICY IN THE HOUSE OF COMMONS.

"IT WAS ONLY WHEN IT PROVED IMPOSSIBLE TO OBTAIN UNITED STATES AND FRENCH AGREEMENT TO THIS PROPOSAL THAT HER MAJESTY'S GOVERNMENT AGREED TO THE FOUR POWER MEETING OF FOREIGN MINISTERS FOR WHICH THERE IS MUCH TO BE SAID.

"THE PRIME MINISTER, WHO HAS NOT CEASED AT ANY TIME TO HOLD AND EXERCISE THE RESPONSIBILITY BELONGING TO HIS OFFICE, HAS BEEN CONSULTED ON EVERY DECISION OF POLICY AND IS IN FULL AGREEMENT WITH WHAT IS BEING DONE IN THE CIRCUMSTANCES WHICH PREVAIL."

IN HIS MAY 11 FOREIGN POLICY SPEECH TO THE HOUSE OF COMMONS, CHURCHILL CALLED FOR A CONFERENCE THAT WOULD BE "COMPOSED OF THE SMALLEST NUMBER OF POWERS AND PERSONS POSSIBLE, AND THEY SHOULD MEET WITH A MEASURE OF INFORMALITY AND A STILL GREATER MEASURE OF PRIVACY AND SECLUSION."

THIS WAS INTERPRETED IN BOTH BRITAIN AND ABROAD AS A CALL FOR A MEETING BETWEEN SOVIET PREMIER GEORGI MALENKOV AND THE BIG THREE WESTERN LEADERS.

CHURCHILL'S MAY 11 PROPOSAL HAS SINCE BEEN WATERED DOWN AND THE BIG THREE WESTERN POWERS HAVE NOW INVITED RUSSIA TO A FOREIGN MINISTERS' CONFERENCE AG LUGANO, SWITZERLAND, ON OCT. 15 TO DISCUSS GERMANY AND AUSTRIA.

RUSSIA HAS NOT YET FORMALLY REPLIED TO THIS INVITATION, BUT THERE HAVE BEEN INDICATIONS THAT THE KREMLIN WILL TURN IT DOWN.

THE CONSERVATIVE GOVERNMENT HEADED BY CHURCHILL HAS TAKEN A STEADY STAND IN FAVOR OF SEEKING HARD NEGOTIATIONS WITH THE RUSSIANS ON OUTSTANDING ISSUES. ONLY LAST WEEK ANTHONY NUTTING, THE BRITISH PARLIAMENTARY UNDERSECRETARY OF STATE, GAVE SUPPORT TO PROPOSALS MADE BY PAUL-HENRI SPAAK OF BELGIUM CALLING FOR FOUR-POWER TALKS ON GERMANY AND AUSTRIA AND AN OFFER OF A SECURITY PACT BETWEEN THE SOVIET UNION, THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN AND THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNICTY (EDC).

RQ1156AES

A191

(170) (WX)..FOLO LONDON--CHURCHILL-BIG FOUR (A139) UNDER DASH.

IN WASHINGTON, NEITHER THE WHITE HOUSE NOR THE STATE DEPARTMENT HAD ANY IMMEDIATE COMMENT ON CHURCHILL'S STATEMENT.

PRESIDENT EISENHOWER HAS SAID MANY TIMES HE WOULD BE WILLING TO MEET WITH RUSSIAN RULERS IF THERE WERE PROSPECTS THAT SUCH A CONFERENCE COULD CONTRIBUTE TO WORLD PEACE.

THE AMERICAN POSITION HAS BEEN THAT RUSSIA SHOULD FIRST DEMONSTRATE SOME WILLINGNESS TO NEGOTIATE REASONABLY AND FULFILL THE PEACEFUL INTENTIONS THE COMMUNISTS CLAIM.

IN KEEPING WITH THAT POLICY, THE UNITED STATES HAS PROPOSED THAT THE BIG FOUR FOREIGN MINISTERS MEET IN LUGANO, SWITZERLAND, ON OCT.15 TO DISCUSS AN AUSTRIAN PEACE TREATY AND GERMAN PROBLEMS. A STATE DEPARTMENT SPOKESMAN SAID SO FAR HE KNOWS OF NO RUSSIAN REPLY TO THIS INVITATION.

AT ONE TIME, PRESIDENT EISENHOWER, CHURCHILL AND THE FRENCH PREMIER PLANNED A THREE-POWER CONFERENCE AT BERMUDA, WHICH REPORTEDLY WOULD HAVE CONSIDERED THE POSSIBILITY OF A BIG FOUR MEETING. THIS CONFERENCE WAS CALLED OFF DUE TO CHURCHILL'S ILLNESS AND THE FOREIGN MINISTERS OF THE THREE NATIONS MET IN WASHINGTON IN JULY.

EG213PED

(120)

WITH LONDON CHURCHILL

PARIS, SEPT. 28 (AP)-A FOREIGN MINISTRY SPOKESMAN SAID THE SOVIET REPLY TO THE WEST'S PROPOSAL FOR A BIG FOUR FOREIGN MINISTERS' CONFERENCE WAS RECEIVED AT THE FRENCH EMBASSY IN MOSCOW THIS AFTERNOON.

THE WESTERN POWERS ASKED THE RUSSIANS TO MEET IN A CONFERENCE ON GERMANY AND AUSTRIA OCT. 15 AT LUGANO, SWITZERLAND.

THE SPOKESMAN SAID HE DID NOT EXPECT THE TEXT OF THE SOVIET REPLY IN PARIS UNTIL LATE TONIGHT AND ADDED NO ANNOUNCEMENT WOULD BE MADE TO THE PRESS UNTIL TOMORROW.

IDENTICALLY WORDED NOTES FROM THE UNITED STATES, FRANCE AND BRITAIN WERE DELIVERED TO THE RUSSIANS ON SEPT. 2. THE WESTERN POWERS ASKED THAT THE CONFERENCE AGENDA BE LIMITED TO GERMANY AND AUSTRIA. RUSSIA HAD EXPRESSED A DESIRE EARLIER THAT OTHER OUTSTANDING WORLD PROBLEMS BE DISCUSSED.

SF211PES

A49

(600)

(EDITOR'S NOTE--TOM WHITNEY HAS JUST RETURNED AFTER NINE YEARS IN MOSCOW, SIX OF THEM AS A MEMBER OF THE ASSOCIATED PRESS STAFF THERE. NOW A MEMBER OF AP'S LONDON STAFF, HE TAKES AN EVALUATING LOOK AT THE RECENT RUMORS THAT EX-SOVIET POLICE CHIEF L.P.BERIA MIGHT HAVE ESCAPED FROM RUSSIA, AND ALSO SURVEYS OTHER POSSIBILITIES OF BERIA'S FATE.)

-0-

BY TOM WHITNEY

LONDON, SEPT. 28 (AP)-THREE MONTHS AGO SOVIET POLICE CHIEF LAVRENTY P.BERIA WAS ARRESTED IN MOSCOW -- AND HIS SENTENCE HASN'T BEEN ANNOUNCED YET.

THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT PROMISED A TRIAL AND TURNED THE CASE OVER TO THE SOVIET SUPREME COURT. BUT THE TRIAL HASN'T MATERIALIZED, OR AT ANY RATE NOTHING HAS BEEN MADE PUBLIC ABOUT IT.

IT COULD BE THAT BERIA IS STILL BEING WORKED OVER TO BRING HIM TO THE POINT OF AN ABJECT CONFESSION OF TREASON.

IT COULD BE THAT THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT IS STILL LOOKING AROUND FOR OTHERS TO BE IMPLICATED WITH HIM.

IT'S ALSO POSSIBLE THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT HAS NOT YET MADE UP ITS MIND WHETHER IT WANTS TO PUT ON A BIG BERIA SHOW TRIAL OR NOT.

AND IT COULD ALSO BE THAT BERIA IS DEAD.

IN THE NON-COMMUNIST WORLD RUMORS ARE CIRCULATING THAT BERIA HAS ESCAPED.

THESE RUMORS HAVE TO BE EVALUATED AGAINST THE INDUBITABLE FACT THAT IF BERIA WAS TAKEN ALIVE BY PREMIER GEORGI MALENKOV'S GOVERNMENT, HE THEN CERTAINLY BECAME THE MOST CAREFULLY GUARDED HUMAN ON EARTH. EVERY ONE OF HIS JAILERS WOULD ANSWER WITH HIS LIFE.

BERIA'S ARREST WAS ANNOUNCED ON JULY 10. BUT IS IS KNOWN IT ACTUALLY TOOK PLACE JUNE 26. THE OFFICIAL DECREES REMOVING HIM FROM HIS POSTS AS MINISTER OF INTERNAL AFFAIRS AND FIRST DEPUTY PREMIER WERE DATED AS OF THAT DAY.

AND THAT IS THE DAY THAT SOVIET ARMY TANK COLUMNS MANEUVERED IN MOSCOW, PAST THE NEW AMERICAN EMBASSY AND PAST BERIA'S OFFICIAL RESIDENCE A FEW HUNDRED YARDS AWAY. THESE TANK MOVEMENTS CLEARLY WERE PART OF "OPERATION BERIA."

THERE'S NEVER BEEN ANY PROOF OR EVEN ANY SOVIET GOVERNMENT STATEMENT THAT BERIA IS ALIVE.

HE IS ONE MAN WHO MIGHT HAVE HAD SOME WARNING ABOUT HIS COMING ARREST. HE MIGHT HAVE PREPARED HIMSELF FOR THIS EVENTUALITY AS DID GERMAN GESTAPO CHIEF HEINRICH HIMMLER -- WITH POISON. OR HIS CAPTORS MIGHT HAVE SHOT HIM ON THE SPOT.

A50

BUT IT IS A LITTLE MORE PROBABLE THAT BERIA WAS CAPTURED ALIVE.

IF SO, HE PERHAPS PRESENTS A PARTIULCAR PROBLEM TO THE SOVIET "CONFESSION" EXTRACTION EXPERTS. BERIA IS TOUGH. HE KNOWS THEIR TRICKS AND DEVICES. IT COULD ALSO BE THAT HE KNOWS THOSE TRICKS SO WELL, HE WON'T RESIST. EVEN IN THE STRONGEST OF CASES, HOWEVER, IT SEEMS TO TAKE A LONG TIME FOR THE COMMUNISTS TO GET ANYONE ABSOLUTELY READY FOR A SHOW TRIAL.

IF BERIA IS TO BE SHWON AT A TRIAL, THEN IT SEEMS LIKELY OTHERS WILL STAND TRIAL WITH HIM AS CO-CONSPIRATORS.

POSSIBLY THE PURGE IN SOVIET GEORGIA FITS IN WITH THIS. OLD CRONIES OF BERIA INCLUDING PREMIER VALERIAN BAKRADZE, WHOM BERIA PUT INTO POWER IN APRIL IN HIS HOME REPUBLIC, AND AT LEAST FOUR OTHER INFLUENTIAL MEMBERS OF THE GOVERNMENT WERE FIRED--AND PROBABLY ARRESTED--THIS LAST WEEK ON ORDERS FROM MOSCOW.

BERIA'S TRIAL COULD START TOMORROW FOR ALL THE OUTSIDE WORLD KNOWS OF WHAT GOES ON INSIDE THE TOP SOVIET GOVERNMENT CIRCLES.

BUT THERE'S NO CERTAINTY THAT THERE EVER WILL BE A BIG BERIA TRIAL AT ALL.

IN JULY FOR ABOUT FIVE DAYS AFTER THE ANNOUNCEMENT OF HIS ARREST, THE BERIA DENUNCIATION CAMPAIGN FILLED THE PAGES OF THE CENTRAL MOSCOW PRESS. BUT THEN IT WAS ABRUPTLY TURNED OFF LIKE A FAUCET, UNDOUBTEDLY ON GOVERNMENT ORDERS.

SINCE THEN, THE KREMLIN POLICY HAS BEEN TO MENTION BERIA AS LITTLE AS POSSIBLE. IT WOULD SEEM THE GOVERNMENT WANTS HIM TO BE FORGOTTE,

COULD IT BE THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT ITSELF JUST DOESN'T KNOW WHAT TO DO WITH LAVRENTY BERIA?

5 SC5AES

A123 (AGENCIES OUT -930)

(ADVANCE FOR PMS OF MONDAY, SEPT. 28)

--0--

WHITNEY SERIES---I

--0--

EDITOR'S NOTE--TOM WHITNEY WENT TO MOSCOW IN 1944 TO LEARN ALL HE COULD ABOUT THE ECONOMY OF THE SOVIET UNION--AND HE STAYED NINE YEARS. AT FIRST HE HEADED THE ECONOMIC SECTION OF THE U.S. EMBASSY. HE CONTINUED HIS OBSERVATIONS AS A MEMBER OF THE MOSCOW STAFF OF THE ASSOCIATED PRESS, STARTING IN 1947. NOW WHITNEY IS ON THIS SIDE OF THE IRON CURTAIN AND ABLE TO WRITE FREELY--AND KNOWINGLY--OF THE THINGS HE LEARNED. THIS IS THE FIRST OF FIVE ARTICLES DEALING WITH THE HIGH COST OF LIVING--IN RUSSIA.

-0-

BY TOM WHITNEY

(ADVANCE)..LONDON, SEPT. 28 (AP)-WHEN MOSCOW WOMEN GET THE CHANCE THEY DON'T MIND PAYING ALMOST A WEEK'S WAGES FOR A PAIR OF AMERICAN NYLONS OF THE LATEST DESIGN.

THERE IS A BLACK MARKET IN THE STOCKINGS, AND WELL-INFORMED PERSONS IN MOSCOW TOLD ME THAT A PAIR OF BLACK-HEEL AND BLACK-SEAM NYLONS COULD BE BOUGHT THERE FOR AROUND 150 RUBLES. THAT'S THE

30.24- 14445

EQUIVALENT OF $37.50 AT THE OFFICIAL RATE.
MOSCOW WOMEN BUY SOVIET-MADE KAPRON STOCKINGS AT 30-40 RUBLES A PAIR. THESE ARE AN ARTIFICIAL SHEER STOCKING AND NOT BAD LOOKING--BUT EVIDENTLY NOT GOOD ENOUGH.
RUSSIAN WOMEN HAVE THE SAME INSTINCTS AS WOMEN ELSEWHERE. THEY WANT PRETTIER STOCKINGS AND UNDERWEAR, MORE STYLISH DRESSES--ANYTHING TO MAKE THEMSELVES MORE BEAUTIFUL. THE QUALITY OF THE RUSSIAN-MADE GOODS HAS IMPROVED IN RECENT YEARS, BUT THE STYLE AND CUT STILL ARE POOR.
SO WHEN RUSSIAN WOMEN HAVE AN OPPORTUNITY TO BUY WESTERN THINGS THEY RUSH FOR THE CHANCE. THE NEWS PASSES AROUND THAT A CERTAIN STORE WILL HAVE POLISH OR CZECHOSLOVAK DRESS MATERIALS IN NEW PATTERNS, OR CZECHOSLOVAK WOMEN'S SHOES IN NEW STYLES. GREAT LINES OF WOMEN FORM OUTSIDE THE STORE LONG BEFORE IT OPENS TO GET FIRST CHOICE OR AT LEAST SOMETHING BEFORE IT IS SOLD OUT.
EVEN PREMIER MALENKOV HAS BEEN FORCED TO DISCUSS THIS SITUATION. HE TOLD THE SUPREME SOVIET RECENTLY:
"TO THE SHAME OF SOVIET INDUSTRIAL WORKERS THE CONSUMER FREQUENTLY PREFERS TO ACQUIRE GOODS OF FOREIGN ORIGIN ONLY BECAUSE THEY HAVE A BETTER DESIGN."

1953

A124 (AGENCIES OUT)
THERE IS A FAMOUS INSTITUTION KNOWN AS THE "COMMISSION STORE." THESE STORES -- AND THERE ARE MANY OF THEM IN MOSCOW -- WILL ACCEPT FROM ANY INDIVIDUAL CLOTHES OR OTHER MERCHANDISE WHICH THE LATTER DESIRES TO SELL. THE STORES CHARGE ABOUT 7 PER CENT FOR THEIR SERVICES. THEY ARE ALWAYS CROWDED. ONE CAN SEE IN THEM QUITE OFTEN FOREIGN-MADE GOODS PERHAPS BROUGHT TO THE SOVIET UNION BY RUSSIANS WHO HAVE BEEN ABROAD. THE PRICES FOR THESE GOODS ARE PARTICULARLY HIGH, REFLECTING THE PREMIUM VALUE OF GOODS WITH WESTERN STYLE AND FINISH.
A WOMAN'S MOUTON COAT WORTH $200 IN THE UNITED STATES WAS ON SALE IN ONE STORE FOR 3,300 RUBLES. THIS IS THE EQUIVALENT AT THE OFFICIAL SOVIET EXCHANGE RATE OF $950. EXPRESSED ANOTHER WAY, IT IS EQUAL TO SIX MONTHS EARNINGS OF THE AVERAGE RUSSIAN WORKER. OTHER PRICES:
A GOOD QUALITY WOMAN'S GABARDINE RAINCOAT--1,000 RUBLES.
A PLAIN BLACK WOMAN'S WOOL SKIRT--300 RUBLES.
A NYLON BLOUSE--130 RUBLES.
NYLON PANTIES -- 60 RUBLES.
NYLON NIGHTGOWN -- 250 RUBLES.
JERSEY WOOLEN DRESS -- 450 RUBLES.
THE SOVIET PRESS HAS BEEN CARRYING ON A CAMPAIGN FOR YEARS AGAINST WHAT IS TERMED "SYCOPHANCY BEFORE THINGS FOREIGN."

RUSSIAN WOMEN PAY LITTLE ATTENTION TO THIS SORT OF PROPAGANDA WHEN IT IS A QUESTION OF CLOTHES.
THE GOVERNMENT HAS NOT MADE AS MUCH PROGRESS IN SUPPLYING STYLISH CLOTHING AS IT HAS MADE IN PROVIDING DURABLE GOODS. IF HE HAS THE MONEY, A MUSCOVITE NOW CAN BUY AUTOMOBILES, TELEVISION SETS, RADIOS, WASHING MACHINES, VACUUM CLEANERS, ELECTRIC REFRIGERATORS, MOTORCYCLES, ELECTRIC FANS, IRONS AND OTHER ELECTRIC APPLIANCES, HIGH GRADE CAMERAS, SEWING MACHINES, EVEN TAPE RECORDING MACHINES.
THE QUANTITIES OF SUCH DURABLE GOODS ARE INFINITESIMAL COMPARED TO THE MARKET IN THE UNITED STATES, BUT FOR MOSCOW THIS IS NEW.
HOW GOOD ARE THESE RUSSIAN-PRODUCED GOODS? DO THEY WORK? I CAN TO SOME EXTENT SPEAK FROM EXPERIENCE.
THE RUSSIANS MAKE FOUR DIFFERENT MODELS OF PASSENGER CARS. MY IMPRESSION IS THAT ALL ARE FAIRLY WELL-MADE. I KNOW MOST ABOUT THE "POBEDA" USED BY MOST RUSSIAN TAXI DRIVERS. THIS IS A FOUR-CYLINDER CAR, ABOUT THE SAME SIZE AS MANY BRITISH-MADE SMALL CARS. THE RETAIL PRICE IS 16,000 RUBLES (ABOUT TWO YEARS' PAY FOR A WORKER). ITS TOP SPEED ORDINARILY IS AROUND 70 MILES AN HOUR. ITS DOUBLE SHOCK ABSORBERS ARE USEFUL ON RUSSIAN ROADS. IT SEEMS TO BE DURABLE. I HAVE SEEN MANY TAXIES WHICH HAVE GONE MORE THAN 60,000 MILES AND ARE STILL IN FAIRLY GOOD CONDITION. THE INTERIOR WORK IS SHODDY.
I XYMAESTHA NOT MORE THAK 10(001U"POBEDAS" ARE PRODUCED IN A YEAR. TOTAL PRODUCTION OF PASSENGER CARS IN THE U.S.S.R. IS PROBABLY NOT OVER 30,000 UNITS ANNUALLY.
I OWNED A SMALL TELEVISION SET ASSEMBLED IN MOSCOW FROM PARTS MADE IN EAST GERMANY. IT FREQUENTLY WENT OUT OF ORDER AND AFTER TWO YEARS OF USE I HAD TO BUY A NEW VIEWING TUBE

1953

GOOD CONDITION. THE INTERIOR WORK IS SHODDY.
I ESTIMATE THAT NOT MORE THAN 10,000 "POBEDAS" ARE PRODUCED IN A YEAR. TOTAL PRODUCTION OF PASSENGER CARS IN THE U.S.S.R. IS PROBABLY NOT OVER 30,000 UNITS ANNUALLY.
I OWNED A SMALL TELEVISION SET ASSEMBLED IN MOSCOW FROM PARTS MADE IN EAST GERMANY. IT FREQUENTLY WENT OUT OF ORDER AND AFTER TWO YEARS OF USE I HAD TO BUY A NEW VIEWING TUBE. THE SCREEN WAS 3 1/2 BY 5 INCHES. THE PRICE WAS 1,275 RUBLES ($313.75).

A125 (AGENCIES OUT)
ANOTHER MODEL WITH A 4X6 SCREEN SOLD FOR 2,500 RUBLES. SEVERAL OWNERS AMONG MY DIPLOMATIC FRIENDS REPORTED SATISFACTORY RECEPTION ON IT.
MY RUSSIAN-MADE VACUUM CLEANER COST 430 RUBLES. IT WAS NOT SO POWERFUL AS AN AMERICAN CLEANER OF SIMILAR SIZE BUT WAS A CONSIDERABLE IMPROVEMENT ON THE FIRST POST-WAR RUSSIAN VACUUM CLEANERS.
I OWNED AN ELECTRIC REFRIGERATOR FOR OVER THREE YEARS. IT HAD ABOUT 2 1/2 CUBIC FEET CAPACITY, AND USED AN ELECTRIC HEATING ELEMENT AS ITS REFRIGERATING MECHANISM. IT TOOK A LONG TIME TO FREEZE 10 ICE CUBS. ITS PRICE NOW: 680 RUBLES.
ANOTHER REFRIGERATOR COSTING 2,000 RUBLES HAS A CAPACITY OF 6 CUBIC FEET AND IS MODELLED ON AMERICAN PRE-WAR REFRIGERATORS. IT OPERATES WITH A MOTOR ON THE COMPRESSION PRINCIPLE.
NEITHER TYPE IS BEING PRODUCED IN LARGE NUMBERS.
MY WIFE'S SEWING MACHINE WAS MADE AT A FACTORY AT PODOLSK WHICH BEFORE THE REVOLUTION USED TO BE LONG TO THE SINGER SEWING MACHINE CO. AS A GUESS I WOULD SAY THAT THE RUSSIANS HAD NOT CHANGED THE FOOT-TREADLE MACHINE EVEN SLIGHTLY SINCE THE REVOLUTION. IT COST NEW IN 1950 AROUND 1,100 RUBLES.
THE DEMAND FOR THESE WAS VRISK. PEOPLE LINED UP TO GET THEM WHENEVER THE SHOP RECEIVED A NEW SUPPLY.
SOVIET RADIO RECEIVING SETS IMPRESSED ME AS BEING GENERALLY QUITE GOOD. I HAD TWO.
ONE WAS INTENDED FOR LOCAL RECEPTION ONLY, BUT AT NIGHT IT RECEIVED FOREIGN MEDIUM AND LONG WAVE STATIONS. IT COST 212 RUBLES.
THE OTHER SET COST 1600 RUBLES IN 1947, BUT NOW IS HALF THAT. IT WAS MANUFACTURED IN RIGA AT A FACTORY FORMERLY BELONGING TO THE PHILLIPS CO. IT RECEIVED SHORT, MEDIUM AND LONG WAVE BROADCASTS (THE RUSSIANS USE ALL THREE). IT COULD GET IN MOSCOW THE BRITISH RADIO AND THE VOICE OF AMERICA QUITE EFFECTIVELY.
THE RUSSIANS NOW MAKE TWO MINIATURE CAMERAS BOTH REPUTED TO BE VERY GOOD. THEY OUGHT TO BE SINCE THE RUSSIANS MOVED ONE OF THE BEST GERMAN LENS WORKS TO RUSSIA, WITH SOME OF THE GERMAN TECHNICIANS. ONE COSTS ABOUT 430 RUBLES.
(END ADVANCE FOR PMS OF MONDAY, SEPT 23--MOVED SEPT 24)
FD951AED

A27

(220)

LONDON, SEPT. 28 (AP)-THE WESTERN POWERS WERE CAUTIONED TODAY BY MARSHAL TITO'S DEPUTY TO LET THE "EVOLUTION" INSIDE SOVIET RUSSIA TAKE ITS OWN COURSE.

DEPUTY PREMIER EDVARD KARDELJ OF YUGOSLAVIA, WHICH BROKE WITH THE KREMLIN BRAND OF COMMUNISM IN 1948, SAID USE OF FORCE OR COERCION AGAINST RUSSIA WOULD ONLY "STRENGTHEN THE BUREAUCRATIC TENDENCIES TOWARDS REVIVING STALIN'S METHOD OF DICTATORSHIP IN THE SOVIET UNION."

BELGRADE RADIO BROADCAST AN INTERVIEW GIVEN BY KARDELJ TO THE CORRESPONDENT OF THE FRENCH WEEKLY "EXPRESSE."

KARDELJ SIZED UP THE PURGE OF LAVRENTIA BERIA, HEAD OF THE SOVIET SECRET POLICE, AS "A MEASURE AGAINST THE POLICE STRUCTURE UPON WHICH STALIN'S REGIME WAS BASED."

HE SAID STALIN'S SUCCESSOR, PREMIER GEORGI MALENKOV, "SEEKS TODAY TO GAIN POPULARITY BY OTHER MEANS THAN THOSE UPON WHICH STALIN'S REGIME WAS BASED."

KARDELJ SAID THE CRISIS IN THE SOVIET UNION WAS NOT CAUSED BY STALIN'S DEATH BUT BEGAN SEVERAL YEARS AGO AND CAME TO A HEAD AFTERWARDS "BECAUSE STALIN'S HEIRS DO NOT ENJOY SUFFICIENT AUTHORITY OR THE MEANS TO ARREST THIS PROCESS."

ASKED ABOUT THE ATTITUDE THE WESTERN POWERS SHOULD HAVE TOWARDS RED CHINA, KARDELJ REPLIED:

"IT WOULD BE SAGACIOUS OF THE WEST WERE THEY TO ESTABLISH NORMAL AND ACTIVE TRADE RELATIONS WITH CHINA."

HE SAID CHINA REQUIRED ECONOMIC COOPERATION AND SUGGESTED "PROBABLY THIS TRADE COOPERATION COULD INFLUENCE CHINA'S DEVELOPMENT AS AN INDEPENDENT FORCE."

KL540PES

A133

(190)

LONDON, SEPT. 23 (AP)-DIPLOMATIC OFFICIALS REPORTED TODAY BRITAIN MAY REDUCE OR ABOLISH HER 44-YEAR-OLD NAVAL MISSION IN GREECE TO MAKE WAY FOR EXTENDED AMERICAN SUPERVISION OVER THE GREEK NAVY.

DISCUSSIONS ARE GOING ON NOW IN ATHENS BETWEEN BRITAIN'S FIRST LORD OF THE ADMIRALTY, J.P.L. THOMAS, AND GREEK DEFENSE CHIEFS.

THE GREEKS SEEM TO FEEL THAT THE WITHDRAWAL OF THE BRITISH MISSION WOULD LEAD TO INCREASED AMERICAN AID.

GREECE IS BELIEVED FINDING IT DIFFICULT TO GO ON PAYING FOR THE UPKEEP OF THE BRITISH NAVAL MISSION WHICH HELPS TO TRAIN AND ADVISE GREEK CREWS. FURTHERMORE AMERICAN TRAINING METHODS WOULD APPEAR MORE APPROPRIATE IN VIEW OF THE FACT THAT THE UNITED STATES HAS BEEN SUPPLYING MOST OF THE NAVY'S EQUIPMENT. UNDER THE "TRUMAN DOCTRINE" THE UNITED STATES TOOK OVER MAIN RESPONSIBILITY FOR GREEK AND TURKISH DEFENSE FROM A WAR-IMPOVERISHED BRITAIN.

BUT THE BRITISH WERE REPORTED NONE TOO ANXIOUS TO CUT THEIR LONG TRADITION OF COOPERATION WITH THE GREEK NAVY. ACCORDINGLY, THOMAS IS UNDERSTOOD TO HAVE SUGGESTED THAT THE BRITISH MISSION CONTINUE ITS ACTIVITIES--POSSIBLY ON A REDUCED BASIS. EIGHT BRITISH DESTROYERS NOW ON LOAN TO GREECE WILL BE LEFT AT GREEK DISPOSAL.

SF150PES

1953

A112

COPENHAGEN, DENMARK, SEPT 28 (AP)-TWO INFLUENTIAL DANISH NEWSPAPERS VOICED CONCERN TODAY AT THE NEW UNITED STATES-SPANISH DEFENSE PACT WHICH WAS SIGNED SATURDAY.

POLITIKEN, LIBERAL, SAID "FOR THAT PART OF THE WORLD WHICH STILL FEELS BITTERNESS THAT WAS MOTIVATED BY GENERALISSIMO FRANCO'S VICTORY IN THE CIVIL WAR THE SPANISH-AMERICAN PACT IS A DEEP DISAPPOINTMENT."

INFORMATION, INDEPENDENT, QUESTIONED THE RIGHT OF THE UNITED STATES TO ALLY ITSELF WITH NON-NATO COUNTRIES WITHOUT THE APPROVAL OF NATO MEMBERS, AND ASKED: "CAN DEMOCRACY, TOO, FUNCTION ACCORDING TO THE THESIS, 'THE END JUSTIFIES THE MEANS,' WITHOUT DANGEROUS DAMAGE?"

RB110SPES

A33

BERLIN, SEPT. 23 (AP)-VLADIMIR SEMYENOV, SOVIET HIGH COMMISSIONER IN EAST GERMANY, HAS BEEN APPOINTED AMBASSADOR EXTRAORDINARY AND PLENIPOTENTIARY TO THE EAST GERMAN GOVERNMENT, THE SOVIET ZONE NEWS AGENCY ADN ANNOUNCED TODAY.

ADN SAID THAT THE APPOINTMENT WAS MADE BY THE PRESIDIUM OF THE SUPREME SOVIET IN MOSCOW.

AT THE SAME TIME, SEMYENOV WILL REMAIN OFFICE AS HIGH COMMISSIONER, THE MOSCOW DISPATCH SAID.

THE APPOINTMENT CARRIES OUT ANOTHER KREMLIN PROMISE MADE IN THE AGREEMENT LAST MONTH IN MOSCOW BETWEEN THE SOVIET AND EAST GERMAN GOVERNMENTS.

1953

THE APPOINTMENT CAUSED NO SURPRISE IN ALLIED CIRCLES HERE. A SPOKESMAN FOR THE U.S. HIGH COMMISSION POINTED OUT THAT SEMYENOV "HAD BEEN ACCEPTED AS AN AMBASSADOR HERE FOR SEVERAL MONTHS, AND THE ANNOUNCEMENT COMES AS NO SURPRISE."

AT THE TIME OF THE AUGUST AGREEMENT, THE DECISION TO GIVE AMBASSADORIAL STATUS TO THE TOP SOVIET REPRESENTATIVE IN EAST GERMANY WAS VIEWED IN THE WEST PRIMARILY AS A MOVE TO BOLSTER IN PUBLIC EYES THE LOW PRESTIGE OF PREMIER OTTO GROTEWOHL'S GOVERNMENT.

EAST GERMANY HAD BEEN WITHOUT A SOVIET AMBASSADOR SINCE SEMYENOV'S PREDECESSOR, IVAN IVANOVICH ILYICHEV, WAS NAMED SOVIET HIGH COMMISSIONER TO AUSTRIA LAST JUNE 7.

THE SETUP OF CIVIL RULE IN EAST GERMANY AND AUSTRIA IS IDENTICAL AND SUPREME AUTHORITY IN ALL POLITICAL QUESTIONS IS IN BOTH CASES IN THE HANDS OF A HIGH COMMISSIONER WITH THE RANK OF AMBASSADOR.

FF RQ9AED

A134

(200)

PARIS, SEPT. 23 (AP)-FRENCH MILITARY AUTHORITIES SAID TODAY THE AGREEMENT BETWEEN SPAIN AND THE UNITED STATES ON USE OF SPANISH AIR AND NAVAL BASES WAS FAVORABLY RECEIVED AS ARE "ALL CONTRIBUTIONS AIMED AT THE DEFENSE OF THE FREE WORLD."

SPOKESMEN AT SUPREME HEADQUARTERS OF ALLIED POWERS IN EUROPE WOULD MAKE NO OFFICIAL COMMENT, BUT PRIVATELY EXPRESSED SATISFACTION WITH THE AGREEMENT SINCE IT WILL HELP BULWARK NATO'S 4,000-MILE LONG DEFENSE LINE.

ADVERSE COMMENT APPEARED IN SOME PARIS NEWSPAPERS. COMBAT, LEFTIST BUT NON-COMMUNIST, PRAISED SPAIN'S "NATIONAL DIGNITY" IN HANDLING THE NEGOTIATIONS SO AS TO "SACRIFICE ONLY A MINIMUM OF INDEPENDENCE XXX. LET'S ADMIT THAT FRANCO SHOWED AN ALLY IS NOT NECESSARILY AN OBEDIENT SATELLITE."

FRANC-TIREUR, ALSO LEFTIST BUT NON-COMMUNIST, DECLARED THE SPANISH BASES WERE "NOT WORTH THE CONSOLIDATION OF THE REGIME OF A DICTATOR XXX. PUBLIC OPINION WON'T UNDERSTAND THE DIFFERENCE WASHINGTON MAKES BETWEEN GOOD AND BAD DICTATORS. YOU CAN'T DEFEND FREEDOMS ALONG WITH THOSE WHO HAVE SUPPRESSED THEM."

LE FIGARO, APRO-GOVERNMENT PAPER, SAID THAT BOTH IN THE CASE

OF AGREEMENTS WITH PR[illegible] YUGOSLAVIA AND FRANCEØ ""THE UNITE STATES' MOTIVES ARE INSPIRED BY STRATEGIC REALITIES."

RQ1050AES

30.24- 14447

A130
(350)
BY GEORGE BOULTWOOD
BONN, GERMANY, SEPT. 23 (AP)-ANTHONY NUTTING, BRITISH PARLIAMENTARY UNDER SECRETARY FOR FOREIGN AFFAIRS, SAID TODAY THE ONLY POSSIBLE ALTERNATIVE TO THE EUROPEAN ARMY WAS FULL MEMBERSHIP FOR WEST GERMANY IN NATO.

HE WAS ASKED AT A LUNCHEON GIVEN BY THE FOREIGN PRESS ASSOCIATION WHAT WOULD HAPPEN IF THE FALTERING PLANS FOR A EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY INCLUDING 500,000 GERMAN TROOPS SHOULD FINALLY COLLAPSE.

"IF EDC FAILS I CAN SEE NO ALTERNATIVE BUT GERMAN ENTRY INTO NATO (NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION)," HE REPLIED.

ASKED WHETHER THE FRENCH WOULD AGREE TO GERMAN MEMBERSHIP IN NATO, NUTTING SAID: "IN THEIR PRESENT STATE OF MIND, NO."

HE SAID IT WOULD BE "A GREAT PITY" IF THE EDC PROJECT FAILED AS IT WAS "THE BEST METHOD OF ENABLING GERMANY TO REJOIN THE EUROPEAN FAMILY AND CONTRIBUTE TOWARD ITS DEFENSE WHILE ALLAYING FEARS IN FRANCE--AND TO SOME EXTENT IN BRITAIN--OF THE RECREATION OF A GERMAN NATIONAL ARMY."

SUCH A FAILURE WOULD ALSO BE REGRETTABLE BECAUSE THE GOVERNMENT OF CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER HAD MADE IT THE MAIN PLANK OF THE PLATFORM THT WON THEM REELECTION, HE SAID.

NUTTING SAID THAT BRITAIN WAS READY TO ENTER "INTO A DEVL WORKING PARTNERSHIP" WITH THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY "IN TERMS OF TROOPS IN THE FIELD, AT THE POLITICAL AND EXECUTIVE LEVEL AND I HOPE AT THE PARLIAMENTARY LEVEL."

ASSURANCES IN THIS SENSE GIVEN AT STRASBOURG LAST WEEK HAD ALREADY BROUGHT SOME FRENCH SOCIALIST BACKING FOR THE EDC, HE SAID.

THE FRENCH HAVE BEEN URGING CLOSER BRITISH PARTICIPATION IN THE EUROPEAN ARMY TO COUNTER-BALANCE GERMANY. BUT NUTTING SAID TODAY THERE WAS NO QUESTION OF BRITAIN BEING A FULL MEMBER OF EDC.

"THE BRITISH GOVERNMENT CANNOT ACCEPT ABANDONMENT OF BRITISH CONTROL OF BRITISH FORCES," HE SAID. "WE HAVE ACCEPTED SOME MODIFICATION OF THIS PRINCIPLE IN NATO. WE ARE PREPARED TO JOIN A COALITION OF NATIONAL FORCES BUT NOT TO SUBMIT TO A SUPRANATIONAL AMALGAMATION."

NUTTING SAID THE RUSSIANS HAD A GENUINE FEAR OF A REARMED GERMANY AND "HAD A RIGHT TO A GUARANTEE THAT THE FORCES TO BE RAISED IN EUROPE WERE NOT TO BE USED AGAINST THEM."

SF144PES

A161 (270)
CAMP FRIEDLAND, GERMANY, SEPT. 23 (AP)-A NEW GROUP OF 500 GERMAN PRISONERS WAS GIVEN A TEARFUL "WELCOME HOME" HERE TONIGHT AS THE REPATRIATION OF FORMER WEHRMACHT SOLDIERS HELD IN RUSSIA FOR ALMOST A DECADE CONTINUED.

THE NEW ARRIVALS CONFIRMED EARLIER REPORTS THAT THREE CLOSE AIDES OF HITLER, UNACCOUNTED FOR SINCE 1945, ARE ALIVE AND HELD IN A CAMP IN THE URAL MOUNTAINS WITH AT LEAST 14 FORMER GERMAN GENERALS.

THE LATEST REPATRIATES ALSO REPORTED THAT TWO EUROPEANS WHO FOUGHT WITH THE U. S. ARMY IN WORLD WAR II ARE SERVING LONG SENTENCES FOR ALLEGED WAR CRIMES IN RUSSIAN PENAL CAMPS AT THE SIBERIAN BORDER.

AS THEY WERE BEING INTERVIEWED, CAMP OFFICIALS ANNOUNCED THAT TWO MORE TRANSPORTS OF 250 AND 500 ARE EXPECTED HERE TOMORROW AND WEDNESDAY. THIS WOULD BRING THE TOTAL RETURNED TO WEST GERMANY TO ALMOST 2,000.

THE RUSSIANS HAVE ANNOUNCED THEY ARE RELEASING AN UNDISCLOSED NUMBER OF "MINOR WAR CRIMINALS" UNDER AN AGREEMENT REACHED WITH COMMUNIST EAST GERMANY LAST AUGUST, OBVIOUSLY INTENDED TO STIR PRO-RUSSIAN SYMPATHY IN GERMANY.

THE PRISONERS IDENTIFIED THE THREE HITLER AIDES AS HEINZ LINGE, HIS PERSONAL SERVANT WHO ALLEGEDLY HELPED BURN THE FUEHRER'S BODY AFTER HIS SUICIDE; OTTO GUENSCHE, HITLER'S SS (ELITE GUARD) ADJUTANT, AND ELITE GUARD GEN. HANS BAUR, HITLER'S PERSONAL PILOT.

ALL THREE WERE WITH HITLER IN THE BUNKER OF THE REICH CHANCELLORY UNTIL THE LAST DAYS. THE THREE AIDES AND THE 14 GENERALS, MOST OF THEM TANK OR INFANTRY DIVISION COMMANDERS, WERE REPORTED HELD AT THE CAMP OF PEVO-URALSK.

ANOTHER GROUP OF REPATRIATES WHO HAD BEEN HELD NEAR SVERDLOVSK, AT THE RUSSIAN-SIBERIAN BORDER, SAID THEY LEFT BEHIND A DANE AND A DUTCHMAN TAKEN PRISONER BY THE RUSSIANS AT THE END OF THE WAR. THEY IDENTIFIED THE DANE AS ALFRED THUM AND THE DUTCHMAN AS KURT FAERWES. THE RETURNEES SAID BOTH HAD FOUGHT WITH THE U. S. ARMY AND WERE WEARING AMERICAN UNIFORMS WHEN THE RUSSIANS SEIZED THEM. THE PRISONERS SAID BOTH WERE SENTENCED TO 25 YEARS IN A LABOR CAMP ON UNDISCLOSED WAR CRIMES CHARGES.

KA1229PES

A167
PRISONERS SEPARATE (A161)
CAMP FRIEDLAND, GERMANY, SEPT. 23-(AP)-A FORMER GERMAN OFFICER, REPATRIATED FROM RUSSIA TODAY, SAID ONE OF HIS FELLOW INMATES IN AN ARCTIC COAST PRISON CAMP WAS AN AMERICAN LUTHERAN PASTOR.

THE OFFICER IDENTIFIED THE AMERICAN AS BOB COSHMAN OF SAN FRANCISCO, AND SAID HE WAS ARRESTED BY THE RUSSIANS ON CHARGES OF ESPIONAGE WHILE TOURING THE SOVIET UNION AFTER WORLD WAR II.

(IN NEW YORK, THE NATIONAL LUTHERAN COUNCIL WENT BACK IN ITS FILES AS FAR AS 1944 WITHOUT FINDING ANY PASTOR BY THAT NAME. INDIVIDUAL CHURCHMEN ON THE WEST COAST NEVER HEARD OF SUCH A MAN EITHER.

(SPOKESMEN SAID IT DID NOT SOUND REASONABLE THAT AN AMERICAN LUTHERAN PASTOR COULD BE TAKEN CAPTIVE WITHOUT HIS ABSENCE BEING NOTED BY OTHER CHURCHMEN.)

FRANZ VON WESENDONCK, FORMER LUFTWAFFE LIEUTENANT, SAID COSHMAN TOLD HIM HE HAD BEEN TRAVELING THROUGH RUSSIA TO WRITE AN ARTICLE FOR A "LUTHERAN MAGAZINE."

"I AM SURE HE WAS AN AMERICAN. HE HAD A REAL AMERICAN ACCENT," VON WESENDONCK SAID.

HE REPORTED THEY MET IN THE CAMP OF WORCUTTA AT THE ARCTIC COAST OF THE URUAL REGION.

MK1253PES

B55 (Q)
(210)
DUESSELDORF, GERMANY, SEPT.28 (AP)-A GERMAN MOTHER CHARGED TODAY THAT MAX REIMANN, WEST GERMANY'S COMMUNIST CHIEF, TOOK HER YOUNG DAUGHTER TO MOSCOW IN 1934 AND SAID SHE NEVER HEARD FROM HER AGAIN.

MRS.ELIZABETH MACZEK FILED FORMAL CHARGED AGAINST REIMANN WITH THE STATE PROSECUTOR HERE AND TOLD THIS STORY:

IN 1934 REIMANN TOOK HER 20-YEAR-OLD DAUGHTER BY A FORMER MARRIAGE, MARGARETE KEMPER, TO MOSCOW. WHEN HE RETURNED ALONE AFTER THE WAR, HE TOLD MRS.MACZEK THAT HE AND MARGARETE HAD MARRIED, AND THAT THE GIRL WAS LIVING COMFORTABLY IN EAST GERMANY.

BUT MRS.MACZEK SAYS SHE HAS NEVER HEARD FROM HER DAUGHTER SINCE SHE LEFT WITH THE GAUNT COMMUNIST CHIEFTAIN WHEN HE FLED BEFORE THE NAZIS.

A DISTRICT COURT JUDGE SAID NO ACTION COULD BE TAKEN AGAINST REIMANN AT ONCE BECAUSE OF HIS LEGAL IMMUNITY AS A MEMBER OF THE

NORTH RHINE-WESTPHALIA PARLIAMENT. HE DID NOT SAY WHETHER HE WOULD ASK THE PARLIAMENT TO LIFT REIMANN'S IMMUNITY.

REIMANN HIMSELF WAS NOT IMMEDIATELY AVAILABLE FOR COMMENT. HE DIVORCED HIS FIRST WIFE IN 1931. THEY HAVE A SON, JOSEF, WHO WAS IN THE NEWS IN 1949 WHEN HE FLED AN EAST GERMAN COMMUNIST POLICE SCHOOL TO JOIN HIS MOTHER IN THE WEST. IN 1946 REIMANN MARRIED A YOUNG WOMAN WHO WAS FREQUENTLY SEEN ON THE SPEAKER'S PLATFORM AT COMMUNIST RALLIES IN THE RHINELAND. THEY HAVE NO CHILDREN.

JM1009AES

S94

WIESBADEN, GERMANY, SEPT 28 (AP)-U.S. AIR FORCE AUTHORITIES SAID TONIGHT THE SEVEN-YEAR-OLD DAUGHTER OF AN AMERICAN MASTER SERGEANT WAS ASSAULTED AND RAPED HERE SATURDAY.

THE GIRL, WHOSE NAME WAS WITHHELD BY THE AIR FORCE AT THE REQUEST OF HER PARENTS, WAS FOUND AFTER NIGHTFALL IN A FIELD AT THE OUTSKIRTS OF THE CITY. SHE WAS COVERED WITH BLOOD AND SCRATCHES WERE VISIBLE ON HER THROAT, THE ANNOUNCEMENT SAID.

A WIDESPREAD SEARCH BY AMERICAN AND GERMAN POLICE SO FAR HAS FAILED TO FIND THE ASSAILANT. THE GIRL, RECOVERING AT THE WIESBADEN HOME OF HER PARENTS, WAS UNABLE TO FURNISH A DESCRIPTION.

MT347PES

1953

A113

(330)

PRECEDE RUMA

BY ALEX SINGLETON

BELGRADE, YUGOSLAVIA, SEPT. 23 (AP)-YUGOSLAVIA FORMALLY REJECTED TODAY THE ITALIAN PROPOSAL FOR SETTLING THE QUARREL OVER TRIESTE BY MEANS OF A PLEBISCITE.

ITALIAN PREMIER GIUSEPPE PELLA HAD PROPOSED A VOTE BY THE 330,000 RESIDENTS TO DETERMINE THE FUTURE OF THE STRATEGIC ADRIATIC PORT CITY AND SURROUNDING TERRITORY.

PRESIDENT TITO HAD ORALLY REJECTED THE ITALIAN PROPOSAL IN A SPEECH TWO WEEKS AGO AT SPLIT BUT YUGOSLAVIA MADE HER STAND OFFICIAL TODAY IN A NOTE DELIVERED TO THE ITALIAN MINISTRY HERE.

TITO HAS PROPOSED THE INTERNATIONALIZATION OF THE PORT CITY OF TRIESTE AND THE CEDING OF THE SURROUNDING TERRITORY TO YUGOSLAVIA.

TODAY'S NOTE FOLLOWED THE SAME LINE OF ARGUMENT AS TITO DID AT SPLIT. IT SAID A PLEBISCITE WOULD BE UNFAIR ON THE GROUND THAT ITALY HAS PUSHED YUGOSLAVS OUT OF THE TRIESTE AREA SINCE THE END OF WORLD WAR I. TRIESTE BELONGED TO ITALY AFTER THE FIRST WORLD WAR BUT WAS GIVEN THE STATUS OF A FREE TERRITORY UNDER TERMS OF THE ITALIAN PEACE TREATY OF WORLD WAR II.

THE NOTE DECLARED THAT APLEBISCITE WOULD BE POSSIBLE ONLY IF THE "CONSEQUENCES OF THIS DENATIONALIZATION" ARE CORRECTED AND YUGOSLAV CROATS AND SLOVENES LIVING IN THE AREA GIVEN EQUAL RIGHTS WITH THE ITALIAN POPULATION. THE ENTIRE POPULATION OF THE FREE TERRITORY, INCLUDING THE CITY, IS ABOUT 330,000. TRIESTE HAS ABOUT 350,000, WITH ITALIANS PREDOMINATING.

THE NOTE SAID YUGOSLAVIA HAD REJECTED A SIMILAR ITALIAN PROPOSAL MADE IN MARCH, 1952, IN A COMMUNICATION WHICH THE ITALIANS HAD NEVER ANSWERED.

IT CHARGED THAT ITALY, BETWEEN AND AFTER THE TWO WARS, HAD FROZEN PROPERTY BELONGING TO THE YUGOSLAVS, COLONIZED THE TERRITORY OF TRIESTE WITH ITALIANS AND DEPRIVED YUGOSLAV NATIONALS LIVING THERE OF THEIR RIGHTS.

"THE PLEBISCITE WOULD MEAN APPROVAL AND LGALIZATION OF ALL THE INJUSTICES AND PERSECUTIONS WHICH OCCURRED IN THAT PERIOD," THE NOTE SAID.

"UNDER THE CIRCUMSTANCES AND BECAUSE OF THE PRESENT ATTITUDE OF THE ITALIAN GOVERNMENT, THE YUGOSLAV GOVERNMENT IS FORCED TO SAY IT CANNOT ACCEPT THE PROPOSAL FOR A PLEBISCITE."

IT ADDED THAT THE YUGOSLAV GOVERNMENT WISHED TO POINT OUT PARTICULARLY "THAT THE ATMOSPHERE CREATED BY ITALIAN MILITARY DEMONSTRATIONS ALONG THE ITALIAN YUGOSLAV FRONTIER IS MAKING NEGOTIATIONS MORE DIFFICULT IN GENERAL. ONLY PEACEFUL COOPERATION CAN SETTLE THE CONTROVERSIAL QUESTIONS BETWEEN THE TWO COUNTRIES."

PRESIDENT TITO SKIPPED MENTION OF TRIESTE IN A SPEECH YESTERDAY AT RUMA. THIS HAD LED TO SPECULATION THAT TITO WAS ANXIOUS NOT TO UPSET SECRET DIPLOMATIC NEGOTIATIONS AIMED AT SETTLING THE TRIESTE ISSUE.

A HALF HOUR XX X 4TH GRAF A52 RUMA DATE.

RQ955AES

1953

A52 (230)

RUMA, YUGOSLAVIA, SEPT. 23 (AP)-SPECULATION ROSE TODAY THAT DIPLOMATIC OVERTURES ARE UNDERWAY TO SETTLE THE BITTER FEUD BETWEEN ITALY AND YUGOSLAVIA OVER CONTROL OF TRIESTE.

SUCH SURMISES WERE BOOMED BY PRESIDENT TITO'S POINTED FAILURE TO MENTION THE SEVEN-YEAR-OLD QUARREL IN A SPEECH HERE YESTERDAY WHICH ADVANCE REPORTS SAID WOULD DEAL WITH INTERNATIONAL AFFAIRS AND THE DISPUTED TERRITORY AT THE HEAD OF THE ADRIATIC.

INSTEAD TITO CONCENTRATED ON DOMESTIC ISSUES AND DID NOT MENTION TRIESTE. SOME OBSERVERS THOUGHT THE YUGOSLAV LEADER MIGHT BE ANXIOUS NOT TO UPSET ANYTHING BEING DONE UNDERCOVER TO EASE THE TENSION SURROUNDING TRIESTE.

A HALF HOUR BEFORE TITO'S ARRIVAL, OFFICIALS REMOVED A HUGE SIGN FROM THE FRONT OF THE ROSTRUM DEMANDING INTERNATIONALIZATION OF THE TRIESTE PORT AND INCORPORATION OF THE REST INTO YUGOSLAVIA.

TITO PROPOSED THIS DISPOSITION OF TRIESTE IN A RECENT SPEECH AFTER ITALY VOICED ALARM AT RUMORS THAT THE YUGOSLAVS MIGHT FORMALLY ANNEX THE PART OF THE TERRITORY YUGOSLAVIA HAS OCCUPIED SINCE WORLD WAR II.

ITALY'S PREMIER GIUSEPPE PELLA REJECTED TITO'S PROPOSAL AND CALLED FOR A PLEBISCITE TO SETTLE THE AREA'S FUTURE.

IN THE CONTINUING FLOW OF DIPLOMATIC EXCHANGES, NUMEROUS OTHER COUNTRIES HAVE FIGURED. THEY INCLUDE BRITAIN AND THE UNITED STATES, WHOSE TROOPS OCCUPY THE NORTHERN HALF OF THE TERRITORY INCLUDING THE PORT; FRANCE WHICH JOINED IN A 1948 BIG THREE DECLARATION ADVOCATING THAT ITALY GET ALL TRIESTE; GREECE AND TURKEY, YUGOSLAVIA'S PARTNERS IN THE LITTLE THREE BALKAN ALLIANCE, AND AUSTRIA, WHICH HAS AN IMPORTANT ECONOMIC STAKE IN THE PORT.

THE ITALIAN PEACE TREATY PROVIDED TRIESTE SHOULD BE A "FREE TERRITORY" WITH AN INTERNATIONAL ADMINISTRATION BUT THE WEST AND RUSSIA COULD NOT AGREE ON A GOVERNOR. THE WESTERN ALLIES HAVE SINCE REPUDIATED THAT CLAUSE OF THE PEACE TREATY.

HA510AES

1953

B56 (Q)

(150)

BELGRADE, YUGOSLAVIA, SEPT.28 (AP)-YUGOSLAVIA REPORTED OFFICIALLY TODAY THAT THIS COUNTRY'S NEGOTIATIONS WITH TINY ALBANIA IN AN EFFORT TO END BORDER INCIDENTS HAVE BEEN BROKEN OFF IN A CHILLY ATMOSPHERE OF DISAGREEMENT.

30.24- 14449

THE NEGOTIATIONS, BY A JOINT YUGOSLAV-ALBANIAN COMMISSION, HAD BEEN UNDERWAY FOR MORE THAN A MONTH TO HALT A FEUD BETWEEN PRESIDENT TITO'S GOVERNMENT AND ALBANIA, THIS COUNTRY'S RUSSIAN-DOMINATED COMINFORM NEIGHBOR.

THE QUARREL HAS BEEN MARKED BY SCORES OF INCIDENTS ON THE BORDER, INCLUDING EXCHANGE OF FIRE BY FRONTIER PATROLS, ESPIONAGE AND SABOTAGE WHICH LED TO A BREAK IN DIPLOMATIC RELATIONS BETWEEN THE TWO COUNTRIES IN NOVEMBER, 1950.

A YUGOSLAV FOREIGN OFFICE SPOKESMAN SAID THE COMMISSION'S NEGOTIATIONS ENDED BECAUSE "ALBANIA DID NOT SHOW ANY DESIRE FOR A SETTLEMENT." YUGOSLAVIA IS CARRYING OUT NEGOTIATIONS THROUGH SIMILAR COMMISSIONS WITH THREE OTHER OF ITS EASTERN EUROPEAN NEIGHBORS--HUNGARY, ROMANIA AND BULGARIA--TO HALT BORDER DISPUTES.

JM1012AES

A61

1953

PRECEDE VIENNA DAY (580)

WARSAW, POLAND, SEPT. 28 (AP)-POLAND'S COMMUNIST GOVERNMENT HAS DECIDED TO DIVEST STEFAN CARDINAL WYSZYNSKI, HEAD OF THE ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH IN POLAND, FROM HIS CHURCHLY OFFICES, THE POLISH RADIO ANNOUNCED TONIGHT.

THE BROADCAST CHARGED THE CARDINAL HAD BEEN GUILTY OF "CONSTANTLY BREAKING" PROVISIONS OF THE 1950 AGREEMENT BETWEEN STATE AND CHURCH.

(THE BROADCAST, AS REPORTED FROM VIENNA, SAID HE ALSO WAS ACCUSED OF ANTI-STATE ACTIVITIES AND MISUSING HIS AUTHORITY.)

IT ADDED THAT HE HAD BEEN CONFINED TO A MONASTERY AT THE REQUEST OF THE POLISH EPISCOPATE WHICH WAS QUOTED AS SAYING THE "NATION'S UNITY AND GOOD DEMAND THE CARRYING OUT OF THE PROVISIONS OF THE STATE-CHURCH AGREEMENT."

THE BROADCAST SAID BISHOP MICHAL KLEPACZ OF LODZ HAD BEEN ELECTED CHAIRMAN OF THE EPISCOPATE.

-DASH-

OFFICIAL VATICAN SOURCES EXPRESSED SHOCKED AMAZEMENT AT THE REPORT. THESE SOURCES SAID THE CARDINAL AND LEADER OF THE CATHOLIC CHURCH IN POLAND WAS APPOINTIVE BY THE POPE AND "NO OTHER SOURCE CAN CHANGE OR LESSEN THIS. NO GOVERNMENT CAN 'RELIEVE' A CARDINAL."

THE VATICAN SOURCES SAID THAT DESPITE RECENT MOVES BY POLAND IN INTENSIFYING PRESSURE AGAINST THE CHURCH THEY WERE SURPRISED BY THIS REPORTED ACTION AND AT A LOSS TO UNDERSTAND WHAT THE POLISH GOVERNMENT HOPED TO ACCOMPLISH. THEY SAID THE "ARROGANT PRESUMPTION" OF THE POLISH AUTHORITIES IN CONFINING THE CARDINAL TO A MONASTERY WENT "BEYOND EVEN THE LIMITS OF RECENT PERSECUTION."

ONLY LAST WEEK A POLISH MILITARY COURT SENTENCED THE MOST REV. CZESLAW KACZMAREK, BISHOP OF KIELCE, AND THREE OTHER CATHOLIC PRIESTS TO PRISON TERMS ON CHARGES OF SPYING FOR THE VATICAN AND THE UNITED STATES. THE BISHOP WAS SENTENCED TO 12 YEARS IN PRISON AND THE OTHER SENTENCES RANGED FROM 10 TO 6 YEARS.

THE VATICAN DENOUNCED THE TRIAL AS A "SHAMEFUL EPISODE AIMED AT BENDING NOT ONLY PHYSICAL PERSONS, BUT ALSO CONSCIENCES, TO THE WILL OF ATHEISTIC TYRANNY."

CARDINAL WYSZYNSKI WAS GIVEN HIS HIGH OFFICE ONLY LAST JAN. 12 AT A SECRET CONSISTORY IN ROME. BUT HE WAS UNABLE TO JOIN OTHER NEW PRINCES OF THE CHURCH AT THE CEREMONIES TO RECEIVE HIS RED HAT. IT WAS REPORTED IN ROME AT THE TIME THAT HE FEARED IF HE LEFT POLAND HE WOULD NOT BE ABLE TO RETURN.

A62

POLAND'S 24 MILLION PEOPLE ARE ALMOST SOLIDLY CATHOLIC AND THE COMMUNISTS HAVE MOVED MORE CAUTIOUSLY AGAINST THE CHURCH THERE THAN IN MOST OTHER EAST EUROPEAN COUNTRIES.

IN 1950 THE GOVERNMENT CONCLUDED AN AGREEMENT WITH THE BISHOPS BY WHICH THE HIERARCHY ACCEPTED ALLEGIANCE TO THE COMMUNIST REGIME IN RETURN FOR PROMISES OF RELIGIOUS FREEDOM. THE REGIME ALSO PROMISED TO RESPECT THE POPE'S AUTHORITY. IN EFFECT, THE AGREEMENT WAS A TRUCE.

LAST FEBRUARY, HOWEVER, THE GOVERNMENT ISSUED A DECREE THAT IT MUST APPROVE ALL APPOINTMENTS IN THE CHURCH, AS WELL AS PASS ON TRANSFERS, RELEASES AND CREATION OR ABOLITION OF CHURCH POSTS.

L'OSSERVATORE ROMANO, VATICAN CITY NEWSPAPER, SAID THE DECREE WAS A "TRAMPLING OF THE RIGHTS OF GOD AND THE CHURCH" AND INDICATED IT WOULD NOT BE RECOGNIZED BY THE VATICAN.

IN 1950 THE VATICAN REPORTED THAT 1,000 POLISH PRIESTS HAD BEEN DEPORTED, THAT HUNDREDS HAD BEEN ARRESTED AND THAT THE CHURCH HAD BEEN STRIPPED OF 700 SQUARE MILES OF ITS ESTATES, ITS BIG CHARITY ORGANIZATIONS AND ITS HOSPITALS.

THE REPORT CONCERNING CARDINAL WYSZYNSKI TODAY WAS PRECEDED BY A CAMPAIGN OF CRITICISM IN THE POLISH PRESS. NEWSPAPERS ACCUSED HIM OF NOT CARRYING OUT ALL THE PROVISIONS OF THE 1950 CHURCH-STATE AGREEMENT.

CARDINAL WYSZYNSKI'S REPORTED REMOVAL FOLLOWS A FAMILIAR PATTERN IN COMMUNIST COUNTRIES IN CLASHES BETWEEN THE STATE AND CHURCH. THE COMMUNIST GOVERNMENT OF CZECHOSLOVAKIA BANISHED ARCHBISHOP JOSEF BERAN FROM HIS PRAGUE DIOCESE IN MARCH, 1951 FOR SHOWING AN UNCOOPERATIVE ATTITUDE. COMMUNIST HUNGARY SENTENCED JOSEF CARDINAL MINDSZENTY TO LIFE IMPRISONMENT IN FEBRUARY 1949 FOR ANTI-STATE ACTIVITIES.

IN COMMUNIST YUGOSLAVIA, WHICH LATER BROKE WITH MOSCOW, ARCHBISHOP ALOJZIJC STEPINAC, PRIMATE OF YUGOSLAVIA, WAS SENTENCED TO 16 YEARS IN 1946 ON CHARGES OF COLLABORATING WITH THE GERMANS DURING THE WAR. HE WAS FREED FROM PRISON IN 1951 BUT IS REQUIRED TO LIVE IN HIS PARISH HOUSE.

KL759PES

A214

-95-

1953

VIENNA, AUSTRIA, SEPT. 28 (AP)-RADIO WARSAW BROADCAST A DECLARATION TONIGHT THAT THE POLISH GOVERNMENT HAS RELIEVED STEFAN CARDINAL WYSZYNSKI, ROMAN CATHOLIC ARCHBISHOP OF GNEIZNO AND WARSAW, OF HIS POST.

A COMMUNIQUE SAID THE CARDINAL, HEAD OF THE CATHOLIC CHURCH IN POLAND, HAD BEEN ACCUSED OF ANTI-STATE ACTIVITIES. THE BROADCAST SAID HE HAD BEEN PERMITTED TO WITHDRAW TO A POLISH MONASTERY.

WHEN HE WAS MADE A PRINCE OF THE CHURCH LAST JAN. 12 HE WAS UNABLE TO GO TO VATICAN CITY FOR THE CEREMONIES. POPE PIUS XII, WHO CONFERRED THE RANK OF CARDINAL UPON HIM, EXPRESSED SORROW THEN THAT WYSZYNSKI WAS UNABLE TO BE PRESENT.

ONLY LAST WEEK A POLISH MILITARY COURT SENTENCED THE MOST REV. CZESLAW KACZMAREK, BISHOP OF KIELCE, AND THREE OTHER ROMAN CATHOLIC PRIESTS TO PRISON TERMS ON CHARGES OF SPYING FOR THE VATICAN AND THE UNITED STATES. THE BISHOP WAS SENTENCED TO SERVE 12 YEARS.

THE VATICAN DENOUNCED THE TRIAL AS "A SHAMEFUL EPISODE AIMED AT BENDING NOT ONLY PHYSICAL PERSONS, BUT ALSO CONSCIENCES TO THE WILL OF ATHEISTIC TYRANNY."

-RP357PED

A131

ATHENS, GREECE, SEPT. 23 (AP)-THE MINISTRY OF INTERIOR ANNOUNCED TODAY THE ARREST OF GEORGE GEORGHIOU, DESCRIBED AS A LEADING MEMBER OF THE GREEK COMMUNIST PARTY.

GEORGHIOU'S JOB WAS LEADER OF THE RED UNDERGROUND PUBLICITY AND PROPAGANDA MACHINERY, THE MINISTRY SAID. HE WAS ARRESTED SATURDAY AND PRINTING MACHINERY AND ACCESSORIES SEIZED IN A HOUSE WHERE HE FORMERLY LIVED.

JS1043AES

A14

AMS BUDGET (540)

1953

NIGHT LEAD SUEZ

BY ZEIN NAGATI"

CAIRO, EGYPT, SEPT. 28 (AP)-EGYPTIAN OFFICIALS SAID TODAY BRITAIN HAS AGREED TO WITHDRAW HER BIG GARRISON FROM THE VITAL SUEZ CANAL AREA IN 18 MONTHS, BUT THE BRITISH ENVOY HERE SAID FINAL SETTLEMENT OF THE OLD AND OFTEN BLOODY FEUD IS STILL A LONG WAY OFF.

EVEN THOUGH THERE MAY BE AGREEMENT ON THE WITHDRAWAL OF TROOPS -- AND BRITAIN HAS INDICATED SHE IS WILLING TO DO THIS PROVIDED SOME ARRANGEMENT IS MADE FOR DEFENSE OF THE STRATEGIC WATERWAY IN CASE OF AN ATTACK -- AN OFFICIAL EGYPTIAN SOURCE MADE IT CLEAR THAT THE NEGOTIATIONS STILL COULD BREAK DOWN ON SOME OTHER ISSUE.

MAJOR QUESTIONS STILL OUTSTANDING, THE INFORMANT SAID IN A REPORT, WERE HOW LONG BRITISH CIVILIAN EXPERTS WOULD REMAIN BEHIND TO SEE THAT THE GREAT SHIPPING CANAL RUNS SMOOTHLY AND WHETHER THEY SHOULD BE PERMITTED TO WEAR IDENTIFYING UNIFORMS.

BRITAIN WANTS THEM UNIFORMED AND WANTS THEM TO STAY ON FOR SEVEN YEARS. EGYPT IS AGAINST THE UNIFORM AND THREATENS TO BREAK OFF NEGOTIATIONS EVEN ON THIS POINT. SHE ALSO DEMANDS THAT THEY LEAVE AFTER SIX YEARS, TURNING THE WHOLE WORKS OVER TO THE EGYPTIAN TECHNICIANS THEY ARE TO TRAIN.

THE NEGOTIATIONS NOW GOING ON HAVE BEEN DESCRIBED AS "INFORMAL" TALKS BEHIND CLOSED DOORS, AIMED AT PAVING THE WAY FOR FORMAL NEGOTIATIONS TOWARD A FINAL AGREEMENT. THE NEGOTIATORS HELD A LONG SECRET MEETING TONIGHT AT THE RESIDENCE OF LT. GEN. SIR BRIAN ORBERTSON, CHIEF BRITISH NEGOTIATORS.

PRESENT INDICATIONS ARE THAT THE EGYPTIANS AND THE BRITISH ARE CLOSER TO AGREEMENT NOW THAN THEY EVER WERE BEFORE IN THE MORE THAN 70 YEARS OF BITTER WRANGLING OVER CONTROL OF THE CANAL.

A BRITISH EMBASSY SPOKESMAN SAID THE TWO POINTS OF VIEW WERE INCHING NEARER BUT CAUTIONED THAT FORMAL TALKS TO IRON OUT DETAILS AND THE NECESSITY OF MAKING PROPER TRANSLATIONS OF FINAL AGREEMENTS WOULD TAKE A LONG TIME.

THE EGYPTIAN INFORMANT AND THE BRITISH SPOKESMAN ADMITTED THE BIGGEST HURDLES IN THE WAY OF COMPLETE AGREEMENT WERE THE QUESTIONS OF MAINTENANCE OF THE CANAL AND THE RIGHT OF BRITAIN TO SEND HER FORCES BACK INTO THE CANAL ZONE IN THE EVENT OF AN ATTACK.

AT PRESENT, EGYPT HAS AGREED BRITAIN COULD COME BACK TO DEFEND THE CANAL, BUT ONLY IF THERE WAS AN OUTRIGHT ATTACK ON THE ARAB STATES -- INCLUDING EGYPT, IRAQ, SAUDI ARABIA, SYRIA, LEBANON, JORDAN, YEMEN AND LIBYA. BRITAIN HAS DEMANDED THE RIGHT TO RETURN HER TROOPS IF THERE IS AN ATTACK ANYWHERE IN THE MIDDLE EAST, ADDING TURKEY AND IRAN TO THE LIST OF STATES.

THE EGYPTIANS SAY AGREEMENT HAS BEEN REACHED ON THESE POINTS:

1. BRITAIN WILL PULL OUT HER ESTIMATED 80,000 TROOPS FROM THE SEUZ BASE WITHIN 18 MONTHS OF THE SIGNING OF THE AGREEMENT.

A15

2. FOUR THOUSAND BRITISH EXPERTS WILL REMAIN TO RUN THE INSTALLATIONS FOR THREE YEARS. THEY WILL BE UNDER THE COMMAND OF THE EGYPTIAN ARMY COMMANDER IN CHIEF, WHO WILL HAVE A BRITISH ADVISOR.

3. WHILE THE EXPERTS REMAIN, BRITAIN WILL NOT REMOVE ANY EQUIPMENT FROM OR DISMANTLE ANY INSTALLATION IN THE BASE.

BUT A POINT OF DISAGREEMENT WAS THAT BRITAIN WANTS 3,000 OF THE EXPERTS TO STAY ON AN ADDITIONAL 2 1/2 YEARS AFTER THE THREE-YEAR PERIOD IS UP. EGYPT WANTS ONLY A "FEW HUNDRED" TO STAY ON ONLY A YEAR AND A HALF AFTER THE END OF THAT PERIOD.

NEVERTHELESS, THE EGYPTIANS FEEL THE MAIN DIFFICULTY HAS BEEN IRONED OUT THROUGH BRITAIN'S AGREEMENT -- AFTER YEARS OF REJECTION -- TO ACCEED TO EGYPTIAN DEMANDS THAT HER FORCES LEAVE THIS COUNTRY.

WARY BRITAIN WANTS TO BE CERTAIN FIRST, HOWEVER, THAT THE VITAL SUEZ SHIPPING LINK BETWEEN EAST AND WEST DOESN'T FALL INTO ENEMY HANDS, AND THAT ITS APPROACHES IN THE MEDITERRANEAN WILL BE AVAILABLE TO THE WESTERN DEFENSE SYSTEM, PARTICULARLY IN THE EVENT OF COMMUNIST AGGRESSION FROM THE EAST.

KLA57PED

A114

(200)

FIRST LEAD SUEZ

BY ZEIN NAGATI

1953

CAIRO, EGYPT, SEPT. 23 (AP)-AN OFFICIAL EGYPTIAN SOURCE SAID TODAY BRITAIN HAD AGREED TO REMOVE ITS TROOPS FROM THE STRATEGIC SUEZ BASE WITHIN 18 MONTHS. THIS PUT BRITAIN AND EGYPT NEARER TO A SOLUTION OF THE SUEZ DISPUTE BUT A BRITISH EMBASSY SPOKESMAN SAID AN EARLY COMPLETE AGREEMENT WAS UNLIKELY.

THE EGYPTIAN INFORMANT SAID TECHNICAL QUESTIONS REMAINING INCLUDED THE STATUS OF ABOUT 5,000 BRITISH EXPERTS WHO WOULD REMAIN AT THE BASE AFTER THE 18-MONTH PERIOD EXPIRES. BRITAIN WANTS THEM IN UNIFORM. EGYPT INSISTS THEY WEAR CIVILIAN CLOTHES. THE INFORMANT SAID EGYPT WOULD BREAK OFF NEGOTIATIONS IF THIS DEMAND IS NOT MET.

THE EGYPTIANS WANT THE EXPERTS TO REMAIN SIX YEARS INSTEAD OF THE SEVEN SOUGHT BY THE BRITISH. THIS QUESTION IS ALSO UNDECIDED.

BUT THE EGYPTIAN INFORMANT STRESSED THAT A MAIN HURDLE WAS OVERCOME WITH BRITISH AGREEMENT THAT THE BASE WOULD BE MADE AVAILABLE TO BRITAIN AND HER ALLIES ONLY IN EVENT OF ACTUAL WARFARE AGAINST AN RAB STATE. PREVIOUSLY BRITAIN HAD INSISTED THAT THE BASE BE MADE AVAILABLE IN EVENT OF THREAT OF WAR AGAINST THE ARAB STATES OR GREECE, IRAN AND TURKEY.

THE ARAB STATES INCLUDE THE EIGHT MEMBERS OF THE ARAB LEAGUE-- EGYPT, IRAQ, SAUDI ARABIA, SYRIA, LEBANON, JORDAN, YEMEN AND LIBYA.

1953

THE INFORMANT GAVE THE FOLLOWING OUTLINE OF THE POINTS AGREED UPON:

1. BRITISH TROOPS--ESTIMATED TO NUMBER 80,000--WILL EVACUATE THE BASE WITHIN A PERIOD OF 18 MONTHS FROM THE SIGNING OF THE AGREEMENT.

2. FOUR THOUSAND BRITISH EXPERTS WILL REMAIN IN THE BASE FOR THREE YEARS FOLLOWING THE 18-MONTH PERIOD. THEY WILL BE UNDER THE COMMAND OF THE EGYPTIAN ARMY COMMANDER IN CHIEF, WHO WILL BE ASSISTED BY A BRITISH ADVISER.

3. BRITAIN WILL NOT REMOVE ANY EQUIPMENT FROM OR DISMANTLE ANY INSTALLATION IN THE BASE DURING THE WHOLE PERIOD IN WHICH THE EXPERTS REMAIN.

POINTS OF DISAGREEMENT WERE LISTED AS:

1. BRITAIN WANTS TO KEEP 3,000 EXPERTS FOR TWO AND A HALF YEARS AFTER THE THREE-YEAR PERIOD ALREADY AGREED UPON, MAKING A TOTAL PERIOD OF CONTINUED BRITISH PRESENCE OF SEVEN YEARS. EGYPT WANTS "A FEW HUNDRED EXPERTS ONLY" TO REMAIN IN THE BASE AFTER THE THREE-YEAR PERIOD FOR AN ADDITION ONE AND A HALF YEARS ONLY, A TOTAL OCCUPATION PERIOD OF SIX YEARS.

2. BRITAIN WANTS HER EXPERTS TO WEAR UNIFORMS. EGYPT INSISTS THEY MUST WEAR CIVILIAN CLOTHES.

30.24- 14451

THE INFORMANT WARNED THAT THIS LAST POINT, HOWEVER, COULD JEOPARDIZE THE WHOLE OUTCOME OF THE PRESENT TALKS IF BRITAIN INSISTS THAT HER EXPERTS REMAIN IN UNIFORM.

"WE'RE READY TO BREAK THE TALKS IN THAT CASE," HE SAID. "THE ANGLO-EGYPTIAN 1936 TREATY PROVIDED FOR 10,000 MEN TO REMAIN IN THE BASE. EGYPT'S PEOPLE SHALL NOT TOLERATE THAT ALMOST HALF THAT CONTINGENT REMAIN IN THE SUEZ AREA WEARING BRITISH UNIFORMS, THUS CONSTITUTING A CONTINUATION OF THE OCCUPATION."

THE INFORMANT ALSO WARNED THAT THIS MAY BE BRITAIN'S "LAST CHANCE TO REACH AGREEMENT WITH EGYPT," ADDING:

"WE DOUBT THAT THERE'LL BE ANOTHER OCCASION FOR BRITAIN TO CONCLUDE AN AGREEMENT WITH US."

A75

EGYPT AND BRITAIN HAVE BEEN CONTESTING CONTROL OF THE SUEZ CANAL ZONE FOR MORE THAN 70 YEARS. TENSION WAS HEIGHTENED GREATLY WHEN THE EGYPTIAN PARLIAMENT, PRODDED BY THE WAFDIST PARTY GOVERNMENT OF EX-PREMIER MUSTAFA NAHAS, CANCELED TREATIES PROVIDING FOR JOINT BRITISH-EGYPTIAN RULE OF THE ANGLO-EGYPTIAN SUDAN AND FOR BRITISH GARRISONING OF THE CANAL ZONE.

BRITAIN'S SUBSEQUENT REFUSAL TO RECOGNIZE EGYPT'S UNILATERAL ACTION WAS FOLLOWED BY FREQUENT OUTBREAKS OF ANTI-BRITISH VIOLENCE, CULMINATING IN THE DEVASTATING FIRE RIOTS IN CAIRO IN JANUARY, 1952.

AN UNEASY ARMED TRUCE FOLLOWED THE RIOTS AND FEW INCIDENTS OF VIOLENC HAVE BEEN REPORTED SINCE THEN. EGYPT, HOWEVER, REJECTED A PROPOSAL BY THE UNITED STATES ANDBRITAIN FOR A MIDDLE EAST DEFENSE ALLIANCE, CENTERED ON EGYPT BUT INCLUDING THE BRITISH, WHICH WOULD TAKE OVER THE CANAL DEFENSES.

INSTEAD THE EGYPTIANS DEMANDED THAT DEFENSE IN THE AREA BE A RESPONSIBILITY OF THE ARAB LEAGUE, THROUGH ITS SO-FAR INACTIVE COLLECTIV SECURITY PACT.

THE OUSTER OF KING FAROUK IN JULY, 1952, AND THE SEIZURE OF CONTROL BY THE MILITARY GROUP HEADED BY NOW-PRESIDENT MOHAMMED NAGUIB, WAS FOLLOWED IN FEBRUARY, 1953, BY A BRITISH-EGYPTIAN AGREEMENT FOR THE EIGHT MILLION SUDANESE TO DECIDE THEIR COUNTRY'S FUTURE THROUGH ELECTIONS WITHIN THREE YEARS.

TALKS OVER THE SUEZ BOGGED DOWN LAST MAY BUT WERE RESUMED ON AN INFORMAL BASIS IN JULY.

SC650AED

B124
(Q)
17

PRECIDE SAIGON DAY (240)

HANOI, INDOCHINA, SEPT. 28 (AP)-FRENCH UNION FORCES KILLED 89 VIETMINH REBELS AND CAPTURED 114 IN THEIR HOP UP ACTION 30 MILES SOUTHEAST OF HANOI IN THE HUNG YEN SECTOR, A FRENCH ARMY SPOKESMAN ANNOUNCED TONIGHT.

THIS BROUGHT TO 224 THE NUMBER OF COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH KILLED SINCE THE OPERATION STARTED LAST WEDNESDAY.

THE SPOKESMAN SAID THE FRENCH ARE CONTINUING TO CLOSE IN AROUND 2,000 VIETMINH TROOPS IN THE HUNG YEN AREA BUT MADE NO ESTIMATE OF HOW MANY OF THE ENEMY MIGHT HAVE SLIPPED OUT OF THEIR NET. THE FRENCH CLAIM 224 REBELS HAVE BEEN CAPTURED THUS FAR.

THEY ALSO REPORTED SEIZING 200 OR MORE MENLSUSPECTED OF BEING VIETMINH SOLDIERS OR AIDING THE ENEMY DURING THE FRENCH HOP-UP SWEEP THROUGH A STRING OF FORTIFIED VILLAGES.

ACTION IN THIS AREA IS NOW CENTERED NORTH OF HUNG YEN ON THE RED RIVER.

A FRENCH ARMY SPOKESMAN SAID VIETMINH TROOPS CONTINUED ASSAULTS UPON NEWLY FORMED LOYAL VIETNAMESE LIGHT BATTALIONS DEFENDING THE DUICHU SECTOR IN THE RED RIVER DELTA, 75 MILES SOUTHEAST OF HANOI.

THE SPOKESMAN SAID THE VIETMINH SUFFERED HEAVY LOSSES WHILE CASUALTIES AMONG THE VIETNAMESE WERE LIGHT.

FRENCH FIGHTERS AND BOMBERS AGAIN INTERVENED TO HELP THE VIETNAMESE BREAK UP ENEMY ASSAULTS

ONE FRENCH ARMORED BOAT IN THE RED RIVER WAS DAMAGED BY ENEMY BAZOOKA FIRE.

NORTHWEST OF PHULY PHULY, 30 MILES SOUTH OF HANOI AND ONE OF THE KEY ENTRANCES TO FRENCH DEFENSE POSITIONS IN THE DELTA, FRENCH TROOPS REPORTED KILLING 85 VIETMINH TROOPS, CAPTURING 59 AND SEIZING 80 GUNS.

THE FRENCH ARMY SPOKESMAN SAID THE VIET MINH ATTEMPTED TO AMBUSH FRENCH TROOPS NEAR BACHNINH, 20 MILES NORTHEAST OF HANOI, BUT WERE BEATEN OFF, EIGHT OF THE AMBUSHERS WERE KILLED.

IN OPERATIONS AROUND HUNG YEN TODAY THE FRENCH REPORTED THEY LOST SIX DEAD AND SEVERAL WOUNDED.

RQ340PES

A78
(130)

SAIGON, INDOCHINA, SEPT. 23 (AP)-THE INDOCHINESE REBEL RADIO TODAY REJECTED FRENCH SUGGESTIONS OF A NEGOTIATED PEACE TO END THE SEVEN-YEAR WAR IN INDOCHINA.

FRENCH SECRETARY OF STATE FOR FOREIGN AFFAIRS MAURICE SCHUMANN TOLD THE UNITED NATIONS FRIDAY THAT FRANCE IS WILLING TO NEGOTIATE WITH RUSSIA AND COMMUNIST CHINA FOR AN END TO THE INDOCHINA CONFLICT.

RADIO NAMBO, WHICH SPEAKS FOR THE COMMUNIST VIETMINH COMMAND IN SOUTH VIET NAM, SAID IN REPLY THAT "ALL UTOPIAN HOPE FOR AN ILLUSORY PEACE MUST BE RULED OUT."

"ACTUALLY," IT CONTINUED, "THE ENEMY IS PREPARING TO STRIKE US EVEN HARDER. THAT IS WHY WE SHOULD FIGHT HIM WITH MORE VIGOR UNTIL HE IS TOTALLY DEFEATED."

THE BROADCAST ENDED BY CITING THE WORDS OF VIETMINH LEADER HO CHI MINH: "WE ARE FOR PEACE BUT WE UNDERSTAND PERFECTLY THAT WITHOUT THE VICTORY OF OUR RESISTANCE WE CANNOT ACHIEVE IT. ONLY UNITY AND REAL INDEPENDENCE CAN BRING US THIS PEACE."

THE VIETMINH COMMAND IS BELIEVED TO FEAR THAT CHINA AT ANY PEACE PARLEY MIGHT AGREE TO STOP GIVING MILITARY AID WHICH WOULD LEAD TO THE QUICK DISINTEGRATION OF ITS ARMY.

OBSERVERS BELIEVE THAT TO AVOID THIS DANGER, THE VIETMINH COMMANDER, GEN. HO NGUYEN GIAP, WILL ATTEMPT DURING HIS AUTUMN CAMPAIGN EXPECTED SOON TO ACHIEVE IMPORTANT MILITARY SUCCESSES WHICH WOULD REASSURE THE COMMUNIST WORLD OF THE VIETMINH'S CHANCES OF VICTORY.

THE VIETMINH OFTEN HAVE SAID THAT PEACE IN INDOCHINA IS POSSIBLE ONLY IF FRENCH FORCES ARE PULLED OUT AND THE VIET NAM POPULATION IS PERMITTED TO CHOOSE FREELY ITS GOVERNING REGIME.

HO CHI MINH NOW HAS VOICED THE SAME REACTION TO A NEGOTIATED PEACE AS THAT OF FRENCH-SPONSORED VIET NAM PREMIER NGUYEN VAN TAM, WHO SAID SATURDAY, "PEACE IS NOT POSSIBLE EXCEPT THROUGH A TOTAL MILITARY DEFEAT OF THE VIETMINH".

SC816AES

A103

SRINAGAR, KASHMIR, SEPT. 23 (AP)-GEN.MAHARAJ RAJENDRAS INHJI, COMMANDER IN CHIEF OF THE INDIAN ARMY, INDICATED TODAY INDIA MAY PULL HER TROOPS OUT OF KOREA IF THE POLITICAL CONFERENCE CALLED FOR BY THE ARMISTICE IS NOT HELD.

EXPLAINING TO NEWSMEN THAT "WE ARE NOT EXPECTED TO STAY IN KOREA FOREVER." THE GENERAL QUICKLY ADDED THAT "WE HAVE TAKEN ON A COMMITMENT

IN KOREA AND WE MUST SEE IT THROUGH." HE DESCRIBED INDIA'S JOB AS "TO BE FAIR."
INDIAN TROOPS ARE GUARDING WAR PRISONERS WHO DO NOT WANT TO RETURN TO THEIR HOME COUNTRIES.
RQ902AED

B31 (250) (Q)
(FX-APW)
RANGOON, BURMA, SEPT. 28 (AP)-BURMA-BASED CHINESE NATIONALIST TROOPS HAVE BEEN CARRYING OUT A SERIES OF "AMMUNITION RADS" IN RED CHINA, INFLICTING HEAVY CASUALTIES, THE NATION, A USUALLY WELL-INFORMED NEWSPAPER, SAID TODAY.
A DISPATCH FROM MYITKYINA, BURMA, SAID THE NATIONALISTS RECENTLY RAIDED A RED POST AT KU-YUNG, 40 MILES INSIDE CHINA'S YUNNAN PROVINCE, KILLED THE 130-MAN GARRISON, AND BURNED THE POST TO THE GROUND.
SUCH RAIDS, THE DISPATCH SAID, ARE TO RECOVER ARMS CACHED IN CAVES NEAR THE FRONTIER WHEN THE NATIONALISTS FLED BEFORE THE ADVANCING REDS IN CHINA'S CIVIL WAR. AFTER MARCHING 100 MILES ACROSS THE BORDER TO RECOVER THE ARMS, THE NATIONALISTS RAIDED NEARBY CHINESE AND KACHIN VILLAGES TO GET PACK MULES. THEY SENT OUT 11 MULE TRAINS THROUGH JUNGLE TRAILS WHILE SUICIDE SQUADS FOUGHT A DELAYING ACTION WITH RED FRONTIER TROOPS, THE NATIOON SAID.
THE NATIONALISTS HAVE CLASHED FREQUENTLY WITH BURMESE FORCES AND PROVOKED STRONG PROTESTS FROM THE RANGOON GOVERNMENT, WHICH HAS BEEN TRYING TO GET THEM EVACUATED TO FORMOSA. NEGOTIATIONS TO THIS END WERE CARRIED ON IN NEIGHBORING THAILAND AND AGREEMENT WAS REPORTED REACHED FOR REMOVAL OF THE 12,000 GUERRILLAS. HOWEVER, A SOURCE CLOSE TO THE BURMESE GOVERNMENT REPORTED LATER THAT A NATIONALIST CHINESE ENVOY HAD FAILED TO PERSUADE THE GUERRILLAS TO GET OUT.
ONE INFORMANT SAID RECENTLY THAT HUNDREDS OF THE GUERRILLAS HAD BEEN "BOUGHT OVER" BY THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS AND ORGANIZED INTO SMUGGLING GANGS.
JT658AES

1953

A98
(240)
ABOARD HMS VANGUARD SEPT. 28 (AP)-AMERICAN NAVAL PLANES "ATTACKED" THE BRITISH BATTLESHIP VANGUARD TODAY IN THE FIRST BIG BLUNDER OF NATO'S NORTH ATLANTIC MANEUVERS OFF ICELAND.
THE PLANES, FROM U. S. CARRIERS, AND THE VANGUARD WERE ALL SEEKING THE SAME "ENEMY" -- THE BRITISH CRUISER SWIFTSURE IN "EXERCISE MARINER."
BUT THE PLANES APPARENTLY TOOK THE BATTLESHIP FOR THE CRUISER AND GAVE THE VANGUARD A TERRIFIC IMAGINARY PASTING.
THE VANGUARD FRANTICALLY TRIED TO IDENTIFY HERSELF AS A FRIENDLY SHIP. BUT STILL THE PLANES CAME IN. THEN THE VANGUARD OPENED FIRE WITH BLANK SHELLS AS THE PLANES--BELIEVED TO BE BASED ON THE U. S. CARRIER BENNINGTON--MADE RUN AFTER RUN.
A FEW MINUTES LATER THE VANGUARD SPOTTED THE SWIFTSURE ABOUT 11 MILES AWAY AND POUNDED THE CRUISER WITH HER 15-INCH GUNS. THE SWIFTSURE WITH MUCH LIGHTER ARMAMENT, WAS OUTCLASSED AND WAS "SUNK," PRESUMABLY, ALTHOUGH FINAL WORD ON HER FATE WILL NOT BE DECIDED UNTIL EXERCISE UMPIRES GET THEIR HEADS TOGETHER.
THE VANGUARD AND THE AMERICAN FORCE HAD BEEN SEEKING OUT THE SWIFTSURE SINCE YESTERDAY. THE BATTLESHIP STARTED TO HEAD NORTH WITH THE AMERICAN CRUISERS MACON AND DES MOINES. A HOWLING NORTH ATLANTIC STORM SLOWED DOWN THE CRUISERS, SO THE VANGUARD KNIFED ON ALONE.
THE BATTLESHIP ENTERED THE ICEBERG BELT AND FLURRIES OF SNOW MADE VISIBILITY POOR. THE PLANES, ALSO RUSHING IN FOR THE KILL ON THE SWIFTSURE, SPOTTED THE VANGUARD AND SCRAMED TO THE ATTACK.
THE ROYAL NAVY OFFICER ON THE BRIDGE GAVE ORDERS FOR THE BATTLEWAGON' OWN DEFENSE. "NEVER MIND THE ENEMY" HE ORDERED. "GOD SAVE US FROM OUR FRIENDS."
JT623PES

A9WX
AMS BUDGET (500)
NIGHT LEAD MCCARTHY-ARMY
BY DOUGLAS B. CORNELL
WASHINGTON, SEPT. 28 (AP)-A PAIR OF FUGITIVE RUSSIANS AND A FORMER TOP AMERICAN RED TOLD SENATE INVESTIGATORS TODAY AN ARMY REPORT USED TO TRAIN INTELLIGENCE OFFICERS IS LOADED WITH COMMUNIST PROPAGANDA.
THE ARMY CONTENDS THE DOCUMENT, CALLED "PSYCHOLOGICAL AND CULTURAL TRAITS IN SOVIET SIBERIA" ISN'T RED PROPAGANDA AT ALL AND WAS INTENDED MERELY TO GIVE INTELLIGENCE OFFICERS A PICTURE OF THE RUSSIAN PEOPLE FOR USE IN EVENT OF WAR.
BUT LOUIS BUDENZ, A HIGH LEVEL COMMUNIST PARTY OFFICIAL IN THIS COUNTRY FOR TEN YEARS, TOLD A SENATE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE, HEADED BY SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS).
"IN MY OPINION, THIS DOCUMENT...IS THE WORK OF A CONCEALED COMMUNIST."
IGOR BOGELEPOV, WHO SAID HE IS A FORMER SOVIET DIPLOMAT AND ARMY OFFICER NOW UNDER A KREMLIN DEATH SENTENCE, DESCRIBED THE REPORT AS "EXTREMELY DAMAGING."
"I FIND THERE IS A LOT OF DELIBERATE MISINFORMATION THAT SERVES THE COMMUNIST CAUSE," HE TESTIFIED.
A TALL MAN OF 49 WITH A THICK RUSSIAN ACCENT, BOGELEPOV SAID THE REPORT IS DANGEROUS BECAUSE IT IS CONFUSING AND "BECAUSE IT GIVES SOME THINGS THAT ARE TRUE AS A COVER TO MAKE YOU SWALLOW THE THINGS THAT ARE NOT TRUE."
THE WITNESS SAID HE WAS "EXTREMELY APPALED AND FRIGHTENED" TO DISCOVER SOME PARTS OF THE REPORT ARE ALMOST WORD FOR WORD THE SAME AS QUOTATIONS FROM SUCH SOVIET LEADERS AS LENIN AND STALIN. AND HE SAID THERE IS NOTHING TO IDENTIFY THE QUOTATIONS AS SUCH.
VLADIMIR PETROV, A YALE UNIVERSITY FACULTY MEMBER WHO WAS IMPRISONED IN SIBERIA FOR SIX YEARS, DESCRIBED THE REPORT AS "EXTREMELY BIASED IN FAVOR OF THE SOVIET REGIME IN RUSSIA." AS A TRAINING MANUAL FOR AMERICAN INTELLIGENCE OFFICERS, HE SAID, THE PAMPHLET WOULD BE "DEFINITELY HARMFUL."
A SLENDER MAN OF 37, WITH A STIFF POMPADOUR HAIRCUT, PETROV SAID THE AUTHOR OF THE DOCUMENT "TWISTS AND DISTORTS" AND TRIES TO PROVE THAT COMMUNISTS ARE LOVED BY THE RUSSIAN PEOPLE. HE SAID IT WAS ONLY WISHFUL THINKING BY THE AUTHOR TO SAY THAT THE COMMUNIST IN RUSSIA IS "MORE PRIEST THAN RULER."

A10WX
MCCARTHY SAID AN ARMY MAJOR, WHOSE NAME HE WITHHELD, IS RESPONSIBLE FOR PREPARING THE REPORT AND WILL BE CALLED BEFORE THE SUBCOMMITTEE LATER. HE ALSO OFFERED MAJ. GEN. R.C. PARTRIDGE, CHIEF OF ARMY INTELLIGENCE, WHO SAT THROUGH TODAY'S HEARING, A CHANCE TO TESTIFY. PARTRIDGE SAID HE WOULD APPEAR LATER.
MCCARTHY CALLED THE ARMY REPORT 95 PER CENT COMMUNIST PROPAGANDA AND 5 PER CENT A SLAP ON THE WRIST FOR COMMUNISM. HE SAID SECRETARY OF THE ARMY STEVENS HAS ASSURED HIS SUBCOMMITTEE THERE WILL BE NO MORE USE OF COMMUNIST WORKS TO INDOCTRINATE ARMY OFFICERS.
THE SENATOR SAID THE REPORT LISTS IN ITS BIBLIOGRAPHY SUCH SOURCE MATERIAL AS BOOKS BY ERNEST J. SIMMONS, A COLUMBIA UNIVERSITY PROFESSOR, CORLISS LAMONT, WEALTHY NEW YORKER, AND SIR BERNARD PARES OF GREAT BRITAIN. BUDENZ SAID LAMONT WAS A COMMUNIST PARTY MEMBER WHEN HE WAS, AND THAT HE WAS ADVISED ON A NUMBER OF OCCASIONS THAT PARES "WAS A SECRET MEMBER, UNDER DISCIPLINE OF THE BRITISH COMMUNIST PARTY."
THE SUBCOMMITTEE RECENTLY QUESTIONED LAMONT BEHIND CLOSED DOORS IN NEW YORK. MCCARTHY SAID TODAY THAT SEVERAL JUSTICE DEPARTMENT LAWYERS AGREE LAMONT SHOULD BE CITED FOR CONTEMPT OF CONGRESS.
BOGELEPOV TESTIFIED HE ONCE SAW SIMMONS IN THE PRESS DIVISION OF THE SOVIET FOREIGN OFFICE. HE SAID THE DIVISION WAS "USED FOR

30.24- 14453

THE INDOCTRINATION OF FOREIGN FELLOW TRAVELERS" AND THAT HE KNEW SIMMONS HAD "RECEIVED INSTRUCTIONS, THROUGH LONDON OR MOSCOW, FROM THE SOVIET FOREIGN OFFICE."

IN NEW YORK, ERNEST J. SIMMONS, EXECUTIVE OFFICER OF THE DEPARTMENT OF SLAVIC LANGUAGES AT COLUMBIA, DENIED BOGELEPOV'S STATEMENT THAT THE PROFESSOR HAD BEEN IN THE PRESS DIVISION OF THE SOVIET FOREIGN OFFICE.

SIMMONS SAID HE HAD VISITED THE FOREIGN OFFICE ITSELF BUT NOT TO RECEIVE MATERIAL FOR PUBLICATIONS.

SIMMONS ALSO SAID HE WAS THE EDITOR, NOT THE AUTHOR, OF "U.S.S.R., A CONCISE HANDBOOK," THE BOOK MENTIONED IN BOGELEPOV'S TESTIMONY.

HE SAID THE BOOK, A SERIES OF ARTICLES WRITTEN BY A GROUP OF AMERICAN AUTHORS, "WITH POSSIBLY ONE EXCEPTION," WAS A COMPREHENSIVE STUDY OF SOVIET RUSSIA BUT IT WAS "ABSOLUTELY NOT" SOVIET PROPAGANDA.

THE COLUMBIA PROFESSOR SAID HE HADN'T "THE SLIGHTEST NOTION" THAT THE BOOK WAS USED BY THE ARMY FOR TRAINING PURPOSES.

SIMMONS, A NATIVE OF LAWRENCE, MASS., HAD VISITED RUSSIA SEVERAL TIMES FOR "EDUCATIONAL AND RESEARCH PURPOSES."

KL746PES

A210VX

BERIA

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 28 (AP)-SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) SAID TODAY THE REPORTED ESCAPE OF LAVRENTY BERIA, DEPOSED BOSS OF THE KREMLIN'S SECRET POLICE, "BEGINS TO APPEAR LIKE A HOAX."

MCCARTHY SAID HE EXPECTS THE SPANISH GOVERNMENT WILL RELEASE A STATEMENT ON THE MATTER SHORTLY.

MCCARTHY EMPHASIZED "I AM NOT CONVINCED ONE WAY OR THE OTHER, BUT IT LOOKS MORE AND MORE AS IF IT IS NOT BERIA."

HE SAID A MAN WHO RESEMBLES BERIA, AND WHO CLAIMS TO BE THE FORMER SOVIET RUSSIAN SECRET POLICE BOSS "WAS ALLEGEDLY IN SPAIN," BUT THE SENATOR DECLINED TO ELABORATE.

PREVIOUSLY A SOURCE IDENTIFIED WITH MCCARTHY'S SENATE INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE HAD DESCRIBED MCCARTHY AS STRONGLY INCLINED TO BELIEVE THE MYSTERY MAN WAS BERIA.

TODAY'S STATEMENT BY MCCARTHY TO NEWSMEN WAS HIS FIRST PUBLIC MENTION THAT THE MYSTERY MAN WAS IN SPAIN. HE HAD REFUSED PREVIOUSLY TO SAY WHERE THE MAN WAS.

IT WAS REPORTED ON HIGH AUTHORITY THAT MCCARTHY ONCE WAS SO STRONGLY INCLINED TO BELIEVE THE STORY THAT A SUBPOENA WAS ISSUED TO CALL THE SUPPOSED BERIA BEFORE THE SUBCOMMITTEE AS A WITNESS IN THE EVENT THE MAN CAME TO THE UNITED STATES.

THE ORIGINAL REPORTS SAID THE MAN WHO CLAIMED TO BE BERIA HAD DECLARED FRANKLY THAT HE WAS NOT CASTING OFF COMMUNISM, BUT WAS WILLING TO COME TO THE UNITED STATES AND GIVE SOME POTENTIALLY VALUABLE TESTIMONY IN EXCHANGE FOR POLITICAL ASYLUM IN THIS COUNTRY.

DC336PES NH

RUSSIA

BIG FOUR

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 28 (AP)-THE STATE DEPARTMENT SAID TODAY IT FAILS TO SEE HOW A TOP-LEVEL BIG FOUR CONFERENCE OF THE WESTERN POWERS AND RUSSIA COULD "ACCOMPLISH RESULTS DIFFERENT FROM THOSE BEING SOUGHT THROUGH (LOWER-LEVEL) CONFERENCES THAT ARE NOW IN PROSPECT."

THIS UNENTHUSIASTIC ATTITUDE TOWARD A POSSIBLE BIG FOUR MEETING WAS SET FORTH IN A STATEMENT COMMENTING ON BRITISH PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL'S PRONOUNCEMENT ON THE SUBJECT.

THE BRITISH LEADER HAD SAID HE "HAS IN NO WAY CHANGED HIS MIND" ABOUT THE DESIRABILITY OF A MEETING WITH RUSSIA'S PREMIER MALENKOV--A PROPOSAL HE FIRST PUT FORWARD LAST MAY 11.

THE STATE DEPARTMENT IN ITS STATEMENT SAID THAT A KOREAN PEACE CONFERENCE ALREADY HAS BEEN SET TO TALK OVER A FAR EAST SETTLEMENT OCT. 15 AND THAT ANOTHER MEETING, A FOUR-POWER FOREIGN MINISTERS CONFERENCE, IS SET FOR OCT. 15 TO DISCUSS GERMANY AND AUSTRIA PROBLEM. FURTHER, IT NOTED THE DISARMAMENT PROBLEM "IS ALREADY BEING DEALT WITH AT THE UNITED NATIONS."

"THEREFORE, THERE IS NO LACK OF DISPOSITION ON OUR PART TO DISCUSS THE VARIOUS AREAS OF TENSION," IT SAID.

THEN, COMMENTING SPECIFICALLY ON THE IDEA OF A MEETING BETWEEN PRESIDENT EISENHOWER AND THE BRITISH, FRENCH AND RUSSIAN LEADERS, THE STATEMENT SAID:

"THE POSSIBILITY OF HOLDING A FOUR-POWER MEETING AT THE HEADS OF GOVERNMENT LEVEL AT AN APPROPRIATE TIME HAS NEVER BEEN RULED OUT. HOWEVER, IT IS NOT APPARENT HOW SUCH A MEETING WOULD ACCOMPLISH RESULTS DIFFERENT FROM THOSE BEING SOUGHT THROUGH CONFERENCES THAT ARE IN PROSPECT."

DC331PES

B1WX (SEGC)

ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 A.M., EST, MONDAY, SEPT. 28

(320) LEND-LEASE

BY D. HAROLD OLIVER

(ADVANCE) WASHINGTON, SEPT. 28 (AP)-PRESIDENT EISENHOWER REMINDED CONGRESS TODAY THAT LESS THAN ONE-THIRD OF THE EVENTUAL PAYMENT DUE FROM WORLD WAR II LEND-LEASE BENEFICIARIES HAD BEEN PAID BY THE END OF CALENDAR 1952.

WHILE LEND-LEASE SETTLEMENT AGREEMENTS CALL FOR ULTIMATE PAYMENT TO THE UNITED STATES OF $1,574,534,330 (B), PLUS INTEREST, DEBTOR GOVERNMENTS HAD PAID ONLY $429,020,540 (M) BY LAST DEC. 31.

THE PRESIDENT ALSO SAID IN A ROUTINE REPORT--REQUIRED BY LAW BUT ALL OF IT OLD NEWS--THAT THE UNITED STATES HAD BEEN UNABLE TO REACH LEND-LEASE SETTLEMENT AGREEMENTS WITH SOVIET RUSSIA, POLAND, NATIONALIST CHINA AND PERU--AND THAT BOLIVIA AND ECUADOR STILL OWED SUMS UNDER SEPARATE AID ACCOUNTS.

DURING THE YEAR, PARAGUAY COMPLETED THE FINAL PAYMENT OF ITS OBLIGATIONS INCURRED FOR DEFENSE AID.

THE REPORT SAID MANY OF AMERICA'S ALLIES ARE DISCHARGING THEIR LEND-LEASE OBLIGATIONS, AND THAT ONLY A FEW NATIONS HAVE YET TO COME TO TERMS. IT THEN WENT ON:

"THE IMPORTANCE OF CAREFULLY ADMINISTERING AND ENFORCING THE TERMS OF THE VARIOUS INTERNATIONAL AGREEMENTS PERTAINING TO LEND-LEASE IS EMPHASIZED WHEN ONE TAKES INTO ACCOUNT THE HUGE CREDITOR POSITION OF THE GOVERNMENT OF THE UNITED STATES UNDER THESE AGREEMENTS."

IT WAS THE 34TH REPORT TO CONGRESS ON THE MULTI-BILLION-DOLLAR WARTIME OPERATION WHOSE FINAL LIQUIDATION--IF EVER ACHIEVED--WILL REQUIRE MANY MORE YEARS.

THE REPORT REVIEWED THE LONG HISTORY OF NEGOTIATIONS IN WHICH THIS GOVERNMENT SOUGHT UNSUCCESSFULLY TO GET RUSSIA TO AGREE TO RETURN 186 U. S. NAVAL CRAFT LOANED HER DURING THE WAR, AND TO AN AMERICAN OFFER TO ACCEPT 800 MILLION DOLLARS FROM RUSSIA FOR LEND-LEASE ARTICLES WITH PEACETIME USES.

IT SAID "LITTLE PROGRESS" WAS MADE TOWARD REACHING A SETTLEMENT WITH POLAND.

NOTWITHSTANDING SOME FAVORABLE INDICATIONS IN 1951, IT ADDED, THE CHINESE NATIONALIST GOVERNMENT "APPARENTLY FOUND ITSELF UNABLE TO TAKE CONSTRUCTIVE STEPS IN 1952 TOWARD ACTIVE SETTLEMENT NEGOTIATIONS."

PERU, WHILE EXPRESSING AGREEMENT IN PRINCIPLE WITH PROPOSED TERMS,

HAS NOT YET SIGNED SETTLEMENT DOCUMENTS, AND BOLIVIA AND ECUADOR ARE OVERDUE ON PAYMENTS FOR REPAIR MATERIALS ALTHOUGH PAID UP ON ALL DEFENSE AID, THE REPORT SAID.
END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 A.M., EST, MONDAY, SEPT. 28
JC233AES

A63WX (PLANES)
EIGHT LEAD PLANES (360)
BY JERRY T.BAULCH

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 28 (AP)-THE AIR FORCE ANNOUNCED TODAY STEPPED UP PRODUCTION OF GIANT BOEING B52 JET BOMBERS AND NORTH AMERICAN F100 SUPERSONIC JET FIGHTERS.

EXACTLY HOW MANY PLANES WILL BE ORDERED UNDER THE NEW PROGRAM HAS NOT BEEN DECIDED, SECRETARY OF THE AIR FORCE TALBOTT SAID.

HIS ANNOUNCEMENT STRESSED THAT THE ADDITIONAL BOMBERS WILL BE TURNED OUT BY BOEING'S AIRCRAFT PLANT AT WICHITA, KAN., " TO ELIMINATE THE DANGER OF A SINGLE SOURCE FOR THIS IMPORTANT AIRCRAFT." BOEING'S SEATTLE PLANT NOW PRODUCES ALL B52S.

TALBOTT SAID BOEING WILL BE GIVEN SUFFICIENT TIME ON DELIVERIES TO TOOL UP ITS WICHITA PLANT AT AN ESTIMATED COST OF 250 MILLION DOLLARS.

HE SAID THE EXPANDED FIGHTER AND BOMBER PRODUCTION WAS ORDERED ONLY AFTER "EXTENSIVE TESTS" OF THE PLANES, A PRECAUTION TAKEN TO AVOID MAJOR MODIFICATIONS OF NEW AIRCRAFT AFTER THEY HAVE COME OFF THE PRODUCTION LINE.

"IT HAS BEEN NORMAL POLICY," TALBOTT SAID, "TO MAINTAIN LOW RATES OF PRODUCTION ON ALL NEW AIRCRAFT UNTIL EXTENSIVE TESTING HAS PROVED THAT ALL APPARENT DEFECTS HAVE BEEN ELIMINATED AND THAT THE AIRCRAFT IS READY FOR QUANTITY PRODUCTION."

TALBOTT SAID THE F100 HAS EXCEEDED THE SPEED OF SOUND IN LEVEL FLIGHT DURING INITIAL TESTS, HAS COMPLETED ITS FIRST AND SECOND PHASE TESTS AND "ALL INDICATIONS ARE THAT IT WILL MEET ITS FINAL TESTS SUCCESSFULLY."

THE HUGE B52 IS POWERED BY EIGHT PRATT AND WHITNEY J57 JET ENGINES, HAS A WING SPAN OF 185 FEET, IS 156 FEET LONG AND HAS A TAIL HEIGHT OF 48 FEET.

IN ANSWER TO A QUESTION, TALBOT SAID THE AIR FORCE PROBABLY WILL ANNOUNCE LATER THIS WEEK THE AWARD OF CONTRACTS FOR C123 ASSAULT TRANSPORT PLANES. THIS CONTRACT MUST GO TO ONE COMPANY RATHER THAN BE DIVIDED AMONG THE FIVE BIDDERS, HE ADDED.

A REPORTER, OBVIOUSLY REFERRING TO THIS YEAR'S CONGRESSIONAL FIGHT OVER A SLASH IN AIR FORCE FUNDS, ASKED TALBOTT IF THERE WAS ENOUGH AIR DEFENSE MONEY AVAILABLE FOR THE CURRENT FISCAL YEAR, WHICH ENDS NEXT JUNE 30.

"AIR DEFENSE HAS GOT ALL THE MONEY THAT IT CAN SPEND INTELLIGENTLY THROUGH FISCAL 1954." HE REPLIED.

TALBOTT SAID HE HOPES AIR FORCE CUTBACKS HAVE BEEN COMPLETED AND THE AIR FORCE CAN CONCENTRATE ON ACCELERATING PRODUCTION OF PLANES WHICH SHOW MOST PROMISE. THE AIR FORCE RECENTLY ANNOUNCED PLANS TO CUT AIRCRAFT ENGINE PRODUCTION 400 TO 500 MILLION DOLLARS--ALL IN SPARE ENGINES AND PARTS.

THE AIR SECRETARY ALSO ANNOUNCED TODAY THAT LT. GEN. ORVAL COOK, AIR FORCE DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF FOR MATERIEL, WILL BE GIVEN ADDITIONAL RESPONSIBILITY FOR RESEARCH AND DEVELOPMENT. COOK NOW IS IN CHARGE OF ALL AIR FORCE PRODUCTION AND PROCUREMENT.

LT.GEN. LAWRENCE CRAIGIE, DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF FOR DEVELOPMENT, WILL CONTINUE IN CHARGE OF RESEARCH AND INITIAL PHASE DEVELOPMENT UNDER COOK, TALBOT SAID.

WR505PED NM

A86WX
MIG (130)

WASHINGTON,SEPT.28 (AP)-AIR FORCE SECRETARY TALBOTT SAID TODAY THE UNITED STATES WOULD VIOLATE THE SPIRIT OF THE KOREAN ARMISTICE IF IT WERE TO KEEP THE MIG15 DELIVERED TO IT RECENTLY BY A NORTH KOREAN PILOT.

BUT TALBOTT TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE THE NATION CLAIMING OWNERSHIP OF THE FIGHTER AIRCRAFT MUST ESTABLISH OWNERSHIP POSITIVELY BEFORE THE PLANE IS RELINQUISHED.

"WE WILL LOOK AT THE PLANE WHILE WE ARE FINDING OUT WHO THE OWNER IS," HE SAID WITH A GRIN.

TALBOTT SAID RETURN OF THE RUSSIAN-BUILT JET FIGHTER WAS ORDERED BY PRESIDENT EISENHOWER AND HIS ADVISORS. HE CONFIRMED EARLIER ANNOUNCEMENTS THAT THE PILOT WHO SURRENDERED THE SHIP WOULD RECEIVE A $100,000 REWARD.

TALBOTT SAID NO PROTESTS ABOUT ITS RETENTION BY THE U.S.HAS BEEN RECEIVED, EITHER FROM THE NORTH KOREANS OR THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS.

"BUT IT'S TWO OR THREE YEARS OLD, AND WE DON'T WANT IT," HE ADDED.

LT1002PED

1953

A94WX
SAUCERS (150)

WASHINGTON,SEPT.28 (AP)-THE AIR FORCE DENIED TODAY AN ASSERTION BY DONALD E.KEYHOE, A RETIRED MARINE CORPS MAJOR, THAT IT HAS SECRET MOTION PICTURES PROVING THAT "FLYING SAUCERS" ARE INTERPLANETARY CRAFT.

A SPOKESMAN SAID THAT IN THE PAST TWO YEARS A FEW PERSONS HAVE SENT IN, FOR ANALYSIS, STILL PHOTOGRAPHS AND MOTION PICTURES OF WHAT THEY TOOK TO BE UNIDENTIFIED FLYING OBJECTS.

THE SPOKESMAN SAID THESE FILMS WERE RETURNED TO THE OWNERS AFTER STUDY, AND NONE OF THEM WAS LABELED SECRET OR WITHHELD FROM THE PUBLIC UNLESS THE OWNER REQUESTED IT. HE ADDED THAT NONE WAS THOUGHT TO BE OF ANY PARTICULAR SIGNIFICANCE.

KEYHOE, AUTHOR OF A BOOK ON FLYING SAUCERS TO BE PUBLISHED NEXT WEEK, SAID MOVIES TAKEN BY NAVY WARRANT OFFICER DELBERT C.NEWHOUSE OVER TREMENTON, UTAH, JULY 2, 1952, SHOWED ROUND, GLOWING OBJECTS MANEUVERING AT HIGH SPEED.

KEYHOE'S CLAIM THAT THESE WERE "INTERPLANETARY FLYING SAUCERS" WAS EXPRESSED IN A PREPARED NEWS RELEASE. HE SAID "SOME AIR FORCE INVESTIGATORS" WERE CONVINCED THEY WERE INTERPLANETARY.

LT1022PED

A139WA
(250) WILSON-DEFENSE

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 23 (AP)-SECRETARY OF DEFENSE WILSON SAID TODAY AMERICA "MUST REALISTICALLY FACE THE PROBLEM" PRESENTED BY THE FACT THAT RUSSIA IS "MAKING LOTS OF PROGRESS" IN THE HYDROGEN AND ATOMIC BOMB FIELDS.

WILSON MADE THE STATEMENT TO NEWSMEN AFTER CONFERRING AT THE WHITE HOUSE WITH PRESIDENT EISENHOWER. IT WAS THE SECRETARY'S REGULAR WEEKLY CONFERENCE WITH THE PRESIDENT.

AS WILSON LEFT THE WHITE HOUSE, A REPORTER ASKED HIM TO SUM UP THE PROBLEMS FACING THE UNITED STATES.

"WE MUST REALISTICLY FACE THE PROBLEM THAT THE RUSSIANS, TOO, ARE MAKING LOTS OF PROGRESS IN ATOMIC AND THERMO-NUCLEAR WEAPONS," WILSON SAID.

THERMO-NUCLEAR IS THE TECHNICAL TERM FOR THE DREAD H-BOMB.

"WE MUST FACE THE REALITY," WILSON SAID, "IF NOT AT THE MOMENT, VERY SHORTLY THEY (THE RUSSIANS) WILL BE ABLE TO MAKE BOMBS OF ANY SIZE ALSO."

WILSON SAID "THE PROBLEM IS HOW WE CAN DEVELOP THE STRONGEST POSITION FOR OUR COUNTRY - THE MORE SECURE POSITION - WITHIN THE LIMITS OF MANPOWER AND MONEY THAT ARE AVAILABLE TO THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT."

AS FOR OTHER PROBLEMS HE SAID THE U.S. FACES, WILSON TICKED OFF:
1. A POLITICAL SETTLEMENT IN KOREA, REHABILITATION OF THAT WAR-TORN NATION, AND "ESTABLISHMENT OF PEACE IN THE PACIFIC."
2. SETTLEMENT OF EAST-WEST DIFFERENCES IN EUROPE, PARTICULARLY THE PROBLEM OF A DIVIDED GERMANY, AND NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION (NATO) POLICY IN WESTERN EUROPE.
AS FOR THE AGREEMENT THE UNITED STATES AND SPAIN SIGNED SATURDAY GIVING THIS COUNTRY AIR BASES IN SPAIN, WILSON CALLED IT "AN EXCELLENT PACT," AND ADDED:
"I AM HOPEFUL IT WILL BE GOOD FOR OUR OWN COUNTRY, FOR SPAIN AND THE WESTERN WORLD."
EG202PED

30.24- 14455

A77WX
(190) WAR CLAIMS
WASHINGTON, SEPT. 28 (AP)-THE RESIGNATION OF ALL MEMBERS OF THE WAR CLAIMS COMMISSION HAS BEEN REQUESTED BY THE WHITE HOUSE, IT WAS DISCLOSED TODAY.
HOWEVER, CHAIRMAN DANIEL CLEARY TOLD NEWSMEN HE WOULD REFUSE TO SUBMIT HIS RESIGNATION AND SAID "I DON'T THINK THE OTHERS WILL, EITHER." ALL ARE DEMOCRATIC APPOINTEES.
JAMES C. HAGERTY, WHITE HOUSE PRESS SECRETARY, CONFIRMED THAT A REQUEST HAD BEEN SENT THE THREE COMMISSIONERS TO RESIGN. HE SAID HE EXPECTED THE REQUEST WOULD BE COMPLIED WITH.
HAGERTY DECLINED TO COMMENT ON THE REASON FOR THE ACTION.
THE COMMISSION, CREATED TO HANDLE CLAIMS ARISING OUT OF WORLD WAR II, IS COMPRISED OF CLEARY, MYRON WIENER, AND MRS. GEORGIA L. LUSK, FORMER CONGRESSWOMAN FROM NEW MEXICO.
QUESTIONED BY NEWS MEN, CLEARY SAID HE CONSIDERED THE WHITE HOUSE ACTION "PURELY POLITICAL" AND THAT "THE ONLY REASON I CAN THINK OF IS PATRONAGE."
"I AM NOT GOING TO SUBMIT MY RESIGNATION, AND I DON'T THINK THE OTHERS WILL, EITHER," HE DECLARED.
CLEARY SAID THE GROUNDS FOR HIS REFUSAL WAS THE LAW GOVERNING THE TERMS OF OFFICE OF MEMBERS OF THE COMMISSION, AN INDEPENDENT AND QUASI-JUDICIAL AGENCY.
HE SAID THE LAW STATES THAT TERMS OF THE COMMISSIONERS EXPIRE ON THE DATE FOR CONCLUDING THE AFFAIRS OF THE COMMISSION ITSELF. THAT DATE, HE SAID, IS NOT UNTIL MARCH, 1955.
RZ907PES

A42WX
ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 P.M. EST MONDAY, SEPT. 28
DODD (330)
(ADVANCE) WASHINGTON, SEPT. 28 (AP)-SECRETARY OF AGRICULTURE BENSON SAID TODAY HE WILL NOT SUPPORT THE RE-ELECTION OF A NEW DEAL DEMOCRAT, NORRIS E. DODD, AS DIRECTOR GENERAL OF THE U. N. FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION (FAO).
INSTEAD, BENSON ANNOUNCED, HE WILL SEEK THE ELECTION OF DR. P. V. CARDON TO THE POST DODD HAS HELD SINCE 1948. NOW A DIRECTOR OF THE AGRICULTURE DEPARTMENT'S GRADUATE SCHOOL, CARDON FORMERLY HEADED THE DEPARTMENT'S AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH ADMINISTRATION.
FRIENDS HERE SAID DODD HAS INDICATED NO DESIRE TO STEP OUT OF THE U.N. POST WHEN HIS TERM EXPIRES LATE THIS YEAR. THE JOB PAYS $18,000 A YEAR, TAX PAID, PLUS TRAVEL AND EXPENSE ALLOWANCES.
PRESUMABLY, BENSON'S DECISION STEMS PARTLY FROM DODD'S CRITICISM OF U.S. TECHNICAL FARM AID PROGRAMS. HE CONTENDS THEY HAVE SOMETIMES DUPLICATED FAO ACTIVITIES.
UNDER THE POINT FOUR PROGRAM, THIS COUNTRY HAS SET UP ITS OWN TECHNICAL AID PROGRAM TO CHANNEL ASSISTANCE TO FRIENDLY AREAS OF ITS OWN CHOOSING RATHER THAN THOSE THAT FAO MIGHT SELECT. YET THE UNITED STATES CONTRIBUTES MORE TO THE FAO THAN DOES ANY OTHER MEMBER NATION.
THE FAO WAS SET UP IN 1945 BY THE FREE NATIONS TO HELP BACKWARD AREAS DEVELOP FOOD PRODUCING CAPACITIES AND TO HELP EXPAND WORLD TRADE THE ORGANIZATION HAS NOT BEEN ABLE TO OPERATE TO THE EXTENT ENVISIONED BY ITS FOUNDERS, LARGELY BECAUSE OF THE EAST-WEST CONFLICT.
CARDON WOULD BE THE SECOND AMERICAN TO HEAD THE FAO. DODD SUCCEEDED LORD BOYD ORR, BRITISH AUTHORITY ON NUTRITION.
THE AGRICULTURE DEPARTMENT SAID THE DECISION TO NOMINATION CARDON WAS MADE AFTER CONSULTATION WITH, AND APPROVAL OF, PRESIDENT EISENHOWER AND SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES AND AFTER CONSULTATION WITH CONGRESSIONAL AND FARM LEADERS.
THE DEPARTMENT SAID BENSON PLANS TO ATTEND THE FAO MEETING IN ROME LATER THIS YEAR, WHERE THE ELECTION OF A DIRECTOR-GENERAL WILL BE HELD. THE SECRETARY ALSO WILL VISIT OTHER WESTERN EUROPEAN NATIONS.
DODD JOINED THE AGRICULTURE DEPARTMENT WHEN HENRY A. WALLACE WAS SECRETARY. HE BECAME ADMINISTRATOR OF THE CONTROVERSIAL AGRICULTURAL ADJUSTMENT ADMINISTRATION (AAA) AND LATER WAS UNDERSECRETARY OF AGRICULTURE.
CARDON HAS HAD A CAREER IN AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH, TEACHING, AND ADMINISTRATION AND HAS EDITED A FARM MAGAZINE. HE HAS ATTENDED SEVERAL INTERNATIONAL FARM CONFERENCES, INCLUDING FIVE FAO SESSIONS. CARDON IS A NATIVE OF LOGAN, UTAH.
BENSON'S STATEMENT ON DODD WAS DISTRIBUTED BY THE AGRICULTURE DEPARTMENT.
RZ902PES

A85WX
(100) OATIS
WASHINGTON, SEPT. 28 (AP)-WILLIAM OATIS OF THE ASSOCIATED PRESS CALLED ON SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES TODAY TO EXPRESS HIS THANKS FOR STATE DEPARTMENT EFFORTS TO OBTAIN HIS RELEASE FROM PRISON IN COMMUNIST CZECHOSLOVAKIA. HE WAS FREED LAST MAY.
OATIS, WHO WAS ACCOMPANIED BY HIS WIFE, TOLD REPORTERS HE WAS BEGINNING A SIX-WEEK VACATION BEFORE RETURNING TO WORK WITH THE AP, PROBABLY IN NEW YORK.
OATIS WAS THE AP'S CHIEF OF BUREAU IN PARAGUE WHEN HE WAS ARRESTED AND IMPRISONED ON SPY CHARGES WHICH THE STATE DEPARTMENT SAID WERE TRUMPED UP.
"I CAME TO SEE THE SECRETARY TO THANK HIM FOR THE WORK THE DEPARTMENT DID ON MY CASE," OATIS SAID.
HE SAID HE HAD PREVIOUSLY WRITTEN LETTERS OF THANKS TO PRESIDENT EISENHOWER, FORMER PRESIDENT TRUMAN AND FORMER SECRETARY OF STATE DEAN ACHESON.
LT10PED

A174WX
(110)
WASHINGTON, SEPT. 28 (AP)-LT. GEN. WILLIAM M. HOGE TODAY WAS NAMED COMMANDER IN CHIEF OF THE UNITED STATES ARMY IN EUROPE.
HOGE, WHOSE APPOINTMENT WAS ANNOUNCED BY ARMY SECRETARY ROBERT T. STEVENS, SUCCEEDS GEN. CHARLES L. BOLTE. IT WAS ANNOUNCED RECENTLY THAT BOLTE WILL BECOME ARMY VICE CHIEF OF STAFF ABOUT OCT. 1.
LT. GEN. ANTHONY C. MCAULIFFE, ARMY DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF FOR OPERATIONS AND ADMINISTRATION, WILL SUCCEED HOGE AS COMMANDER OF THE 7TH ARMY IN GERMANY. MAJ. GEN. WALTER L.WEIBLE, DEPUTY COMMANDING GENERAL OF THE 5TH ARMY WITH HEADQUARTERS IN CHICAGO WILL TAKE MCAULIFFE'S PLACE AS DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF.
EG116PED

A170WX
-95-

PRECEDE NEW YORK RHEE

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 23 (AP)-THE STATE DEPARTMENT SAID TODAY THE UNITED STATES HAS REACHED NO FINAL DECISION ON A PLAN FOR THE FUTURE OF KOREA, BUT IS EXPLORING VARIOUS PROPOSALS AND STILL HOPES FOR SUPPORT FROM SOUTH KOREA AND OTHER ALLIES ON THE ISSUE.

PRESS OFFICER LINCOLN WHITE OUTLINED THAT POSITION IN RESPONSE TO QUESTIONS ABOUT REPORTS THAT SOUTH KOREAN PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE HAS ASSAILED A REPORTED PLAN FOR THE NEUTRALIZATION OF HIS COUNTRY.

THE NEW YORK TIMES REPORTED FROM SEOUL THAT RHEE ALSO WAS SHARPLY CRITICAL OF THE ALLIES FOR PLANNING A SOLUTION TO THE KOREAN QUESTION WITHOUT CONSULTING FIRST WITH THE SOUTH KOREAN GOVERNMENT.

THE TIMES SAID BRITAIN, CANADA AND FRANCE WERE REPORTED BACKING A U.S. PLAN CALLING FOR THE NEUTRALIZATION AND UNIFICATION OF NORTH AND SOUTH KOREA AND THE WITHDRAWAL OF ALL FOREIGN TROOPS, TOGETHER WITH MUTUAL SAFEGUARDS AGAINST AGGRESSION FROM BOTH THE COMMUNISTS AND THE ALLIED AND SOUTH KOREAN SIDE.

WHITE TOLD REPORTERS:

"THERE IS AS YET NO UNITED STATES PLAN FOR KOREA. THE UNITED STATES, IN ANTICIPATION OF THE POLITICAL CONFERENCE (ON THE FUTURE OF KOREA), IS EXPLORING VARIOUS IDEAS.

"SECRETARY DULLES DISCUSSED SOME OF THESE WITH PRESIDENT RHEE WHEN HE WAS IN SEOUL AND EXPECTS TO HAVE FURTHER CONSULTATION HERE WITH THE FOREIGN MINISTER OF KOREA, WHO WILL BE IN WASHINGTON ON THURSDAY FOR THE SIGNING OF THE KOREAN-U.S. SECURITY TREATY.

"THERE HAVE ALSO BEEN INFORMAL EXCHANGES OF VIEWS WITH REPRESENTATIVES OF OTHER COUNTRIES INTERESTED IN KOREA."

WHITE SAID DULLES ALREADY HAS OUTLINED THE BASIC APPROACH OF THE UNITED STATES BEFORE THE UNITED NATIONS. HE ADDED:

"ALL BEYOND THAT IS EXPLORATORY WITH A VIEW TO GATHERING INFORMATION WHICH MAY LATER PERMIT THE FORMULATION OF A POSITION AT THE POLITICAL CONFERENCE WHICH THE UNITED STATES HOPES WILL HAVE THE FULL SUPPORT OF ALL MEMBERS OF THE UNITED NATIONS' SIDE, WHICH OF COURSE INCLUDES IMPORTANTLY THE REPUBLIC OF KOREA."

ASKED IF THE REPORTED NEUTRALIZATION PLAN WAS ONE OF THE VARIOUS IDEAS BEING EXPLORED, WHITE SAID HE WOULD HAVE TO STAND ON HIS EARLIER STATEMENT.

RHEE'S ATTITUDE ETC., 3RD GRAF NEW YORK DATE A90 AS BEFORE.

RHEE'S ATTITUDE WAS REPORTED IN A SEOUL DISPATCH TO THE TIMES FROM GREG MACGREGOR (ONE WORD, CAP M, CAP FIRST G).

THE STORY ADDED:

BRITAIN, CANADA AND FRANCE WERE SAID TO BE SUPPORTING THE U.S. PROPOSAL. AMONG ITS PROVISIONS IS A CALL FOR THE NEUTRALIZATION AND UNIFICATION OF NORTH AND SOUTH KOREA AND THE WITHDRAWAL OF ALL FOREIGN TROOPS. ALSO PROVIDED ARE MUTUAL SAFEGUARDS AGAINST AGGRESSION BETWEEN THE SOVIET UNION AND COMMUNIST CHINA ON ONE SIDE AND THE REPUBLIC OF KOREA ON THE OTHER.

RHEE WAS QUOTED AS SAYING IN AN INTERVIEW:

"WE CANNOT TAKE SERIOUSLY ANY PROPOSAL FOR THE NEUTRALIZATION OF KOREAN SO LONG AS WE HAVE POWERFUL AGGRESSOR NATIONS WHICH ARE LEFT UNPUNISHED AND UNCOVERTED FROM THEIR VIOLENT WAYS.

"EVEN IF ALL MEMBERS OF THE UNITED NATIONS SHOULD GUARANTEE OUR NEUTRALITY, WE WOULD NOT ACCEPT THAT STATUS SINCE SO MANY NATIONS ARE UNDECIDED ON WHETHER TO STAND ON THE COMMUNIST OR DEMOCRATIC SIDE, WHEREAS THE WHOLE SOVIET BLOC IS ARMED TO THE TEETH FOR AGGRESSIVE WARFARE."

THE TIMES DISPATCH SAID RHEE "WAS MOST FORCEFUL IN RESTATING A POSITION THAT HAS PREVAILED SINCE THE TRUCE TALKS BEGAN AT KAESONG IN 1951," AND HE EMPHASIZED THAT HIS GOAL OF NATIONAL INDEPENDENCE AND UNITY HAD NEVER CHANGED.

EXPLAINING HIS WILLINGNESS TO SHELVE TEMPORARILY HIS ACTIVE CAMPAIGN TO GAIN THAT OBJECTIVE SO THE FIGHTING COULD BE TERMINATED, RHEE SAID:

"BY AGREEMENT WITH THE UNITED STATES, THE GOVERNMENT OF THE REPUBLIC OF KOREA HAS POSTPONED ITS DETERMINATION TO UNIFY NORTH AND SOUTH KOREA BY MILITARY MEANS IN ORDER TO SEE WHAT MAY COME OUT OF A POLITICAL CONFERENCE. WE HAVE ALSO ENTERED INTO A MUTUAL DEFENSE TREATY WITH THE UNITED STATES.

A91

"IF 90 DAYS AFTER THE POLITICAL CONFERENCE OPENS IT HAS FAILED TO ACHIEVE THE OBJECTIVE OF KOREAN UNIFICATION, THEN NATURALLY WE SHALL RESUME THE BATTLE FOR OUR NATIONAL INDEPENDENCE AND UNITY.

"WE EXPECT, AND WE HAVE NO REASON SO FAR TO BELIEVE OTHERWISE, THAT ALL FRIENDLY FORCES NOW IN KOREA WILL ASSIST US TOWARD THAT OBJECTIVE IF THE COMMUNISTS FORCE US TO RESUME THE WAR. ANY PLAN OR PROGRAM ENTERED INTO BY A FREINDLY NATION WHICH IS CONTRARY TO THIS DETERMINATION OF OURS WILL NOT BE ACCEPTED OR RESPECTED BY US."

A TIMES WASHINGTON STORY FOLLOWING THE SEOUL DISPATCH QUOTED U.S. AUTHORITIES AS SAYING THE QUESTION OF CONSULTING RHEE ON THE REPORTED PLAN FOR A UNIFIED, NEUTRALIZED KOREA HAD NOT ARISEN BECAUSE THE PROPOSAL WAS "ONLY ONE AMONG MANY" UNDER STUDY BY THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION.

THE WASHINGTON STORY ADDED:

"DR.RHEE'S PROTEST AGAINST THE PLAN, REPORTED IN THE NEW YORK TIMES AS A TENTATIVE PROPOSAL FOR SUBMISSION TO THE PROSPECTIVE KOREAN POLITICAL CONFERENCE, DID NOT SURPRISE OFFICIALS HERE (IN WASHINGTON), HOWEVER, FOR THEY HAD FORESEEN SUCH A REACTION.

"STATE DEPARTMENT SOURCES, INSISTING THAT THE UNITED STATES HAD NOT YET 'REACHED ANY DECISION' ON A PLAN FOR KOREA'S FUTURE, SAID THE GOVERNMENT HAD CONSULTED SOUTH KOREA ON SUCH MATTERS IN THE PAST AND WOULD DO SO IN THE FUTURE....."

FF751AES

B61WX
95

FIRST LEAD POINT FOUR BOARD (A48WX)

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 28 (AP)-PRESIDENT EISENHOWER TODAY GREETED MEMBERS OF THE RECONSTITUTED INTERNATIONAL DEVELOPMENT ADVISORY BOARD ON THE POINT FOUR PROGRAM, WHICH PROVIDES TECHNICAL AID TO UNDERDEVELOPED NATIONS ABROAD.

THE PRESIDENT MET WITH THE BOARD FOR ABOUT 15 MINUTES AT THE WHITE HOUSE. AFTER THE SESSION, ERIC JOHNSTON, WHO IS CONTINUING AS CHAIRMAN OF THE UNIT, TOLD NEWSMEN EISENHOWER "OUTLINED A FEW THINGS HE THOUGHT WE MIGHT DO."

JOHNSTON, PRESIDENT OF THE MOTION PICTURE PRODUCERS ASSOCIATION, DECLINED TO ELABORATE. MURRAY SNYDER, ASSISTANT WHITE HOUSE PRESS SECRETARY, INDICATED THAT THE PRESIDENT HAD DISCUSSED FOREIGN POLICY AND FOREIGN TRADE.

THE BOARD, INACTIVE SINCE LAST NOVEMBER, WAS RECONSTITUTED BY THE PRESIDENT OVER THE WEEKEND.

IN ADDITION TO PICKING JOHNSTON TO CONTINUE AS CHAIRMAN, THE PRESIDENT NAMED THESE NEW MEMBERS:

GARDNER COWLES, PRESIDENT OF COWLES PUBLICATIONS; JOSEPH P. GRACE, PRESIDENT OF THE W. R. GRACE CO.; DR. WILLIAM I. MYERS, DEAN OF CORNELL UNIVERSITY'S AGRICULTURE COLLEGE; HERSHEL D. NEWSON, MASTER OF THE NATIONAL GRANGE; MRS. JESSE VANN, PUBLISHER OF THE PITTSBURGH COURIER; LAURENCE F. WHITTEMORE, NEW ENGLAND INDUSTRIALIST, AND MAURICE A. HUTCHESON, PRESIDENT OF THE AFL BROTHERHOOD OF CARPENTERS AND JOINERS.

B62WX

30.24- 14457

EISENHOWER ALSO CONTINUED ON THE BOARD THREE FORMER MEMBERS WHOSE TERMS EXPIRED LAST NOVEMBER. THEY ARE:

DR. ROBERT P. DANIEL, PRESIDENT OF VIRGINIA STATE COLLEGE; HARVEY S. FIRESTONE, BOARD CHAIRMAN OF THE FIRESTONE FIRE AND RUBBER CO AND THOMAS PARRAN, DEAN OF THE GRADUATE SCHOOL OF PUBLIC HEALTH AT THE UNIVERSITY OF PITTSBURGH.

DR. WILLIAM R. WHITE, PRESIDENT OF BAYLOR UNIVERSITY AT WACO, TEXAS, WAS NAMED TO A NEW TWO-YEAR TERM. HIS OLD TERM, ALONG WITH THAT OF JOHNSTON, HAD NOT EXPIRED.

ONE MORE MEMBER OF THE BOARD WILL BE NAMED LATER.

(NO PICKUP)

JC1037AES

A113WX

(1,300) ADVANCE FOR AMS TUESDAY, SEPT. 29

BY DON WHITEHEAD

1953

(ADVANCE) WASHINGTON, SEPT. 23 (AP)-PRESIDENT EISENHOWER IS PLACING HIS TRUST TODAY IN A ONE-TIME OHIO FARM BOY TO OUT-MANEUVER THE RED GENERALS IN SKILL AND CUNNING IF WAR BREAKS OUT AGAIN IN KOREA.

EISENHOWER MADE THIS DECISION IN NAMING GEN. JOHN E. HULL OF GREENFIELD, OHIO, TO SUCCEED GEN. MARK CLARK AS COMMANDER OF THE UNITED NATIONS FORCES IN THE FAR EAST. HULL LEAVES THIS WEEK FOR TOKYO AND WILL TAKE OVER THE COMMAND ON OCT. 30.

IF THERE IS TO BE MORE FIGHTING IN KOREA, THEN HULL WILL HAVE TO MATCH WITS AND FIREPOWER WITH THE REDS. AND WHILE THE BALD, SIX-FOOT SOLDIER SOMETIMES CALLS HIMSELF "THE GENERAL NOBODY KNOWS," HE IS ACCUSTOMED TO THINKING OF MILITABY STRATEGY ON A GRAND SCALE.

HULL WAS A MAJOR ARCHITECT OF THE PLAN WHICH EISENHOWER FOLLOWED IN THE INVASION OF FRANCE IN WORLD WAR II. AND HE DIRECTED THE FIRST PLANNING OF THE NORTH AFRICAN INVASION.

HULL IS WELL AWARE OF THE RESPONSIBILITIES AHEAD.

"MY GREATEST JOB," HE SAID IN AN INTERVIEW, "WILL BE TO KEEP THE ARMY, NAVY AND AIR FORCE IN THE FAR EAST READY FOR COMBAT AT ANY TIME. WE DON'T INTEND TO BE CAUGHT WITH OUR GUARD DOWN BY ANY SURPRISE ENEMY OFFENSIVE."

THIS MEANS HULL CAN'T PERMIT THE U.N. FORCES TO GROW SOFT AND RELAXED WHILE THE DIPLOMATS TRY TO CONVERT THE PRESENT TRUCE INTO A LASTING PEACE.

"THE FOXHOLES AND DEFENSIVE POSITIONS ARE MANNED--AND WILL BE MANNED IN THE FUTURE--JUST AS THOUGH WE WERE IN COMBAT," HULL SAID. "IT'S GOING TO BE TOUGH KEEPING AN INACTIVE ARMY READY TO FIGHT BUT IT MUST BE DONE."

HULL FOUGHT AS A LIEUTENANT IN WORLD WAR I AND WON A SILVER STAR FOR HEROISM IN ACTION AGAINST THE GERMANS. BUT DURING WORLD WAR II AND SINCE THEN HE HAS BEEN A "DESK GENERAL" EXCEPT FOR A PERIOD WHEN HE COMMANDED A TASK FORCE CONDUCTING SUPER-SECRET ATOMIC TESTS AT THE ENIWETOK PROVING GROUND IN THE PACIFIC.

WHY DID EISENHOWER GIVE THE FAR EAST COMMAND TO A DESK GENERAL RATHER THAN ONE WITH A BACKGROUND OF COMBAT COMMAND?

THE ANSWER MAY LIE PARTLY IN THE FACT THAT BACK IN 1942 HULL AND HIS STAFF AT THE PENTAGON CONCEIVED THE MASTER PLAN OF INVASION WHICH LED TO THE DEFEAT OF HITLER'S ARMIES IN EUROPE THREE YEARS LATER.

HULL FIRST TOOK HIS PLAN TO EISENHOWER--THEN THE ARMY'S CHIEF OF OPERATIONS--AND TO GEN. THOMAS HANDY, LATER TO COMMAND AN INVASION ARMY IN FRANCE. THEY WERE IMPRESSED AND WENT WITH HULL TO PUT THE PLAN BEFORE GEN. GEORGE C. MARSHALL, THEN ARMY CHIEF OF STAFF.

A119WX

"MARSHALL LIKED THE PLAN AND TOOK IT TO PRESIDENT ROOSEVELT," HULL RECALLED. "A FEW RE-
FINEMENTS WERE MADE BUT THE BASIC CONCEPT WAS FOLLOWED ALL THE WAY."

BUT THOSE WHO CARRIED OUT THE HULL PLANNING IN THE FIELD WERE THE ONES WHO GOT THE GLORY WHILE HULL REMAINED GENERALLY UNKNOWN TO THE PUBLIC EVEN THOUGH HE ROSE TO THE POSITION OF VICE CHIEF OF STAFF FOR THE ARMY.

HULL BELIEVES GERMANY COULD HAVE BEEN WHIPPED EARLIER AND THE WESTERN ALLIES MIGHT HAVE BEEN IN A STRONGER POSITION TODAY IF EUROPE HAD BEEN INVADED IN 1943 INSTEAD OF 1944.

HULL NEVER CARED FOR THE NORTH AFRICAN INVASION STRATEGY EVEN THOUGH IT WAS HIS PLANNING STAFF WHICH DREW UP THE PLANS. HE THINKS THIS MOVE DELAYED THE CROSS-CHANNEL INVASION A FULL YEAR AND GAVE THE GERMANS TIME TO SHIFT TROOPS FROM THE RUSSIAN FRONT.

"SUCCESS BREEDS SUCCESS," HULL SAID, "AND ONCE WE WENT INTO NORTH AFRICA, THEN CAME THE INVASIONS OF SICILY AND ITALY WHICH KEPT MAN-POWER AND SUPPLIES DIVERTED FROM THE MAIN EFFORT. ONCE WE STARTED THE NORTH AFRICAN INVASION, THEN WE DIDN'T HAVE ENOUGH GUNS AND TANKS AND PLANES AND SUPPLIES FOR THE CHANNEL INVASION IN 1943."

BY THE TIME THE ALLIES WERE READY FOR THE BIG INVASION DIRECTED BY EISENHOWER, THE GERMANS HAD MOVED TWICE AS MANY TROOPS INTO EUROPE AS THEY HAD THERE A YEAR EARLIER.

"WE WON," HULL SAID, "AND IT'S HARD TO ARGUE AGAINST SUCCESS. BUT THERE'LL BE ARGUMENTS FOR A LONG TIME OVER WHETHER WE SHOULD HAVE INVADED EUROPE IN 1943 RATHER THAN DELAYING THE MOVE FOR A YEAR."

THE FACT THAT HULL HAS CHARTED TWO SUCCESSFUL INVASIONS AND IS AN ATOMIC WEAPONS EXPERT MAY OR MAY NOT BE SIGNIFICANT IN THE DECISION SENDING HIM TO THE FAR EAST. BUT IN ANY EVENT, THE REDS MUST BE WELL AWARE OF THE OHIOAN'S BACKGROUND.

HULL SEES NO EARLY WITHDRAWAL OF U. S. FORCES FROM KOREA, ALTHOUGH ANY SUCH MOVE WOULD BE THE RESULT OF A POLITICAL DECISION AND NOT HIS OWN. BUT AS LONG AS THE ARMY MUST BE IN KOREA, HULL WANTS THE MEN TO BE AS COMFORTABLE AS POSSIBLE. HE SAID BARRACK-LIKE BUILDINGS WILL BE BUILT BEHIND THE FRONT TO HOUSE THE TROOPS, INDICATING THE ARMY IS READY TO STAY THERE AS LONG AS NECESSARY.

SHOULD THE PEACE TALKS COLLAPSE, THEN HULL MIGHT WELL BECOME THE CHIEF FAR EAST STRATEGIST FOR THE ALLIES IN A FIGHTING WAR. AND THAT'S A BIG JOB FOR THE ONE-TIME FARM BOY WHO THOUGHT HE WAS GOING TO BECOME A DOCTOR.

A120WX

1953

HULL'S ANONYMITY STEMS LARGELY FROM THE FACT THAT HE HAS NO FLAIR FOR COLOR SUCH AS GEN. GEORGE PATTON OR GEN. MATTHEW B. RIDG-WAY. IN MOST OF HIS ARMY LIFE HE HAS BEEN A BACKGROUND MAN AND EVEN AS A FARM BOY HE WAS THE YOUNGEST OF NINE CHILDREN--THE KID WHO WORE THE HAND-ME-DOWNS AND PATCHED UP JEANS OF HIS OLDER BROTHERS.

HE WOULD NEVER WEAR A PEARL-HANDLED REVOLVER AS PATTON DID OR A GRENADE STRAPPED TO HIS CHEST IN THE RIDGWAY MANNER. WHAT CUSSIN' HE DOES IS RARE EVEN THOUGH HE LEARNED THE ART HANDLING MULES BACK ON THE FAMILY FARM NEAR GREENFIELD. HE KEEPS HIS TEMPER ON A SHORT LEASH, AND USUALLY SPEAKS IN A QUIET VOICE.

IN THE PAST, MUCH HAS BEEN MADE AT TIMES OF THE NAMES OF THOSE WHO ACCOMPANIED PRESIDENT ROOSEVELT TO YALTA AND CASABLANCA AND PRESIDENT TRUMAN TO POTSDAM. BUT BIG ED HULL WAS AT ALL THREE WITHOUT ANYONE SEEMING TO NOTICE.

FACE TO FACE, HULL IS A HANDSOME, STRAPPING MAN. BUT HE DOESN'T PHOTOGRAPH PARTICULARLY WELL. HE HAS BING CROSBY EARS, THE KIND THAT LOOK LIKE THEY'D FLAP IN A STIFF BREEZE. HIS MOUTH IS BIG AND WIDE. HIS NOSE HAS A LUMP ON IT BECAUSE HE FORGOT TO DUCK IN MAKING A FOOT-BALL TACKLE YEARS AGO. HIS BALD HEAD IS FRINGED BY GRAY HAIR.

IN HIS QUET WAY HULL HAS WON A REPUTATION IN THE MILITARY HIGH COMMAND AS A STEADY, DEPENDABLE SORT WHOSE DECISIONS ARE TRUSTED. IF HE HAS ANY CRITICS OR ENEMIES, THEY STAY PRETTY WELL UNDER COVER.

ED HULL DIDN'T YEARN FOR ARMY LIFE AS A YOUTH, AND IN FACT HIS FAMILY HISTORY DIDN'T ENCOURAGE SOLDIERING AS A CAREER. HIS GRANDFATHER ON HIS MOTHER'S SIDE HAD JOINED THE UNION ARMY IN THE CIVIL WAR AND WAS KILLED.

HULL'S DECISION TO ENTER THE ARMY WAS MADE IN 1917 WHILE HE WAS A SENIOR AT MIAMI UNIVERSITY AT OXFORD, OHIO. HE WAS A MEMBER OF THE FOOTBALL TEAM, PLAYING TACKLE ALONGSIDE RED BLAIK WHO NOW IS COACH OF THE ARMY FOOTBALL TEAM, AND HE WAS STUDYING TO BE A DOCTOR.

"THE BOYS ON THE FOOTBALL TEAM BEGAN TALKING ABOUT ENLISTING IN THE ARMY TO GET OVERSEAS INTO THE FIGHT," HULL RECALLS. "AND JUST ABOUT EVERY ONE OF US INCLUDING THE COACH JOINED UP." THE COACH WAS GEORGE LITTLE, WHO IS NOW EXECUTIVE MANAGER OF THE FOOTBALL HALL OF FAME AT RUTGERS UNIVERSITY.

HULL ACCEPTED A "PROVISIONAL" COMMISSION AS SECOND LIEUTENANT BECAUSE HE FIGURED IF HE DID HE WOULD GET OVERSEAS FASTER. APPARENTLY IT WORKED, BECAUSE HULL WENT OVER WITH THE 53TH INFANTRY REGIMENT AND SAW A GREAT DEAL OF ACTION IN THE MAJOR ALLIED OFFENSIVES.

A121WX

"I HAD NO INTENTION OF STAYING IN THE ARMY WHEN I WENT OVERSEAS," HULL SAYS. "BUT OUR REGIMENT HAD A GOOD MANY CAREER OFFICERS AND THE MORE I SAW OF ARMY LIFE THE BETTER I LIKED IT. I DECIDED I'D BE HAPPIER AS AN OFFICER THAN AS A DOCTOR."

THE ARMY GAVE HULL A REGULAR COMMISSION WHEN HE CAME HOME AND THEN HE MARRIED LUCILE DAVIS, THE DARK-HAIRED GIRL HE HAD MET SIX YEARS EARLIER ON A BLIND DATE WHEN HE WAS A FRESHMAN AT MIAMI.

IN THOSE DAYS HULL WAS KNOWN TO HIS FRIENDS AS "BRUIN"--PERHAPS BECAUSE HE WAS LIKE A BIG, FRIENDLY BEAR.

"I DON'T KNOW WHERE THE NICKNAME 'BRUIN' CAME FROM," HULL SAYS. "BUT I WAS 'BRUIN' TO ALL THE FOOTBALL CROWD."

THE NAME DIDN'T STICK. HE'S KNOWN TO HIS FRIENDS NOW AS "JOHN" OR "ED."

TOKYO WILL FIND THE HULLS A FRIENDLY, EASY-TO-KNOW COUPLE. MRS. HULL IS GOING WITH HER HUSBAND--PLEASED AS PUNCH THAT FINALLY HE HAS BEEN ABLE TO BREAK AWAY FROM THE PENTAGON WHERE HE HAS LABORED SO MANY YEARS.

HULL IS PLEASED, TOO. BUT HE KNOWS THAT HE WILL BE SITTING ON A TINDER BOX IN THE FAR EAST COMMAND. AND IT'S POSSIBLE WE MAY BE HEARING QUITE A BIT OF THE OHIO FARM BOY IN THE MONTHS AHEAD.

END ADVANCE FOR AMS TUESDAY, SEPT. 29--MOVED SUNDAY NIGHT, SEPT.27

RZ1026PEDNM

A21WX

(570) PMS BUDGET

ATOMIC INFORMATION

BY JOHN M. HIGHTOWER

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 28 (AP)-THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION PROBABLY WILL ASK CONGRESS NEXT YEAR FOR AUTHORITY TO GIVE AMERICA'S ALLIES SOME SECRET ATOMIC INFORMATION AS AN AID TO THE WESTERN DEFENSE BUILDUP.

ADMINISTRATION OFFICIALS ARE REPORTED TO FEEL THAT DEVELOPMENT OF THE DEFENSES OF WESTERN EUROPEAN NATIONS AGAINST SOVIET COMMUNISM REQUIRES DISCLOSURE OF MORE INFORMATION THAN IS CURRENTLY BEING GIVEN THEIR MILITARY PEOPLE.

THE WHOLE QUESTION HAS BEEN UNDER STUDY AND DEBATE IN THE GOVERNMENT SINCE BEFORE THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION TOOK OVER IN JANUARY.

THE DECISION ON WHAT KIND OF SOLUTION IS NEEDED AND HOW TO BRING IT ABOUT PROBABLY RESTS PRIMARILY WITH THE JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF, BUT IT INVOLVES PARTICIPATION WITH THE WHITE HOUSE, STATE DEPARTMENT AND ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION IN VARYING DEGREES.

INFORMED OFFICIALS SAID FOUR POSSIBLE LINES OF ACTION ARE OPEN, EXPLAINING HIS WILLINGNESS TO SHELVE TEMPORARILY HIS ACTIVE

BUT THEY INDICATED THAT THE ONE MOST LIKELY TO BE AGREED UPON IS POSITIVE ACTION BY CONGRESS TO AUTHORIZE DISCLOSURE. HOW CONGRESS WOULD REACT IS OPEN TO QUESTION. MANY LAWMAKERS HAVE OPPOSED ANY RELAXATION OF ATOMIC SECRECY.

HERE ARE THE MAJOR POSSIBILITIES:

1. A RULING BY ATTY. GEN. BROWNELL--ASSUMING HE SO REGARDED THE LAW--THAT PRESENT WORDING OF THE ATOMIC ENERGY ACT AGAINST DISCLSOURE OF DATA ON THE MANUFACTURE AND THE USE OF ATOMIC WEAPONS DOES NOT PROHIBIT GIVING ESSENTIAL FACTS ON WEAPONS EFFECTS AND OPERATIONS TO ALLIED GOVERNMENTS.

2. REVISION OF THE LAW TO STRIKE OUT THE BAN AGAINST GIVING INFORMATION ON UTILIZATION OF WEAPONS TO FRIENDLY GOVERNMENTS. THE ADMINISTRATION COULD THEN ASSERT THERE WAS NO BAR IN THE LAW TO PREVENT INFORMING THE GOVERNMENTS. THIS IS CRITICIZED BY VARIOUS POLICY MAKERS AS A BACK DOOR APPROACH AND ONE WHICH WOULD NOT WHOLLY CLEAR THE QUESTION OF AUTHORITY.

3. REVISION OF THE ACT BY A POSITIVE DECLARATION THAT THE PRESIDENT MAY DISCLOSE SOME ATOMIC INFORMATION TO ALLIED GOVERNMENTS WHEN HE DEEMS IT ESSENTIAL TO THE NATIONAL SECURITY TO DO SO. INFORMANTS SAID THIS PROBABLY IS THE COURSE WHICH WILL BE ADOPTED AS A PROPOSAL.

4. A SERIES OF FAR REACHING AMENDMENTS TO THE LAW TO AUTHORIZE THE RELEASE NOT ONLY OF WEAPONS INFORMATION BUT ALSO OF SOME ATOMIC WEAPONS THEMSELVES. THIS COURSE HAS SOME URGENT ADVOCATES BUT EVEN ITS STRONGEST ADHERENTS DO NOT HOLD MUCH HOPE OF ITS ADOPTION AS AN ADMINISTRATION PROPOSAL.

A22WX

THE UNITED STATES IS NOW SHIPPING TACTICAL WEAPONS OF ATOMIC CAPABILITY TO EUROPE. LAST WEEK THE FIRST UNITS OF 280-MILLIMTER GUNS SAILED FOR EUROPE. THIS GIANT CANNON WAS DEVELOPED TO FIRE ATOMIC SHELLS AS WELL AS CONVENTIONAL ONES.

UNDER PRESENT LAW AND POLICY, OFFICIALS SAID, THEY CAN BE USED IN EUROPE ONLY BY AMERICAN UNITS ASSIGNED TO THE INTERNATIONAL COMMAND. SOME OFFICIALS ARGUE THAT FROM A MILITARY POINT OF VIEW IT WOULD BE DESIRABLE TO LET ALLIED EUROPEAN MILITARY FORCES HAVE SOME WEAPONS OF THEIR OWN UNDER CONTROLLED CONDITIONS.

AGAINST THIS, HOWEVER, STANDS THE ARGUMENT OF THE GREATER RISK OF LOSS OF SECRETS TO RUSSIA, AND THE KNOWLEDGE THAT THE UNITED STATES WOULD BE LOSING SOME OF THE CONTROL IT NOW HAS OVER NUCLEAR WEAPONS.

AS FAR AS INFORMATION IS CONCERNED, ALLIED HEADQUARTERS IN EUROPE ANNOUNCED LAST SPRIL THAT GROUPS OF ALLIED OFFICERS WOULD BE GIVEN ATOMIC INFORMATION NECESSARY FOR MILITARY PLANNING AND OPERATIONS. BUT RESPONSIBLE INFORMANTS HERE SAID SUCH INFORMATION AS CAN BE PROVIDED TO THEM--ESSENTIALLY INFORMATION WHICH HAS BEEN PUBLICLY RELEASED--IS NOT ADEQUATE FOR STRATEGIC PLANNING AND FOR TRAINING PURPOSES.

UNDER CERTAIN CONDITIONS, THIS GOVERNMENT MAY PROVIDE NON-WEAPONS ATOMIC INFORMATION TO FRIENDLY NATIONS, AND IT WAS LEARNED OVER THE WEEKEND THAT IT MAY FURNISH BELGIUM WITH TECHNICAL HELP TOWARD DEVELOPING AN ATOMIC POWER PLANT FOR INDUSTRIAL USES.

BELGIUM HAS BEEN THIS NATION'S CHIEF SUPPLIER OF THE BASIC MATERIAL OF ATOMIC BOMBS--URANIUM. THE BELGIANS ARE REPORTED TO BE WORKING ON A DETAILED STATEMENT OF THEIR SPECIFIC INFORMATION NEEDS.

JC315AES

B4CX (SEG)

(160)

(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 A.M., EASTERN STANDARD TIME, MONDAY, SEPT. 28)

(ADVANCE) EVANSTON, ILL., SEPT. 28 (AP)-THE PRSIDENT OF THE WOMAN'S CHRISTIAN TEMPERANCE UNION SAID TODAY DR. FRANK H. HANNAH, ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF DEFENSE, WAS "TALKING THROUGH HIS BRASS HAT" WHEN HE SAID LIQUOR INTERESTS WERE "USING" THE W.C.T.U. IN OPPOSING

30.24- 14459

LIQUOR SALES IN THE ARMY.
HANNAH CHARGED RECENTLY THAT LIQUOR DEALERS WERE USING THE TEMPERANCE GROUP TO OPPOSE THE NEW ARMY POLICY OF SELLING LIQUOR BY BOTTLE OR GLASS AT OFFICER AND NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICER MESSES AND CLUBS.
MRS. D. LEIGH COLVIN, PRESIDENT OF THE W.C.T.U., SAID IN A STATEMENT: "THE LIQUOR RETAIL ASSOCIATIONS, ACCORDING TO THEIR OWN STATEMENTS, ARE OPPOSING THE ORDER BECAUSE THE MILITARY SERVICES ARE DOING THE SELLING AND THEIR MEMBERS ARE NOT MAKING A PROFIT OUT OF IT. . .THE W.C.T.U. IS FIGHTING THE SALE OF THE STUFF IN THE ARMY AND ANYWHERE ELSE."
(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 A.M., EST., MONDAY, SEPT. 28)
MC148ACS

A102KX
SAN FRANCISCO, SEPT. 28 (AP)-PEIPING RADIO TODAY SAID NORTH KOREAN PREMIER KIM IL SUNG ARRIVED IN MUKDEN, MANCHURIA, MONDAY BY SPECIAL PLANE FROM MOSCOW ON HIS WAY BACK TO THE RED KOREAN CAPITAL OF PYONGYANG.
AFTER A SHORT STOP KIM AND HIS PARTY CONTINUED HOME BY SPECIAL TRAIN, THE RED BROADCAST SAID.
KIM CONFERRED WITH RUSSIAN PREMIER MALENKOV ON SOVIET TECHNICAL AID AND A $250,000,000 GRANT FOR REHABILIATION OF NORTH KOREA.
PERHAPS SIGNIFICANTLY THE RED BROADCAST HEARD IN SAN FRANCISCO LISTED CHINESE COMMUNIST OFFICIALS WHO GREETED KIM ON HIS ARRIVAL. NONE WAS OF HIGH RANK.
FJ938PCS

QKOKX
(150)
SAN FRANCISCO, SEPT 28 (AP)-THE STEAMER MANKATO VICTORY, WHICH ARRIVED SATURDAY WITH 200 U.S. WAR DEAD FROM KOREA, TODAY WAS SEIZED BY THE U.S. CUSTOMS SERVICE.
THE VESSEL WAS STILL AT THE OAKLAND ARMY BASE WHEN IT WAS TAKEN INTO CUSTODY TODAY ON THE GROUNDS THAT IT HAD BEEN ILLEGALLY PURCHASED FROM THE U.S. GOVERNMENT.
SPECIAL ASSISTANT U.S. ATTORNEY KEITH FERGUSON SAID THE VESSEL WAS ONE OF THOSE SOLD AS SURPLUS SHORTLY AFTER WORLD WAR II. HE PLACED THE VALUE AT $1,065,0000. THE LAW PROVIDED THE SHIPS COULD BE SOLD ONLY TO AMERICAN SHIPPING INTERESTS.
BUT, THE ATTORNEY ADDED, THE MANKATO VICTORY WAS PURCHASED BY VICTORY CARRIERS, INC., WHICH REPRESENTED ITSELF AS AMERICAN-OWNED. ACTUALLY, FERGUSON DECLARED, THE CONCERN IS A SUBSIDIARY OF U.S. PETROLEUM CARRIERS, INC., WHICH IS OWNED BY THE GREEK SHIPPING MAGNATE A.S.ONASSIS.
THE GOVERNMENT WILL CONTINUE THE SHIP IN OPERATION WHILE FINAL DISPOSITION OF THE CASE IS BEING MADE.
THE MANKATO VICTORY IS THE 7TH SHIP SEIZED BY CUSTOMS IN SAN FRANCISCO PORTS UNDER SIMILAR CIRCUMSTANCES.
HU152PCS

A54
AMS BUDGET
NIGHT LEAD U.N. (800)
BY FRANCIS W. CARPENTER
UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., SEPT. 28 (AP)-INDIA'S V.K. KRISHNA MENON TODAY CALLED ON THE U.N. ASSEMBLY TO REQUEST FORMALLY A PERSONAL MEETING OF THE CHIEFS OF STATE OF THE BIG POWERS IN AN ATTEMPT TO SOLVE THE WORLD'S TROUBLES.

MENON SAID THE PEACE OF THE WORLD IS THE RESPONSIBILITY OF THE GREAT POWERS--"PRIMARILY OF THE TWO GIANTS--THE UNITED STATES AND THE SOVIET UNION." HE SAID THEY ALONE HAVE THE MANS TO ENFORCE PEACE.
HE ALSO URGED THE ASSEMBLY TO ISSUE A DECLARATION CALLING ON THE UNITED STATES AND RUSSIA TO PROMISE NEVER TO USE ATOMIC AND HYDROGEN BOMBS AND OTHER WEAPONS OF MASS DESTRUCTION.
REFERRING TO A MEETING OF THE CHIEFS OF STATE, HE SAID "THIS IDEA IS WHAT HUMANITY CRIES FOR."
THE WAVY-HAIRED INDIAN DELEGATE SPOKE TO THE ASSEMBLY SHORTLY AFTER PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL BROKE INTO HIS VACATION TO DECLARE HE STILL THINKS A TOP LEVEL BIG FOUR MEETING IS A GOOD IDEA.
SOME DIPLOMATS HERE SAID THEY LOOKED ON THE INDIAN PROPOSAL COUPLED WITH CHURCHILL'S STATEMENT TODAY AS TWIN MOVES TO PUT PRESSURE ON THE UNITED STATES TO AGREE TO A TOP LEVEL CONFERENCE ON WORLD PROBLEMS.
MENON APPARENTLY MEANT THAT BRITAIN, THE UNITED STATES AND THE SOVIET UNION SHOULD SEND THEIR CHIEFS OF STATE TO SUCH A CONFERENCE. HE QUOTED STATEMENTS FROM THEM ON THE DESIRABILITY OF PEACE AND SAID AT LEAST A START MUST BE MADE ON SOLVING THE WORLD'S PROBLEMS.
HE ALSO MENTIONED THAT PRESIDENT AURIOL OF FRANCE HAD CALLED FOR A BIG FOUR CONFERENCE IN AN ADDRESS TO THE ASSEMBLY IN 1951.
THE UNITED STATES DELEGATION SAID ANY REACTION TO MENON'S PROPOSAL ON A MEETING OF THE BIG POWERS WOULD HAVE TO COME FROM WASHINGTON SINCE IT INVOLVED THE PRESIDENT.
IN WASHINGTON, HOWEVER, THE STATE DEPARTMENT SAID IT FAILED TO SEE HOW A TOP-LEVEL CONFERENCE SUCH AS CHURCHILL SUGGESTED COULD "ACCOMPLISH RESULTS DIFFERENT FROM THOSE BEING SOUGHT THROUGH CONFERENCES THAT ARE NOW IN PROSPECT." THE DEPARTMENT WAS COMMENTING ON THE ANNOUNCEMENT ISSUED FOR CHURCHILL IN LONDON.
MENON SPOKE ONE HOUR AND 40 MINUTES. WHEN HE FINISHED, MRS. VIJAYA LAKSHMI PANDIT, SISTER OF PRIME MINISTER NEHRU AND PRESIDENT OF THE ASSEMBLY, ADJOURNED THE ASSEMBLY, WENT TO THE SPEAKERS' STAND, AND GAVE MENON A BIG HUG IN CONGRATULATIONS ON HIS SPEECH.
MENON TOLD THE DELEGATES IT WAS CLEAR NO SETTLEMENT OF WORLD TENSIONS WAS POSSIBLE EXCEPT BY AGREEMENT AMONG THE GREAT POWERS.
"THEIR MEETING MIGHT LEAD TO THE SOLUTION OF PROBLEMS," HE CONTINUED. "THERE CAN BE NO HARM. IT WOULD CLEAR THE AIR WITH REGARD TO GERMANY AND KOREA."

A55
HE INDICATED HE EXPECTED SUCH A CONFERENCE TO BE A REAL DISCUSSION, WITH NO ONE GOING TO THE MEETING WITH HIS MIND ALREADY MADE UP. HE SAID THERE ARE PRECEDENTS TO SHOW THAT MEETINGS OF THIS TYPE HAVE SOLVED MATTERS IN THE PAST.
NEXT HE TOOK UP THE ARMS PROBLEM. HE SAID THE DISARMAMENT COMMISSION HAS MADE LITTLE PROGRESS AND QUOTED STATEMENTS OF WORLD LEADERS SHOWING THAT HYDROGEN AND OTHER BOMBS COULD DO FRIGHTFUL DAMAGE.
"THE TIME HAS COME FOR THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY TO DECLARE ITSELF IN FAVOR OF THE NON-USE OF THESE (ATOMIC AND HYDROGEN BOMBS) WEAPONS," HE SAID. "WITHOUT ANY FEELING THAT WE ARE SOLVING ANY PROBLEMS, WE COULD APPEAL TO THE GREAT POWERS TO DECLARE THEY WOULD NOT USE THESE BOMBS."
MENON SAID SOME PEOPLE MIGHT SAY A RESOLUTION ON THE BOMBS WOULD BE MERELY A PIOUS DECLARATION. HE WAS REFERRING TO OBJECTIONS MADE BY THE UNITED STATES IN PAST ASSEMBLIES TO SUCH A RESOLUTION. HE ADDED, HOWEVER, THAT IT WOULD BE A START AND THAT THE CONVENTION BANNING THE USE OF POISON GAS WAS A PRECEDENT.
THE INDIAN DELEGATE MADE IT CLEAR HE WOULD INTRODUCE RESOLUTIONS ON THE BIG POWER MEETING AND THE VOLUNTARY BAN ON THE BOMBS TO THE ASSEMBLY AT "THE APPROPRIATE TIME." HE WAS MERELY SKETCHING INDIA'S

POSITION AT THIS TIME IN THE CLOSING PHASE OF THE GENERAL DEBATE DURING WHICH EVERY COUNTRY CAN STATE WHAT IT WANTS TO SAY ON ANY SUBJECT.

MENON FURTHER TOLD THE ASSEMBLY IN HIS LONG POLICY SPEECH OBVIOUSLY APPROVED BY PRIME MINISTER NEHRU THAT INDIA NEVER WAS A CANDIDATE FOR A SEAT IN THE KOREAN PEACE CONFERENCE BUT SHE NEVER REFUSED TO SHOULDER HER OBLIGATIONS. THIS WAS TAKEN BY DIPLOMATS TO MEAN INDIA STILL IS WILLING TO TAKE PART IN THE CONFERENCE IF ASKED BY ALL CONCERNED.

THE GENERAL DEBATE IS EXPECTED TO FINISH TOMORROW WITH SPEECHES BY ISRAEL AND BOLIVIA. THERE HAD BEEN SPECULATION THAT SOVIET DELEGATE ANDREI Y. VISHINSKY MIGHT FOLLOW HIS FAMILIAR COURSE AND WIND UP WITH A SECOND SPEECH ANSWERING EVERYONE. VISHINSKY WAS ASKED ABOUT IT TONIGHT AND INDICATED THAT HE DID NOT EXPECT TO SPEAK AGAIN IN THE GENERAL DEBATE.

EARLIER TODAY DELEGATES OF ARGENTINA AND MEXICO MADE IT CLEAR THEY FAVOR A UNIFIED KOREA ONLY BY PEACEFUL MEANS.

MENON BECAME KNOWN TO THE ASSEMBLY LAST YEAR AS THE DELEGATE WHO WROTE A RESOLUTION ON THE REPATRIATION OF PRISONERS OF WAR WHICH WAS CREDITED WITH BREAKING THE TRUCE DEALOCK.

HE SAID THAT KOREA STANDS TODAY AS A SYMBOL WHICH TESTS THE U.N.'S WISDOM. HE SAID THERE SHOULD BE FLEXIBLE ATTITUDES ON BOTH SIDES. WHETHER THE KOREAN PEACE CONFERENCE EVER MEETS, THE SUBJECT SHOULD BE DISCUSSED AT THE U.N. HE WAS REFERRING TO ATTEMPTS BY THE UNITED STATES TO PUT THE KOREAN ITEM AT THE BOTTOM OF THE LIST OF SUBJECTS HEADED FOR THE POLITICAL COMMITTEE. BUT MENON EXPRESSED NO VIEWS ON WHEN KOREA SHOULD BE TALKED ABOUT IN THE U.N. AGAIN.

HE SERVED NOTICE HE WOULD FIGHT A CREDENTIALS REPORT WHICH SEATS NATIONALIST CHINA. HE SAID THAT INDIA BELIEVES RED CHINA OUGHT TO BE REPRESENTED HERE.

CHARLES MALIK, LEBANON, ALSO URGED A MEETING OF THE WORLD LEADERS. MALIK IN ADDITION ATTACKED ISRAEL FOR MOVING ITS CAPITAL TO NEW JERUSALEM AND URGED THE U.N. TO INSIST ON ISRAEL OBEYING ASSEMBLY RESOLUTIONS MAKING JERUSALEM AN INTERNATIONAL CITY.

KL731PES

1953

A11

BULLETIN

LEAD DAY U.N.

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., SEPT. 28 (AP)-INDIAN SAID TODAY SHE WILL ASK THE U.N. GENERAL ASSEMBLY TO CALL FOR A PERSONAL MEETING OF THE HEADS OF THE WORLD'S GREAT POWERS LATER THIS FALL.

THE CHIEF INDIAN DELEGATE, V.K. KRISHNA MENON, TOLD THE 60-NATION ASSEMBLY NO SETTLEMENT OF WORLD TENSIONS WAS POSSIBLE EXCEPT BY AGREEMENT AMONG THE GREAT POWERS.

HE QUOTED STATEMENTS BY PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL, SOVIET PREMIER GEORGI MALENKOV AND U.S. SECRETARY OF STATE JOHN FOSTER DULLES CONCERNING THE NEED TO REDUCE EXISTING TENSION AND BRING ABOUT WORLD HARMONY.

MENON ADMITTED THAT A CONFERENCE AMONG MALENKOV, CHURCHILL AND U.S. PRESIDENT EISENHOWER MIGHT NOT BRING ANY POSITIVE RESULTS, BUT SAID INDIA FELT IT WAS WORTH WHILE TO MAKE THE EFFORT. HE MADE NO MENTION OF EITHER FRANCE OR CHINA ATTENDING THE MEETING.

"I DON'T SEE WHY ANYONE SHOULD BE FRIGHTENED BY IT," HE DECLARED. "AT THE BEST WE MIGHT HAVE A GENERATION OF PEACE."

MENON SAID INDIA WOULD FORMALIZE THE PROPOSAL WITH A U.N. RESOLUTION "AT THE APPROPRIATE TIME."

THE U.S. DELEGATION SAID THAT, SINCE THE INDIAN PROPOSAL INVOLVED THE AMERICAN PRESIDENT, ANY COMMENT WOULD HAVE TO COME FROM THE WHITE HOUSE.

SOME DIPLOMATS HERE SAID THEY REGARDED THE INDIAN PROPOSAL AND CHURCHILL'S STATEMENT TODAY AS TWIN MOVES DESIGNED TO PUT PRESSURE ON THE UNITED STATES TO AGREE TO A TOP LEVEL, FAR-RANGING CONFERENCE.

EXPLAINING HIS WILLINGNESS TO SHELVE TEMPORARILY HIS ACTIVE

HE URGED THE WORLD'S TOP STATESMEN TO MEET WITH OPEN MINDS AND WITHOUT ANY FORMAL AGENDA.

THIS STATEMENT COINCIDES WITH A WISH RESTATED BY CHURCHILL TODAY FOR SUCH A CONFERENCE.

THE U.N. HAS NO AUTHORITY TO ORDER THE BIG POWERS TO MEET, BUT DIPLOMATS FELT AN ASSEMBLY RESOLUTION CALLING FOR SUCH A CONFERENCE WOULD HAVE TREMENDOUS EFFECT ON PUBLIC OPINION AND MIGHT BE HARD TO RESIST.

MENON SAID THE PEACE OF THE WORLD IS THE RESPONSIBILITY OF THE GREAT POWERS, "PRIMARILY OF THE TWO GIANTS--THE UNITED STATES AND THE SOVIET UNION." HE SAID THEY ALONE HAVE THE MEANS TO ENFORCE PEACE.

HE ALSO CALLED ON THE ASSEMBLY TO ISSUE A DECLARATION CALLING ON THE U.S. AND RUSSIA TO PROMISE NEVER TO USE THE HYDROGEN BOMB. HE SAID SUCH AN ASSEMBLY PLEA MIGHT HELP THE WORK OF THE U.N. DISARMAMENT COMMISSION WHICH IS STUDYING WAYS TO BRING ABOUT A WORKABLE PROHIBITION

THE INDIAN PROPOSALS WERE UNVEILED SHORTLY AFTER TWO INFLUENTIAL LATIN AMERICAN COUNTRIES CAME OUT AGAINST ANY EFFORT TO UNIFY KOREA BY FORCE.

DR. RODOLFO MUNOZ OF ARGENTINA AND MEXICAN FOREIGN MINISTER LUIS PADILLA NERVO SAID THAT, ALTHOUGH THE UNIFICATION OF KOREA WAS A U.N. AIM, IT MUST BE BROUGHT ABOUT BY PEACEFUL MEANS.

MUNOZ SAID HIS COUNTRY THOROUGHLY SUPPORTED CANADA, WHOSE FOREIGN SECRETARY LESTER B. PEARSON WARNED THAT NO CANADIAN TROOPS WOULD BE AVAILABLE FOR FORCIBLE UNIFICATION. THERE WOULD BE NO ARGENTINE TROOPS EITHER, HE DECLARED.

PADILLA NERVO SAID THE U.N. NEVER HAD "THE SLIGHTEST DESIRE" TO UNIFY KOREA THROUGH WAR.

SOUTH KOREAN PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE HAS DEMANDED THAT THE WHOLE OF THAT WARTORN COUNTRY BE UNITED AND HAS SERVED NOTICE THAT HE CONSIDERS THAT PROJECT VITAL EVEN IF IT MEANS BATTLING THE COMMUNISTS TO THE YALU RIVER BOUNDARIES.

THESE VIEWS ON THE FAR EAST CAME AS PHILIPPINE FOREIGN SECRETARY JOAQUIN M. ELIZALDE READIED A SPEECH WARNING DELEGATES TO THE 60-NATION GENERAL ASSEMBLY THAT SOUTHEAST ASIA WAS THE WORLD'S HOTTEST POWDER KEG TODAY.

1953

AIDES SAID ELIZALDE WROTE HIS SPEECH SEVERAL WEEKS AGO BEFORE THE PHILIPPINES ANNOUNCED ITS CANDIDACY FOR A SEAT IN THE SECURITY COUNCIL ON THE GROUNDS THAT SOUTHEAST ASIA OTHERWISE WOULD NOT BE REPRESENTED DURING THE NEXT TWO YEARS.

THE UNITED STATES PREVIOUSLY HAD ANNOUNCED ITS SUPPORT FOR TURKEY TO FILL THE SEAT NOW HELD BY REECE. RUSSIA IS BACKING POLAND.

ALTHOUGH TURKEY HAS EXPRESSED CONFIDENCE SHE HAS ENOUGH VOTES TO WIN THE THREE-CORNERED RACE, A PHILIPPINES SPOKESMAN SAID HIS DE

TO FILL THE SEAT NOW HELD BY GREECE. RUSSIA IS BACKING POLAND.

ALTHOUGH TURKEY HAS EXPRESSED CONFIDENCE SHE HAS ENOUGH VOTES TO WIN THE THREE-CORNERED RACE, A PHILIPPINES SPOKESMAN SAID HIS DELEGATION HOPES TO SWING A LOT OF VOTES FROM THE 20 LATIN-AMERICAN COUNTRIES. THE PHILIPPINES ALREADY HAVE THE SOLID SUPPORT OF THE ASIAN-ARAB BLOC OF WHICH SHE IS A MEMBER.

THE PHILIPPINES DELEGATES SENT LETTERS OVER THE WEEKEND TO THE LATIN-AMERICAN COUNTRIES, POINTING OUT THAT THE ASIAN-ARAB BLOC HAS ALWAYS GIVEN ITS VOTES TO THE SPANISH-SPEAKING COUNTRIES' CANDIDATE IN THE PAST. IN AN ADDED TOUCH, THE LETTERS WENT ON IN SPANISH TO POINT UP THE LINK BETWEEN THEIR OWN SPANISH-SPEAKING NATION AND THOSE OF THE AMERICAN HEMISPHERE.

ELIZALDE WAS ONE OF NINE DELEGATES LEFT ON THE SPEAKING LIST FOR THE OPENING POLICY DEBATES, BUT ANOTHER ROUND BETWEEN RUSSIA'S ANDREI VISHINSKY AND HENRY CABOT LODGE JR., CHIEF U.S. DELEGATE, WAS LOOKED FOR BEFORE THE 60-NATION GROUP RECESSES FOR COMMITTEE WORK.

A73

INDIA'S V.K.KRISHNA MENON WAS SCHEDULED TO DELIVER HIS COUNTRY'S POLICY VIEWPOINT LATE TODAY. DELEGATION AIDES SAID THAT HIS STATEMENT WOULD MIRROR PRIME MINISTER NEHRU'S DISSATISFACTION WITH THE BARRING OF INDIA FROM THE KOREAN PEACE CONFERENCE AS A NEUTRAL AND HIS CHARGE LAST WEEK THAT THE U.N. IS TRYING TO SOLVE ASIA'S PROBLEMS WITHOUT ADEQUATE ASIAN REPRESENTATION IN IMPORTANT MEETINGS.

WITH THE DATE FOR THE PEACE CONFERENCE AS PROVIDED IN THE KOREAN ARMISTICE AGREEMENT EXACTLY A MONTH AWAY, MENON HAS BEEN STRESSING IN PRIVATE CONVERSATIONS THAT THE INDIANS WANT THE PARLEY TO GET STARTED. THEY HAVE A 5,500-MAN GUARD FORCE RUNNING THE REPATRIATION SCHEME IN KOREA. THEY DON'T WANT THAT FORCE TIED UP INDEFINITELY, WITH THOUSANDS OF DISORDERLY PRISONERS ON THEIR HANDS, MENON HAS SAID.

THE UNITED STATES AND ITS 15 KOREAN ALLIES IN THE U.N. ARE STILL WAITING AN ANSWER FROM RED CHINA AND NORTH KOREA ON THE U.S. PROPOSAL TO CONFER WITH THEIR ENVOYS ON THE PLACE AND DATE OF THE PEACE CONFERENCE. THEY HAVE ALSO OFFERED TO DISCUSS THE REDS' DEMAND FOR A "ROUND-TABLE" CONFERENCE INCLUDING NEUTRALS ONCE THE CONFERENCE GETS UNDERWAY.

A SPOKESMAN FOR ONE OF THE ALLIES SAID LAST NIGHT HE IS CERTAIN THAT THE COMMUNISTS WILL ACCEPT AS SOON AS THEY FEEL THEY HAVE WRUNG ALL THE PROPAGANDA VALUE POSSIBLE OUT OF THEIR STAND.

DELEGATES ALSO WATCHED TODAY FOR AN ISRAEL-ARAB EXCHANGE. ISRAEL WAS SCHEDULED AS THE LAST SPEAKER. LEBANON AND IRAQ, BOTH HARSH CRITICS OF ISRAELI POLICIES, WERE ON THE LIST BEFORE HER. THE ARAB COUNTRIES AND ISRAEL NOW ARE FEUDING OVER ISRAELI WORK ON A JORDAN RIVER CANAL NEAR THE SYRIAN BORDER. ISRAEL REJECTED A REQUEST OF THE U.N. TRUCE ORGANIZATION CHAIRMAN TO HALT WORK ON THE PROJECT.

IN ADDITION TO ANSWERING THE CHALLENGE OF ORDER DELEGATES TO YIELD ON THE PEACE CONFERENCE DEADLOCK, VISHINSKY WAS EXPECTED TO VOICE AN OFFICIAL KREMLIN BLAST AT THE NEW U.S.-SPANISH PACT ON BASES. THE SOVIET "PEACE RESOLUTION," WHICH ALSO CALL FOR ATOM-BOMB AND HYDROGEN-BOMB PROHIBITION, DEMAND THE "LIQUIDATION" OF BASES IN FOREIGN TERRITORY.

1953

SC640AES

30.24-14461

A29

U.N.-AID (380)

BY TOM HOGE

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., SEPT. 28 (AP)-DAVID OWEN, CHIEF OF THE U.N. TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE BOARD, WARNED TODAY THAT THE NATIONS WILL HAVE TO BOOST THEIR PLEDGES OF AID AT LEAST 20 PER CENT IF THE BOARD IS TO CARRY OUT ITS 25 MILLION DOLLAR GLOBAL PROGRAM.

IN AN APPEAL DIRECTED AT THE UNITED STATES AND OTHER DELINQUENTS AMONG THE 70 CONTRIBUTING NATIONS, OWEN TOLD THE U.N. ECONOMIC COMMITTEE THAT LACK OF FUNDS HAS FORCED THE BOARD TO LOP $1,500,000 FROM ITS CURRENT PROGRAM AND STOP HIRING AND BUYING NEEDED EQUIPMENT.

"THE LEVEL OF ACTIVITY (OF THE PROGRAM) ALREADY HAS BEGUN TO FALL OFF," OWEN DECLARED. "FINANCIAL LIMITATIONS AND UNCERTAINTIES HAVE MADE IT NECESSARY TO ABANDON PLANS FOR EXPANSION, MANY REQUESTS HAVE HAD TO BE TURNED BACK AND THE HOPES OF MANY GOVERNMENTS HAVE HAD TO BE DISAPPOINTED."

IN A NEWS CONFERENCE BEFORE THE COMMITTEE SESSION, OWEN SAID THE UNITED STATES, PRINCIPAL DONOR, HAD PLEDGED $12,767,000 TO THE AID PROGRAM, BUT THAT ONLY $8,171,000 HAD BEEN RECEIVED.

OWEN EXPLAINED THAT CONGRESS HAS APPROPRIATED 6 1/2 MILLIONS FOR THE FISCAL YEAR 1954 AND THAT THIS COULD BE DRAWN ON TO MAKE UP THE DIFFERENCE. BUT HE POINTED OUT THE U.S. CONTRIBUTION WOULD BE SHORT THAT AMOUNT--ABOUT $4,600,000--NEXT YEAR, UNLESS CONGRESS MAKES FURTHER APPROPRIATIONS.

THE BOARD'S RETRENCHMENT, OWEN SAID, HAS FORCED CURTAILMENT, POSTPONEMENT AND, IN SOME CASES, OUTRIGHT CANCELLATION OF ASSISTANCE PROGRAMS IN MANY SOUTH AMERICAN COUNTRIES. THESE INCLUDE EDUADOR, VENEZUELA, BOLIVIA AND PARAGUAY. IT HAS ALSO CAUSED CONSIDERABLE PRUNING OF FINANCIAL AID TO BURMA, CEYLON, CAMBODIA AND OTHER ASIAN LANDS, HE ASSERTED.

ON THE BRIGHTER SIDE, OWEN CITED THE RAPID EXPANSION OF THE PROGRAM SINCE IT WAS FIRST FINANCED IN 1950.

LAST YEAR, HE SAID MORE THAN 1,600 EXPERTS WERE SENT OUT INTO THE FIELD AND MORE THAN 2,100 MEN AND WOMEN WERE PROVIDED WITH TRAINING FACILITIES AS "FELLOWS" IN COUNTRIES OTHER THAN THEIR OWN.

"ONE OF THE MOST ENCOURAGING FEATURES OF THE WORK," OWEN SAID, "HAS BEEN THE EXTENT TO WHICH MANY COUNTRIES--THEMSELVES NEEDING SOME FORM OF TECHNICAL AID--WERE ABLE TO PROVIDE HELP UNDER THE PROGRAM TO OTHERS LESS DEVELOPED THAN THEMSELVES."

OWEN DISCLOSED THAT UP TO NOW THERE HAVE BEEN NO CONTRIBUTORS FROM THE IRON CURTAIN NATIONS, BUT THAT RUSSIA HAS PLEDGED FOUR MILLION RUBLES (ABOUT ONE MILLION DOLLARS) AND AID HAD BEEN PROMISED BY POLAND AND CZECHOSLOVAKIA.

OWEN SAID BRITAIN, FRANCE AND CANADA HAD PAID UP THEIR CONTRIBUTIONS IN FULL FOR THE CURRENT YEAR. BRITAIN HAS PAID OUT $1,400,000, FRANCE $1,207,500 AND CANADA $800,000.

KL532PES

1953

A165

(290)

U.N.-JERUSALEM

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., SEPT. 23 (AP)-DR. CHARLES MALIK OF LEBANON TOLD THE U.N. TODAY A ROMAN CATHOLIC ORGANIZATION, HEADED BY FRANCIS CARDINAL SPELLMAN, HAD PROTESTED TO SECRETARY-GENERAL DAG HAMMARSKJOLD AGAINST THE TRANSFER OF ISRAELI GOVERNMENT OFFICES TO JERUSALEM.

MALIK TOLD THE 60-NATION GENERAL ASSEMBLY THAT THE CATHOLIC NEAR EAST WELFARE ASSOCIATION SENT ITS PROTEST TO HAMMARSKJOLD 10 DAYS AGO ASKING HIM TO BRING IT TO THE ATTENTION OF THE ASSEMBLY.

THE LETTER WAS QUOTED BY THE LEBANESE DELEGATE AS SAYING:

"ON TWO PRIOR OCCASIONS THIS ASSOCIATION HAS FOUND IT NECESSARY TO PRESENT TO THE UNITED NATIONS PROTESTS AGAINST THE OVER-EXTENSION OF ISRAEL. AS THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OPENS ITS 1953 SESSION, WE ASK YOU, HONORABLE SIR, TO PRESENT TO IT OUR CONDEMNATION OF ISRAELI ACTION AGAINST AN INTERNATIONAL JERUSALEM AND OUR RESPECTFUL REQUEST THAT THE UNITED NATIONS REMEMBER ITS PLIGHTED WORD AND PROCEED TO THE IMPLEMENTATION OF ITS DECISIONS."

THIS WAS A REFERENCE TO THE ASSEMBLY RECOMMENDATIONS IN 1947, 1948 AND 1949 THAT AN INTERNATIONAL REGIME BE SET UP IN THE HOLY CITY.

"THESE WORDS, COMING AS THEY DO FROM AN ORGANIZATION HEADED BY CARDINAL SPELLMAN, SEEM TO ME TO BE VERY SIGNIFICANT," MALIK SAID.

ISRAEL STARTED MOVING ITS GOVERNMENT OFFICES TO THE ISRAELI-HELD NEW SECTION OF JERUSALEM FOUR YEARS AGO. TRANSFER OF THE FOREIGN OFFICE LAST JULY COMPLETED THE MOVE. SEVERAL EMBASSIES OF FOREIGN NATIONS, INCLUDING THAT OF THE UNITED STATES, REMAINED IN TEL AVIV, THE FORMER CAPITAL.

MALIK DELIVERED A VIGOROUS ATTACK ON THE ISRAELI GOVERNMENT FOR ATTEMPTING TO MAKE JERUSALEM ITS CAPITAL. HE SAID THE ISRAELI AUTHORITIES WOULD NEVER BE SATISFIED WITH THE NEW CITY OF JERUSALEM AS THEIR CAPITAL, BUT WOULD TRY TO SEIZE THE JORDAN-HELD OLD CITY AS WELL.

"THE ONLY WAY OF AVERTING THIS EVENTUALITY," HE SAID, "WHICH, I ASSURE THE ASSEMBLY, WILL HAVE FAR-REACHING CONSEQUENCES X X X--IS FROM NOW TO PLACE THE ENTIRE AREA OF JERUSALEM UNDER EFFECTIVE INTERNATIONAL SUPERVISION."

MK1243PES

A46
(570)
(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 10:30 P.M., EST, TODAY, MONDAY, SEPT. 28)
(ADVANCE) NEW YORK, SEPT. 28 (AP)-FORMER PRESIDENT TRUMAN SAID TONIGHT OUR FOREIGN POLICY MUST INCLUDE WILLINGNESS "TO SEEK IN ALL SINCERITY SOLUTIONS OF OUR DIFFERENCES WITH THE SOVIET BLOC THROUGH PATIENT AND PEACEFUL NEGOTIATION."

NEGOTIATION, TRUMAN SAID, SHOULD BE APPROACHED "IN FIRM AGREEMENT WITH OUR ALLIES AND FROM A POSITION OF UNITED STRENGTH."

THE FORMER PRESIDENT, HERE TO RECEIVE THE ANNUAL FOUR FREEDOMS AWARD, SAID IN A SPEECH PREPARED FOR THE AWARD DINNER THAT WILLINGNESS TO NEGOTIATE IS ONE OF THE BASIC PILLARS OF OUR FOREIGN POLICY, TO BE SUPPORTED "REGARDLESS OF PARTISANSHIP."

SAYING THAT "A RETURN TO ISOLATIONISM WOULD BE THE ROAD TO DISASTER," TRUMAN LISTED THESE OTHER BASIC POLICIES TO BE DEFENDED:

"A RENWED AND RE-INVIGORATED RECIPROCAL TRADE PROGRAM; A STRAONG DEFENSE--A REALLY STRONG DEFENSE; SUPPORT OF THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION; SUPPORT OF EUROPEAN UNITY; SUPPORT OF THE RIO PACT; SUPPORT OF THE PACIFIC ALLIANCES; TECHNICAL ASSISTANCE AND ECONOMIC AID FOR THE UNDERDEVELOPED COUNTRIES; SUPPORT OF THE UNITED NATIONS."

CALLING FOR "SYMPATHY AND UNDERSTANDING FOR OUR FRIENDS, EVEN WHEN THEY DIFFER WITH US," TRUMAN ADDED:

"I DO NOT SAY THIS OUT OF ANY MERE 'SOFTNESS' TOWARD FOREIGNERS. I SAY IT IN THE INTEREST OF THE UNITED STATES. X X X

"LET NO AMERICAN THINK IT HAS BEEN 'CHARITY' THAT LED US INTO THAT GREAT SERIES OF MUTUAL UNDERTAKINGS FROM LEND-LEASE THROUGH THE MARSHALL PLAN TO THE MUTUAL SECURITY PROGRAM OF TODAY. IT WAS NOT CHARITY ALONE, BUT SELF-PRESERVATION.

"IT WAS SELF-PRESERVATION, BUT IT WAS MORE THAN THAT--IT WAS ALSO THE WAY, THE ONLY WAY, TO MOVE US FORWARD TOWARD THE GREAT GOALS OF THE FOUR FREEDOMS.

"ONLY THE WHOLE FREE COMMUNITY--WE AND OUR ALLIES TOGETHER, OUR RESOURCES AND THEIRS COMBINED--IS STRONG ENOUGH AND BIG ENOUGH TO MEET THE THREAT TO FREEDOM AND GIVE US VICTORY FOR FREEDOM'S CAUSE."

TRUMAN CALLED THE FOUR FREEDOMS STILL OUR BEST HOPE FOR THE FUTURE DESPITE THE "WEARINESS AND CYNICISM OF RECENT YEARS." AT THE SAME TIME HE CAUTIONED THAT THE AMERICAN PEOPLE CANNOT LEAVE THE PROTECTION OF THESE FREEDOMS TO THE COURTS, OR TO LEGISLATORS AND ADMINISTRATORS.

"FREE MEN CAN PRESERVE THEM ONLY IF THEY ARE MILITANT ABOUT FREEDOM," HE SAID. "WE OUGHT TO GET ANGRY WHEN THESE RIGHTS ARE VIOLATED AND MAKE OURSELVES HEARD UNTIL THE WRONG IS RIGHTED. X X X

A47
"IN THE CAUSE OF FREEDOM, WE HAVE TO BATTLE FOR THE RIGHTS OF PEOPLE WITH WHOM WE DO NOT AGREE, AND WHOM, IN MANY CASES, WE MAY NOT LIKE. THESE PEOPLE TEST THE STRENGTH OF THE FREEDOMS WHICH PROTECT ALL OF US."

SAYING THE SOVIET RULERS HAVE MADE PLAIN THEIR PLAN TO SPREAD DISSENSION AND DISTRUST AMONG FREE NATIONS, TRUMAN ADDED:

"ALL ACROSS OUR COUNTRY THERE ARE PEOPLE AT WORK, STIRRING UP SUSPICION OF THE UNITED NATIONS, OF OUR ALLIES, OF OUR OWN PUBLIC SERVANTS, OF OUR FELLOW CITIZENS. ALL ACROSS THE COUNTRY THERE ARE ZEALOTS WHO ARE CLAMORING FOR SOMEBODY'S HEAD. X X X

"THIS WHOLE MISERABLE BUSINESS MAY BE MORE INTENSE, BUT IS NOT SO VERY DIFFERENT FROM THE UGLY TACTICS OF THE DIEHARD ISOLATIONISTS OF 12 YEARS AGO. INDEED, HERE ARE BASICALLY THE SAME PEOPLE, THE SAME FACES, THE OLD ISOLATIONISTS BECOME BY DINT OF CIRCUMSTANCE THE NEW NATIONALISTS, THE NEW IMPERIALISTS. X X X

"AND UNDERNEATH ALL THE COMPLAINTS AND BICKERING THERE LIES A DEEP FEELING--A SORT OF UNFORMULATED WISH OR HOPE--THAT IF WE COULD ONLY TURN AWAY FROM THESE INTERNATIONAL PROBLEMS, AND JUST MIND OUR OWN PRIVATE. INDIVIDUAL AFFAIRS AT HOME FOR A WHILE, EVERYTHING WOULD BE ALL RIGHT.

"THESE ARE THE STRIDENT VOICES OF THE FEW. X X X BUT HAPPILY THEY DO NOT, AND NEVER HAVE, REPRESENTED THE WILL AND SPIRIT OF THE AMERICAN PEOPLE."

THE PLAQUE SYMBOLIZING THE AWARD PRAISED TRUMAN FOR "INSPIRING LEADERSHIP IN THE CAUSE OF THE FOUR FREEDOMS AT HOME AND ABROAD AND HIS VALIANT AND UNYIELDING STRUGGLE IN THE CAUSE OF CIVIL RIGHTS."

THE PLAQUE WAS PRESENTED BY FORMER SECRETARY OF STATE DEAN ACHESON. BOTH MEN RECEIVED STANDING OVATIONS FROM THE 1,400 PERSONS ATTENDING THE DINNER.

A TELEGRAM OF PRAISE FOR THE FORMER PRESIDENT BY ADLAI E. STEVENSON WAS READ DURING THE DINNER.

VS1219AES

A111
WITH TRUMAN
UNITED NATIONS, N. Y., SEPT. 28 (AP)-FORMER PRESIDENT HARRY S. TRUMAN TODAY TOURED THE U. N. HEADQUARTERS BUILDING WHOSE CORNERSTONE HE LAID FOUR YEARS AGO.

HE LUNCHED WITH SECRETARY GENERAL DAG HAMMARSKJOLD, AMONG OTHERS.

PRESIDENT EISENHOWER'S CHIEF DELEGATE, HENRY CABOT LODGE JR., SENT POLITE REGRETS, THROUGH A DEPUTY, THAT HE WAS TOO BUSY TO GREET TRUMAN PERSONALLY.

RB1106AES

B77
KX FOR FRISCO (APW)
NEW YORK, SEPT. 28 (AP)-JAPAN'S DECISION TO REARM AGAINST THE THREAT OF COMMUNISM IS DESCRIBED AS "AN IMPORTANT DEVELOPMENT," IN TOMORROW'S EDITIONS OF THE NEW YORK TIMES.

THE EDITORIAL STATES:

"THUS WHILE EFFORTS TO FILL THE MILITARY VACUUM IN THE HEART OF EUROPE ARE STALLED BY FRANCE'S INABILITY TO MAKE UP HER MIND, THE SIMILAR MILITARY VACUUM IN ASIA IS ON THE WAY TO BEING REMEDIED."

AFTER SUGGESTING THAT UNITED STATES TROOPS "ARE BEGINNING TO OUTSTAY THEIR WELCOME," THE EDITORIAL CONTINUES:

"JAPAN WAS AN ESSENTIAL BASE FOR THE UNITED NATIONS ACTION IN KOREA, BUT ONCE THE KOREAN PROBLEM HAS BEEN SETTLED ANOTHER SECURITY SYSTEM WILL HAVE TO BE FOUND THAT RESTS NOT ON MILITARY VACUUMS, BUT ON A BALANCE OF STRENGTH.

"THE JAPANESE REARMAMENT PROGRAM REPRESENTS A BREAK WITH PAST ILLUSIONS NOT ONLY FOR US BUT FOR THE JAPANESE. UNDER THE IMPACT OF THE LOST WAR AND THE COMFORTABLE ASSURANCE OF AMERICAN PROTECTION JAPAN ADOPTED A CONSTITUTION FORBIDDING THE MAINTENANCE OF ARMED FORCES. NOW, HOWEVER, THE JAPANESE, LIKE THE GERMANS, ARE BEGINNING TO REALIZE THEIR PERIL, AND SENTIMENT IS BEGINNING TO SWING THE OTHER WAY. HOW FAR THE PROGRAM WILL GO IS STILL NOT CLEAR, BUT ITS SCOPE WILL OBVIOUSLY DEPEND, FIRST, ON AMERICAN AID, AND SECOND, ON JAPAN'S OWN ECONOMIC RESOURCES, WHICH ARE NONE TOO GREAT. JAPAN IS TRYING HARD TO ENHANCE THESE RESOURCES BY EXPANDING ITS TRADE. BUT AFTER THE LOSS OF ITS EMPIRE, IN AN AGE OF SUPER-POWERS AND IN VIEW OF MODERN ARAMAMENT COSTS, JAPAN CANNOT AGAIN BECOME THE AGGRESSIVE MENACE IT WAS IN THE PAST. IN THIS FACT LIES THE BEST GUARANTEE THAT ITS REARMAMENT WILL REMAIN AN INSTRUMENT OF PEACE, NOT WAR."

_TD120AED

A197 (140)
NEW YORK, SEPT. 23 (AP)-CHARLES E.BOHLEN, U.S. AMBASSADOR TO THE SOVIET UNION, CAME HOME TODAY ON OFFICIAL BUSINESS AND RAN INTO A BARRAGE OF QUESTIONS ABOUT LAVRENTI BERIA.

"I HAVE NO COMMENT ON THAT," BOHLEN REPLIED WHEN ASKED ABOUT REPORTS THAT THE DEPOSED RUSSIAN POLICE COMMISSAR HAD FLED THE COUNTRY. "YOU KNOW AS MUCH AS I DO ABOUT THAT."

ASKED WHEN HE LAST SAW BERIA, THE DIPLOMAT COMMENTED:

"OH, LORD, THE LAST TIME ANY FOREIGNER SAW HIM, I THINK, WAS DURING THE MAY DAY PARADE."

BOHLEN ALSO SAID HE HAD NOT PERSONALLY SEEN SOVIET PREMIER GEORGI MALENKOV SINCE STALIN'S DEATH.

"I DON'T THINK ANY FOREIGNER HAS SEEN HIM," HE ADDED.

BOHLEN ARRIVED BY PLANE FROM PARIS AND TOOK OFF SHORTLY AFTER FOR WASHINGTON FOR TALKS AT THE STATE DEPARTMENT.

HE SAID HE WAS SUMMONED HOME YESTERDAY, EXPECTS TO LEAVE FOR MOSCOW BY WEDNESDAY IF THE CONSULTATIONS ARE COMPLETED BY THEN.

RP243PED

END SEPT. 28, 1953

30.24- 14463

1953

30.24 14464

BLANK

BEGINNING SEPT. 29, 1953

30.24-14465

A80KX

--95--

SECOND NIGHT LEAD TRUCE ROUNDUP (250)

BY MILO FARNETI.

PANMUNJOM, WEDNESDAY, SEPT 30 (AP)-THE KOREAN REPATRIATION COMMISSION ANNOUNCED TODAY THE "GROUND RULES" UNDER WHICH THE ALLIES AND COMMUNISTS WILL SEEK TO PERSUADE RELUCTANT WAR PRISONERS TO RETURN HOME.

THE RULES--PROVIDING FOR INDIVIDUAL INTERVIEWS AND REQUIRING ALL PRISONERS TO LISTEN TO THE "EXPLANATIONS" REGARDLESS OF THEIR WISHES--EVOKED BITTER COMMENT FROM A UNITED NATIONS COMMAND SPOKESMAN.

"THE COMMISSION BOUGHT EVERYTHING THE COMMUNISTS WANTED," HE SAID.

THE U.N. COMMAND HAS VIGOROUSLY OPPOSED BOTH POINTS. IT CONTENDED THAT PRISONERS COULD BE INTIMIDATED IN INDIVIDUAL INTERVIEWS AND THAT NO PRISONER SHOULD BE FORCED TO HEAR A SALES TALK ON RETURNING HOME.

ALTHOUGH REQUIRING EACH PRISONER TO LISTEN TO THE EXPLANATIONS, THE RULES PROVIDE THAT A PRISONER CAN NOT BE FORCED TO ANSWER QUESTONS. HOWEVER, OBSERVERS CANNOT PROTEST DURING THE INTERVIEWS AGAINST THE TACTICS TAKEN BY THE "PERSUADERS."

NO TIME LIMIT WAS SET FOR INDIVIDUAL OR GROUP INTERVIEWS.

EXPLANATIONS ARE TO BE PERMITTED NINE HOURS DAILY EXCEPT SUNDAY WITH AN HOUR OUT FOR LUNCH. THEY ARE SCHEDULED TO BEGIN AT 7:30 A.M. AND CONTINUE UNTIL 4:30 P.M.

THE COMMISSION RULED THAT IN EVENT OF DISTURBANCES OR OBJECTIONS (PRESUMABLY BY THE MAN OR GROUP BEING QUESTIONED) THE SESSION SHALL BE STOPPED IMMEDIATELY. COMMISSION REPRESENTATIVES THEN WILL CONFER AND DECIDE WHETHER THE SESSION SSSSSSSSS AND DECIDE WHETHER THE SESSION SHOULD CONTINUE.

THE EXPLANATIONS WERE SCHEDULED TO BEGIN TOMORROW, BUT A FURTHER POSTPONEMENT APPEARED LIKELY BECAUSE OF A DISPUTE OVER THE LOCATION AND DESIGN OF "EXPLANATION CENTERS." THE EXPLANATIONS HAD BEEN POSTPONED FROM LAST SATURDAY.

THE CENTERS, IN THE DEMILITARIZED ZONE, WERE BUILT FOR THE PROCESSING OF NEARLY 23,000 PRISONERS, 22,600 OF THEM PRISONERS OF THE ALLIES WHO HAVE REPEATEDLY REFUSED TO RETURN TO RED RULE. THE REST ARE ALLIED POWS.

1953

A81KX

THE MAJOR PROVISIONS OF THE RULES INCLUDE:

"EXPLANATIONS AND INTERVIEWS CAN BE GIVEN TO GROUPS OR INDIVIDUAL PRISONERS OF WAR AS REQUESTED BY THE EXPLAINING REPRESENTATIVES OF THE NATIONS TO WHICH THE PRISONERS OF WAR BELONG. EVERY ONE OF THE PRISONERS OF WAR SHALL ATTEND THE EXPLANATIONS AND INTERVIEWS.

"ANY ACT ON THE PART OF PRISONERS OF WAR IMPEDING THE WORK OF EXPLANATIONS AND INTERVIEWS IS PROHIBITED.

"SEVERAL EXPLANATIONS AND INTERVIEWS TO THE SAME GROUP OF PRISONERS OF WAR OR THE SAME INDIVIDUAL PRISONER ARE PERMISSABLE WITHIN THE TIME DESCRIBED IN ARTICLE # OF THE (ARMISTICE) TERMS OF REFERENCE OF THE COMMISSION."

THE RULE APPLYING TO PRISONERS "IMPEDING" THE EXPLANATIONS INDICATED THE COMMISSION STILL IS APPREHENSIVE OVER POSSIBLE POW REBELLION AGAINST COMPULSORY ATTENDANCE AT THE EXPLANATIONS.

ALTOGETHER, THERE ARE 23 RULES FOR THE EXPLANATIONS.

THEY PROHIBIT "ANY ACT OF FORCE OR THREAT OF FORCE" TO PREVENT OR COMPEL CAPTIVES TO MAKE THEIR CHOICE. THIS RULE, IF OBSERVED STRICTLY, COULD SATISFY ALLIED INSISTENCE THAT NO BULLYING BE ALLOWED BY COMMUNIST "PERSUADERS."

THE LATEST SNAG IS THE DEMAND BY EACH SIDE THAT THE OTHER BUILD BETTER "EXPLANATION CENTERS" IN THE NEUTRAL ZONE. THE FIVE-NATION NEUTRAL NATIONS REPATRIATION COMMISSION SAID LAST NIGHT THAT BOTH SIDES HAVE AGREED TO IMPROVE THE FACILITIES.

HOWEVER, THE U.N. COMMAND HAS NOTIFIED THE COMMISSION IT CANNOT FINISH THE JOB BY TOMORROW. THE COMMUNISTS TOLD THE COMMISSION THEY WOULD FILL ALLIED SPECIFICATIONS BY THE SCHEDULED THURSDAY STARTING DATE.

"THE U.N. COMMAND NOTIFIED THE NNRC IT CANNOT BUILD THE ADDED BOOTHS BY OCT 1 AND CANNOT SAY TONIGHT (LAST NIGHT) WHETHER THE EXPLANATIONS WILL START OCT. 1," AN INDIAN SPOKESMAN SAID.

"I ASSUME THE COMMUNISTS WILL NOT BEGIN WITH FACILITIES THEY CONSIDER UNSATISFACTORY."

THE COMMUNISTS, WHOSE OBSERVERS HAVE HAD TO DUCK ROCKS HURLED BY ANTI-RED PRISONERS, OBJECTED THAT THE EXPLANATION CENTERS BUILT BY THE U.N. COMMAND WERE SO SITUATED THAT RED TEAMS WOULD HAVE TO PASS THROUGH ALL THE PRISON CAMPS TO REACH THEM.

THE U.N. COMMAND, WHICH HAS INSISTED ON GROUP RATHER THAN INDIVIDUAL INTERVIEWS, COMPLAINED THAT THE RED-BUILT EXPLANATION BOOTHS WERE TOO SMALL.

THE REDS HAVE THE TASK OF PERSUADING 14,600 CHINESE AND 7,900 NORTH KOREANS TO CHANGE THEIR MINDS. THE U.N. COMMAND TASK IS MUCH SMALLER, INVOLVING 23 AMERICANS, 1 BRITON AND 335 SOUTH KOREANS.

THE REPATRIATION COMMISSION, CAUGHT IN THE MIDDLE OF A CONTROVERSY OVER WHETHER SUCH PRISONERS CAN BE COMPELLED TO LISTEN TO EXPLANATIONS, HAS BEEN SLOW IN COMING OUT WITH THE RULES OF PROCEDURE.

A MESSAGE DISTRIBUTED EARLIER TO THE PRISONERS STRONGLY INDICATED THE COMMISSION HAS DECIDED ALL CAPTIVES MUST LISTEN TO THE EXPLANATION TEAMS. THE U.N. COMMAND, WHICH OPPOSES FORCED LISTENING, HAS PROTESTED THAT THE MESSAGE WAS SLANTED IN FAVOR OF THE REDS.

(TUESDAY, THE PEIPING RED RADIO CHARGED THAT THE ALLIES VIOLATED THE ARMISTICE TERMS BY INSISTING THAT "POWS CAN REFUSE EXPLANATIONS."

A2KX

(THE BROADCAST, HEARD IN SAN FRANCISCO BY THE ASSOCIATED PRESS, SAID THE STAND MEANT THAT ALLIED "AGENTS PLANTED IN THE CAMPS CAN THREATEN AND BROWBEAT THE POWS AGAINST ATTENDING EXPLANATIONS AND PREVENT THEM FROM HAVING THE OPPORTUNITY TO EXPRESS THEIR DESIRE FOR REPATRIATION.")

U.S. OFFICERS INSPECTED EXPLANATION CENTERS TUESDAY BUT THE U.N. COMMAND APPEARED IN NO HURRY TO GET THE PROCEDURE UNDER WAY.

THERE WAS A POSSIBILITY THE U.N. SIDE FIGURED THAT THE LONGER THE RELUCTANT 359 PRISONERS TURNED OVER BY THE REDS WERE IN INDIAN CUSTODY THE GREATER THE POSSIBILITY THAT RED INFLUENCE WOULD WEAR AWAY.

THE COMMAND ALSO WAS TAKING INTO CONSIDERATION THE EFFECT OF LETTERS AND CABLES FROM FAMILIES AND FRIENDS MIGHT HAVE ON THE 23 AMERICANS AND THE BRITON. THE INDIANS HAVE PROMISED TO TURN OVER ALL SUCH COMMUNICATIONS TO THE MEN ADDRESSED.

WU30PCS

1953

A75FX

POWS RDP (400)

BY MILO FARNETI

PANMUNJOM, SEPT. 29 (AP)-THE NEUTRAL NATIONS REPATRIATION COMMISSION SAID TODAY THAT EXPLANATIONS TO ALLIED AND COMMUNIST WAR PRISONERS WHO HAVE REFUSED TO GO HOME MAY BE DELAYED AGAIN--THIS TIME BY A DISPUTE OVER FACILITIES.

EXPLANATION TEAMS WHICH WILL ATTEMPT TO PERSUADE THE POWS TO RETURN HOME ORIGINALLY WERE SCHEDULED TO START TALKING TO PRISONERS

LAST SATURDAY, BUT THE TALKS WERE POSTPONED UNTIL THURSDAY BECAUSE OF A DISPUTE OVER THE GROUND RULES.

AN INDIAN SPOKESMAN FOR THE COMMISSION SAID TODAY THE MEETINGS MAY BE PUSHED BACK AGAIN UNLESS THE REDS AND ALLIES ACCEPT EXPLANATION CENTERS ALREADY CONSTRUCTED.

HE SAID BOTH SIDES WANT EXTENSIVE CHANGES. THE COMMUNISTS, HE SAID, OBJECT TO CENTERS BUILT BY THE U.N. COMMAND BECAUSE RED TEAMS WOULD HAVE TO PASS THROUGH ALL THE POW CAMPS TO REACH THEM.

"THEY WANT TO AVOID THEM BECAUSE OF HOSTILE PRISONERS," THE SPOKESMAN SAID.

ALLIED DISSATISFACTION CENTERED ON EXPLANATION BOOTHS AND COMPOUNDS BUILT BY THE REDS. THEY SAY BOTH ARE TOO SMALL.

THE ALLIED OBJECTION APPARENTLY STEMS FROM THE DISPUTE OVER WHETHER PRISONERS SHOULD BE INTERVIEWED INDIVIDUALLY OR IN GROUPS. THE ALLIES WANT GROUP EXPLANATIONS WHILE THE REDS INSIST ON INDIVIDUAL INTERVIEWS.

AN ALLIED V SPOKESMAN SAID THE U.N. COMMAND TOLD THE REPATRIATION COMMISSION IT COULD NOT MAKE THE CHANGES BY THE THURSDAY DEADLINE, BUT PROMISED THEY WOULD BE COMPLETED AS FAST AS POSSIBLE.

THERE WAS NO IMMEDIATE WORD ON COMMUNIST REMODELING PLANS.

THE COMMISSION MET IN A LONG SESSION TUESDAY NIGHT, PRESUMABLY TO DISCUSS SNARLS HOLDING UP THE PROCESSING OF 22,600 RED AND MORE THAN 300 ALLIED POWS.

THE COMMISSION SCHEDULED A PRESS CONFERENCE FOR WEDNESDAY TO ANNOUNCE RULES GOVERNING THE EXPLANATIONS, BUT LATER CANCELLED IT WITHOUT EXPLANATION.

A SPOKESMAN SAID HOWEVER, THE COMMISSION STILL PLANNED TO ANNOUNCE THE REGULATIONS. HE DID NOT SAY WHEN.

HE SAID THE COMMISSION ALSO MAY ANSWER AN ALLIED PROTEST THAT IT HAD DISTRIBUTED A LETTER TAINTED WITH COMMUNIST PROPAGANDA TO THE BALKY POWS.

HE SAID A STATEMENT ANSWERING THE CHARGE ALREADY HAD BEEN APPROVED AND "AS FAR AS THE COMMISSION IS CONCERNED, THEY HAVE NOT INDULGED IN ANY PROPAGANDA FOR EITHER SIDE."

MEANWHILE, THREE MORE REDS--TWO NORTH KOREANS AND ONE CHINESE--WHO CHANGED THEIR MINDS ABOUT REPATRIATION WERE RETURNED TO THE REDS TUESDAY, RAISING TO 101 THE NUMBER SENT BACK SINCE THE CONCLUSION OF OPERATION BIG SWITCH.

THE THREE, AT A COMMUNIST-CONDUCTED NEWS CONFERENCE, CLAIMED THEY HAD ALWAYS WANTED REPATRIATION BUT WERE FORCED TO REMAIN BEHIND BY ANTI-RED PRISONERS.

CY412APS

1953

B17KX (SEC) (GI'S, 24TH)
(280)
BY WILLIAM C. BARNARD.

TOKYO, SEPT. 29-(AP)-THE UNITED STATES AGREED TODAY TO LET JAPAN ARREST U. S. SERVICEMEN FOR CRIMINAL OFFENSES OUTSIDE AMERICAN BASES AND TRY THEM IN JAPANESE COURTS.

IT WAS AN HISTORIC STEP AND ONE CALCULATED TO SOOTHE THE FEELINGS OF JAPANESE WHO LONG HAVE FRETTED THAT AMERICAN SECURITY FORCES WERE BEYOND THE REACH OF NIPPONESE JUSTICE.

U. S. AMBASSADOR JOHN M. ALLISON SIGNED A REVISION OF THE ADMINISTRATIVE AGREEMENT WHICH PROVIDES CONDITIONS FOR STATIONING U. S. SECURITY FORCES IN THIS COUNTRY. THE JAPANESE SIGNERS WERE FOREIGN MINISTER KATSUO OKAZAKI AND JUSTICE MINISTER TAKERU INUKAI.

IN GENERAL, THE REVISION GIVES THE JAPANESE THE RIGHT TO ARREST AND TRY SERVICEMEN AND CIVILIANS--AND THEIR DEPENDENTS--CONNECTED WITH THE SECURITY FORCES FOR OFFENSES COMMITTED AGAINST JAPANESE PERSONS OR PROPERTY.

THE AGREEMENT GOES INTO EFFECT OCT. 29. IT IS SIMILAR TO THAT SIGNED WITH NATO TREATY COUNTRIES.

THE U. S. ARMY STILL WILL HANDLE OFFENSES COMMITTED BY SERVICEMEN SOLELY AGAINST OTHER MEMBERS OF OR PROPERTY OF U. S. SECURITY FORCES.

IF A MILITARY POLICEMAN, ON DUTY, SHOT A JAPANESE PROWLER, THE U. S. SECURITY FORCES WOULD HAVE JURISDICTION.

JURISDICTION OVER SECURITY FORCES HAS BEEN A CONTINUING IRRITANT TO THE JAPANESE. FOR WEEKS AFTER THE ORIGINAL AGREEMENT WENT INTO EFFECT APRIL 28, 1952, TOKYO NEWSPAPERS PLAYED UP EVEN MINOR CRIMES IN WHICH U. S. SERVICEMEN WERE INVOLVED.

THE REVISION PROVIDES A SERIES OF "PROTECTIVE PROVISIONS" FOR U. S. FORCES MEMBERS WHO MAY BE TRIED IN JAPANESE COURTS, INCLUDING THE RIGHT TO A PROMPT AND SPEEDY TRIAL, LEGAL COUNSEL, PRESENCE OF WITNESSES, INTERPRETERS AND U. S. GOVERNMENT REPRESENTATIVES AT THE TRIAL.

JY350ACS

1953

A122KX
WEST OUT
FIRST LEAD (130)

TOKYO, SEPT 29 (AP)-WAYNE C.RICHARDS, A NEW COMMANDER OF THE AMERICAN VETERANS OF FOREIGN WARS, TODAY CONDEMNED A NEW AGREEMENT THAT PERMITS JAPANESE COURTS TO TRY U.S. SERVICEMEN FOR CRIMINAL OFFENSES.

RICHARDS, WHO ARRIVED ON A FOUR-WEEK TOUR OF JAPAN, KOREA AND FORMOSA, SAID "THE VFW FEELS THAT PREROGATIVE BEING THE RIGHT TO TRIAL IN AN AMERICAN COURT."

THE U.S. AND JAPAN TODAY SIGNED AN AGREEMENT THAT AMERICAN SOLDIERS IN JAPAN WOULD BE TRIED BY JAPANESE COURTS FOR CRIMES COMMITTED WHILE AWAY FROM U.S. BASES.

RICHARDS SAID ONE OF THE REASON HE WANTED TO VISIT KOREA WAS TO TALK TO "THOSE 23 BOYS WHO HAVE DECIDED THEY DO NOT WANT TO COME HOME."

THE COMMUNISTS SAY 23 AMERICAN PRISONERS OF WAR REFUSE REPATRIATION. THEY ARE AT A CAMP IN THE BUFFER ZONE GUARDED BY INDIAN TROOPS.

(NO PICKUP)

HU837ACS

B18KX
(220)
BY JIM BECKER

TOKYO, SEPT. 29-(AP)-THE U. N. COMMAND, ENDING NEARLY THREE MONTHS OF SECRECY, REVEALED TODAY THAT THE U. S. 24TH DIVISION, FIRST AMERICAN UNIT TO TANGLE WITH THE REDS IN KOREA, IS BACK ON THE BATTERED PENINSULA.

THE DIVISION MOVED TO KOREA IN EARLY JULY, SEVERAL DAYS BEFORE THE ARMISTICE WAS SIGNED. IT WAS ASSIGNED TO GUARDING CHINESE AND NORTH KOREAN WAR PRISONERS BEFORE THEY WERE TURNED BACK TO THE REDS. MAJ. GEN. CHARLES L. DASHER, JR., IS COMMANDER.

MEN OF THE "TARO LEAF" DIVISION FIRST LANDED IN KOREA IN EARLY JULY, 1950. A SMALL SHOCK FORCE FROM THE 21ST REGIMENT WAS THROWN AGAINST THE NORTH KOREAN REDS ON JULY 5, AT OSAN, SOUTH OF SEOUL.

BY MID-DAY THE NORTH KOREANS, SPEARHEADED BY RUSSIAN-BUILT TANKS, HAD ROUTED THE DOUGHBOYS AND PRESSED ON SOUTH IN THEIR DRIVE TO CONQUER KOREA.

ON THE WAY THE DIVISION LOST ITS COMMANDER, MAJ. GEN. WILLIAM F. DEAN, WHO WAS CAPTURED BY THE NORTH KOREANS WHEN TAEJON FELL. DEAN WAS RELEASED BY THE REDS IN OPERATION BIG SWITCH AFTER MORE THAN THREE YEARS OF CAPTIVITY. HE WAS AWARDED THE MEDAL OF HONOR FOR BRAVERY IN THE TAEJON FIGHT.

IN SEPTEMBER, 1950, THE 24TH SMASHED ITS WAY BACK UP HEARTBREAK HIGHWAY. AFTER THE CHINESE PUSHED THE 8TH ARMY BACK TO THE 38TH PARALLEL, THE 24TH STOOD IN LINE UNTIL IT WAS RETURNED TO JAPAN FOR REST IN JANUARY, 1952.

JY354(ACS

1953

30.24- 14467

B59KX Q
(350)
TOKYO, SEPT 29 (AP)-INFORMED JAPANESE SOURCES SAID TONIGHT BRITISH AND OTHER UNITED NATIONS SOLDIERS ACCUSED OF VIOLATING JAPANESE LAWS PROBABLY WILL BE TREATED EXACTLY AS AMERICAN SECURITY FORCES, NOW THAT JAPAN WILL TRY U.S. SERVICEMEN FOR OFF-DUTY CRIMINAL OFFENSES.

THE UNITED STATES AND JAPAN TODAY SIGNED A NEW ADMINISTRATIVE AGREEMENT, TO GO INTO EFFECT A MONTH FROM TODAY, WHICH GIVES JAPANESE THE RIGHT TO ARREST AND TRY PERSONS CONNECTED WITH THE SECURITY FORCES FOR OFFENSES COMMITTED AGAINST JAPANESE PERSONS OR PROPERTY, EXCEPT WHEN ON OFFICIAL DUTY.

FOREIGN MINISTER KATSUO OKAZAKI INDICATED A FORTNIGHT AGO THAT THE SAME RULES WOULD APPLY TO OTHER U. N. SOLDIERS IN JAPAN, EVEN THOUGH THERE IS NO AGREEMENT WITH OTHER UNITED NATIONS COUNTRIES.

SOURCES IN THE JUSTICE MINISTRY SAID TONIGHT THE MINISTRY IS PREPARING A CIRCULAR TO PUBLIC PROCURATORS THROUGHOUT THE COUNTRY, TELLING THEM THAT THE REVISED JAPAN-U. S. ADMINISTRATIVE AGREEMENT SHOULD BE APPLIED ALSO TO U. N. TROOPS PENDING AN AGREEMENT WITH THE UNITED NATIONS OR VARIOUS U. N. COUNTRIES.

JAPAN'S ARREST AND TRIAL OF TWO BRITISH SAILORS A YEAR AGO STRAINED RELATIONS BETWEEN THE TWO COUNTRIES FOR A TIME. BRITAIN CONTENDED THE SAILORS, WHO WERE ACCUSED OF STEALING A TAXICAB AND $5 IN YEN, SHOULD HAVE BEEN TURNED OVER TO MILITARY AUTHORITIES FOR PUNISHMENT.

BUT IN THE LAST YEAR, ALTHOUGH THERE HAS BEEN NO DEFINITE AGREEMENT COVERING U. N. TROOPS, JAPANESE POLICE HAVE WORKED WITH BRITISH AND OTHER MILITARY POLICE AND THE M. P.'S HAVE TAKEN CUSTODY OF THEIR TROOPS ACCUSED OF CRIMES UNDER A "GENTLEMEN'S UNDERSTANDING."

THE BRITISH MAINTAIN A BASE AT KURE AND ANOTHER IN TOKYO AS SUPPLY AND ADMINISTRATIVE HEADQUARTERS FOR THEIR FORCES IN KOREA. OTHER U. N. TROOPS COME HERE FROM KOREA ON REST LEAVES.

FOREIGN OFFICE SOURCES SAID THE JAPANESE GOVERNMENT MAY PROPOSE SHORTLY TO U. N. COMMAND HEADQUARTERS HERE THAT THE DEADLOCKED NEGOTIATIONS ON THE LEGAL STATUS OF U. N. FORCES OTHER THAN AMERICANS IN JAPAN BE RESUMED.

THESE SOURCES SAID JAPAN BELIEVES THE SIGNING OF THE NEW U. S.-JAPAN ADMINISTRATIVE ACCORD WILL PAVE THE WAY FOR SIGNING OF A JAPAN-U. N. ACCORD ON CRIMINAL JURISDICTION ALONG THE SAME LINES.
B919ACS NM

A133FX
(140)
TOKYO, SEPT.29 (AP)-GEN.MARK CLARK SAID TODAY IN A FAREWELL TO HIS TROOPS THAT IT WILL BE NECESSAJY FOR AMERICAN FORCES TO REMAIN STRONG BOTH IN KOREA AND IN JAPAN, EVEN THOUGH A KOREAN ARMISTICE HAS BEEN SIGNED.

"THE DANGERS OF COMMUNIST AGGRESSION STILL EXIST," CLARK SAID AT A REVIEW CEREMONY AT HARDY BARRACKS, TOKYO.

CLARK, WHO IS RETIRING FROM THE ARMY, IS TO LEAVE FOR THE UNITED STATES ABOUT OCT. 7 AFTER TURNING OVER HIS FAR EAST COMMAND TO GEN. JOHN HULL.

"RECENTLY WE SIGNED AN ARMISTICE IN KOREA," HE SAID. "I PRAY TO GOD IT WORKS OUT AND BRINGS PEACE TO THIS TROUBLED PART OF THE WORLD. MEANTIME, THIS IS MERELY A CESSATION OF HOSTILITIES. UNTIL SOME SEMBLANCE OF PEACE AND STABILITY IS ESTABLISHED HERE IN THE FAR EAST, IT WILL BE NECESSARY FOR US TO REMAIN STRONG--BOTH WITH OUR FORCES IN KOREA AND HERE IN JAPAN."
MA724APS

A137FX
TOKYO, SEPT.29 (AP)-PEIPING RADIO ASSERTED TONIGHT THE U.N. COMMAND HAS SMUGGLED SPECIAL AGENTS INTO COMPOUNDS HOUSING ANTI-COMMUNIST WAR PRISONERS WHO REFUSE TO GO HOME IN AN ATTEMPT TO "KIDNAP" RED AGENTS WHO WILL TALK WITH THE POWS.

THE BROADCAST SAID THE ASSERTED AGENTS WERE MOVED INTO THE COMPOUNDS NEAR PANMUNJOM FROM RED PRISONERS WHO HAD A CHANGE OF HEART AND WERE REPATRIATED AFTER BEING TURNED OVER TO INDIAN CUSTODY.

THE BROADCAST WAS MONITORED IN TOKYO BY RADIO PRESS AGENCY.
MA734APS NM

A78KX
(120) NIGHT LEAD KIM
TOKYO, WEDNESDAY, SEPT. 30 (AP)-PYONGYANG RADIO SAID LAST NIGHT NORTH KOREAN PREMIER KIM IL SUNG RETURNED FROM MOSCOW VOWING HIS COUNTRY WOULD STICK BY DEMANDS THAT INDIA AND OTHER ASIAN COUNTRIES HELP SETTLE THE KOREAN QUESTION.

ON ALIGHTING FROM THE TRAIN WHICH BROUGHT HIM BACK FROM TALKS WITH SOVIET LEADERS, KIM TOLD A RAILROAD STATION CROWD THAT NORTH KOREA "WILL NOT BACK OUT OF ITS BASIC POLICY FOR THE KOREAN POLITICAL CONFERENCE."

NORTH KOREA WANTS INDIA AND OTHER ASIATIC NATIONS IN ON THE TALKS. THE ALLIES WANT THE CONFERENCE CONFINED TO PARTICIPANTS IN THE KOREAN WAR.

PYONGYANG RADIO QUOTED KIM AS CHARGING THE UNITED STATES DOES NOT DESIRE TO HAVE THE KOREAN PEACE ISSUE SETTLED.

KIM CLAIMED THAT SOVIET AID ARRANGED FOR IN MOSCOW CONFERENCES WOULD ENABLE NORTH KOREA TO RESTORE ITS WAR-BLASTED INDUSTRY AND ECONOMY IN "TWO OR THREE YEARS."
FJ533PCS

A107FX
TOKYO, SEPT. 29 (AP)-PYONGYANG RADIO SAID TONIGHT NORTH KOREA'S PREMIER KIM IL SUNG RETURNED TO PYONGYANG BY TRAIN TODAY FROM SOVIET RUSSIA.

THE RED BROADCAST WAS MONITORED HERE BY RADIO PRESS AGENCY.

THE NORTH KOREAN DELEGATION LED BY PREMIER KIM LEFT MOSCOW SEPT. 25 AFTER A TWO-WEEK STAY IN THE RUSSIAN CAPITAL AND ARRIVED AT ANTUNG THIS MORNING.

DURING HIS STAY IN MOSCOW, KIM NEGOTIATED $250 MILLION IN FINANCIAL AID FOR WAR-DEVASTATED COMMUNIST NORTH KOREA. THE NEGOTIATIONS STARTED SEPT. 11.
CY546APS NM

A85KX
(WEST OUT)
SEOUL, SEPT. 29 (AP)-THE SOUTH KOREAN DEFENSE MINISTRY SAID TODAY ITS NAVY SEIZED NINE JAPANESE SHIPS SATURDAY AND SUNDAY INSIDE THE "RHEE LINE" AROUND SOUTH KOREA.

IN ALL, THE SOUTH KOREAN NAVY SEIZED 18 JAPANESE SHIPS LAST WEEK.

SOUTH KOREA PROCLAIMED THE "RHEE LINE" ABOUT 60 MILES OFF THE COAST. JAPAN HAS REFUSED TO RECOGNIZE IT, SAYING INTERNATIONAL CUSTOM RESTRICTS TERRITORIAL WATERS TO THREE MILES FROM SHORE.

THE AREA CONTAINS SOME OF THE RICHEST FISHING GROUNDS IN THE FAR EAST. DEFENSE MINISTER SOHN YIL TOLD THE NATIONAL ASSEMBLY YESTERDAY A DEMARCATION LINE BETWEEN JAPAN AND KOREA IS "NECESSARY FOR PROTECTING SOUTH KOREAN FISHERY RESOURCES."
VR633ACS

A83KX
SASEBO, JAPAN, WEDNESDAY, SEPT. 30 (AP)-THE FIRST OF THE U. S. ARMY'S FOUR-MAN "BUDDY RIFLE TEAMS" HAS REACHED HERE ON THE WAY TO KOREA.

THE ARMY HOPES TO PROVE THAT TRAINING MEN IN GROUPS OF FOUR AND KEEPING THEM TOGETHER THROUGHOUT THEIR ARMY CAREERS WILL PAY OFF IN THE FIELD.

THREE COMPANIES OF FOUR-MAN TEAMS ARRIVED FRIDAY AT SASEBO REPLACEMENT DEPOT AFTER TRAINING SINCE LAST FALL IN THE UNITED STATES.

LAST SATURDAY, BUT THE TALKS WERE POSTPONED UNTIL THURSDAY BECAUSE OF A DISPUTE OVER THE GROUND RULES.

AN INDIAN SPOKESMAN FOR THE COMMISSION SAID TODAY THE MEETINGS MAY BE PUSHED BACK AGAIN UNLESS THE REDS AND ALLIES ACCEPT EXPLANATION CENTERS ALREADY CONSTRUCTED.

HE SAID BOTH SIDES WANT EXTENSIVE CHANGES. THE COMMUNISTS, HE SAID, OBJECT TO CENTERS BUILT BY THE U.N. COMMAND BECAUSE RED TEAMS WOULD HAVE TO PASS THROUGH ALL THE POW CAMPS TO REACH THEM.

"THEY WANT TO AVOID THEM BECAUSE OF HOSTILE PRISONERS," THE SPOKESMAN SAID.

ALLIED DISSATISFACTION CENTERED ON EXPLANATION BOOTHS AND COMPOUNDS BUILT BY THE REDS. THEY SAY BOTH ARE TOO SMALL.

THE ALLIED OBJECTION APPARENTLY STEMS FROM THE DISPUTE OVER WHETHER PRISONERS SHOULD BE INTERVIEWED INDIVIDUALLY OR IN GROUPS. THE ALLIES WANT GROUP EXPLANATIONS WHILE THE REDS INSIST ON INDIVIDUAL INTERVIEWS.

AN ALLIED V SPOKESMAN SAID THE U.N. COMMAND TOLD THE REPATRIATION COMMISSION IT COULD NOT MAKE THE CHANGES BY THE THURSDAY DEADLINE, BUT PROMISED THEY WOULD BE COMPLETED AS FAST AS POSSIBLE.

THERE WAS NO IMMEDIATE WORD ON COMMUNIST REMODELING PLANS.

THE COMMISSION MET IN A LONG SESSION TUESDAY NIGHT, PRESUMABLY TO DISCUSS SNARLS HOLDING UP THE PROCESSING OF 22,600 RED AND MORE THAN 300 ALLIED POWS.

THE COMMISSION SCHEDULED A PRESS CONFERENCE FOR WEDNESDAY TO ANNOUNCE RULES GOVERNING THE EXPLANATIONS, BUT LATER CANCELLED IT WITHOUT EXPLANATION.

A SPOKESMAN SAID HOWEVER, THE COMMISSION STILL PLANNED TO ANNOUNCE THE REGULATIONS. HE DID NOT SAY WHEN.

HE SAID THE COMMISSION ALSO MAY ANSWER AN ALLIED PROTEST THAT IT HAD DISTRIBUTED A LETTER TAINTED WITH COMMUNIST PROPAGANDA TO THE BALKY POWS.

HE SAID A STATEMENT ANSWERING THE CHARGE ALREADY HAD BEEN APPROVED AND "AS FAR AS THE COMMISSION IS CONCERNED, THEY HAVE NOT INDULGED IN ANY PROPAGANDA FOR EITHER SIDE."

MEANWHILE, THREE MORE REDS--TWO NORTH KOREANS AND ONE CHINESE--WHO CHANGED THEIR MINDS ABOUT REPATRIATION WERE RETURNED TO THE REDS TUESDAY, RAISING TO 101 THE NUMBER SENT BACK SINCE THE CONCLUSION OF OPERATION BIG SWITCH.

THE THREE, AT A COMMUNIST-CONDUCTED NEWS CONFERENCE, CLAIMED THEY HAD ALWAYS WANTED REPATRIATION BUT WERE FORCED TO REMAIN BEHIND BY ANTI-RED PRISONERS.

CY412APS

1953

B17KX (SEG) (GI'S, 24TH)
(280)
BY WILLIAM C. BARNARD.

TOKYO, SEPT. 29-(AP)-THE UNITED STATES AGREED TODAY TO LET JAPAN ARREST U. S. SERVICEMEN FOR CRIMINAL OFFENSES OUTSIDE AMERICAN BASES AND TRY THEM IN JAPANESE COURTS.

IT WAS AN HISTORIC STEP AND ONE CALCULATED TO SOOTHE THE FEELINGS OF JAPANESE WHO LONG HAVE FRETTED THAT AMERICAN SECURITY FORCES WERE BEYOND THE REACH OF NIPPONESE JUSTICE.

U. S. AMBASSADOR JOHN M. ALLISON SIGNED A REVISION OF THE ADMINISTRATIVE AGREEMENT WHICH PROVIDES CONDITIONS FOR STATIONING U. S. SECURITY FORCES IN THIS COUNTRY. THE JAPANESE SIGNERS WERE FOREIGN MINISTER KATSUO OKAZAKI AND JUSTICE MINISTER TAKERU INUKAI.

IN GENERAL, THE REVISION GIVES THE JAPANESE THE RIGHT TO ARREST AND TRY SERVICEMEN AND CIVILIANS--AND THEIR DEPENDENTS--CONNECTED WITH THE SECURITY FORCES FOR OFFENSES COMMITTED AGAINST JAPANESE PERSONS OR PROPERTY.

THE AGREEMENT GOES INTO EFFECT OCT. 29. IT IS SIMILAR TO THAT SIGNED WITH NATO TREATY COUNTRIES.

THE U. S. ARMY STILL WILL HANDLE OFFENSES COMMITTED BY SERVICEMEN SOLELY AGAINST OTHER MEMBERS OF OR PROPERTY OF U. S. SECURITY FORCES.

IF A MILITARY POLICEMAN, ON DUTY, SHOT A JAPANESE PROWLER, THE U. S. SECURITY FORCES WOULD HAVE JURISDICTION.

JURISDICTION OVER SECURITY FORCES HAS BEEN A CONTINUING IRRITANT TO THE JAPANESE. FOR WEEKS AFTER THE ORIGINAL AGREEMENT WENT INTO EFFECT APRIL 28, 1952, TOKYO NEWSPAPERS PLAYED UP EVEN MINOR CRIMES IN WHICH U. S. SERVICEMEN WERE INVOLVED.

THE REVISION PROVIDES A SERIES OF "PROTECTIVE PROVISIONS" FOR U. S. FORCES MEMBERS WHO MAY BE TRIED IN JAPANESE COURTS, INCLUDING THE RIGHT TO A PROMPT AND SPEEDY TRIAL, LEGAL COUNSEL, PRESENCE OF WITNESSES, INTERPRETERS AND U. S. GOVERNMENT REPRESENTATIVES AT THE TRIAL.

JY350ACS

1953

A122KX
WEST OUT
FIRST LEAD (130)

TOKYO, SEPT 29 (AP)-WAYNE C.RICHARDS, A NEW COMMANDER OF THE AMERICAN VETERANS OF FOREIGN WARS, TODAY CONDEMNED A NEW AGREEMENT THAT PERMITS JAPANESE COURTS TO TRY U.S. SERVICEMEN FOR CRIMINAL OFFENSES.

RICHARDS, WHO ARRIVED ON A FOUR-WEEK TOUR OF JAPAN, KOREA AND FORMOSA, SAID "THE VFW FEELS THAT PREROGATIVE BEING THE RIGHT TO TRIAL IN AN AMERICAN COURT."

THE U.S. AND JAPAN TODAY SIGNED AN AGREEMENT THAT AMERICAN SOLDIERS IN JAPAN WOULD BE TRIED BY JAPANESE COURTS FOR CRIMES COMMITTED WHILE AWAY FROM U.S. BASES.

RICHARDS SAID ONE OF THE REASON HE WANTED TO VISIT KOREA WAS TO TALK TO "THOSE 23 BOYS WHO HAVE DECIDED THEY DO NOT WANT TO COME HOME."

THE COMMUNISTS SAY 23 AMERICAN PRISONERS OF WAR REFUSE REPATRIATION. THEY ARE AT A CAMP IN THE BUFFER ZONE GUARDED BY INDIAN TROOPS.

(NO PICKUP)

HU837ACS

B18KX
(220)
BY JIM BECKER

TOKYO, SEPT. 29-(AP)-THE U. N. COMMAND, ENDING NEARLY THREE MONTHS OF SECRECY, REVEALED TODAY THAT THE U. S. 24TH DIVISION, FIRST AMERICAN UNIT TO TANGLE WITH THE REDS IN KOREA, IS BACK ON THE BATTERED PENINSULA.

THE DIVISION MOVED TO KOREA IN EARLY JULY, SEVERAL DAYS BEFORE THE ARMISTICE WAS SIGNED. IT WAS ASSIGNED TO GUARDING CHINESE AND NORTH KOREAN WAR PRISONERS BEFORE THEY WERE TURNED BACK TO THE REDS. MAJ. GEN. CHARLES L. DASHER, JR., IS COMMANDER.

MEN OF THE "TARO LEAF" DIVISION FIRST LANDED IN KOREA IN EARLY JULY, 1950. A SMALL SHOCK FORCE FROM THE 21ST REGIMENT WAS THROWN AGAINST THE NORTH KOREAN REDS ON JULY 5, AT OSAN, SOUTH OF SEOUL.

BY MID-DAY THE NORTH KOREANS, SPEARHEADED BY RUSSIAN-BUILT TANKS, HAD ROUTED THE DOUGHBOYS AND PRESSED ON SOUTH IN THEIR DRIVE TO CONQUER KOREA.

ON THE WAY THE DIVISION LOST ITS COMMANDER, MAJ. GEN. WILLIAM F. DEAN, WHO WAS CAPTURED BY THE NORTH KOREANS WHEN TAEJON FELL. DEAN WAS RELEASED BY THE REDS IN OPERATION BIG SWITCH AFTER MORE THAN THREE YEARS OF CAPTIVITY. HE WAS AWARDED THE MEDAL OF HONOR FOR BRAVERY IN THE TAEJON FIGHT.

IN SEPTEMBER, 1950, THE 24TH SMASHED ITS WAY BACK UP HEARTBREAK HIGHWAY. AFTER THE CHINESE PUSHED THE 8TH ARMY BACK TO THE 38TH PARALLEL, THE 24TH STOOD IN LINE UNTIL IT WAS RETURNED TO JAPAN FOR REST IN JANUARY, 1952.

JY354(ACS

1953

RUSSIANS HAVE ASKED BEFORE THAT THE SUBJECT OF GERMANY BE DEALT WITH BEFORE CONSIDERATION OF A TREATY OF INDEPENDENCE FOR AUSTRIA. THEY HAVE ALSO PROPOSED A MEETING OF THE FOUR POWERS AND RED CHINA TO DISCUSS A FULL SLATE OF WORLD PROBLEMS. THE WESTERN POWERS HAVE NOT GONE ALONG WITH EITHER SIDE.

THE SOVIET NOTE, ABOUT 10 TYPEWRITTEN PAGES, WAS DELIVERED YESTERDAY TO THE THREE WESTERN EMBASSIES IN MOSCOW AND RELAYED TO PARIS, LONDON AND WASHINGTON.

THE RUSSIAN COMMUNICATION APPEARED TO REJECT THE WESTERN INVITATION FOR THE BIG FOUR FOREIGN MINISTERS TO TALK ABOUT THE DEADLOCKED AUSTRIAN INDEPENDENCE TREATY AT THE SAME TIME THEY DISCUSSED GERMANY. INSTEAD THE SOVIETS SAID THEY HAD NOT RECEIVED A WESTERN ANSWER TO THEIR NOTE OF AUG. 28 PROPOSING THAT DISCUSSIONS ON THE AUSTRIAN TREATY CONTINUE THROUGH DIPLOMATIC CHANNELS.

THE RUSSIANS ALSO DID NOT SPECIFY WHERE OR WHEN THEY THOUGHT THE PROPOSED FIVE-POWER CONFERENCE SHOULD MEET.

THE BULK OF THE SOVIET NOTE WAS A REVIEW OF PAST DIPLOMATIC EXCHANGES BETWEEN THE EAST AND THE WEST OVER THE GERMAN PROBLEM AND WORLD TENSIONS. THE PROPOSALS FOR THE TWO PARLEYS WERE CONTAINED IN TWO TERSE PARAGRAPHS.

THE UNITED STATES, FRANCE AND BRITAIN IN IDENTICALLY WORDED NOTES ON SEPT.2 INVITED THE SOVIET UNION TO JOIN IN THE OCT.15 FOREIGN MINISTERS' CONFERENCE IN AN EFFORT TO ACHIEVE "REAL PROGRESS TOWARD WORLD PEACE."

THE WESTERN POWERS RESTRICTED THEIR PROPOSAL TO TALKS ON THE FUTURE OF GERMANY AND AUSTRIA BUT NOTED THAT A SOLUTION ON GERMANY WOULD PROVI. "AN ESSENTIAL PART OF A WORLD SETTLEMENT" BY PAVING THE WAY FOR DISCUSSIONS ON OTHER OUTSTANDING WORLD PROBLEMS.

IN A PREVIOUS EXCHANGE OF NOTES, RUSSIA HAD SUGGESTED THAT THE BIG FOUR MEETING BE BROADENED TO DISCUSS OTHER WORLD PROBLEMS. THE RUSSIANS HAD DEMANDED THE PRESENCE OF RED CHINA AT SUCH TALKS BUT THIS MET WITH WESTERN REJECTION.

THE SOVIET UNION HAS INDICATED IT DOES NOT WANT TO TAKE UP THE AUSTRIAN TREATY OF INDEPENDENCE UNTIL AN AGREEMENT IS REACHED ON GERMANY. THE WESTERN POWERS HAVE INSISTED UPON BOTH TREATIES BEING CONSIDERED AT THE SAME CONFERENCE.

THE LATEST SOVIET NOTE COMES AS REQUESTS FOR A BIF FOUR POWER CONFERENCE TO IRON OUR WORLD TENSIONS WERE MADE AT THE UNITED NATIONS. INDIA'S V.K. KRISHNA MENON LAST NIGHT URGED A PERSONAL MEETING OF THE BIG FOUR CHIEFS OF STATE.

PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL LET IT BE KNOWN YESTERDAY HE STILL FEELS A TOP LEVEL MEETING OF BIG FOUR LEADERS WOULD BE A GOOD IDEA. BUT THE UNITED STATES HAS REMAINED COOL TO SUCH PROPOSALS. THE U.S. STATE DEPARTMENT SAID YESTERDAY IT DID NOT SEE HOW BIG FOUR TALKS COULD ACCOMPLISH RESULTS DIFFERENT FROM THOSE BEING SOUGHT THROUGH CONFERENCES NOW IN PROSPECT.

-- DASH --

(EDS: AT START WHERE GARBLED READ IT:
PARIS 3RD ADD FIRST LEAD SOVIET ETC.)
ML907AES

A192 (220)

PRECEDE PARIS A121

BY RICHRD KASISCHKE

MOSCOW, SEPT. 29 (AP)-THE SOVIET UNION CAME UP TODAY WITH TWO COUNTERPROPOSALS TO THE WESTERN INVITATION TO A FOUR POWER FOREIGN MINISTERS' CONFERENCE AT LUGANO, SWITZERLAND, ON OCT. 15. DIPLOMATIC SOURCES HERE SAW SCANT PROSPECTS OF ANY EAST-WEST AGREEMENT ON GERMANY ON THE BASIS OF THE SOVIET REPLY.

THE RUSSIANS, IN A 10-PAGE NOTE, HEDGED THEIR REPLY ON GERMANY WITH WHAT APPEARED TO BE BROAD CONDITIONS WHICH COULD PROLONG THE TALKS INTO ENDLESS FRUITLESS SESSIONS.

THE RUSSIANS PROPOSED:

1. A BIG FIVE MEETING OF THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN, FRANCE, THE U. S. S. R. AND RED CHINA TO DISCUSS A "LESSENING OF TENSIONS IN INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS."

2. A BIG FOUR PARLEY OF THE SOVIET AND THE THREE WESTERN POERS ON THE GERMAN PROBLEM, INCLUDING "ALL PROPOSALS INTRODUCED IN THE COURSE PREPARING THE CONFERENCE."

(THE RUSSIANS OFFERED NO SPECIFIC DATE FOR EITHER MEETING, ADVICES FROM PARIS SAID.)

THESE CONDITIONS COULD DRAG IN MANY TOPICS, DIPLOMATIC SOURCES SAID. THEY POINTED OUT THAT THE RUSSIANS WERE NOT YIELDING TO THE WESTERN PLEA FOR INTERNATIONALLY-SUPERVISED FREE ALL-GERMAN ELECTIONS, AND WERE INSISTING ON AN EARLY PARLEY ON A GERMAN PEACE TREATY WITH A PROVISIONAL ALL-GERMAN GOVERNMENT.

MOSCOW INSISTS THE ELECTIONS SHOULD BE WHOLLY A GERMAN MATTER.

THE SOVIET UNION ALSO BLASTED POLICIES OF THE WEST GERMAN GOVERNMENT HEADED BY CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER AND ATTACKED WHAT THE U. S. S. R. SAID WERE WESTERN PLANS TO REARM WEST GERMANY AS "PREPARATIONS TO UTILIZE WEST GERMANY FOR NEW AGGRESSION."

EDS: PARIS 2ND LEAD NOTE CAN BE PICKED UP UNDER DASH WITH 4TH GRAF "THERE WAS X X X

SF129PES

A60WX

(700)

SECOND NIGHT LEAD RUSSIAN NOTE

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 29 (AP)-RUSSIA TOLD THE WESTERN POWERS IN A NOTE RELEASED TONIGHT THAT A FIRST CONSIDERATION IN STABLIZING PEACE IN THE PACIFIC AND LESSENING WORLD TENSIONS IS "RE-ESTABLISHING THE LEGAL RIGHTS" OF RED CHINA IN THE UNITED NATIONS.

MOSCOW SAID THAT INTERNATIONAL REGULATION OF ASIAN AND PACIFIC PROBLEMS AS WELL AS EFFORTS TO EASE GLOBAL FRICTIONS REQUIRE "CONTINUAL PARTICIPATION" OF COMMUNIST CHINA.

THE SOVIET NOTE PROPOSED THAT A CONFERENCE OF BIG POWER FOREIGN MINISTERS SHOULD NOW BE CALLED FOR THE PURPOSE OF DEALING WITH GENERAL INTERNATIONAL TENSIONS AND THE PROBLEM OF GERMAN UNIFICATION, WITH THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS TO SIT IN ON THE INTERNATIONAL TENSIONS PHASE.

AMERICAN OFFICIALS, REPORTEDLY INCLUDING SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES, CALLED THE SOVIET NOTE OBSCURE AND CONFUSING. THE STATE DEPARTMENT CHARGED IT WAS "EVASIVE" AND REPRESENTED "DILATORY TACTICS" IN RESPONSE TO WESTERN PROPOSALS FOR A BIG FOUR MEETING ON GERMANY.

THE ACTION PART OF THE SOVIET NOTE, THE PROPOSAL FOR A CONFERENCE, WAS READ BY SOME EXPERTS AS ACTUALLY CALLING FOR TWO CONFERENCES. OTHERS THOUGHT IT CALLED FOR ONE CONFERENCE OF TWO PARTS. THE IDEA WAS THAT BIG FOUR FOREIGN MINISTERS WOULD TALK ABOUT GERMANY, WHICH IS THE HEART OF EAST-WEST PROBLEMS IN EUROPE, WHILE RED CHINA WOULD SIT IN AND MAKE THE MEETING A BIG FIVE SESSION WHEN THE TALK TURNED TO BROADER WORLD PROBLEMS, INCLUDING ASIAN MATTERS.

THE NOTE WAS SIMILAR TO PREVIOUS MESSAGES FROM MOSCOW ON THE SUBJECT OF A HIGH-LEVEL MEETING. WHATEVER ELSE IT MAY HAVE BEEN DESIGNED TO DO, IT CERTAINLY SEEMED AIMED AT PUTTING PRESSURE ON THE UNITED STATES WITH RESPECT TO RED CHINA AND PROBABLY TO MAKE THAT A MAJOR ISSUE IN BICKERING ON AMERICAN CALLS FOR EARLY TALKS ON GERMAN UNIFICATION.

IT WAS NOT CLEAR, HOWEVER, WHETHER THE REDS WERE MAKING U.N. MEMBERSHIP FOR RED CHINA--WHICH THE UNITED STATES FLATLY OPPOSES--A CONDITION FOR TALKS ON GERMANY.

OFFICIALS HERE SAID ONE THING WHICH IS CLEAR IS THAT IT IS HIGHLY UNLIKELY A BIG FOUR FOREIGN MINISTERS MEETING CAN BE HELD AT LUGANO.

EACH FOUR-MAN UNIT WILL BE ASSIGNED TO KOREA AS A TEAM RATHER THAN AS SINGLE REPLACEMENTS.

"THIS SYSTEM OF CONSTANT CONTACT DOES MUCH TO PROMOTE EFFICIENCY AND BUILD MORALE," AN ARMY SPOKESMAN SAID.

THE MEN TOOK THEIR BASIC TRAINING AT CAMP ROBERTS, CALIF., FORT RILEY, KAN., AND CAMP BRECKENRIDGE, KY.

FJ545PCS

A77FX

TAIPEH, FORMOSA, SEPT. 29 (AP)-THE NATIONALIST INTERIOR MINISTRY'S TA TAO NEWS AGENCY, WHICH CLAIMS UNDERGROUND CONTACTS ON THE CHINA MAINLAND, SAID TODAY RUSSIA IS DEVELOPING THE SATELLITE STATE OF OUTER MONGOLIA AS AN ARSENAL FOR RED CHINA.

TA TAO SAID RUSSIA HAS BUILT THREE BIG ARSENALS IN OUTER MONGOLIA, EACH OF THEM BIGGER THAN THE FAMOUS ARSENAL AT TAIYUAN, CAPITAL OF CHINA'S SHANSI PROVINCE.

CY414APS

B45 (Q) (120)

CANBERRA, AUSTRALIA, SEPT. 29 (AP)-PRIME MINISTER ROBERT G. MENZIES TODAY URGED THE FULLEST POSSIBLE INTERCHANGE OF NUCLEAR INFORMATION BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN AND AUSTRALIA. BUT HE SAID PRESENT U.S. LAWS WOULD HAVE TO BE AMENDED BEFORE IT CAN BE DONE.

MENZIES, ADDRESSING A NEWS CONFERENCE ON THE EVE OF COMING BRITISH ATOM TESTS AT AUSTRALIA'S WOOMERA ROCKET RANGE, SAID FAILURE OF THE THREE ALLIES TO EXCHANGE THEIR KNOWLEDGE WAS CAUSING DUPLICATION OF EFFORT AND LOST TIME AND MONEY.

"SINCE WE ARE ALL IN THE SAME BOAT," HE DECLARED, "THE FULLEST POSSIBLE EXCHANGE IS INDICATED: BUT OBVIOUSLY THERE ARE DIFFICULTIES SUCH AS THE UNITED STATES MCMAHON ACT. THAT ACT NEED BE AMENDED BEFORE ANYTHING COULD BE DONE."

MENZIES WAS REFERRING TO THE U.S. ATOMIC ENERGY ACT, AUTHORED BY THE LATE SEN. BRIEN MCMAHON, WHICH BARRED THE DISCLOSURE TO ANY FOREIGN POWER OF AMERICAN ATOM SECRETS.

HA833AES

A134FX

HONOLULU, SEPT 29 (AP)-GEN. JOHN E. HULL TOOK OFF FROM HICKAM AIR FORCE BASE TONIGHT FOR TOKYO AND HIS NEW POST AS UNITED NATIONS AND UNITED STATES COMMANDER IN THE FAR EAST.

HE WAS DUE IN TOKYO AT 5 A.M. THURSDAY, TOKYO TIME (3 P.M. WEDNESDAY EST).

HULL WILL TAKE OVER FROM GEN. MARK CLARK OCT. 8.

HE SPENT THREE DAYS HERE. HIS ONLY COMMENT TO REPORTERS WAS THAT HE WAS HOPEFUL THE KOREAN ARMISTICE WOULD PRODUCE "AN HONORABLE PEACE--OTHERWISE WE WON'T HAVE PEACE."

JS1019PPD NM

A79KX

MANILA, WEDNESDAY, SEP. 30 (AP)-THE FIRST JAPANESE CABINET MEMBER TO VISIT THE PHILIPPINES SINCE WORLD WAR II ARRIVED BY PLANE TODAY ON THE FIRST LAP OF A TWO-WEEK TOUR AIMED AT RESTORING NORMAL RELATIONS WITH FORMER WARTIME ENEMY COUNTRIES.

THE OFFICIAL , FOREIGN MINISTER KATSUO OKAZAKI, ALSO WILL VISIT INDONESIA AND BURMA.

OKAZAKI SAID HE CAME PRIMARILY TO EXPLORE POSSIBLE SETTLEMENT OF THE REPARATIONS QUESTION BUT THAT HE AND HIS PARTYWERE PREPARED TO DISCUSS A DEFENSE PROGRAM AGAINST COMMUNISM "IF YOUR LEADERS HAVE ANY IDEAS."

THE REPARATIONS QUESTION HAS BEEN STALLED OVER PHILIPPINE DEMANDS FOR PART PAYMENT IN CASH AND JAPAN''S INSISTENCE ON PAYMENT IN SERVICES.

FJ535PCS

A32

LONDON, SEPT. 29 (AP)-COMMUNIST CHINA TONIGHT REJECTED A BRITISH PROTEST AGAINST A RED GUNBOAT ATTACK ON A ROYAL NAVY LAUNCH SEPT. 9 IN WHICH SEVEN BRITONS WERE KILLED. INSTEAD, IT TRIED TO PIN THE BLAME FOR THE INCIDENT ON THE BRITISH.

HUMPHREY TREVELYAN, BRITISH CHARGE D'AFFAIRS IN PEIPING, HANDED THE CHINESE FOREIGN MINISTRY A PROTEST NOTE ON SEPT. 12.

THE PEIPING RADIO, MONITORED HERE, REPORTED TONIGHT THAT RED CHINA'S FOREIGN MINISTER, CHANG HANG FU, WROTE TREVELYAN SAYING THE BRITISH PROTEST IS UNACCEPTABLE.

THE COMMUNIST REPLY CHARGED THE BRITISH VESSEL "MADE A SURPRISE ATTACK" ON THE CHINESE GUNBOAT IN CHINESE WATERS AND THAT, LATER, TWO BRITISH FIGHTER-BOMBERS JOINED IN STRAFING THE CHINESE CRAFT.

OBSERVERS HERE WERE MIDLY SURPRISED BY THE REPLY -- NOT BECAUSE OF ITS CONTENT BUT BECAUSE IT WAS MADE AT ALL. ALTHOUGH BRITAIN HAS GIVEN OFFICIAL RECOGNITION TO THE PEIPING REGIME, THE CHINESE REDS HAVE MANY TIMES IGNORED PREVIOUS BRITISH NOTES.

KM732PED

A154

(150)

LONDON, SEPT. 29 (AP)-BRITAIN HAS ASKED THE UNITED STATES TO SEND MORE PLANES TO DEFEND HER MEDITERRANEAN ISLAND FORTRESS OF MALTA, THE COLONIAL OFFICE ANNOUNCED TODAY.

A COLONIAL OFFICE SPOKESMAN REFUSED ON SECURITY GROUNDS TO SAY HOW MANY ADDITIONAL AIRCRAFT ARE SOUGHT OR HOW MANY ARE STATIONED ON THE ISLAND AT PRESENT.

U.S. PLANES HAVE BEEN BASED ON MALTA FOR THE PAST YEAR.

THE COLONIAL OFFICE ANNOUNCEMENT SAID BRITAIN ASKED FOR REINFORCEMENTS AFTER A "FURTHER STUDY OF THE DEFENSE REQUIREMENTS OF THE AREA IN MODERN CONDITIONS." IT SAID THE ARRANGEMENT WILL BE REVIEWED FROM TIME TO TIME "IN THE LIGHT OF CHANGES IN THE INTERNATIONAL SITUATION."

BRITAIN HAS LONG BEEN TOUCHY ABOUT THE AIR DEFENSE OF MALTA, WHERE ADMIRAL EARL MOUNTBATTEN HAS HIS HEADQUARTERS AS COMMANDER IN CHIEF OF NATO NAVAL FORCES IN THE MEDITERRANEAN.

THE TINY ISLAND WAS NEARLY POUNDED TO SUBMISSION BY NAZI BOMBING DURING THE EARLY PART OF WORLD WAR II, WHEN ITS INITIAL DEFENSE WAS LEFT TO THREE OBSOLETE BI-PLANE FIGHTERS NICKNAMED BY THE RAF "FAITH, HOPE AND CHARITY."

MJ1127AES

A33

LONDON, SEPT. 29 (AP)-TWELVE LEADING BRITISH ROCKET AND JET AIRCRAFT ENGINE DESIGNERS LEAVE FOR NEW YORK ON THE QUEEN MARY THURSDAY FOR TOP SECRET TALKS WITH GOVERNMENT OFFICIALS AND AVIATION EXPERTS IN THE UNITED STATES AND CANADA.

WD618PES

A121

SECOND LEAD NOTE (130)

PARIS, SEPT 29 (AP)-THE SOVIET UNION CAME UP TODAY WITH TWO PROPOSALS FOR INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCES--A BIG FOUR POWER MEETING ON GERMANY AND A FIVE POWER MEETING INCLUDING RED CHINA TO DISCUSS THE ENTIRE PROBLEM OF WORLDTENSIONS.

THE TWO PROPOSALS WERE CONTAINED IN THE LATEST SOVIET REPLY TO INVITATIONS FROM THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN AND FRANCE TO MEET ON OCT. 15 AT LUGANO, SWITZERLAND, IN A CONFERENCE ON THE GERMAN AND AUSTRIAN TREATIES.

IN NEITHER CASE DID THE RUSSIANS SUGGEST A DATE OR PLACE FOR THE MEETINGS.

THERE WAS NOTHING ESPECIALLY NEW IN THE SOVIET PROPOSALS. THE

30.24- 14469

RUSSIANS HAVE ASKED BEFORE THAT THE SUBJECT OF GERMANY BE DEALT WITH BEFORE CONSIDERATION OF A TREATY OF INDEPENDENCE FOR AUSTRIA. THEY HAVE ALSO PROPOSED A MEETING OF THE FOUR POWERS AND RED CHINA TO DISCUSS A FULL SLATE OF WORLD PROBLEMS. THE WESTERN POWERS HAVE NOT GONE ALONG WITH EITHER SIDE.

THE SOVIET NOTE, ABOUT 10 TYPEWRITTEN PAGES, WAS DELIVERED YESTERDAY TO THE THREE WESTERN EMBASSIES IN MOSCOW AND RELAYED TO PARIS, LONDON AND WASHINGTON.

THE RUSSIAN COMMUNICATION APPEARED TO REJECT THE WESTERN INVITATION FOR THE BIG FOUR FOREIGN MINISTERS TO TALK ABOUT THE DEADLOCKED AUSTRIAN INDEPENDENCE TREATY AT THE SAME TIME THEY DISCUSSED GERMANY. INSTEAD THE SOVIETS SAID THEY HAD NOT RECEIVED A WESTERN ANSWER TO THEIR NOTE OF AUG. 28 PROPOSING THAT DISCUSSIONS ON THE AUSTRIAN TREATY CONTINUE THROUGH DIPLOMATIC CHANNELS.

THE RUSSIANS ALSO DID NOT SPECIFY WHERE OR WHEN THEY THOUGHT THE PROPOSED FIVE-POWER CONFERENCE SHOULD MEET.

THE BULK OF THE SOVIET NOTE WAS A REVIEW OF PAST DIPLOMATIC EXCHANGES BETWEEN THE EAST AND THE WEST OVER THE GERMAN PROBLEM AND WORLD TENSIONS. THE PROPOSALS FOR THE TWO PARLEYS WERE CONTAINED IN TWO TERSE PARAGRAPHS.

1953

THE UNITED STATES, FRANCE AND BRITAIN IN IDENTICALLY WORDED NOTES ON SEPT.2 INVITED THE SOVIET UNION TO JOIN IN THE OCT.15 FOREIGN MINISTERS' CONFERENCE IN AN EFFORT TO ACHIEVE "REAL PROGRESS TOWARD WORLD PEACE."

THE WESTERN POWERS RESTRICTED THEIR PROPOSAL TO TALKS ON THE FUTURE OF GERMANY AND AUSTRIA BUT NOTED THAT A SOLUTION ON GERMANY WOULD PROVI. "AN ESSENTIAL PART OF A WORLD SETTLEMENT" BY PAVING THE WAY FOR DISCUSSIONS ON OTHER OUTSTANDING WORLD PROBLEMS.

IN A PREVIOUS EXCHANGE OF NOTES, RUSSIA HAD SUGGESTED THAT THE BIG FOUR MEETING BE BROADENED TO DISCUSS OTHER WORLD PROBLEMS. THE RUSSIANS HAD DEMANDED THE PRESENCE OF RED CHINA AT SUCH TALKS BUT THIS MET WITH WESTERN REJECTION.

THE SOVIET UNION HAS INDICATED IT DOES NOT WANT TO TAKE UP THE AUSTRIAN TREATY OF INDEPENDENCE UNTIL AN AGREEMENT IS REACHED ON GERMANY. THE WESTERN POWERS HAVE INSISTED UPON BOTH TREATIES BEING CONSIDERED AT THE SAME CONFERENCE.

THE LATEST SOVIET NOTE COMES AS REQUESTS FOR A BIF FOUR POWER CONFERENCE TO IRON OUR WORLD TENSIONS WERE MADE AT THE UNITED NATIONS. INDIA'S V.K. KRISHNA MENON LAST NIGHT URGED A PERSONAL MEETING OF THE BIG FOUR CHIEFS OF STATE.

PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL LET IT BE KNOWN YESTERDAY HE STILL FEELS A TOP LEVEL MEETING OF BIG FOUR LEADERS WOULD BE A GOOD IDEA. BUT THE UNITED STATES HAS REMAINED COOL TO SUCH PROPOSALS. THE U.S. STATE DEPARTMENT SAID YESTERDAY IT DID NOT SEE HOW BIG FOUR TALKS COULD ACCOMPLISH RESULTS DIFFERENT FROM THOSE BEING SOUGHT THROUGH CONFERENCES NOW IN PROSPECT.

-- DASH --

(EDS: AT START WHERE GARBLED READ IT:
PARIS 3RD ADD FIRST LEAD SOVIET ETC.)
ML907AES

1953

A192 (220)

PRECEDE PARIS A121

BY RICHRD KASISCHKE

MOSCOW, SEPT. 29 (AP)-THE SOVIET UNION CAME UP TODAY WITH TWO COUNTERPROPOSALS TO THE WESTERN INVITATION TO A FOUR POWER FOREIGN MINISTERS' CONFERENCE AT LUGANO, SWITZERLAND, ON OCT. 15. DIPLOMATIC SOURCES HERE SAW SCANT PROSPECTS OF ANY EAST-WEST AGREEMENT ON GERMANY ON THE BASIS OF THE SOVIET REPLY.

THE RUSSIANS, IN A 10-PAGE NOTE, HEDGED THEIR REPLY ON GERMANY WITH WHAT APPEARED TO BE BROAD CONDITIONS WHICH COULD PROLONG THE TALKS INTO ENDLESS FRUITLESS SESSIONS.

THE RUSSIANS PROPOSED:

1. A BIG FIVE MEETING OF THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN, FRANCE, THE U. S. S. R. AND RED CHINA TO DISCUSS A "LESSENING OF TENSIONS IN INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS."

2. A BIG FOUR PRLEY OF THE SOVIET AND THE THREE WESTERN POERS ON THE GERMAN PROBLEM, INCLUDING "ALL PROPOSALS INTRODUCED IN THE COURSE PREPARING THE CONFERENCE."

(THE RUSSIANS OFFERED NO SPECIFIC DATE FOR EITHER MEETING, ADVICES FROM PARIS SAID.)

THESE CONDITIONS COULD DRAG IN MANY TOPICS, DIPLOMATIC SOURCES SAID. THEY POINTED OUT THAT THE RUSSIANS WERE NOT YIELDING TO THE WESTERN PLEA FOR INTERNATIONALLY-SUPERVISED FREE ALL-GERMAN ELECTIONS, AND WERE INSISTING ON AN EARLY PARLEY ON A GERMAN PEACE TREATY WITH A PROVISIONAL ALL-GERMAN GOVERNMENT.

MOSCOW INSISTS THE ELECTIONS SHOULD BE WHOLLY A GERMAN MATTER.

THE SOVIET UNION ALSO BLASTED POLICIES OF THE WEST GERMAN GOVERNMENT HEADED BY CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER AND ATTACKED WHAT THE U. S. S. R. SAID WERE WESTERN PLANS TO REARM WEST GERMANY AS "PREPARATIONS TO UTILIZE WEST GERMANY FOR NEW AGGRESSION."

EDS: PARIS 2ND LEAD NOTE CAN BE PICKED UP UNDER DASH WITH 4TH GRAF "THERE WAS X X X

SF129PES

1953

A60WX

(700)

SECOND NIGHT LEAD RUSSIAN NOTE

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 29 (AP)-RUSSIA TOLD THE WESTERN POWERS IN A NOTE RELEASED TONIGHT THAT A FIRST CONSIDERATION IN STABLIZING PEACE IN THE PACIFIC AND LESSENING WORLD TENSIONS IS "RE-ESTABLISHING THE LEGAL RIGHTS" OF RED CHINA IN THE UNITED NATIONS.

MOSCOW SAID THAT INTERNATIONAL REGULATION OF ASIAN AND PACIFIC PROBLEMS AS WELL AS EFFORTS TO EASE GLOBAL FRICTIONS REQUIRE "CONTINUAL PARTICIPATION" OF COMMUNIST CHINA.

THE SOVIET NOTE PROPOSED THAT A CONFERENCE OF BIG POWER FOREIGN MINISTERS SHOULD NOW BE CALLED FOR THE PURPOSE OF DEALING WITH GENERAL INTERNATIONAL TENSIONS AND THE PROBLEM OF GERMAN UNIFICATION, WITH THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS TO SIT IN ON THE INTERNATIONAL TENSIONS PHASE.

AMERICAN OFFICIALS, REPORTEDLY INCLUDING SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES, CALLED THE SOVIET NOTE OBSCURE AND CONFUSING. THE STATE DEPARTMENT CHARGED IT WAS "EVASIVE" AND REPRESENTED "DILATORY TACTICS" IN RESPONSE TO WESTERN PROPOSALS FOR A BIG FOUR MEETING ON GERMANY.

THE ACTION PART OF THE SOVIET NOTE, THE PROPOSAL FOR A CONFERENCE, WAS READ BY SOME EXPERTS AS ACTUALLY CALLING FOR TWO CONFERENCES. OTHERS THOUGHT IT CALLED FOR ONE CONFERENCE OF TWO PARTS. THE IDEA WAS THAT BIG FOUR FOREIGN MINISTERS WOULD TALK ABOUT GERMANY, WHICH IS THE HEART OF EAST-WEST PROBLEMS IN EUROPE, WHILE RED CHINA WOULD SIT IN AND MAKE THE MEETING A BIG FIVE SESSION WHEN THE TALK TURNED TO BROADER WORLD PROBLEMS, INCLUDING ASIAN MATTERS.

THE NOTE WAS SIMILAR TO PREVIOUS MESSAGES FROM MOSCOW ON THE SUBJECT OF A HIGH-LEVEL MEETING. WHATEVER ELSE IT MAY HAVE BEEN DESIGNED TO DO, IT CERTAINLY SEEMED AIMED AT PUTTING PRESSURE ON THE UNITED STATES WITH RESPECT TO RED CHINA AND PROBABLY TO MAKE THAT A MAJOR ISSUE IN BICKERING ON AMERICAN CALLS FOR EARLY TALKS ON GERMAN UNIFICATION.

IT WAS NOT CLEAR, HOWEVER, WHETHER THE REDS WERE MAKING U.N. MEMBERSHIP FOR RED CHINA--WHICH THE UNITED STATES FLATLY OPPOSES--A CONDITION FOR TALKS ON GERMANY.

OFFICIALS HERE SAID ONE THING WHICH IS CLEAR IS THAT IT IS HIGHLY UNLIKELY A BIG FOUR FOREIGN MINISTERS MEETING CAN BE HELD AT LUGANO.

1953

SWITZERLAND, OCT. 15 AS THE WESTERN NATIONS PROPOSED IN A NOTE TO RUSSIA ON SEPT. 2.

AS FOR ANOTHER PROBLEM IN EAST-WEST DEBATE--THAT OF CONCLUDING AN AUSTRIAN INDEPENDENCE TREATY--THE SOVIET NOTE SAID MOSCOW IS READY "TO CONTINUE DISCUSSIONS OF THIS QUESTION IN NORMAL DIPLOMATIC CHANNELS."

A61WX

MUCH OF THE 3,000-WORD NOTE WAS A REPETITION OF SOVIET IDEAS ABOUT GERMANY, PARTICULARLY EMPHASIZING THAT THE RUSSIANS GIVE PRIORITY TO A PEACE TREATY WITH GERMANY WHILE THE WESTERN POWERS GIVE PRIORITY TO UNIFICATION OF GERMANY.

IN THE NEW NOTE, MOSCOW SAID DISCUSSIONS AT THE PROPOSED CONFERENCE SHOULD INCLUDE ALL "BASIC QUESTIONS" OF GERMANY'S FUTURE AND THAT "REPRESENTATIVES OF BOTH WESTERN AND EASTERN GERMANY SHOULD TAKE PART IN THIS DISCUSSION."

THE OPENING SECTION OF THE NOTE, CONCERNING WORLD TENSIONS AND DEMANDING A ROLE FOR RED CHINA, BELABORED THE WESTERN POWERS AND PARTICULARLY THE UNITED STATES FOR THE POLICY OF FORCE WHICH IT SAID THEY ARE PURSUING THROUGH THE NORTH ATLANTIC ALLIANCE.

THE SOVIETS SPECIFICALLY ATTACKED WHAT THEY CALLED "THE IMPORTANCE OF THE QUESTION OF LIMITING ARMAMENTS AND NOT PERMITTING MILITARY BASES ON THE TERRITORY OF OTHER STATES."

THE NOTE ASSERTED THAT THE CONTINUING ARMS RACE, ESPECIALLY IN CONNECTION WITH THE ACCUMULATION OF ATOMIC, HYDROGEN AND OTHER WEAPONS OF MASS DESTRUCTION, DEMANDS THAT THERE SHOULD BE NO POSTPONEMENT IN CONSIDERING THE QUESTION OF LIMITING ARMAMENTS AND OUTLAWING MASS DESTRUCTION WEAPONS THROUGH EFFECTIVE INTERNATIONAL CONTROL.

LINKED TO THIS IN THE NOTE WAS AN ATTACK ON DEVELOPMENT OF AMERICAN AND ALLIED AIR AND SEA BASES ABROAD. RUSSIA SAID THESE ARE "ESPECIALLY NUMEROUS NEAR THE BORDERS OF THE USSR" AND THE COMMUNIST BLOC COUNTRIES. FURTHERMORE, THE SOVIET NOTE ASSERTED THAT "OFFICIAL CIRCLES OF CERTAIN STATES" ARE GIVEN TO PRAISING A "POLICY OF FORCE" AND TO ENCOURAGING THE PROSECUTION OF THE COLD WAR AND SIMILAR MEASURES.

THE NOTE DECLARED THAT SUCH PROBLEMS AS THESE DEMAND "UNPOSTPONED JOINT CONSIDERATION" OF THE WESTERN POWERS, RED CHINA AND RUSSIA.

SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES SPENT CONSIDERABLE TIME TALKING OVER THE DOCUMENT WITH HIS EXPERTS DURING THE DAY. THESE INCLUDED AMBASSADOR CHARLES E.BOHLEN WHO HAD RETURNED HERE FROM MOSCOW EARLIER FOR CONFERENCES.

AMERICAN DIPLOMATS IN MOSCOW SAID THE NOTE INDICATED SCANT PROSPECTS FOR ANY EAST-WEST AGREEMENT ON THE GERMAN ISSUE IN THE NEAR FUTURE.

AMERICAN OFFICIALS HERE SAID THE RUSSIAN PROPOSALS SEEMED TO BE A REHASH OF PREVIOUS ARGUMENTS PUT FORWARD IN EARLIER SOVIET NOTES ON AUG. 4 AND AUG. 15.

A14WX

THESE OFFICIALS SAID THE RUSSIANS OBVIOUSLY ARE EVADING THE CENTRL ISSUE OF A BIG FOUR FOREIGN MINISTERS' CONFERENCE IN SWITZERLAND BY BRINGING UP UNRELATED TOPICS.

BY CONTRAST, THEY NOTED THE AMERICAN-BRITISH-FRENCH NOTES OF SEPT. 2 AVOIDED PROPAGANDA AND STUCK STRICTLY TO THE MAIN ISSUE IN AN EFFORT TO SPEED A MEETING OF EAST-WEST DIPLOMATS.

SOME AMERICAN OFFICIALS INTERPRETED THE MOSCOW ANSWER AS A SIGN THE KREMLIN WANTS TO STALL OFF AN EAST-WEST MEETING UNTIL THE NEW SOVIET GOVERNMENT HEADED BY PREMIER MALENKOV HAS HAD A CHANCE TO REVIEW INTERNATIONAL EVENTS FURTHER.

RUSSIA'S INSISTENCE ON INCLUDING COMMUNIST CHINA WAS VIEWED ALSO AS A SOVIET MOVE TO TIGHTEN RELATIONS WITH THE PEIPING REGIME, BY PUBLICLY DEMONSTRATING RUSSIA'S FRIENDSHIP AND CONCERN FOR THE CHINESE.

THE LENGTHY SOVIET REPLY WAS SO VAGUE THAT AMERICAN DIPLOMATIC SOURCES IN PARIS AT FIRST GLANCE REPORTED THE RUSSIANS HAD UNCONDITIONALLY ACCEPTED THE WESTERN PROPOSAL FOR A BIG FOUR MEETING ON GERMANY AND AUSTRIA.

LATER, AMERICAN OFFICIALS MADE IT PLAIN THEY REGARDED THE SOVIET NOTE AS MORE OF A REJECTION THAN ACCEPTANCE, SINCE THE SOVIETS GAVE NO SIGN THEY WOULD SHOW UP OCT. 15 IN SWITZERLAND AS PROPOSED BY THE WEST.

DC449PES

B20 (Q)

LONDON, SEPT.29 (AP)-MOSCOW RADIO TONIGHT BROADCAST THE FOLLOWING TEXT OF RUSSIA'S NOTE TO FRANCE (IDENTICAL WITH NOTES TO THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN) OFFERING TO MEET THE WESTERN BIG THREE IN TWO SEPARATE DIPLOMATIC CONFERENCES IF SOVIET CONDITIONS ARE MET (ABOUT 2,500):

THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT ACKNOWLEDGES RECEIPT OF A NOTE OF THE GOVERNMENT OF FRANCE DATED SEPT.2 WHICH IS A REPLY TO NOTES OF THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT OF AUG.4 AND 15.

STUDY OF THE NOTE SHOWS THE REPLY OF FRANCE EVADES THE QUESTIONS RAISED BY THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT, THE EXAMINATION OF WHICH COULD FACILITATE THE SETTLEMENT OF RIPE INTERNATIONAL PROBLEMS AND AT THE SAME TIME STRENGTHEN PEACE AND INTERNATIONAL SECURITY.

IN ITS NOTE OF AUG.4, THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT PROPOSED TO EXAMINE THE QUESTION OF MEASURES PROMOTING A GENERAL RELAXATION OF TENSION IN INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS AS WELL AS THE GERMAN QUESTION, INCLUDING THE PROBLEMS OF REESTABLISHING THE UNITY OF GERMANY AND CONCLUDING A PEACE TREATY. IN ADDITION THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT IN ITS NOTE OF AUG.15 OUTLINED THE BASIC QUESTIONS PERTAINING TO THE URGENT TASKS OF SOLVING THE GERMAN PROBLEM.

PUTTING FORTH THESE PROPOSALS, THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT HAS AIMED AND AIMS TO REACH AGREEMENTS THAT WOULD CORRESPOND TO A STRIVING OF PEOPLES TO STRENGTHEN PEACE, AND WOULD PROMOTE A SETTLEMENT OF THE GERMAN QUESTION IN CONFORMITY WITH THE INTERESTS OF PEACE-LOVING PEOPLES IN EUROPE, AS WELL AS OF THE GERMAN PEOPLE THEMSELVES. THE QUESTIONS RAISED IN THE ABOVE NOTES OF THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT HAVE BY NOW ACQUIRED A STILL GREATER SIGNIFICANCE, FIRST AND FOREMOST AS REGARDS RELAXATION OF INTERNATIONAL TENSION, THE IMPORTANCE OF WHICH IS NOT DISPUTED IN THE NOTE OF THE FRENCH GOVERNMENT.

B21

THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT HAS NOTED THE FACT THAT THE ACHIEVEMENT OF THE ARMISTICE IN KOREA HAS CREATED FAVORABLE CONDITIONS FOR SECURING A REDUCTION OF INTERNATIONAL TENSION.

OF LATE, HOWEVER, NEW DIFFICULTIES HAVE ARISEN IN SETTLING THE KOREAN QUESTION. THE VERY CONVOCATION OF THE POLITICAL CONFERENCE ON THE KOREAN QUESTION ENCOUNTERS SERIOUS DIFFICULTIES INASMUCH AS, IN DETERMING THE CONVOCATION OF THE POLITICAL CONFERENCE AT ITS 7TH SESSION, THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY, AS A RESULT OF ALL KINDS OF MEASURES ON THE PART OF THE UNITED STATES, DISPLAYED IMPERMISSIBLE ONE-SIDEDNESS AND CRASS UNDERESTIMATION OF THE IMPORTANCE OF COORDINATING THE ACTION WITH SUCH DIRECTLY CONCERNED COUNTRIES AS THE PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF CHINA AND THE KOREAN PEOPLE'S DEMOCRATIC REPUBLIC.

YET THE SUCCESS OF A POLITICAL CONFERENCE LARGELY DEPENDS ON THE JOINT EFFORTS OF BOTH SIDES CONCERNED, AND ON THE PARTICIPATION OF OTHER STATES WHICH FACILITATED THE ACHIEVEMENT OF AN ARMISTICE AND ARE STRIVING FOR A FINAL SETTLEMENT OF THE KOREAN QUESTION. ATTENTION IS ATTRACTED ALSO BY THE AGGRESSIVENESS OF THE SOUTH KOREAN SYNGMAN RHEE CLIQUE WHICH CONTINUES TO REPEAT ITS THREATS TO VIOLATE THE ARMISTICE.

AS REGARDS ASIAN COUNTRIES, ONE MUST NOT IGNORE THE OTHER RIPE POLITICAL PROBLEMS WHICH ARE OF ESPECIAL IMPORTANCE FOR THE NATIONAL INTERESTS OF THOSE STATES AND FOR THE CONSOLIDATION OF PEACE. IN THIS CONNECTION MENTION SHOULD FIRST OF ALL BE MADE OF THE

30.24- 14471

NEED TO RESTORE THE LEGITIMATE RIGHTS OF THE PEOPLES OF THE REPUBLIC OF CHINA, WHICH MUST BE ENSURED RESTORATION OF HER INALIENABLE RIGHTS IN THE UNITED NATIONS NOW PREVENTED ONLY BY THE RESISTANCE OF SOME STATES.

IN THE INTERESTS OF EASING INTERNATIONAL TENSION, IT IS NECESSARY TO SETTLE QUESTIONS OF THIS KIND WITHOUT DELAY. AMONG THEM ALSO BELONG A NUMBER OF IMPORTANT PROBLEMS AFFECTING THE SITUATION IN COUNTRIES OF SOUTHEAST ASIA AND THE PACIFIC REGION. CONSTANT PARTICIPATION OF THE PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF CHINA IS NECESSARY IN SETTLING SUCH ISSUES AS WELL AS IN ACHIEVING A GENERAL REDUCTION OF TENSION IN INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS. IT IS A MATTER OF RECORD THAT WHEN THE FOUNDATIONS OF THE UNITED NATIONS WERE LAID, THE PLACE OF CHINA IN SETTLING THE MAIN QUESTIONS OF PEACE AND SECURITY OF NATIONS WAS DEFINED PRECISELY IN THIS WAY.

B22

AS FOR EUROPE, RECENT POLITICAL DEVELOPMENTS IN WESTERN GERMANY HAVE INCREASED THE ALARM IN THE PEACE-LOVING COUNTRIES. IN WESTERN GERMANY ESPECIALLY, IN VIEW OF THE PRESSURE OF FOREIGN CIRCLES RELYING ON BIG GERMAN MONOPOLIES, THERE IS A RISE IN INFLUENCE OF REVENGE--SEEKING ELEMENTS WHICH AGAIN STARTED TO SPEAK THE LANGUAGE OF THE DRANG NACH OSTEN (DRIVE TO THE EAST), THE AGGRESSIVE POLICY WHICH HAD ALREADY BROUGHT IMMEASURABLE CALAMITIES, NOT ONLY TO OTHER PEOPLES, BUT TO THE GERMAN PEOPLE THEMSELVES.

ALTHOUGH THE FAILURE OF THIS POLICY IS INEVITABLE, THE PEACE-LOVING STATES OF EUROPE--ESPECIALLY NEIGHBORS OF WESTERN GERMANY--CANNOT IGNORE THE ABOVE MENTIONED NEGATIVE FACTS OF POLITICAL DEVELOPMENTS IN WESTERN GERMANY, INASMUCH AS IN THE HEART OF EUROPE YESTERDAY'S HITLERITES ARE BECOMING INCREASINGLY INSOLENT AND THE THREAT OF ESTABLISHING A NEW, DANGEROUS HOTBED OF AGGRESSION IS GROWING.

IN ITS NOTE OF AUG.4 THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT, TAKING INTO ACCOUNT THE DANGERS PRESENTED BY THE AGGRESSIVE POLICY OF THE NORTH ATLANTIC BLOC, STRESSED THE IMPORTANCE OF THE QUESTION OF REDUCING ARMAMENT AND PROHIBITING MILITARY BASES ON THE TERRITORIES OF FOREIGN STATES. TO AVOID EXPLORING THIS QUESTION WOULD MEAN TO IGNORE THAT WHICH IS OF PRIME SIGNIFICANCE FOR REDUCING INTERNATIONAL TENSION.

PRECISELY, THE CONTINUING ARMAMENTS DRIVE, ESPECIALLY IN CONNECTION WITH STOCKPILING OF ATOMIC, HYDROGEN AND OTHER WEAPONS OF MASS DESTRUCTION, DEMANDS THAT THERE BE NO DELAY IN CONSIDERING THE QUESTION OF REDUCTION OF ARMAMENTS AND PROHIBITION OF ATOMIC, HYDROGEN AND OTHER WEAPONS OF MASS DESTRUCTION WITH THE ESTABLISHMENT OF EFFECTIVE INTERNATIONAL CONTROL OVER THE IMPLEMENTATION OF THE RESPECTIVE AGREEMENTS.

B23

NOR CAN IT BE DENIED THAT THE ESTABLISHMENT BY CERTAIN POWERS OF AIR AND NAVAL BASES IN COUNTRIES OF EUROPE, AFRICA AND ASIA--BASES ESPECIALLY NUMEROUS NEAR THE FRONTIERS OF THE U.S.S.R. AND OF THE PEOPLES' DEMOCRACIES--PURSUES AGGRESSIVE AIMS. REFUSAL TO CONSIDER THE QUESTION OF MILITARY BASES ON THE TERRITORY OF FOREIGN STATES CAN NATURALLY BE REGARDED AS UNWILLINGNESS TO PROMOTE A RELATION OF INTERNATIONAL TENSION WHICH AGAIN MAY UNDERMINE TRUST IN ANY STATEMENT CONCERNING A DESIRE TO SETTLE RIPE INTERNATIONAL ISSUES.

SINCE BOTH THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT AND THE GOVERNMENT OF FRANCE HAVE REPEATEDLY EXPRESSED THEIR STRIVING TO REDUCE INTERNATIONAL TENSION, ONE CANNOT IGNORE THE FACT OF THAT PROPAGANDA OF A NEW WAR, AND CALLS FOR FRESH ACTS OF AGGRESSION ARE NOT CEASING, AND THAT GOVERNMENTS OF CERTAIN STATES HAVE OPENLY GONE OVER TO ACTS OF DIVERSION, TERROR AND SABOTAGE IN COUNTRIES OF THE DEMOCRATIC CAMP.

THE WELL-KNOWN RESOLUTION OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY CONDEMNING PROPAGANDA OF WAR, FAR FROM BEING IMPLEMENTED IS FREQUENTLY OPENLY TRAMPLED UPON BY RESPONSIBLE OFFICIAL CIRCLES OF CERTAIN STATES WHICH ARE TOLLING A "POLICY OF STRENGTH" INTENSIFICATION OF THE "COLD WAR" AND SO ON.

IT IS PERFECTLY EVIDENT THAT IN ORDER TO REDUCE TENSION IN INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS, IT IS NECESSARY TO TAKE SUCH MESURES AS WOULD EFFECTIVELY REBUFF THE CONTINUING PROPAGANDA OF A NEW WAR AND ALL THE ATTEMPTS OF THE AGGRESSIVE CIRCLES TO UNDERMINE THE CONFIDENCE OF PEOPLES IN THE PRESERVATION AND CONSOLIDATION OF PEACE AND INTERNATIONAL SECURITY.

IT FOLLOWS FROM ALL THE ABOVE SAID, THAT THE IMPORTANT PROBLEMS OF INTERNATIONAL SIGNIFICANCE HAVE BECOME RIPE, DEMANDING URGENT AND JOINT CONSIDERATION WITH THE PARTICIPATION OF FRANCE, BRITAIN, THE UNITED STATES, THE PEOPLES OF THE REPUBLIC OF CHINA, AND THE SOVIET UNION, SINCE, ACCORDING TO THE UNITED NATIONS CHARTER, IT IS UPON THESE COUNTRIES THAT THE RESPONSIBILITY FOR ENSURING PEACE AND INTERNATIONAL SECRITY DEVOLVES FIRST AND FOREMOST.

IN CONFORMITY WITH THISA THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT IN ITS NOTE

IN CONFORMITY WITH THIS, THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT IN ITS NOTE OF AUG.4, PROPOSED TO EXAMINE AT A MEETING OF FOREIGN MINISTERS, MEASURES TO REDUCE TENSION IN INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS. THE SIGNIFICANCE OF DISCUSSING SUCH IMPORTANT INTERNATIONAL QUESTIONS IS PERFECTLY OBVIOUS.

NEVERTHELESS, THE NOTE OF THE FRENCH GOVERNMENT OF SEPT.2 COMPLETELY UNDERESTIMATES THE NEED FOR RELAXING INTERNATIONAL TENSION SINCE THE REPLY OF THE GOVERNMENT OF FRANCE CIRCUMVENTS THE ABOVE MENTIONED IMPORTANT, AND, AT THE SAME TIME, RIPE INTERNATIONAL PROBLEMS.

IN ITS NOTES OF AUG.4 AND 15 THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT ALSO PROPOSED COMPREHENSIVELY TO EXAMINE AT A MEETING OF FOREIGN MINISTERS, THE GERMAN PROBLEM. THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT PROPOSED TO DISCUSS THE FOLLOWING QUESTIONS:

1. CONVOCATION OF A PEACE CONFERENCE TO EXAMINE THE QUESTION OF A PEACE TREATY WITH GERMANY.
2. FORMATION OF A PROVISIONAL ALL-GERMAN GOVERNMENT AND THE HOLDING OF FREE ALL-GERMAN ELECTIONS.
3. EASING OF GERMANY'S FINANCIAL AND ECONOMIC OBLIGATIONS CONNECTED WITH THE CONSEQUENCES OF THE WAR.

OF ALL THESE QUESTIONS, THE NOTE OF THE GOVERNMENT OF FRANCE DATED SEPT.2 TOUCHES ONLY ON THE ALL-GERMAN ELECTIONS AND FULLY IGNORES ALL OTHER QUESTIONS WHICH ARE OF PARAMOUNT SIGNIFICANCE FOR SOLVING THE GERMAN PROBLEM.

SUCH A STUND IS ALL THE MORE UNTENABLE BECAUSE ALL-GERMAN ELECTIONS ARE PURELY AN INTERNAL MATTER OF GEMAN WCH MIS

BE SET

ELECTIONS ARE PURELY AN INTERNAL MATTER OF GERMANY WHICH MUST BE SETTLED BY THE GERMAN PEOPLE THEMSELVES WITH NO INTERFERENCE BEING PERMITTED ON THE PART OF FOREIGN POWERS.

ON THE OTHER HAND, THE NOTE OF SEPT.2 BY-PASSES THE FUNDAMENTAL QUESTIONS PERTAINING TO GERMANY, STHE SETTLEMENT OF WHICH, UNDER PRESENT CONDITIONS, IS IMPOSSIBLE WITHOUT THE ACTIVE PARTICIPATION AND COOPERATION OF THE FOUR OCCUPYING POWERS, FRANCE, BRITAIN, THE UNITED STATES AND THE U.S.S.R.

THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT HAS TWICE SENT TO THE GOVERNMENT OF FRANCE AS WELL AS THE GOVERNMENTS OF BRITAIN AND THE UNITED STATES,

ITS DRAFT PRINCIPLES FOR A PEACE TREATY WITH GERMANY WITH A PROPOSAL TO DISCUSS THIS DRAFT, OR SUBMIT FOR CONSIDERATION ITS OWN DRAFT PEACE TREATY.

A YEAR AND A HALF PASSED, BUT THE GOVERNMENT OF FRANCE HAS NOT EXPRESSED ITS OPINION REGARDING THE SOVIET DRAFT PEACE TREATY AND HASN'T SUBMITTED ITS OWN DRAFT.

IN ITS NOTE OF AUG.15 THIS YEAR, THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT PROPOSED TO CONVENE, WITHIN SIX MONTHS, A PEACE CONFERENCE WITH THE PARTICIPATION OF ALL STATES CONCERNED, ENSURING PROPER REPRESENTATION FOR GERMANY IN ALL STAGES OF PREPARATION OF A PEACE TREATY AND AT THE PEACE CONFERENCE. THE REPLY NBTE OF THE GOVERNMENT OF FRANCE CIRCUMVENTS THE QUESTION OF CONVENING A PEACE CONFERENCE, ALTHOUGH THE SIGNIFICANCE OF SUCH A CONFERENCE CANNOT BE DISPUTED.

UNIFICATION OF GERMANY ALONG PEACEFUL AND DEMOCRATIC LINES ACCORDING TO THE PROPOSAL OF THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT, SHOULD HAVE BEEN FACILITATED BY THE FORMATION OF A PROVISIONAL ALL-GERMAN DEMOCRATIC GOVERNMENT.

SUCH A GOVERNMENT COULD EITHER REPLACE BOTH THE EXISTING GOVERNMENTS IN EAST AND WESTERN GERMANY, PRIOR TO HOLDING ALL-GERMAN FREE ELECTIONS, OR COULD TEMPORARILY ASSUME CERTAIN ALL-GERMAN FUNCTIONS; PRIMARILY, PREPARATION AND HOLDING ALL-GERMAN FREE ELECTIONS WHILE PRESERVING THE GOVERNMENT NOW EXISTING IN EASTERN AND WESTERN GERMANY.

THE GOVERNMENT OF FRANCE HASN'T AGREED TO THIS PROPOSAL OF THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT EITHER. WITH SUCH AN ATTITUDE TO THE ABOVE MENTIONED PROPOSAL OF THE SOVIET UNION PRACTICAL MEASURES TOWARDS REESTABLISHMENT OF GERMANY'S UNITY ARE PRECLUDED, SINCE NO ALL-GERMAN ORGAN IS BEING SET UP WHICH COULD GIVE EFFECT TO THE WILL OF THE GERMAN PEOPLE IN PREPARATION FOR ALL-GERMAN ELECTIONS.

B26

IT FOLLOWS AT THE SAME TIME FROM THIS THAT THE INTENTION IS TO TURN OVER THE HOLDING OF ALL-GERMAN ELECTIONS ACTUALLY TO THE OCCUPYING POWERS, WHICH CREATES A POSSIBILITY FOR IMPERMISSIBLE PRESSURE BY FOREIGN AUTHORITIES ON THE ENTIRE COURSE OF PREPARING FOR THE HOLDING OF ELECTIONS.

IN ITS NOTE OF SEPT.2 THE GOVERNMENT OF FRANCE AT LAST GAE UP THE PROPOSAL TO SET UP A SO-CALLED "NEUTRAL COMMISSION" OF REPRESENTATIVES OF FOREIGN STATES FOR INVESTIGATION WITH THE AIM OF ESTABLISHING CONDITIONS FOR HOLDING ALL-GERMAN ELECTIONS, WHICH, AS IS KNOWN IT DID NOT DO IN ITS NOTE OF JULY 15 AND UPON WHICH IT INSISTED FOR MANY MONTHS.

BUT IN THAT CASE THERE SHOULD BE NO OBJECTIONS TO THE SOVIET PROPOSAL THAT THE HOLDING OF ELECTIONS BE TURNED OVER TO GERMANS, EASTERN AND WESTERN GERMANY THEMSELVES, WITHOUT ANY INTERFERENCE OR PRESSURE ON THE PART OF FOREIGN POWERS.

IN ITS NOTE OF AUG.15 THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT, MOREOVER, PROPOSED TO THE GOVERNMENTS OF FRANCE, BRITAIN AND THE UNITED STATES TO TAKE A DECISION ON EASING GERMANY'S FINANCIAL AND ECONOMIC OBLIGATIONS CONNECTED WITH THE CONSEQUENCES OF WAR, NAMELY:

TO RELIEVE GERMANY AS OF JAN.1, 1954, OF PAYMENTS OF REPARATIONS AND THE GOVERNMENT OF POSTWAR DEBTS TO THE FOUR POWERS.

TO LIMIT OCCUPATION EXPENSES TO SUMS NOT EXCEEDING FIVE ~~PER ENT OF HE NATIONAL BUDGET~~

PER CENT OF THE NATIONAL BUDGET AND REVENUES OF EASTERN AND WESTERN GERMANY.

TO RELIEVE GERMANY ENTIRELY OF REPAYMENT OF DEBT INCURRED AFTER 1945 IN CONNECTION WITH EXTERNAL OCCUPATION EXPENSES OF THE FOUR POWERS.

ALL THESE QUESTIONS RELATED TO EASING OF FINANCIAL AND ECONOMIC OBLIGATIONS OF GERMANY CONNECTED WITH THE CONSEQUENCES OF WAR ARE CIRCUMVENTED IN THE NOTE OF THE FRENCH GOVERNMENT SEPT.2.

YET ADOPTION OF SOVIET GOVERNMENT'S PROPOSAL WOULD AT ONCE GIVE THE GERMAN PEOPLE SERIOUS ECONOMIC ALLEVIATION AND WOULD CONTRIBUTE TO THE ADVANCE OF GERMANY'S ECONOMY WHICH NATURALLY IS AWAITED BY THE POPULATION OF GERMANY SINCE MORE THAN EIGHT YARS HAVE PASSED AFTER THE END OF THE WAR.

THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT CONTINUES TO DEEM IT NECESSARY THAT THE GOVERNMENT OF FRANCE AS WELL AS THE GOVERNMENTS OF BRITAIN AND THE UNITED STATES EXPRESS THEIR ATTITUDE TO THE ABOVE-MENTIONED PROPOSALS OF THE U.S.S.R.

THE NEED FOR URGENT SETTLEMENT OF THE ABOVE FUNDAMENTAL QUESTIONS PERTAINING TO GERMANY IS DICTATED BY THE FACT THAT OF LATE EVER-NEW MEASURES AND AN-DEMOCRATIC PRSSSURE ARE TAKEN FROM OUTSIDE WITH THE OBJECT OF SECURING RATIFICATION BY THE PARLIAMENTS OF THE RESPECTIVE STATES OF BOTH BONN AND PARIS AGREEMENTS WITH THE HELP OF WHICH IT IS INTENDED TO EFFECT MILITARIZATION OF WESTERN GERMANY AND TURN IT INTO AN OBEDIENT TOOL OF THE AGGRESSIVE NORTH ATLANTIC BLOC.

ALL THIS IS CARRIED OUT NOTWITHSTANDING THE FACT THAT RATIFICATION AND IMPLEMENTATION OF THESE AGREEMENTS WOULD TURN WEST GERMANY INTO A HOTBED OF NEW AGGRESSION WITH ALL THE ATTENDANT DANGEROUS CONSEQUENCES FOR THE GERMAN PEOPLE AND FOR MAINTENANCE OF PEACE IN EUROPE AND WOULD MAKE UNIFICATION OF WESTERN AND EASTERN GERMANY INTO ONE STATE IMPOSSIBLE.

B27

IN VIEW OF SUCH A SITUATION THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT IN AGREEING TO THE PROPOSAL OF THE GOVERNMENT OF FRANCE TO EXAMINE THE QUESTION OF ALL-GERMAN ELECTIONS AT THE SAME TIME DEEMS IT NECESSARY THAT CONSIDERATION OF THE GERMAN PROBLEM AT THE MEETING OF FOREIGN MINISTERS SHOULD NOT BE LIMITED TO THIS QUESTION ONLY. IT IS NECESSARY TO COME TO AGREEMENT THAT AT THE FORTHCOMING MEETING DISCUSSION OF THE GERMAN PROBLEM SHOULD COVER ALL THE MAIN ISSUES MENTIONED ABOVE AND THAT REPRESENTATIVES OF BOTH EASTERN AND WESTERN GERMANY SHOULD TAKE PART IN THIS DISCUSSION.

IN CONFORMITY WITH THE ABOVE, THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT PROPOSES TO CONVENE A MEETING OF FOREIGN MINISTERS PROCEEDING FROM THE FOLLOWING:

1. TO EXAMINE AT A MEETING CONSISTING OF THE FOREIGN MINISTERS OF FRANCE, BRITAIN, THE UNITED STATES, THE REOPLE'S REPUBLIC OF CHINA AND THE SOVIET UNION MEASURES FOR REDUCING TENSION IN INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS;

2. TO DISCUSS AT A MEETING CONSISTING OF THE FOREIGN MINISTERS OF FRANCE, BRITAIN, THE UNITED STATES AND THE SOVIET UNION GERMAN QUESTIONS INCLUDING ALL PROPOSALS PUT FORTH IN THE COURSE OF PREPARING THE MEETING.

THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT HAS NOT YET RECEIVED A REPLY FROM THE GOVERNMENT OF FRANCE TO ITS NOTE OF AUG.28 REGARDING THE AUSTRIAN TREATY (BUT) EXPRESSES READINESS TO CONTINUE DISCUSSING THIS QUESTION IN THE USUAL DIPLOMATIC WAY.

THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT ALSO IS SENDING IDENTICAL NOTES TO THE GOVERNMENTS OF BRITAIN AND THE UNITED STATES.

(EN TEXT)

(END TEXT)

JM729PES

A93

(AGENCIES OUT)

ADVANCE FOR PMS TUESDAY SEPT. 29

--0--

WHITNEY SERIES--II

--0--

EDITOR'S NOTE--FEW AMERICANS WHO HAVE LIVED IN RUSSIA HAVE LEARNED

30.24- 14473

AS MUCH ABOUT IT AS TOM WHITNEY. HE WENT TO MOSCOW IN 1944 AS AN ECONOMICS ANALYST FOR THE U.S. STATE EEPARTMENT, AND ENTERED JOURNALISM IN 1947 AS STAFF WRITER FOR THE ASSOCIATED PRESS. NOW IN LONDON HE HAS WRITTEN A SERIES OF ARTICLES DEALING WITH THE HIGH COST OF LIVING IN RUSSIA, AS MEASURED IN BOTH MONETARY AND HUMAN TERMS. THIS IS HIS SECOND ARTICLE.

--0--

BY TOM WHITNEY

(ADVANCE)...LONDON, SEPT. 29 (AP)-A FORTUNATE RUSSIAN, AFTER LONG EFFORTS, MAY GET A SMALL PLOT OF LAND ON WHICH TO BUILD A HOME.

WHAT IS THE FIRST THING HE DOES, THEN? HE ERECTS A FINE, BIG FENCE ALL THE WAY AROUND THE LOT. HE IS OUT TO MAKE CERTAIN HIS PROPERTY, SUCH AS IT IS, IS JUST AS PRIVATE AS HE CAN MAKE IT.

THIRTY-FIVE YEARS OF SOVIET SOCIALISM SEEM TO HAVE SUCCEEDED ONLY IN SHARPENING THE INSTINCT OF THE RUSSIAN PEOPLE TO HOLD PRIVATE PROPERTY. MANY MUSCOVITES DREAM OF OWNING THEIR OWN HOMES OUTSIDE THE CITY. THOUSANDS OF THEM LIVE IN CROWDED COMMUNAL APARTMENTS, WITH ONLY ONE ROOM TO CALL THEIR OWN. THEY SHARE KITCHEN, BATH, TOILET AND CORRIDORS WITH SEVERAL OTHER FAMILIES. THEY LONG FOR PRIVACY. THEY WANT A PIECE OF LAND THEY CAN CALL THEIR OWN.

THIS IS NOT EASY TO ACCOMPLISH. A POSTWAR DECREE GUARANTEED EVERY SOVIET CITIZEN THE RIGHT TO OWN HIS OWN HOUSE AND PLOT OF LAND. BUT FOR MOST MOSCOW DWELLERS THE DREAM OF HAVING THEIR OWN HOUSE IS BOUND TO REMAIN A DREAM. IT COSTS LOTS OF MONEY, AND GOVERNMENT LOANS TO HOME BUILDERS, THOUGH THEY EXIST, ARE FEW.

NOR IS IT EASY TO GET A PLO OF LAND ALLOTTED, OR EVEN TO FIND AN ORGANIZTION WHICH WILL CONTRACT TO ERECT THE HOUSE. A RUSSIAN OFTEN HAS TO BUILD HIS OWN HOME, OR GARDUALLY PUT IT UP OVER A PERIOD OF YEAR AS HE IS ABLE TO FIND MONEY, MATERIALS AND LABOR.

FOR FOUR SUMMERS ANOTHER CORRESPONDENT AND I SHARED A SUMMER HOME IN A MOSCOW SUBURB. WE RENTED AT A HIGH PRICE FROM THE SOVIET ORGANIZATION WHICH PROVIDES HOUSING FOR FOREIGN DIPLOMATS AND CORRESPONDENTS.

ACROSS THE WAY WAS A BUILDING LOT OCCUPIED BY A COLONEL OF THE SOVIET ARMY. WE NEVER MET HIM,BUT WE WATCHED HIM BUILD HIS HOUSE OVER THE FOUR-YEAR PERIOD. FIRST HE LIVED IN A SHED. FINALLY, LAST SUMM HE HAD THE GROUND FLOOR FAR ENOUGH ALONG SO HE COULD MOVE INTO IT. HE IS STILL WORKING ON IT, AND HIS EFFORTS ARE A TRIBUTE TO RUSSIANS' PATIENCE AND STUBBORNNESS IN ACQUIRING PROPERTY.

I SAW 60 OR 30 HOMES GO UP IN THE FOUR YEARS I VISITED THIS SUBURB, BUT PRIVATE HOME BUILDING IS A DROP IN THE BUCKET OF RUSSIAN NEEDS AND DESIRES.

NOR IS THE GREAT DESIRE TO OWN A HOUSE THE ONLY EXPRESSION OF THE PRIDE OF POSSESSION. TO OWN A CAR HAS BECOME SOMETHING OF A FEVER DESPITE DIFFICULTIES IN GARAGING AND MAINTENANCE.

1953

A99

LONG LINES OF PERSONS ASSEMBLE EVERY MORNING AT ONE AUTOMOBILE STORE IN MOSCOW, TO KEEP THEIR PRIORITY ON THE PURCHASE OF A SMALL POBEDA OR MOSKVITCH. THEY MAY HAVE TO REPORT TO THE HEAD OF THIS LINE FOR TWO WEEKS, A MONTH, EVEN SIX WEEKS. WHEN THEY REACH THEIR TURN THE POBEDA WILL COST 16,000 RUBLES. THAT IS OFFICIALLY THE EQUIVALENT OF $4,000, AND THE ACTUAL EQUIVALENT OF AN AVERAGE WORKER'S GROSS EARNINGS FOR TWO YEARS. SINCE THE TERMS ARE CASH, THE AVERAGE WORKER OBVIOUSLY IS NOT DOING THE BUYING.

BUT THERE IS NO ONE PROUDER THAN THE MUSCOVITE WHO HAS JUST GOT HIS OWN CAR!

FOR THOSE WHO HAVE MONEY BUT NO INCLINATION TOWARD HOUSES OR CARS THERE ARE OTHER FORMS OF GOODS TO ACQUIRE AS PRIVATE PROPERTY--JEWELRY, FURS, RARE BOOKS, ART WORKS, ANTIQUE RUGS, FURNITURE,

THIS GREAT DESIRE FOR "PRIVATE PROPERTY" IS SUPPOSED TO BE A THING OF THE PAST, A "VESTIGE OF CAPITALISM." IT IS SUPPOSED TO DISAPPEAR AS THE NATION NEARS ITS GOAL--"COMMUNISM."

BUT MY OBSERVATION DURING NINE YEARS IN RUSSIA WAS THAT THE URGE TO OWN PRIVATE PROPERTY WAS GROWING RATHER THAN DISAPPEARING. AND IT IS MY OWN OPINION THAT THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT IF IT WANTS TO HAVE A CONTENTED POPULATION WILL HAVE TO GO A LONG WAY IN MAKING CONCESSIONS TO SATISFY IT.

IT WILL ALSO HAVE TO DO MORE ABOUT THE HIGH COST OF LIVING, AND TAXES.

1953

THE PRICE OF EVERY BOTTLE OF VODKA IS ROUGHLY 95 PER CENT TAX. HIGH LIQUOR TAXES ARE OF COURSE COMMON TO MOST COUNTRIES, BUT THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT HAS DARED TO EXTEND THE LIQUOR TAX PRINCIPLE TO MOST OTHER MERCHANDISE.

THE "TURNOVER TAX" GIVES THE GOVERNMENT NEARLY HALF ITS REVENUE. IT IS A SALES TAX, BUT CONCEALED SO RUSSIANS DO NOT KNOW THEY PAY IT. THEY ONLY KNOW THAT PRICES ARE HIGH IN COMPARISON WITH WAGES.

I ESTIMATE THAT ON THE AVERAGE THE TURNOVER TAX WILL MORE THAN DOUBLE THE PRICE OF EVERYTHING SOLD THROUGH RETAIL CHANNELS. THAT INCLUDES BREAD, POTATOES, BUTTER, WEARING APPAREL AND ALL THE NECESSARIES OF LIFE AS WELL AS THE LUXURIES.

ON THE BASIS OF FIGURES GIVEN BY PREMIER MALENKOV, TOTAL RETAIL SALES PLANNED THIS YEAR ARE ESTIMATED AT 450 BILLION RUBLES. OF THIS, THE MERCHANDISE WILL BE WORTH 210 BILLIONS AND THE TURNOVER TAX AMOUNT TO 240 BILLIONS.

THE RATES ON LUXURIES ARE USUALLY HIGHER THAN THOSE CHARGED ON ESSENTIALS, BUT PRACTICALLY NOTHING ESCAPES. THE RATES FOR DIFFERENT ARTICLES HAVE NOT BEEN PUBLISHED FOR SEVERAL YEARS. EVEN A SOVIET CITIZEN CANNOT LEARN THEM UNLESS HE HAS ACCESS TO SECRET MANUALS GIVING THIS INFORMATION.

THE AVERAGE RUSSIAN WORKER MAKES 3,000 RUBLES A YEAR, PERHAPS LESS. THE REVENUE REALIZED FROM THE TURNOVER TAX AMOUNTS TO ABOUT 1,200 RUBLES FOR EVERY ADULT AND CHILD. IN OTHER WORDS, THIS CONCEALED TAX MAY RUN AROUND 4,300 RUBLES TO A FAMILY. OF COURSE, PART OF THIS COMES BACK IN THE FORM OF SOCIAL SERVICES AND EDUCATION. AND THERE HAVE BEEN PRICE CUTS ANNUALLY SINCE 1947,BUT THE COST OF LIVING REMAIN TREMENDOUSLY HIGH.

END ADVANCE FOR PMS TUESDAY SEPT. 29--MOVED SEPT 25

TD322AED

A72

PARIS, SEPT. 29 (AP)-AUSTRIAN CHANCELLOR JULIUS RAAB AND FOREIGN MINISTER KARL GRUBER ENDED A TWO DAY OFFICIAL VISIT TO PARIS TONIGHT.

TALKS ON FRANCO-AUSTRIAN AFFAIRS WITH FOREIGN MINISTER GEORGES BIDAULT MAINLY CONCERNED REDUCTION OF FRENCH OCCUPATION FORCES IN AUSTRIA, WHICH ALREADY HAS BEEN PLANNED BY FRANCE, AND POSSIBILITIES OF A TREAT OF INDEPENDENCE BETWEEN AUSTRIA AND THE FOUR OCCUPYING POWERS.

JF841PES

1953

A212 (450)

AMS BUDGET

NIGHT LEAD CARDINAL

ROME, SEPT. 29 (AP)-STEFAN CARDINAL WYSZYNSKI, THE ROMAN CATHOLIC PRIMATE WHOM COMMUNIST POLAND HAS DECLARED RELIEVED OF HIS CHURCHLY DUTIES, WAS DESCRIBED BY WESTERN SOURCES TODAY AS UNDER ARREST.

THE VATICAN CITY NEWSPAPER L'OSSERVATORE ROMANO SAID ARMED POLICE RAIDED CARDINAL WYSZYNSKI'S RESIDENCE IN WARSAW LAST FRIDAY NIGHT, MADE A MINUTE, ALL NIGHT SEARCH OF THE PREMISES AND ARRESTED THE CARDINAL SATURDAY MORNING.

AUGUST ZALESKI, PRESIDENT OF THE POLISH GOVERNMENT IN EXILE IN LONDON. SAID THE 52-YEAR-OLD PRIMATE. ARCHBISHOP OF WARSAW AND

GNEISEN, WAS ARRESTED AT THE WARSAW RESIDENCE "AND TAKEN BY SECRET POLICE TO AN UNKNOWN MONASTERY IN THE COUNTRY, WHERE IS NOT ALLOWED TO COMMUNICATE WITH THE OUTSIDE WORLD."

ZALESKI DECLARED THE ACTION WAS PART OF A COMMUNIST PLOT TO PROVOKE A REVOLT WHICH COULD BE CRUSHED BY A BLOOD BATH. HE URGED THE POLISH PEOPLE, VIRTUALLY ALL OF WHOM ARE CATHOLICS, TO REMAIN CALM.

L'OSSERVATORE ROMANO SAID THE COMMUNIST POLICE COMPELLED ALL PERSONS FOUND IN THE CARDINAL'S RESIDENCE TO FACE A WALL DURING THE FRIDAY NIGHT SEARCH. IT DENOUNCED THE ACTION AGAINST HIM AS "AN ATTEMPT TO JUSTIFY LEGALLY WHAT NCANNOT BE JUSTIFIED."

THE WARSAW RADIO REPORTED LAST NIGHT THAT THE CARDINAL, THE LAST FREE PRINCE OF THE CHURCH BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN, HAD BEEN RELIEVED OF HIS POST ON A CHARGE OF VIOLATING PROVISIONS OF THE 1950 CHURCH-STATE AGREEMENT AND "ALLOWED TO WITHDRAW INTO A POLISH MONASTERY."

TODAY THAT COMMUNIST ORGAN BROADCAST EXCERPTS FROM POLISH NEWSPAPER EDITORIALS DENOUNCING CARDINAL WYSZYNSKI AS A TOOL OF THE UNITED STATES AND WEST GERMAN GOVERNMENTS.

FROM THE PRECEDENT ESTABLISHED IN THE CASES OF JOSEF CARDINAL MINDSZENTY AND ALOJZIJC CARDINAL STEPINAC, IT APPEARED LIKELY POPI PIUS XII WILL EXCOMMUNICATE ALL CATHOLICS WHO HAVE HAD A PART IN THE ACTION. THE EXCOMMUNICATED ARE DENIED THE SACRAMENTS AND THE RIGHT OF SORIAL INTERCOURSE WITH FAITHFUL CATHOLICS. CARDINAL MINDSZENTY IS SERVING A LIFE TERM IN HUNGARY. CARDINAL STEPINAC IS RESTRICTED TO THE WORK OF A VILLAGE PRIEST IN YUGOSLAVIA.

VATICAN SOURCES CHALLENGED THE POLISH GOVERNMENT'S CLAIM TO HAVE OUSTED CARDINAL WYSZYNSKI FROM HIS RELIGIOUS DUTIES, SAYING THE AUTHORITY FOR SUCH A SHIFT COULD COME ONLY FROM THE VATICAN. THEY DESCRIBED THE RESTRICTIVE ACTION AS "INCREDIBLE SUPPRESSION."

THE AMERICAN ROMAN CATHOLIC HIERARCHY ALSO DENOUNCED THE CASE. A STATEMENT ISSUED IN WASHINGTON BY ARCHBISHOP PATRICK A. O'BOYLE IN THE NAME OF U. S. CARDINALS, ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS, SAID CARDINAL WYSZYNSKI'S ARREST WAS AN "INFAMOUS BLOW AGAINST A HEROIC AND HELPLESS PEOPLE."

A213

"MEN EVERYWHERE WHO GRASP THE SIGNIFICANCE OF THE PRESENT STRUGGLE BETWEEN GOOD AND EVIL, BETWEEN FREEDOM AND SLAVERY, WILL ACCLAIM HIM AS A SOYBOL OF MAGNIFICENT CHRISTIAN LEADERSHIP," THE STATEMENT SAID.

L'OSSERVATORE SAID CARDINAL WYSZYNSKI SEALED HIS FATE WHEN HE SPOKE OUT AGAINST THE RECENT TRIAL AT WARSAW OF THE MOST REV. CZESLAW KACZMAREK, BISHOP OF KIELCE, AND THREE OTHER PRIESTS STENCED SEPTE. 22 TO PRISON TERMS RANGING FROM 6 TO 12 YEARS ON CHRGES OF SPYING FOR THE VATICAN AND THE UNITED STATES.

THE CARDINAL SPOKE AT WARSAW'S ST.ANNE UNIVERSITY CHURCH SEPT. 25, THE NEWSPAPER REPORTED, AND SAID: "TODAY ONE SPEAKS OF CRIMINALS, BUT HISTORY TOMORROW MAY SPEAK OF SAINTS."

ATTHE FEAST OF CORPUS CHRISTI JUNE 4 HE HAD SAID: "UNTIL TODAY WE HAVE ONLY BEEN ASKED TO SHED TEARS. BUT SOON THEY MAY BE TEARS OF BLOOD."

IN LONDON, BERNARD CARDINAL GRIFFIN, ROMAN CATHOLIC PRIMATE OF BRITAIN, EXPRESSED CONFIDENCE THAT "THE FAITH OF THE POLISH CATHOLICS CAN NEVER BE BROKEN" BY POLAND'S RED LEADERS.

THE POLISH EXILE VIEW IN THE BRITISH CAPITAL IS THAT THE COMMUNIST LEADERS, FEARFUL THE KREMLIN MAY ORDER A PURGE IN POLAND, ARE STRIVING BY EVERY POSSIBLE MEANS TO PROVE THEIR LOYALTY TO THE KREMLIN.

"AS THE TARGET FOR THEIR NEFARIOUS ACTIVITY THEY HAVE CHOSEN THE CATHOLIC CHURCH AND ITS HIERARCHY," ZALESKI SAID. "IN THIS WAY THEY HOPE TO PROVOKE A DIRECT UPRISING IN POLAND 'FOR THE DEFENSE OF THE STATE AND THE CLERGY.' AT THE SAME TIME THEY ARE READY TO SQUASH ANY REVOLT IN THE BUD AND, BY SUCH A VICTORY, WIN MOSCOW'S GRATITUDE AND APPRECIATION."

THE EXILE GROUP SAID IT HAD LEARNED "ON GOOD AUTHORITY" THAT NEARLY 800 ROMAN CATHOLIC PRIESTS, INCLUDING SEVERAL BISHOPS, HAVE BEEN ARRESTED SINCE THE COMMUNISTS TOOK OVER RULE OF THE COUNTRY IN 1947 AND SOME HAVE DIED IN PRISON.

COMMUNIST NEWSPAPER EDITORIALS BROADCAST FROM WARSAW DECLARED CARDINAL WYSZYNSKI WORKED TO DESTROY THE 1950 CHURCH-STATE AGREEMENT AND SOWED DISCORD AMONG THE PEOPLE.

THE TRYBUNA LUDU SAID THE PRIMATE "DEVOTED HIS ENTIRE ENERGY TOWARD UNDERMING THE COHESION OF THE POLISH PEOPLE, UNITED IN THEIR WILL TO STRENGTHEN THEIR COUNTRY AND ITS INDEPENDENCE."

ZYCIE WARSZAWY SAID THE OUSTER OF THE PRIMATE WILL BE WELCOMED BY "BELIEVERS AND NON-BELIEVERS" AS IN THE BEST INTERESTS OF THE NATION.

SZTANDAR MLODYCH COMMENTED: "NOTHING CAN DISRUPT THE UNITY OF BELIEVERS AND NON-BELIEVERS IN THEIR COMMON FIGHT AGAINST THE SCHEMINGS OF THE AMERICAN AND GERMAN IMPERIALISTS WHO THREATEN OUR WESTERN TERRITORIES."

JM413PES

A136

PRECEDE WARSAW CARDINAL A74 (220)

VATICAN CITY, SEPT. 29 (AP)-THE VATICAN NEWSPAPER L'OSSERVATORE ROMANO REPORTED TODAY THAT STEFAN CARDINAL WYSZYNSKI WAS ARRESTED BY COMMUNIST POLICE IN POLAND LAST WEEK AFTER A NIGHT-LONG SEARCH OF HIS RESIDENCE IN WARSAW.

THE PAPER'S REPORT SAID ARMED RED POLICE RAIDED THE ARCHEPISCOPAL BUILDING ON THE NIGHT OF SEPT. 25 AND FORCED ALL PERSONS FOUND THERE TO FACE THE WALL WHILE THE SEARCH WENT ON.

IN WARSAW, THE POLISH GOVERNMENT ANNOUNCED IT HAD BARRED THE 52-YEAR-OLD CARDINAL FROM HIS CHURCHLY OFFICES AS ROMAN CATHOLIC PRIMATE OF POLAND AND CONFINED HIM TO A MONASTERY "AT THE REQUEST OF THE POLISH EPISCOPATE."

THE RED GOVERNMENT'S ANNOUNCEMENT ACCUSED HIM OF BREAKING AGREEMENTS REACHED THREE YEARS AGO BETWEEN THE CHURCH AND STATE.

L'OSSERVATORE ROMANO SAID FOLLOWING THE SEARCH THE CARDINAL WAS ARRESTED IN THE MORNING AND "TAKEN TO AN UNKNOWN PLACE."

NEWS OF THE POLISH ACTION AGAINST THE CARDINAL WAS BROUGHT TO POPE PIUS XII LAST NIGHT AT HIS SUMMER PALACE AT CASTEL GANDOLFO OUTSIDE ROME.

VATICAN SOURCES SAID THE POPE, SADDENED BY THE NEWS, MAY SPEAK OUT PUBLICLY OR MAKE HIS FEELINGS KNOWN THROUGH A LETTER TO THE CHURCH'S HIERARCHY.

THE VATICAN PAPER SAID CARDINAL WYSZYNSKI SEALED HIS FATE WHEN HE SPOKE OUT AGAINST THE TRIAL AND SENTENCING OF THE MOST REV. CZESLAW KACZMAREK, BISHOP OF KIELCE, AND THREE OTHER CATHOLIC PRIESTS AND A NUN BY A MILITARY COURT IN WARSAW ON CHARGES OF SPYING FOR THE UNITED STATES AND THE VATICAN. THE BISHOP WAS SENTENCED TO 12 YEARS AND THE OTHERS FROM 6 TO 10.

L'OSSERVATORE SAID THE CARDINAL'S LAST PUBLIC WORDS, SPOKEN SEPT. 25 AT WARSAW'S ST. ANNE UNIVERSITY CHURCH, WERE: "TODAY ONE SPEAKS OF CRIMINALS, BUT HISTORY TOMORROW MAY SPEAK OF SAINTS."

OBSERVERS HERE EXPECT THE CHURCH TO TAKE PROMPT ACTION EXCOMMUNICATING ALL CATHOLICS WHO HAD ANY PART IN BANISHING THE CARDINAL.

SIMILAR ORDERS HAVE BEEN ISSUED AGAINST THOSE INVOLVED IN THE SENTENCING OF ROMAN CATHOLIC CLERGY IN OTHER COUNTRIES BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN.

UNTIL THIS LATEST ACTION, CARDINAL WYSZYNSKI HAD BEEN THE LAST FREE PRINCE OF THE CHURCH IN THE COMMUNIST WORLD.

AS HEARD X X X 7TH GRAF AS BEFORE. UNDER WARSAW DATE

30.24- 14475

--DASH--
AS HEARD IN VIENNA, THE WARSAW BROADCAST ACCUSED CARDINAL WYSZYNSKI OF ANTI-STATE ACTIVITIES AND OF MISUSING HIS AUTHORITY.

CARDINAL WYSZYNSKI IS THE THIRD PRINCE OF THE CHURCH TO BE RESTRICTED BY A COMMUNIST GOVERNMENT. HUNGARY SENTENCED JOSEF CARDINAL MINDSZENTY TO LIFE IMPRISONMENT IN FEBRUARY, 1949, FOR ANTI-STATE ACTIVITIES. YUGOSLAVIA IN 1946 SENTENCED ARCHBISHOP ALOJZIJC STEPINAC, THE NATION'S PRIMATE LATER MADE A CARDINAL, TO 16 YEARS ON CHARGES OF COLLABORATING WITH THE NAZIS. HE WAS FREED FROM PRISON IN 1951 BUT IS CONFINED TO HIS HOME VILLAGE.

COMMUNIST CZECHOSLOVAKIA ALSO HAS BANISHED ARCHBISHOP JOSEF BERAN FROM HIS PRAGUE DIOCESE FOR SHOWING AN UNCOOPERATIVE ATTITUDE. HE HAS BEEN REPORTED HELD IN VARIOUS CZECH PRISONS BUT NO TRIAL FOR HIM EVER HAS BEEN ANNOUNCED.

WYSZYNSKI WAS MADE A CARDINAL LAST JAN. 12 AT THE ROME CONSISTORY BUT DID NOT ATTEND TO RECEIVE HIS RED HAT. IT WAS BELIEVED IN ROME HE FEARED THAT THE COMMUNISTS WOULD NOT LET HIM RETURN TO POLAND.

POLAND'S 24 MILLION PEOPLE ARE ALMOST SOLIDLY CATHOLIC. THE VATICAN IN 1950 REPORTED THAT 1,000 POLISH PRIESTS HAD BEEN DEPORTED, HUNDREDS HAD BEEN JAILED AND THAT THE CHURCH HAD BEEN STRIPPED PF 700 SQUARE MILES OF ITS ESTATES, ITS BIG CHARITY ORGANIZATIONS AND ITS HOSPITALS.

BY THE 1950 AGREEMENT, THE CATHOLIC HIERARCHY ACCEPTED ALLEGIANCE TO POLAND'S COMMUNIST REGIME AND THE GOVERNMENT PROMISED MEASURES OF RELIGIOUS FREEDOM AND TO RESPECT THE POPE'S AUTHORITY. LAST FEBRUARY, HOWEVER, THE GOVERNMENT ANNOUNCED IT MUST APPROVE ALL CHURCH APPOINTMENT TRANSFERS, RELEASES AND CREATION OR AMOLITION OF CLERICAL POSTS.

L'OSSERVATORE ROMANO, THE VATICAN CITY NEWSPAPER, DENOUNCED THE DECREE AS A "TRAMPLING OF THE RIGHTS OF GOD AND THE CHURCH" AND INDICATED THE VATICAN WOULD NOT RECOGNIZE IT.

RK-HA705AES

A188WX
(160) WYSZYNSKI (WITH WARSAW A74)

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 29 (AP)-THE AMERICAN ROMAN CATHOLIC HIERARCHY TODAY CALLED THE POLISH COMMUNIST REGIME'S ARREST OF STEPHAN CARDINAL WYSZYNSKI AN "INFAMOUS BLOW AGAINST A HEROIC AND HELPLESS PEOPLE."

A STATEMENT ISSUED BY ARCHBISHOP PATRICK A. O'BOYLE IN THE NAME OF THE CARDINALS, ARCHBISHOPS AND BISHOPS OF THE UNITED STATES SAID ALSO:

"CARDINAL WYSZYNSKI HAS STOOD FIRM IN THE FACE OF RUTHLESS EFFORTS BY MEN DEVOID OF DECENCY OR CONSCIENCE TO DEPRIVE HIS BELOVED PEOPLE OF RIGHTS, WHICH BECAUSE THEY DERIVE FROM GOD, ARE MORE PRECIOUS TO THEM THAN LIFE ITSELF.

"HIE PEOPLE WILL NOW TEARFULLY BUT PROUDLY ADD HIS NAME TO THE LITANY OF HEROES AND MARTYRS WHO HAVE GIVEN SUCH LUSTRE TO THE LONG AND GLORIOUS HISTORY OF THE POLISH NATION.

"MEN EVERYWHERE WHO GRASP THE SIGNIFICANCE OF THE PRESENT STRUGGLE BETWEEN GOOD AND EVIL, BETWEEN FREEDOM AND SLAVERY, WILL ACCLAIM HIM AS A SYMBOL OF MAGNIFICENT CHRISTIAN LEADERSHIP."

THE STATEMENT EXTENDED THE LOVE AND AFFECTION OF AMERICAN CATHOLICS TO POLISH CATHOLICS.

RZ117PES

1953

A193 (160)
CARDINAL

LONDON, SEPT. 29 (AP)-THE POLISH GOVERNMENT-IN-EXILE CHARGED TODAY THAT THE OUSTER OF STEFAN CARDINAL WYSZYNSKI IS PART OF A COMMUNIST PLOT TO STIR UP A REVOLT WHICH THEN CAN BE CRUSHED IN A "BLOOD-BATH."

AUGUST ZALESKI, PRESIDENT OF THE EXILE GROUP IN LONDON, WARNED THE POLISH PEOPLE TO REMAIN CALM AND "NOT LET YOURSELF BE PROVOKED TO ANY DEED OF DESPAIR WHICH MIGHT END IN A BLOOD-BATH." THE WARNING WAS SENT TO RADIO FREE EUROPE FOR BROADCAST BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN.

ZALESKI SAID CARDINAL WYSZYNSKI WAS "ARRESTED AT HIS WARSAW RESIDENCE LAST SATURDAY AND TAKEN BY SECRET POLICE TO AN UNKNOWN MONASTERY IN THE COUNTRY WHERE HE IS NOT ALLOWED TO COMMUNICATE WITH THE OUTSIDE WORLD."

ZALESKI SAID POLISH COMMUNIST LEADERS, FEARFUL OF A POSSIBLE KREMLIN-DIRECTED PURGE, ARE STRIVING BY EVERY AVAILABLE MEANS TO WIN MOSCOW'S CONFIDENCE IN ORDER TO PROVE THEIR LOYALTY. HE ADDED:

"AS THE TARGET FOR THEIR NEFARIOUS ACTIVITY THEY HAVE CHOSEN THE CATHOLIC CHURCH AND ITS HIERARCHY. IN THIS WAY THEY HOPE TO PROVOKE A DIRECT UPRISING IN POLAND FOR THE 'DEFENSE OF THE STATE AND THE CLERGY.' AT THE SAME TIME THEY ARE READY TO SQUASH IN THE BUD ANY REVOLT AND BY SUCH VICTORY TO WIN MOSCOW'S GRATITUDE AND APPRECIATION."

SF134PES

1953

A79
(200)
NIGHT LEAD ITALO-ARAB
BY ANDREW NAHAS

BARI, ITALY, SEPT. 29 (AP)-AN ITALO-ARAB TRADE CONGRESS ANNOUNCED TONIGHT A PLAN TO SET UP AN "EASTERN MEDITERRANEAN ECONOMIC AREA" IN WHICH ITALY'S INDUSTRIAL, COMMERCIAL, BANKING AND INSURANCE FACILITIES WOULD BE PLACED AT THE DISPOSAL OF THE ARAB WORLD.

THE DECISION WAS GIVEN UNANIMOUS APPROVAL BY 50 TRADE DELEGATES FROM ARAB NATIONS AND 100 ITALIAN INDUSTRIAL AND COMMERCIAL EXPERTS.

ITS INTENDED EFFECT WOULD BE TO STEP UP TRADE BETWEEN ITALY AND THE ARAB COUNTRIES.

AS PART OF THE PROPOSED "EASTERN MEDITERRANEAN ECONOMIC AREA" THE DELEGATES APPROVED:

1. RECOMMENDATIONS TO GOVERNMENTS FOR SIMPLIFYING CURRENCY AND TARIFF PROCEDURES TO ALLOW FREER EXCHANGE OF CAPITAL AND GOODS;
2. OPENING OF ITALIAN BANKING AND INSURANCE COMPANIES IN THE ARAB COUNTRIES;
3. PROPOSALS FOR INCREASED ITALIAN SHIPPING TO ARAB COUNTRIES;
4. FORMULATION OF A CREDIT PLAN WHICH WOULD AID ARAB COUNTRIES IN BUYING ITALIAN HEAVY MACHINERY;
5. SENDING OF ITALIAN INDUSTRIAL AND AGRICULTURAL TECHNICIANS TO THE ARAB COUNTRIES TO AID IN DEVELOPMENT PROJECTS;
6. CREATION OF MIXED COMMISSIONS OF ITALIAN AND ARAB BUSINESS AND TRADE EXPERTS TO FACILITATE INCREASED COMMERCIAL RELATIONS.

ITALY, ALREADY THIRD LARGEST EXPORTER AND FIFTH LARGEST IMPORTER WITH THE ARAB COUNTRIES, IS DRIVING TO BUILD UP ITS TRADE ACROSS THE EASTERN MEDITERRANEAN.

JF/EF855PED

1953

A15 (100)

BOLOGNA, ITALY, SEPT.29 (AP)-U.S. AMBASSADOR CLARE BOOTHE LUCE SAID TONIGHT THAT PERHAPS AT LAST THE PEOPLES OF THE WEST ARE ON THE BRINK OF ACHIEVING POLITICAL AND ECONOMIC UNITY.

SHE SPOKE AT THE OPENING OF A NEW UNITED STATES INFORMATION SERVICE LIBRARY AND READING ROOM.

"THAT NATION IS CIVILIZED INDEED," SHE SAID, "WHICH OPENS ITS DOORS TO THE BOOKS AND TO THE IDEAS OF OTHER NATIONS. TODAY, UNHAPPILY, NOT ALL NATIONS DO SO."

MRS. LUCE SAID, HOWEVER, THAT PERHAPS, AFTER CENTURIES OF SEPARATION, MISUNDERSTANDING AND STRIFE, WE PEOPLES OF THE WEST ARE ON THE BRINK OF ACHIEVING THE POLITICAL AND ECONOMIC UNITY THAT HAS SO LONG BEEN IMPLICIT IN THE UNITY OF OUR CULTURE."

WB452PES

1953

D76
ADVANCE FOR USE AT 5 P.M. EST TUESDAY, SEPT. 29.
(280)
(ADVANCE)-GENEVA, SEPT 29 (AP)-STEEL PRODUCTION CONTINUED TO DECLINE IN THE EUROPEAN COAL AND STEEL COMMUNITY COUNTRIES THIS SUMMER, WHILE MAINTAINING RECORD LEVELS IN THE UNITED KINGDOM, THE UNITED NATIONS ECONOMIC COMMISSION FOR EUROPE REPORTED TODAY.

WESTERN GERMANY BEGAN THE YEAR WITH AN OUTPUT OF CRUDE STEEL AT AN ANNUAL RATE OF 17,144,000 METRIC TONS. BY THE SECOND QUARTER, THE RATE HAD DROPPED TO 14,804,000 TONS, WHICH COVERED TO 15,240,000 TONS IN JULY, BUT DROPPED BACK TO 14,730,000 TONS IN AUGUST.

IN FRANCE, THE ANNUAL RATE OF NEARLY 11,000,000 TONS AT THE BEGINNING OF THE YEAR DROPPED TO 6,252,000 TONS DURING THE AUGUST STRIKES. THERE WERE SLIGHT DROPS IN THE OUTPUT OF NEARLY ALL OTHER MEMBERS OF THE EUROPEAN COAL AND STEEL COMMUNITY, INCLUDING THE SAAR.

IN THE UNITED KINGDOM, ON THE OTHER HAND, THE ANNUAL RATE EXCEEDED 18,000,000 TONS THROUGHOUT THE FIRST HALF OF THE YEAR, OR SOME 2,000,000 TONS ABOVE THE 1952 RATE.

THE SOCIET UNION AND ITS EUROPEAN SATELLITES PRODUCED 45,247,000 METRIC TONS OF CRUDE STEEL IN 1952, THE COMMISSION REPORTED, COMPARED WITH AN OUTPUT OF 63,370,000 TONS IN WESTERN EUROPE AND SOME 85,000,000 TONS IN THE UNITED STATES. DURING THE FIRST HALF OF THIS YEAR, THE UNITED STATES OUTPUT HAD RISEN TO AN ANNUAL RATE OF MORE THAN 105,000,000 METRIC TONS, BUT NO SOVIET FIGURES FOR THE CORRESPONDING PERIOD WERE AVAILABLE.

THE REPORT SAID THAT WESTERN EUROPE'S STEEL EXPORTS WERE "CONTINUING AT A HIGH LEVEL." WHILE IMPORTS INTO WESTERN GERMANY AND THE UNITED KINGDOM CONTINUED TO FULL FROM THE "ABNORMALLY HIGH LEVELS" OF THE WINTER 1952-1953. "CONTINUED WEAKNESS IN OVERSEAS DEMAND (FOR STEEL)....HAS BEEN IN LARGE PART COMPENSATED FOR BY INTENSIFIED INTRA-EUROPEAN EXCHANGES," THE REPORT DECLARED.

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 5 P.M. EST, TUESDAY, SEPT. 29.

MT202PES

B43 (Q) (160)
BRUSSELS, BELGIUM, SEPT. 29 (AP)-THE INTERNATIONAL CONFEDERATION OF FREE TRADE UNIONS (ICFTU) CALLED ON ITS AMERICAN AFFILIATES TODAY TO PROTEST VIGOROUSLY AGAINST THE AMERICAN-SPANISH "BASES FOR AID" AGREEMENT.

THE AGREEMENT, SIGNED SATURDAY, GRANTS ECONOMIC AID TO GENERALISSIMO FRANCO'S GOVERNMENT IN EXCHANGE FOR AMERICAN USE OF MILITARY BASES IN SPAIN.

A STATEMENT FROM ICFTU HEADQUARTERS HERE SAID THE PACT "WILL INFLICT SERIOUS MORAL AND POLITICAL DAMAGE ON THE COMMUNITY OF NATIONS UNITED IN THE DEFENSE OF FREEDOM AND DEMOCRACY."

TERMING FRANCO A "BLOOD-STAINED DICTATOR," THE STATEMENT SAID: "TO REFER IN THE SAME BREATH, AS THE PUBLISHED TEXT OF THE AGREEMENT DOES, TO THE UNITED STATES, SPAIN AND OTHER NATIONS WHICH DEDICATE THEIR EFFORTS TO THE SAME HIGH PURPOSES IS AN INSULT WHICH WILL BE BITTERLY RESENTED BY THE ORGANIZED WORKERS OF AMERICA AND WESTERN EUROPE.

"IT WILL BE EQUALLY RESENTED BY THE SPANISH PEOPLE, WHO WILL AGAIN FEEL THEMSELVES BETRAYED AND DESERTED IN THEIR STRUGGLE FOR FREEDOM," ICFTU ADDED.

HA820AES

1953

A34
OSLO, NORWAY, SEPT. 29 (AP)-JET FIGHTERS AND BOMBERS FROM FOUR ALLIED NATIONS TODAY ATTACKED BASES ALL OVER DENMARK IN THE NORTHERN NATO AIR EXERCISE "OPERATION HEADS UP."

IN THE ATTACKING FORCES WERE AMERICAN B45 TORNADO JET BOMBERS, BRITISH CANBERRA JET BOMBERS. CANADIAN F86 SABRE JETS. AND NORWEGIAN F84 THUNDERJETS.

ON THE DEFENDING SIDE WERE DANISH THUNDERJETS AND METEORS, AND ANOTHER SQUADRON OF CANADIAN SABRE JETS.

WD619PES

B44 (Q) (220)
BERLIN, SEPT. 29 (AP)-THE MAN IN CHARGE OF SPREADING THE COMMUNIST GOSPEL AMONG EAST GERMANY'S 18 MILLION PEOPLE LASHED OUT TODAY AT THE GOVERNMENT-CONTROLLED PRESS AND RADIO IN THE SOVIET ZONE.

FRED OELSSNER, PARTY POLITBURO MEMBER FOR MASS INDOCTRINATION, SCORCHED THE COMMUNIST NEWSPAPERS AND BROADCASTING STATIONS IN EAST GERMANY FOR NOT "KINDLING A STRONGER HATRED AGAINST AMERICAN AND BRITISH IMPERIALISM."

HIS BLAST WAS CARRIED IN NEUES DEUTSCHLAND, THE PARTY'S OFFICIAL ORGAN AND ONE OF THE NEWSPAPER HE JUMPED ON.

"THE NEUES DEUTSCHLAND," HE SAID IN A SPEECH PUBLISHED IN THE PAPER TODAY, "IS NOT ASSUMING THE ROLE IT SHOULD PLAY TO GIVE THE OTHER COMMUNIST PAPERS IN EAST GERMANY A HIGH EXAMPLE."

OELSSNER WARNED THE NEWSPAPERS AND RADIOS THAT THEY HAD BETTER USE SIMPLE AND STREAMLINED LANGUAGE TO BETTER INFORM THE MASSES ON AMERICAN AND BRITISH "IMPERIALISM."

ONE OF THE MAIN TASKS, HE SAID, IS TO PUNCTURE THE "MYTH" THROUGHOUT THE WHOLE OF EAST GERMANY THAT AMERICA IS A STRONG, POWERFUL NATION.

"HERE ARE SOME FACTS WE MUST SPREAD," HE DECLARED:

"U.S. TROOPS ARE NOT AS STRONG AS THEY ARE REPUTED TO BE. THEY HAVE NEVER FOUGHT A REAL WAR. ALWAYS IN THE PAST THEY HAVE ENTERED THE CONFLICT ONLY AFTER THE OUTCOME HAS BEEN DECIDED."

OELSSNER'S SPEECH WAS DELIVERED DURING THE RECENT THREE-DAY SESSION IN EAST BERLIN OF THE PARTY'S CENTRAL COMMITTEE.

HA825AES

A92
(150)
BERLIN, SEPT. 29 (AP)-THE COMMUNISTS SENTENCED SEVEN EAST GERMAN COAL PRODUCERS TO JAIL TODAY ON CHARGES OF SPYING, SABOTAGE AND FAILURE TO PRODUCE. THEY WERE GIVEN SENTENCES RANGING FROM 4 1/2 TO 15 YEARS AT HARD LABOR WITH NO CHANCE OF APPEAL.

THE DEFENDANTS INCLUDED DR. OTTO FLEISCHER, ONCE WINNER OF A "NATIONAL PRIZE" FOR ACHIEVEMENTS IN THE COAL INDUSTRY, WHO GOT A 15-YEAR TERM.

WESTERN OBSERVERS SAID THE MEN WERE MADE SCAPEGOATS FOR EAST GERMANY'S LAGGING COAL INDUSTRY.

CHARGES AGAINST THEM INCLUDED FAILURE TO PRODUCE ENOUGH COAL TO MEET THE STIFF COMMUNIST-SET QUOTAS. THE PROSECUTION ALSO ACCUSED THEM OF COLLABORATING WITH THE WEST AND ASSERTED THEY HAD ESPIONAGE CONNECTIONS THAT REACHED TO BONN AND WASHINGTON.

THE SEVEN WERE BLAMED FOR A SERIES OF SERIOUS MINE ACCIDENTS, INCLUDING AN UNDERGROUND MINE EXPLOSION IN 1952, AT ZWICKAU, SAXONY, IN WHICH 48 MINERS WERE KILLED.

TRIAL OF AN EIGHTH DEFENDANT WAS POSTPONED.

RK748AES

1953

A68
BERLIN, SEPT. 29 (AP)-A SOVIET ZONE COURT TODAY CONVICTED A FORMER NAZI PARTY MEMBER OF THE SPYING FOR THE UNITED STATES AND SENTENCED HIM TO DEATH.

THE OFFICIAL NEWS AGENCY ADN SAID WERNER HOFFMANN AND FOUR OTHERS HAD MANAGED TO "SNEAK INTO CENTRAL GOVERNMENT ORGANS" OF THE SOVIET-SPONSORED EAST GERMAN REPUBLIC IN 1951 TO CARRY OUT "SYSTEMATIC ESPIONAGE."

THREE DEFENDANTS WERE SENTENCED TO LIFE IN PRISON. THE FOURTH, A WOMAN, WAS GIVEN 15 YEARS AT HARD LABOR.

JF832PES

30.24- 14477

A185 (140)
BERLIN, SEPT. 29 (AP)-EAST GERMANY'S BALTIC COAST IS GRUMBLING WITH ANTI-RUSSIAN "AGITATION," THE COMMUNISTS ADMITTED TODAY.
WORKERS IN THE BIG SHIPYARDS, PROMISED BETTER LIVING STANDARDS AFTER THE JUNE 17 REVOLTS, ARE ASSAILING THE RED REGIME AND THE SOVIET OCCUPATION IN WORKERS' RALLIES AND OTHER PUBLIC ASSEMBLIES.
SLOWDOWN STRIKES WHICH HAVE BEEN IN EFFECT IN THE SOUTH AND EAST HAVE ALSO BEEN REPORTED FROM SEVERAL SEACOAST AREAS.
THE OSTEE-ZEITUNG, COMMUNIST NEWSPAPER PUBLISHED AT ROSTOCK, SAID IN ANEDITORIAL ATTACKING "SABOTEURS" THAT THE WHOLE AREA IS PLASTERED FROM TIME TO TIME WITH "GO SLOW" SLOGANS.
WORKERS ARE DECLARING, THE NEWSPAPER SAID, THAT GERMANS "SHOULD WAIT AND SEE HOW LIVING CONDITIONS IMPROVE BEFORE WE TALK ABOUT INCREASING WORK PRODUCTIVITY." PARTY AGITATORS HAVE FAILED TO "CLARIFY" PROBLEMS WITH THE WORKERS, THE NEWSPAPER COMPLAINED.
"THERE ARE EXAMPLES OF ANTI-SOVIET AGITATION IN ALL COUNTIES OF OUR DISTRICT," THE ROSTOCK ORGAN ADDED.
SF125PES

A25
MUNICH, GERMANY, SEPT.29 (AP)-A CZECH SOLDIER WHO RECENTLY FLED FROM HIS COMMUNIST-RULED COUNTRY SAID TODAY THAT 60 PER CENT OF CZECHOSLOVAKIA'S ARMY WOULD JOIN THE ALLIES IF WAR CAME WITH THE SOVIET UNION.
IN A BROADCAST INTERVIEW WITH THE VOICE OF AMERICA HERE, THE SOLDIER SAID A GREAT PART OF THE REMAINING 40 PER CENT WOULD STAY ONLY BECAUSE OF FEAR OF REPRISALS AGAINST THEIR FAMILIES.
THE NAME OF THE SOLDIER WAS NOT REVEALED BECAUSE HE HAS RELATIVES STILL LIVING IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA, VOICE OFFICIALS SAID.
WB532PES

A100
BONN, GERMANY, SEPT.29 (AP)-SIR FREDERICK HOYER MILLAR, ARRIVED HERE TODAY TO BECOME BRITISH HIGH COMMISSIONER IN GERMANY. HE SUCCEEDS SIR IVONE KIRKPATRICK, NOW BRITAIN'S PERMANENT UNDERSECRETARY OF STATE FOR FOREIGN AFFAIRS.
THE NEW COMMISSIONER HAS BEEN BRITISH REPRESENTATIVE ON THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY COUNCIL IN PARIS.
ML330AES

A117
FRANKFURT, GERMANY, SEPT.29 (AP)-GEN. CHARLES L.BOLTE LEFT FRANKFURT BY AIR TODAY TO TAKE UP HIS NEW POST AS ARMY VICE CHIEF OF STAFF IN WASHINGTON.
BOLTE, COMMANDER OF THE U.S. ARMY IN EUROPE SINCE LAST SPRING, WILL BE SUCCEEDED BY LT. GEN. WILLIAM HOGE, COMMANDER OF THE U.S. SEVENTH ARMY IN GERMANY.
ML922AES

A102
CAMP FRIEDLAND, GERMANY, SEPT.29 (AP)-A FOURTH CONSIGNMENT OF GERMAN PRISONERS OF WAR RELEASED FROM RUSSIAN CAMPS IS DUE TOMORROW AT THIS BIG WEST GERMAN TRANSIT CAMP.
GERMAN AUTHORITIES SAID 700 ARE EXPECTED. THIS WOULD BRING THE TOTAL THUS FAR RECEIVED IN WEST GERMANY TO 2,000. CAMP OFFICIALS PREVIOUSLY HAD SAID THAT 250 WERE DUE TODAY AND 500 TOMORROW BUT APPARENTLY SOME DELAY HAD DEVELOPED.
THE RETURNEES, AFTER PROCESSING HERE, ARE BEING SENT TO THEIR HOMES.
OTHERS HAVE BEEN RELEASED IN EAST GERMANY AND EAST BERLIN SINCE THE RUSSIANS AGREED LAST MONTH TO OPEN THE GATES FOR AN UNDISCLOSED NUMBER OF PRISONERS. SOME OF THEM WERE CAPTURED AS EARLY AS THE 1943 BATTLE OF STALINGRAD. THE FIRST REPATRIATES CROSSED THE BORDER LAST SATURDAY.
ML835AES

A146
(125)
BUEHLERHOEHE, GERMANY, SEPT. 29 (AP)-PROF. ERNST HEINKEL, WHO BUILT BOMBERS FOR HITLER, SAID TODAY RUSSIA'S GUIDED MISSILE PROGRAM POSES A THREAT TO AMERICA.
HEINKEL SAID IN AN INTERVIEW HERE THAT HE BELIEVES THAT THE RUSSIANS, USING THE FORMER BALTIC GERMAN ROCKET RESEARCH BASE AT PEENEMUENDE, HAD FORGED AHEAD WITH A GUIDED MISSILES PROJECT.
WITH THE HELP OF GERMAN SCIENTISTS AND ROCKET EXPERTS, HE SAID THE PROGRAM HAS NO DOUBT REACHED A STAGE WHERE GUIDED MISSILES COULD BE LAUNCHED AGAINST THE UNITED STATES FROM PLATFORMS IN RUSSIA OR SIBERIA.
IN HEINKEL'S OPINION, THE SOVIET AIRCRAFT INDUSTRY HAS ALREADY ATTAINED PARITY WITH THE UNITED STATES IN QUALITY, AND GONE AHEAD IN QUANTITY.
"SOME OF MY BEST FORMER AIRCRAFT CONSTRUCTION MEN AND EXPERTS ARE WORKING FOR THE RUSSIANS AND THE INDUSTRY IS CONSTANTLY GOING ONWARD AND UPWARD," HE SAID.
"WHERE THE RUSSIANS LACK IN EQUIPMENT AND SPECIAL DEVICES, THEY MORE THAN MAKE UP FOR IT WITH THEIR TREMENDOUS MANPOWER."
MJ1057AES

A116
WITH CAMP FRIEDLAND A102
VIENNA, AUSTRIA, SEPT.29 (AP)-THE SOVIET UNION WILL RETURN TO AUSTRIA 600 AMNESTIED PRISONERS OF WAR ON OCT.13-15, THE AUSTRIAN GOVERNMENT ANNOUNCED TODAY.
RELEASE OF THE PRISONERS, PROMISED BY THE RUSSIANS LAST JUNE 27, HAS BEEN DELAYED BY SOVIET AUTHORITIES FOR MORE THAN THREE MONTHS WITHOUT EXPLANATION.
AN AUSTRIAN GOVERNMENT COMMUNIQUE SAID AUSTRIA'S AMBASSADOR IN MOSCOW HAS BEEN INFORMED BY THE SOVIET FOREIGN OFFICE THAT ALL PREPARATIONS FOR THE RETURN OF THE GROUP HAVE BEEN CONCLUDED. THE TRANSPORT IS TO ARRIVE AT THE AUSTRIAN TOWN OF WIENER NEUSTADT.
ML921AES

A67
ISTANBUL, TURKEY, SEPT. 29 (AP)-TURKEY'S PRSIDENT CELAL BAYAR ATTENDED THE INITIAL BRIEFING SESSION TODAY FOR NATO'S BIG "WELD FAST" MANEUVERS--A MOCK DEFENSE AGAINST ATTACK FROM COMMUNIST BULGARIA.
THE BLUE DEFENDING FORCES WEIGHED REPORTS IN MAP ROOMS OF "INVADERS" PUSHING SOUTHWARD FOR THE TURKISH BORDER. THE THEORETICAL ADVANCE FROM BULGARIAN SOIL WAS FIRST OBSERVED YESTERDAY.
MORE THAN 100,000 FIGHTING MEN FROM GREECE, THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN AND ITALY JOINED TURKISH FORCES IN THE DEFENSE.
A LARGE PART OF THE U.S. SIXTH FLEET IN THE MEDITERRANEAN AND HEAVY U. S. AIR STRENGTH WILL BACK UP THE LAND FORCES.
ALLIED AIR FORCES, CENTRAL EUROPE, ARE ALSO PARTICIPATING.
A TWO-PRONGED "ATTACK" IS BELIEVED HEADED FOR ISTANBUL AND KAVALLA, ON GREEK SOIL.
JF830PES

A90
NIGHT LEAD TRIAL (220)
BY ZEIN NAGATI
CAIRO, EGYPT, WEPT. 29 (AP)-EGYPT'S SPECIAL TREASON TRIAL COURT WAS TOLD TODAY THAT EX-KING FAROUK WAS RESPONSIBLE FOR SENDING UNARMED EGYPTIAN SOLDIERS INTO BATTLE IN THE 1948 PALESTINE WAR.
THEN TONIGHT THE COURT WENT INTO CLOSED SESSION TO DISCUSS WITH THE FIRST DEFENDANT, EX-PREMIER IBRAHIM ABDEL HADI, THE GOVERNMENT CHARGES THAT A FOREIGN POWER IS BEHIND AN ALLEGED CONSPIRACY TO OVER-

THROW THE EGYPTIAN REPUBLIC.
THE PROSECUTION DEMANDED SECRECY FOR DISCUSSION OF THE FOREIGN POWER, AND LAWYERS FOR BOTH SIDES WERE EXCLUDED, LEAVING ONLY THE THREE-MAN COURT AND HADI PRESENT. HE IS CHARGED WITH HIGH TREASON AND CONSPIRACY WITH A FOREIGN POWER.
THE FOREIGN POWER HAS NOT BEEN IDENTIFIED OPENLY.
HADI WAS PREMIER AT THE TIME OF EGYPT'S DISASTROUS CAMPAIGN IN THE ARAB WAR AGAINST ZIONISM IN PALESTINE.
PRESIDENT MOHAMMED NAGUIB, THEN A FRONT LINE GENERAL, WAS WOUNDED THREE TIMES IN BATTLE AND LED THE ARMY REVOLT THAT DETHRONED AND EXILED FAROUK IN JULY, 1952. NAGUIB'S ARMY GROUP CONTENDED THAT EGYPTIAN SOLDIERS, THROUGH CORRUPTION AND GRAFT IN PURCHASES OF MATERIEL, HAD TO FIGHT LARGELY WITH DUD AMMUNITION OR WITHOUT WEAPONS.
MOHAMED HAIDAR, DEFENSE MINISTER UNDER PREMIER HADI DURING THE PALESTINE WAR, TESTIFIED FAROUK HIMSELF, NOW LIVING IN ITALY, WAS THE MAN WHO SENT EGYPTIANS WITHOUT WEAPONS INTO BATTLE. FAROUK'S PALACE CLIQUE PREVIOUSLY HAD BEEN BLAMED FOR THIS.
HADI IN OPEN COURT REITERATED HIS PROTESTS OF INNOCENCE AND SAID HIS LOYALTY TO EGYPT WAS UNQUESTIONABLE.
SS942PED

1953

A139
(120)
CAIRO, EGYPT, SEPT. 29 (AP)-A FORMER EGYPTIAN DEFENSE MINISTER TESTIFIED TODAY EX-KING FAROUK WAS PRIMARILY RESPONSIBLE FOR SENDING "UNARMED EGYPTIAN FORCES" INTO BATTLE AGAINST THE JEWS DURING THE 1947-48 PALESTINE WAR. HE SAID THIS WAS DONE AGAINST THE ADVICE OF THE ARMY GENERAL STAFF.
THE MINISTER, MOHAMED HAIDAR, WAS TESTIFYING IN THE TRIAL OF FORMER PREMIER IBRAHIM HADI, WHO IS CHARGED WITH HIGH TREASON AND CONSPIRACY WITH A FOREIGN POWER. HAIDAR WAS MINISTER OF DEFENSE IN HADI'S CABINET.
HADI REITERATED HIS PROTESTATIONS OF INNOCENCE AND SAID HIS LOYALTY AND DEVOTION TO EGYPT WERE UNQUESTIONABLE.
THE COURT DECIDED TO CONSIDER IN CLOSED SESSION TESTIMONY REGARDING THE ACCUSATION OF CONSPIRACY WITH A FOREIGN POWER. THE PROSECUTION ASKED THAT SUCH TESTIMONY BE HEARD IN SECRET.
MJ1038AES

A70
(100)
PRECEDE CAIRO (DAY)
TEL AVIV, ISRAEL, SEPT. 29 (AP)-AN ISRAELI ARMY SPOKESMAN TONIGHT DENIED REPORTS THAT ISRAELI TROOPS HAD TAKEN UP POSITIONS IN THE DEMILITARIZED ZONE ON THE ISRAELI-EGYPTIAN FRONTIER.
THE ONLY TROOPS IN THAT AREA ARE MILITARY GUARDS ALLOWED UNDER THE ARMISTICE AGREEMENT HE SAID.
EARLIER TODAY, MAJ. SALAH SALEM, EGYPT'S NATIONAL GUIDANCE MINISTER, SAID IN CAIRO THE ISRAELIS HAD TAKEN OVER THE VILLAGE OF OUGA, IN THE DEMILITARIZED ZONE.
THE ISRAELI VERSION SAID A JEWISH CIVILIAN SETTLEMENT, COMPOSED OF THREE TENTS AND ONE HUT, WAS SET UP IN THAT AREA, AND THAT TODAY THE SETTLERS WERE PLOUGHING THEIR LAND.
JF836PES

1953

A105
CAIRO, EGYPT, SEPT.29 (AP)-EGYPT TODAY ACCUSED ISRAEL OF ATTACKING AND OCCUPYING THE SMALL VILLAGE OF OUGA IN THE DEMILITARIZED ZONE BETWEEN THE EGYPTIAN AND NEGEV FRONTIERS.
MAJ. SALAH SALEM, EGYPT'S NATIONAL GUIDANCE MINISTER, SAID THAT UNLESS ISRAELI FORCES STOP BUILDING FORTIFICATIONS AND MOVE OUT OF THE AREA "EGYPT KNOWS WHAT COURSE SHE WILL FOLLOW." HE DID NOT ELABORATE. HE SAID THE SITUATION HAD BEEN CALLED TO THE ATTENTION OF THE U.N. MIXED ARMISTICE COMMISSION AND EGYPT'S U.N. DELEGATION IN NEW YORK.
ML841AES

A76
RANGOON, BURMA, SEPT. 29 (AP)-BURMA GAVE A SHARP ANSWER TONIGHT TO NATIONALIST CHINESE PROTESTS AGAINST THE BOMBING OF CHINESE NATIONALIST GUERRILLAS IN BURMA.
A SPOKESMAN SAID HE WAS UNABLE TO UNDERSTAND WHY THE FORMOSA REGIME IS SO "FUSSY" OVER THE WELFARE OF THE GUERRILLAS," OVER WHOM IT HAS PROFESSED TO HAVE NO CONTROL.
CHIANG KAI-SHEK'S ATTITUDE, HE SAID, IS TO "DISOWN THESE GUERRILLAS WHENEVER THEY INDULGE IN ACTS OF DEPREDATION AND TO PROTECT THEM WHENEVER SUCH PROTECTION IS CONSIDERED NECESSARY."
JF850PES

1953

B40 (Q)
CAIRO, EGYPT, SEPT. 29 (AP)-SEN. KNOWLAND (R-CALIF) TODAY VISITED BRITAIN'S BIG SUEZ CANAL ZONE BASE, A SOURCE OF BITTER DISPUTE BETWEEN THIS REPUBLIC AND BRITAIN.
THE SENATE MAJORITY LEADER IS ON A WORLD TOUR OF TROUBLE SPOTS. HE WAS SCHEDULED TO LEAVE HERE TONIGHT BY AIR FOR LONDON AFTER A TWO-DAY STAY.
KNOWLAND VISITED PRESIDENT MOHAMMED NAGUIB AND FOREIGN MINISTER MAHMOUD FAWZI YESTERDAY AND ALSO TALKED WITH AMERICAN POINT FOUR OFFICIALS. HE WAS THE GUEST OF HONOR AT A DINNER GIVEN LAST NIGHT BY U.S. AMBASSADOR JEFFERSON CAFFERY.
HA813AES

B89
(QP)
NEW DELHI, INDIA, SEPT. 29 (AP)-SEN.MIKE MANSFIELD (D-MONT) ARRIVED HERE BY PLANE TODAY FOR A THREE-DAY VISIT OF INDIA AND NEIGHBORING NEPAL. A MEMBER OF THE SENATE FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMITTEE, THE SENATOR PLANS TO INSPECT U.S. POINT FOUR TECHNICAL AID CENTERS.
RQ106PES

A131
HANOI, INDOCHINA, SEPT. 29 (AP)-FRENCH UNION TROOPS TRYING TO CLOSE AN ENCIRCLING NET AROUND 5,000 VIETMINH TODAY KILLED ANOTHER 102 OF THE ENEMY AND CAPTURED 79 IN THE RED RIVER DELTA, 30 MILES SOUTHEAST OF HANOI.
THIS WAS ANNOUNCED TONIGHT BY A FRENCHARMY SPOKESMAN, WHO ADDED THAT 529 MEN SUSPECTED OF BEING VIETMINH SOLDIERS ALSO HAD BEEN SEIZED IN A MOPUP PUSH THROUGH RAINSWOLLEN RICEFIELDS AND IN FROTIFIED VILLAGES.
THE FRENCH SAID THEY HAVE KILLED 326 OF THE COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH AND CAPTURED 343 EXCLUSIVE OF SUSPECTS, SINCE THE MOPUP ACTION STARTED LAST WEDNESDAY.
THE FRENCH REPORTED THEY WERE MEETING BITTER RESITANCE FROM ONE OF THE ENEMY'S REGIMENTS OF REGULAR SOLDIERS AND REGIONAL BATTALIONS WHICH HAVE BEEN HURLED INTO THE FIGHT.
THE FRENCH ARE CONTINUING TO USE AN OVERALL FORCE OF ABOUT SEVERAL THOUSAND MEN INCLUDING ARMORED, AIR AND NAVAL UNITS IN AN EFFORT TO DESTROY OR CAPTURE ALL OF THE ENEMY TROOPS WHICH LONG HAVE MADE THE AREA AROUND HUNG YEN, 30 MILES SOUTHEAST OF HANOI, THEIR "AMBUSH CAPITAL" FOR HITTING FRENCH PATROLS AND VIETNAMESE VILLAGES AND THINLY-MANNED DEFENSE POSTS.
IF THE FRENCH SUCCEED IN MOPPING UP MOST OF THE ENEMY THEY ALSO WILL HAVE REMOVED THREATS OF ATTACK AGAINST THE VITAL HIGHWAY AND RAILWAY RUNNING FROM THE SEAPORT OF HAIPHONG, 64 MILES WESTWARD TO HANOI. IT IS OVER THESE ROUTES THAT THE FRENCH GET MUCH OF THEIR WAR EQUIPMENT SUPPLIED BY THE UNITED STATES.

1953

30.24- 14479

THE FRENCH, FLYING MORE THAN 50 SORTIES IN AMERICAN-SUPPLIED FIGHTERS AND B26 BOMBERS, GAVE CLOSE SUPPORT TO LAND FORCES ATTACKING THE VIETMINH.

SQUADRONS OF PLANES ALSO HEAVILY HIT THAI NGUYEN, 40 MILES NORTH OF HANOI, AND BELIEVED TO BE HO CHI MINH'S ADMINISTRATIVE CAPITAL. OTHER PLANES RAIDED PHY TO, 65 MILES NORTHWEST OF HANOI AND ALONG THE RAILWAY RUNNING NORTHEAST OF THE CHINESE FRONTIER. THEY CONCENTRATED UPON KEY POINTS WHERE THE VIETMINH RECEIVED WAR EQUIPMENT FROM CHINA.

RQ1103AES

1953

A8UPX

INDOCHINA INTERPRETIVE (350)

BY FRED HAMPSON

HONG KONG, SEPT. 29 (AP)-RECENT MANEUVERS FOR A TRUCE IN INDOCHINA APPEAR TO HAVE CAUSED A RIFT AMONG COMMUNIST ALLIES AS AN IMMINENT KOREAN ARMISTICE TOUCHED OFF DISSENSION BETWEEN SOUTH KOREA'S PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE AND THE U.N. COMMAND.

THERE HAVE BEEN BROAD HINTS FROM RED CHINA IN RECENT WEEKS THAT IT WOULD WELCOME A NEGOTIATED SETTLEMENT OF THE LONG DRAWN-OUT WAR BETWEEN THE FRENCH AND VIETNAMESE ON ONE SIDE AND COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH FORCES WHICH ARE AT LEAST PARTLY TRAINED AND SUPPLIED BY CHINA.

BUT THIS WEEK THE VIETMINH RADIO OF RED BOSS HO CHI MINH SAID INDOCHINA'S COMMUNISTS AREN'T INTERESTED IN A NEGOTIATED TRUCE.

THE ANNOUNCEMENT WAS NOT UNEXPECTED.

HO, LIKE RHEE, WANTS TO WIN A WAR AND UNIFY HIS COUNTRY. LIKE RHEE, HIS OUTLOOK IS NOT GLOBAL AND HIS AMBITIONS ARE LIMITED. HE HAS NO WORLDWIDE RESPONSIBILITIES.

AT THE MOMENT, HO THINKS HE IS WINNING. LIKEE RHEE, HE WANTS TO KEEP FIGHTING WITH SOMEONE ELSE PAYING THE BILLS---IN HO'S CASE PEIPING OR PERHAPS RUSSIA.

IF THE COMMUNIST HIGH COMMAND HAS DECIDED TO NEGOTIATE A SETTLEMENT OF THE INDOCHINA WAR, FRANCE ALREADY HAS MADE IT PLAIN IT IS WILLING TO TALK.

BUT THE REDS WILL HAVE TO CONTROL HO CHI MINH, JUST AS THE U.N. COMMAND HAD TO CHECK RHEE BEFORE THE KOREAN ARMISTICE WAS SIGNED. AND THERE IS EVIDENCE THAT PEIPING IS PUTTING PRESSURE ON HO TO ACCEPT SOMETHING LESS THAN THE COMPLETE VICTORY HE WANTS.

PEIPING RADIO, THE VOICE OF COMMUNIST CHINA, HAS SUGGESTED NEGOTIATIONS IN INDOCHINA. AND THE POWERFUL RED RADIO AT KUNMING NEAR THE INDOCHINA BORDER HAS BEEN BEAMING TRUCE SUGGESTIONS SOUTHWARD. THE KUNMING BROADCASTS HAVE BEEN FILLED WITH PROPAGANDA, BUT MOST ASIAN EXPERTS HERE HAVE VOICED THE OPINION THAT THEY ACTUALLY WERE ADVISING HO TO MAKE A DEAL WITH THE FRENCH AND END THE WAR.

THE ANNOUNCEMENT THAT VIETMINH FORCES WON'T NEGOTIATE CAME AMID MOUNTING REPORTS THAT HO IS MARSHALLING HIS TROOPS FOR ANOTHER BIG ATTACK WHEN THE RAINS LET UP NEXT MONTH.

HO IS LESS DEPENDENT ON CHINA THAN RHEE WAS ON THE U.N. COMMAND. BUT OBSERVERS HERE PREDICT HE CAN GO IT ALONE FOR ONLY ONE MORE DRIVE. UNLESS HE WINS THE WAR QUICKLY, THE FEELING HERE IS THAT TRUCE TALKS IN INDOCHINA WILL START EARLY NEXT YEAR.

CY417APS

1953

A109 (100)

ABOARD THE BRITISH BATTLESHIP VANGUARD, SEPT. 29 (AP)-BRITISH AND AMERICAN WARSHIPS MANEUVERED TODAY IN ICEBERG-FILLED WATERS BETWEEN GREENLAND AND ICELAND PREPARING FOR THE NEXT PHASE OF THE BIG NATO WAR GAME "OPERATION MARINER."

THE MAIN BODY OF SHIPS, CONSISTING OF THE U.S. BATTLESHIP IOWA AND AIRCRAFT CARRIERS, HOVERED OFF THE NORTHWEST COAST OF ICELAND WHERE CRUISERS AND DESTROYERS WERE SCHEDULED TO PUMP LIVE SHELLS INTO SNOWY WASTES.

THE OTHER SECTION OF THE TASK FORCE--THIS BATTLESHIP, THE CRUISER SWIFTSURE AND FIVE DESTROYERS--WAS STEAMING TOWARD A RENDEZVOUS AT DAWN WEDNESDAY WITH THE MAIN BODY AT A POINT ABOUT 100 MILES WEST OF REYKJAVIK, CAPITAL OF ICELAND.

THE VESSELS ARE SCHEDULED TO REFUEL AT SEA FROM TANKERS AND THEN MAKE A DASH FOR ENGLAND.

SS1047PES

1953

A30WX

(300) NIGHT LEAD CIVIL DEFENSE

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 29 (AP)-VAL PETERSON, THE NATION'S CIVIL DEFENSE BOSS, SAID TODAY THAT CITY DWELLING AMERICANS WOULD BE SMART IN THIS ATOMIC AGE TO MOVE TO THE OUTSKIRTS OF TOWN.

AS A MATTER OF FACT, PETERSON SAID, THERE ARE BUT TWO THINGS A CIVILIAN CAN DO IN THE EVENT OF AN ATOMIC ATTACK:

1. "BE WHERE THE WEAPON IS NOT."
2. "GO DOWN IN THE GROUND AND THE FARTHER YOU CAN GO DOWN, THE BETTER."

THE THREAT OF AN ATOMIC ATTACK IS A VERY REAL THREAT, PETERSON TOLD THE 57TH ANNUAL CONVENTION OF THE NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF INSURANCE AGENTS, FOR, HE SAID:

RUSSIA "HAS ENOUGH ATOMIC BOMBS TO DROP ONE OR MORE ON EVERY MAJOR AMERICAN CITY AT THE SAME TIME...WE COULD HAVE 8 OR 9 MILLION TO 20 TO 22 MILLION CASUALTIES IN THE UNITED STATES FROM ONE RUSSIAN ATTACK."

PETERSON, JUST BACK FROM AN INSPECTION OF WESTERN EUROPE'S CIVIL DEFENSE FACILITIES, SAID HE FOUND EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS EQUALLY "INDIFFERENT" TO THE NEED FOR PLANNING ABOUT WHAT TO DO IN THE EVENT OF AN ATOMIC ATTACK.

SWEDEN AND NORWAY, HE SAID, HAVE DONE THE MOST IN THIS RESPECT "BY BUILDING HUGE UNDERGROUND BOMB SHELTERS, SOME BIG ENOUGH TO TAKE CARE OF 25,000 PERSONS AT ONCE."

THESE COUNTRIES ARE BUILDING FACTORIES IN THE GRANITE UNDERGROUND AND IN SOME INSTANCES, HAVE SET UP MILITARY ESTABLISHMENTS BELOW THE SURFACE OF THE EARTH, HE SAID.

THE CIVIL DEFENSE ADMINISTRATOR SAID THAT, IN THIS COUNTRY, "WE DON'T HAVE ENOUGH ROCK WHERE THE PEOPLE ARE."

SO, HE SAID, THE NEXT BEST THING IS TO START SPREADING OUT FROM THE CENTER OF MAJOR CITIES. THESE CENTERS ARE "THE PRIME TARGET AREAS," HE SAID.

"WE MUST DECREASE OUR URBAN VULNERABILITY," PETERSON ASSERTED. "WHEN WE TEAR DOWN SLUMS IN THE MIDDLE OF A CITY, WE DON'T WANT TO PUT UP BIG APARTMENT BUILDINGS IN THE SAME PLACE. THESE BUILDINGS SHOULD GO UP ON THE OUTSKIRTS OF THE CITY."

THE SAME APPLIES TO HOSPITALS, HE CONTINUED. "IN SOME CITIES, EVERY HOSPITAL IS RIGHT IN THE MIDDLE OF THE TARGET AREA."

WR611PES

A49WX

(370)

DEFENSE-WILSON

1953

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 29 (AP)-SECRETARY OF DEFENSE WILSON INDICATED TODAY HIS DEPARTMENT IS TRYING TO PUT A 40 BILLION DOLLAR LID ON ITS SPENDING BUDGET FOR THE NEXT FISCAL YEAR--ABOUT 2 BILLION BELOW THE CURRENT FIGURE.

SPEAKING WITH WILSON AT A NEWS CONFERENCE, ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF AIR ROGER LEWIS SAID IT MAY BE POSSIBLE TO HAVE A 120-WING AIR FORCE BY NEXT JULY, WHEN THE NEW FISCAL YEAR STARTS, INSTEAD OF THE 114-WING "INTERIM" FORCE FIRST CONSIDERED UNDER THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION'S ECONOMY PROGRAM.

WILSON TOLD NEWSMEN HE DOUBTS "VERY MUCH" THAT THE RUSSIANS HAVE A

POLICY FOR "STARTING A WAR RIGHT NOW," BUT HE CAUTIONED AGAINST COMPLACENCY. SOME UNFORESEEN INCIDENT, HE SAID, COULD TOUCH OFF A WAR.

WILSON REITERATED HIS BELIEF THAT THE RUSSIANS ARE CAPABLE OF MAKING HYDROGEN BOMBS OF VARIOUS SIZES, BUT HE COMMENTED: "I DON'T KNOW THEY ARE SO MUCH AHEAD OF SCHEDULE".

NEWSMEN ASKED WILSON IF HE HE THOUGHT RUSSIA LIKE THE UNITED STATES, HAD SOLVED THE SECRET OF EXPLODING A HYDROGEN BOMB WITHOUT USING STANDARD ATOMIC BOMBS AS THE TRIGGER.

"THAT IS GETTING INTO TECHNICAL MATTERS WHICH I DON'T THINK I SHOULD TALK ABOUT," HE REPLIED.

ON ANOTHER POINT, WILSON SAID HE THOUGHT THE MIG15, THE SOVIET-MADE JET FIGHTER, IS "AN OVERRATED AIRPLANE."

HE WAS ASKED IF HE THOUGHT THE RUSSIANS ARE AWARE OF AMERICAN AIR POWER. WILSON REFERRED TO THE ANUAL DEMONSTRATIONS OF AMERICAN MILITARY PLANES, AND HE COMMENTED: "AT OUR DAYTON AIR SHOW, THE RUSSIAN OFFICERS HAD THEIR CAMERAS."

QUESTIONED ABOUT REPORTS THAT THE MILITARY SPENDING BUDGET NEXT YEAR MIGHT BE TRIMMED DOWN TO 33 OR 34 BILLION DOLLARS, WILSON SAID THAT SUCH A REDUCTION WOULD MEAN "A VERY SUBSTANTIAL" CHANGE IN THE MILITARY PROGRAM.

HE SAID HE DIDN'T THINK THERE COULD BE BE ANYTHING LIKE A 25 PER CENT REDUCTION, IT PROBABLY WOULD BE "ON THE ORDER OF 5 PER CENT," HE ADDED.

WILSON SAID IT PROBABLY WOULD BE "ANOTHER WEEK OR SO" BEFORE THE JOINT CHIEFS OF STAFF MAKE THE MILITARY RECOMMENDATIONS UPON WHICH THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT BUDGET WILL BE BASED. THE PRELIMINARY REPORT OF THE JOINT CHIEFS WAS DUE A WEEK AGO.

WR713PES

A28WX
(500) PMS BUDGET
ATOMIC INFORMATION
BY JACK BELL

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 29 (AP)-SEVERAL KEY SENATORS DISPLAYED A LACK OF ENTHUSIASM TODAY FOR FURNISHING ATOMIC WEAPONS INFORMATION TO U.S. ALLIES.

THERE HAVE BEEN STRONG INDICATIONS THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION WILL ASK CONGRESS NEXT YEAR FOR AUTHORITY TO DO SO. POLICY-MAKING OFFICIALS WERE PICTURED YESTERDAY AS BELIEVING THE INTERNATIONAL EFFORT TO BUILD UP WESTERN EUROPE'S DEFENSES REQUIRES SHARING OF SOME WEAPONS INFORMATION WHICH UNDER PRESENT LAW IS KEPT SECRET.

WITHOUT REFERENCE TO THAT PROBLEM, SECRETARY OF DEFENSE WILSON SAID AFTER A TALK WITH PRESIDENT EISENHOWER YESTERDAY THAT RUSSIA IS MAKING "LOTS OF PROGRESS" IN THE ATOMIC FIELD.

RESPONDING TO A REPORTER'S SUGGESTION TO SUM UP THE PROBLEMS FACING THIS COUNTRY, WILSON SAID:

"WE MUST REALISTICALLY FACE THE PROBLEM THAT THE RUSSIANS, TOO, ARE MAKING LOTS OF PROGRESS IN ATOMIC AND THERMONUCLEAR (HYDROGEN) WEAPONS. WE MUST FACE THE REALITY THAT, IF NOT AT THE MOMENT, VERY SHORTLY THEY WILL BE ABLE TO MAKE BOMBS OF ANY SIZE ALSO."

HE SAID THE CHIEF PROBLEM NOW IS "HOW WE CAN DEVELOP THE STRONGEST POSITION FOR OUR COUNTRY--THE MORE SECURE POSITION--WITHIN THE LIMITS OF MANPOWER AND MONEY THAT ARE AVAILABLE TO THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT."

IT IS IN CONNECTION WITH EFFORTS TO STRENGTHEN THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION (NATO) DEFENSES THAT ADMINISTRATION OFFICIALS HAVE BEEN STUDYING THE POSSIBILITY OF MAKING SOME NOW-SECRET INFORMATION ON ATOMIC WEAPONS USE AVAILABLE TO U.S. ALLIES.

SEN. HICKENLOOPER (R-IOWA), A MEMBER OF THE SENATE-HOUSE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMITTEE SAID IN AN INTERVIEW HE WILL HAVE TO BE SHOWN THAT IT IS NECESSARY TO FURNISH SECRET DATA TO FRIENDLY NATIONS.

"I AM PERFECTLY WILLING TO LOOK AT ANY PROPOSED CHANGES WHICH ARE CONSIDERED TO BE ABSOLUTELY ESSENTIAL IN THE INTEREST OF AMERICAN SECURITY, BUT AT THE MOMENT I SEE NO NECESSITY FOR ANY REVISION OF THE LAW IN THE INTERESTS OF THE SECURITY OF THE UNITED STATES," HE SAID.

A29WX

WHILE NONE OF THE LEGISLATORS INTERVIEWED WAS WILLING TO DISCUSS IT PUBLICLY, THERE WAS EVIDENT FEELING ON THE PART OF SOME THAT ANY INFORMATION FURNISHED U.S. ALLIES WOULD BE LIKELY TO FIND ITS WAY TO MOSCOW MORE SWIFTLY THAN IF THERE WERE NO SUCH DISCLOSURES.

SEN. SYMINGTON (D-MO), FORMER SECRETARY OF THE AIR FORCE, CAUTIONED AGAINST ANY HASTY DECISION.

"I THINK THE FULL FACTS SHOULD BE PRESENTED TO CONGRESS BECAUSE IT IS GETTING MORE OBVIOUS ALL THE TIME THAT THE FUTURE SECURITY OF THE UNITED STATES MAY WELL LIE IN ITS ABILITY TO PRESERVE ITS SUPERIORITY IN THE FIELD OF NEUCLEAR WEAPONS," HE DECLARED.

SEN. HENDRICKSON (R-NJ) SAID HE DOESN'T BELIEVE THIS COUNTRY CAN AVOID GIVING ITS ALLIES SOME INFORMATION IF IT EXPECTS THEM TO EMPLOY ATOMIC WEAPONS IN THEIR OWN DEFENSE. BUT HE SAID HE WANTS ONLY "LIMITED" INFORMATION PASSED ALONG.

SEN. MCCLELLAN (D-ARK) SAID HE IS "OPPOSED TO GIVING ANY OTHER GOVERNMENT ANY KNOWLEDGE OF ATOMIC SECRET WEAPONS WE HAVE DEVELOPED THAT WE FEEL IS NOT YET KNOWN TO RUSSIA."

"IF WE ARE SURE THE RUSSIANS HAVE THE INFORMATION, THEN THERE IS NO POINT IN WITHHOLDING IT FROM OUR ALLIES," HE SAID.

SEN. RUSSELL (D-GA), A MEMBER OF THE SENATE-HOUSE ATOMIC COMMITTEE, SAID NO PROPOSAL FOR SHARING WEAPONS SECRETS YET HAS BEEN ADVANCED TO THE GROUP.

RUSSELL SAID IT MIGHT BE POSSIBLE TO GIVE SOME WEAPONS INFORMATION TO ALLIES UNDER THE PRESENT ACT, BUT HE ADDED THAT "BEFORE ANY STRAINED CONSTRUCTION IS PLACED UPON THAT LAW, THE COMMITTEE SHOULD BE FULLY CONSULTED."

SEN. IVES (R-NY) SAID CONGRESS OUGHT TO PASS ON THE POLICY INVOLVED. "LET'S NOT GET INTO A SITUATION WHERE PRESIDENT EISENHOWER CAN BE ACCUSED OF GIVING AWAY SECRETS VITAL TO AMERICAN SECURITY," HE SAID.

R2351AES

A196WX

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 29 (AP)-PRESIDENT EISENHOWER AND BELGIUM'S FOREIGN MINISTER, PAUL VAN ZEELAND, TALKED OVER THE WORLD SITUATION TODAY.

VAN ZEELAND VISITED WITH EISENHOWER AT THE WHITE HOUSE AND TOLD NEWSMEN AFTERWARD HE HAD CALLED TO PAY HIS RESPECTS AFTER VISITING THE UNITED NATIONS GENERAL ASSEMBLY IN NEW YORK.

"WE HAD A GENERAL SURVEY OF THE WORLD SITUATION," THE FOREIGN MINISTER SAID.

RZ153PES

A54WX
(400) BERIA

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 29 (AP)-SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WIS) SAYS THE STORY THAT LAVRENTY BERIA ESCAPED FROM RUSSIA AND WOULD WELCOME ASYLUM IN THE UNITED STATES "BEGINS TO APPEAR LIKE A HOAX."

"I AM NOT CONVINCED ONE WAY OR THE OTHER," THE SENATOR TOLD NEWSMEN YESTERDAY, "BUT IT LOOKS MORE AND MORE AS IF IT IS NOT BERIA."

BERIA, FORMER BOSS OF THE RUSSIAN SECRET POLICE AND ONE OF THE TOP MEN IN THE KREMLIN, WAS DENOUNCED AS A TRAITOR BY MOSCOW IN JULY.

WORD GOT OUT 10 DAYS AGO THAT MCCARTHY'S INVESTIGATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE WAS LOOKING INTO REPORTS THAT BERIA HAD MANAGED TO FLEE TO A NEUTRAL COUNTRY AND WOULD WELCOME PROTECTION IN THIS COUNTRY.

CONSIDERABLE MYSTERY WAS MADE OF THE STORY IN ITS EARLY STAGES. IN BRIEF, THIS WAS THE SEQUENCE:

ON SATURDAY, SEPT. 19, A PERSON FULLY FAMILIAR WITH THE ACTIVITIES

OF MCCARTHY'S SUBCOMMITTEE TOLD NEWSMEN THE GROUP WAS STUDYING A TIP THAT BERIA HAD ESCAPED FROM RUSSIA AND WAS HIDING OUT IN A NEUTRAL COUNTRY. THIS SOURCE, WHO STIPULATED THAT HE MUST NOT BE NAMED, SAID THE COMMITTEE WAS TRYING TO ESTABLISH WHETHER IT WAS A "GREAT HOAX OR A FANTASTIC FACT."

THE FOLLOWING DAY, A SUNDAY, THE SAME SOURCE SAID AGENTS OF MCCARTHY'S COMMITTEE HAD CONTACTED A MAN CLAIMING TO BE BERIA AND "I WOULD NOT BE AT ALL SURPRISED IF IT DEVELOPED THAT THE MAN IS BERIA." ON THE SAME DAY, PERSONS IN AN EXECUTIVE DEPARTMENT SAID THE CHANCES OF BERIA'S HAVING BROKEN THROUGH THE IRON CURTAIN WERE "ONE IN A MILLION." THEY ALSO ASKED THAT THEY NOT BE NAMED.

UP UNTIL THIS POINT, MCCARTHY HAD DECLINED TO SAY ANYTHING FOR THE RECORD ABOUT THE MATTER.

BUT THE NEXT DAY, AT TWO NEWS CONFERENCES, HE CONFIRMED THAT HIS COMMITTEE WAS CHECKING REPORTS THAT A MYSTERIOUS RUSSIAN, HIDING IN A NON-COMMUNIST EUROPEAN COUNTRY, RESEMBLED BERIA AND CLAIMED TO BE BERIA.

"AT THIS POINT," THE SENATOR SAID, "I AM NOT CONVINCED THE MAN IS BERIA, BUT I AM NOT CLOSING THE DOOR TO THE FACT THAT HE COULD BE BERIA."

1953

A55WX

AT ANOTHER POINT HE SAID SOME OF THOSE WHO HAD TALKED TO THE MAN "ARE FIRMLY CONVINCED THAT IT IS BERIA," AND HE ADDED: "I AM NOT CLAIMING IT IS, BUT IT MIGHT WELL BE THAT THE MYSTERY MAN IS BERIA."

HE DECLINED TO SAY WHAT SPECIFIC STEPS HIS GROUP WAS TAKING TO CHECK ON THE STORY.

MCCARTHY ADDED THAT THE MAN HAD RECOUNTED DETAILS OF AN ALLEGED ESCAPE FROM RUSSIA AND WAS "WILLING TO TALK."

ON THE SAME DAY, VICE PRESIDENT NIXON SAID HE HAD HEARD ABOUT THE CASE "FROM PEOPLE WHO ARE SUPPOSED TO HAVE THE STORY." HE SAID THE GOVERNMENT WAS CHECKING IT.

SUBSEQUENTLY, A MADRID NEWSPAPER PUBLISHED UNCONFIRMED REPORTS THAT THE FBI WAS CHECKING A STORY THAT BERIA, OR SOMEONE CLAIMING TO BE BERIA, HAD PARACHUTED INTO SPAIN AND WAS HIDING OUT THERE.

MCCARTHY SAID YESTERDAY, FOR THE FIRST TIME, THAT THE MAN HIS GROUP HAD BEEN CHECKING ON WAS "ALLEGEDLY IN SPAIN," BUT HE DECLINED TO ELABORATE. HE SAID HE EXPECTS THE SPANISH GOVERNMENT WILL RELEASE A STATEMENT ON THE MATTER SHORTLY.

THE SAN DIEGO (CALIF) UNION TODAY PUBLISHED A DISPATCH FROM ITS REPORTER, GENE FUSON, IN MADRID, SPAIN, SAYING THE BERIA ESCAPE STORY WAS BEGINNING TO APPEAR EITHER "A GIGANTIC HOAX OR ONE SO LOST IN THE SHADOWS OF INTERNATIONAL INTRIGUE THAT NO ONE EVER WILL BE ABLE TO KNOW FOR CERTAIN."

FUSON, THE UNION SAID, FIRST HEARD OF THE REPORTED ESCAPE WHILE INVESTIGATING COMMUNISM IN CENTRAL AMERICA AND THE INFORMATION WAS TURNED OVER TO THE MC CARTHY COMMITTEE.

THE UNION SENT FUSON TO SPAIN TO CONTINUE THE INVESTIGATION AFTER THE PERSON CLOSE TO THE MC CARTHY COMMITTEE MADE THE FIRST PUBLIC DISCLOSURE.

1953

FUSON SAID HE FOUND THE INTERMEDIARY, FROM WHOM THE STORY ORIGINALLY CAME, FRIGHTENED AND HOPING FOR NORTHING BUT TO DISAPPEAR BACK INTO OBSCURITY. HE DID NOT IDENTIFY THE INTERMEDIARY.

HU1140ACS

A161WX

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 29 (AP)-SOVIET RUSSIA HAS COPIED THE SIKORSKY S55 HELICOPTER AND STARTED LARGE SCALE PRODUCTION, AMERICAN AVIATION DAILY SAID TODAY.

THE S55, KNOWN IN ITS U.S. AIR FORCE AND ARMY VERSIONS AS THE H19, CARRIES 10 TO 12 PASSENGERS.

THE TRADE PUBLICATION SAID IT HAS INFORMATION THAT THE RUSSIAN VERSION WAS COPIED BY DESIGNER MIKHAIL MIL, AND THAT IT WAS USED IN WAR GAMES LAST WINTER. IT ADDED THAT A NUMBER OF THE HELICOPTERS WERE DISPLAYED AT AN AIR SHOW AT TUSHINO LAST MONTH.

JC1152AES NM

A159WX

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 29 (AP)-WILLIAM N. OATIS, ASSOCIATED PRESS CORRESPONDENT WHO WAS IMPRISONED FOR TWO YEARS IN CZECHOSLOVAKIA, TODAY PERSONALLY THANKED PRESIDENT EISENHOWER FOR HIS EFFORTS IN HELPING TO OBTAIN OATIS' RELEASE.

OATIS, ACCOMPANIED BY HIS WIFE, VISITED BRIEFLY WITH EISENHOWER AT THE WHITE HOUSE.

THEY ALSO MET PRESIDENTIAL PRESS SECRETARY JAMES C. HAGERTY.

JC1143AES

B47WX (Q)

1953

ARMY ORDERS (300)

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 29 (AP)-SECRETARY OF THE ARMY ROBERT T.STEVENS ANNOUNCED TODAY CHANGES IN ASSIGNMENT OF 11 GENERAL OFFICERS. HE DESCRIBED THEM AS ROUTINE.

AMONG THE CHANGES:

MAJ.GEN. GORDON B. ROGERS, CHIEF OF THE KOREAN MILITARY ADVISORY GROUP, TO SUCCEED MAJ.GEN.RICHARD W.STEPHENS IN COMMAND OF THE 3RD ARMORED (TRAINING) DIVISION AT FT. KNOX, KY. STEPHENS' NEW ASSIGNMENT WILL BE ANNOUNCED LATER.

MAJ.GEN.FRANCIS W.FARRELL, DEPUTY ASSISTANT CHIEF OF STAFF FOR OPERATIONS, TO COMMAND THE 82ND AIRBORNE DIVISION AT FT. BRAGG,N.C. ABOUT OCT. 15.

MAJ.GEN. GERALD J. HIGGINS, PRESENT COMMANDER OF THE 82ND AIRBORNE IS ASSIGNED TO TEMPORARY DUTY WITH THE 18TH AIRBORNE CORPS, ALSO AT FT. BRAGG.

MAJ.GEN. PAUL DEW. ADAMS, COMMANDING GENERAL OF THE 101ST AIRBORNE (TRAINING) DIVISION AT CAMP BRECKENRIDGE, KY. TO SUCCEED FARRELL.

MAJ.GEN. CARTER B.MAGRUDER, DEPUTY ASSISTANT CHIEF OF STAFF FOR LOGISTICS, TO LEAVE IN OCTOBER FOR ASSIGNMENT WITH ARMY FORCES IN THE FAR EAST; ALSO BRIG. GEN. HOBART HEWITT, ASSISTANT COMMANDANT OF THE ANTIAIRCRAFT AND GUIDED MISSILE BRANCH OF THE ARTILLERY SCHOOL AT FT. BLISS, TEX., -,$?48&. GEN. ROY E. LINDQUIST, ASSISTANT COMMANDER OF THE 6TH INFANTRY (TRAINING DIVISION) AT FT. ORD, CALIF.

BRIG.GEN. ANDREW P.O'MEARA, ARTILLERY COMMANDER OF THE 9TH CORPS IN THE FAR EAST, ASSIGNED TO THE 44TH INFANTRY DIVISION AT FT.LEWIS, WASH., EFFECTIVE SOME TIME NEXT MONTH.

BRIG.GEN. WILLIAM C.WESTMORELAND, COMMANDING GENERAL OF THE 187TH AIRBORNE REGIMENTAL COMBAT TEAM IN THE FAR EAST, ASSIGNED TO THE OFFICE HERE OF THE ASSISTANT CHIEF OF STAFF FOR PERSONNEL.

BRIG.GEN. FRANCIS M. DAY, ARTILLERY OFFICER OF THE 8TH ARMY IN KOREA, TO THE 47TH ARTILLERY BRIGADE AT FT.MACARTHUR, CALIF., EFFECTIVE SOME TIME IN NOVEMBER.

BRIG.GEN. U.P. HARRIS, DEPUTY CHIEF OF STAFF FOR PLANS FOR 8TH ARMY, TO LEAVE THE FAR EAST IN NOVEMBER FOR HIS NEW ASSIGNMENT AT HEADQUARTERS, 2ND ARMY, FT.MEADE, MD.

HY933PED

1953

B33WX (Q)

(350) UN-AMERICAN

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 29 (AP)-THE HOUSE UN-AMERICAN ACTIVITIES COMMITTEE TODAY RELEASED TESTIMONY QUOTING LEE J. COBB, STAGE, SCREEN AND TV

ACTOR, AS ACKNOWLEDGING THAT HE ENGAGED IN COMMUNIST ACTIVITIES FOR NEARLY THREE YEARS IN NEW YORK AND HOLLYWOOD.

THE HOUSE GROUP MADE PUBLIC THE CLOSED-DOOR TESTIMONY OF COBB AND OTHER MOVIE FIGURES TAKEN LAST JUNE IN ITS INVESTIGATION OF REDS IN SOUTHERN CALIFORNIA.

COBB HAD PREVIOUSLY BEEN IDENTIFIED WITH GREAT RELUCTANCE BY MOVIE ACTOR LARRY PARKS AS A ONE-TIME COMMUNIST PARTY MEMBER.

THE TRANSCRIPT OF THE JUNE HEARINGS SHOWED THAT COBB TOLD THE COMMITTEE HE JOINED THE COMMUNIST PARTY IN 1940 OR 1941 WHILE A MEMBER OF THE GROUP THEATER IN NEW YORK CITY.

COBB SAID HE WAS IN THE PARTY FOR 8 OR 10 MONTHS BEFORE MOVING TO HOLLYWOOD IN AUGUST, 1942, WHERE HE MADE NEW RED PARTY TIES AND KEPT THEM FOR ABOUT TWO YEARS.

COBB GAVE THE COMMITTEE THE NAMES OF FELLOW COMMUNISTS AT THE TIME OF HIS ACTIVITY, MOST OF THEM COINCIDING WITH NAMES SUPPLIED IN MARCH, 1951, BY PARKS IN A CLOSED-DOOR SESSION OF THE HOUSE COMMITTEE.

PARKS' RECITATION OF FORMER REDS--WHICH HE BALKED AT MAKING IN AN OPEN HEARING--WAS ALSO MADE PUBLIC BY THE COMMITTEE ALONG WITH THE TESTIMONY OF THE FOLLOWING:

CHARLOTTE DARLING ADAMS, SCREEN CARTOONIST, WHO SAID SHE WAS A MEMBER OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY FROM 1936 UNTIL 1946.

ROLAND WILLIAM KIBBEE, FILM WRITER, WHO SAID HE JOINED THE REDS IN 1937 AND REMAINED A MEMBER FOR TWO YEARS.

BABBETTE LANG, A SECRETARIAL WORKER FOR THE SCREEN WRITERS GUILD.

COBB TOLD THE COMMITTEE HE DELAYED GIVING AN ACCOUNTING OF HIS RED CONNECTIONS IN THE HOPE THAT THE INDIVIDUALS HE NAMED "MIGHT HAVE AVAILED THEMSELVES OF THIS OPPORTUNITY TO DO LIKEWISE."

"I THINK BY THIS TIME I CAN REASONABLY ASSUME THAT THOSE WHO HAVE DESIRED TO DO SO HAVE TAKEN THE OPPORTUNITY TO MAKE THEIR POSITION CLEAR, AND I CAN ONLY SAY THAT I AM SORRY FOR THOSE WHO HAVEN'T AND THAT MORE HAVEN'T DONE SO," HE SAID.

MOST OF THE PERSONS NAMED AS REDS BY COBB AND PARKS HAVE REFUSED TO ANSWER COMMITTEE QUESTIONS, INVOKING CONSTITUTIONAL PRIVILEGES AGAINST POSSIBLE SELF-INCRIMINATION.

RZ751PES

B104WX (Q)
(Q)
(230)

ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 P.M., EST, TUESDAY, SEPT. 29

(ADVANCE)--WASHINGTON, SEPT. 29 (AP)-THE FAR EASTERN COMMAND HAS ASKED THE COMMUNISTS TO ACCOUNT FOR NINE MORE SERVICEMEN NOT EXCHANGED UNDER THE KOREAN ARMISTICE AND NOT OTHERWISE ACCOUNTED FOR.

IN RELEASING THE NEW LIST--THE SEVENTH SO FAR ISSUED--THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT SAID THERE IS REASON TO BELIEVE THE COMMUNISTS "HOLD OR HAVE KNOWLEDGE OF THE FATE OF THESE MEN, BUT NO INFORMATION CONCERNING THEM HAS BEEN RECEIVED."

THE LIST INCLUDED THESE NAMES:

ARMY SGT. GEORGE G. TATARAKIS, SON OF MRS. CARMEN TATARAKIS, 2131 MONTICELLO ROAD, NAPA, CALIF.

ARMY PFC. TERRELL J. FULLER, SON OF MR. AND MRS. MARSHALL FULLER, GENERAL DELIVERY, TOCCOA, GA.

AIR FORCE MAJ. GEORGE VINCENT WENDLING, HUSBAND OF MRS. NANCY RAY WENDLING, 2309-B LINDMONT CIRCLE, N.E., ATLANTA, GA.

AIR FORCE COL. GLENN CARLYLE NYE, HUSBAND OF MRS. MARIE J. NYE, 907 W. CLARK ST., CHAMPAIGN, ILL.

ARMY CPL. RUSSELL D. SCHANCK, SON OF CLIFFORD D. SCHANCK, MIO, MICH.

AIR FORCE S.SGT. RALPH L. PHELPS. SON OF MR. AND MRS. LARRY R. PHELPS, 2515 BRICHMONT DRIVE, BEMIDJI, MINN.

AIR FORCE 1ST LT. HERBERT PINCUS, HUSBAND OF MRS. PAULA HELENE PINCUS, 74 WARNER AVE., HEMPSTEAD, N.Y.

AIRMAN 2.C. WILLIAM H. VANWEY, SON OF GEORGE M. VANWEY, 213 S. ELM ST., PONCA CITY, OKLA.

AIR FORCE 1ST LT. JOHN A. MCALLASTER, HUSBAND OF MRS. ELEANOR RUTH MCALLASTER, 2705 SOUTHEAST PINE, PORTLAND, ORE.

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 P.M., EST, TUESDAY, SEPT. 29

JC228PES

B102WX (Q)
O(170)

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 29 (AP)-REP. SCRIVNER (R-KAN) SAID TODAY MILLIONS OF DOLLARS CAN BE SAVED IN OPERATING U.S. AIR FORCE, ARMY AND NAVY BASES IN EUROPE.

SCRIVER, CHAIRMAN OF A HOUSE APPROPRIATIONS SUBCOMMITTEE ON AIR FORCE FUNDS, MADE THE STATEMENT UPON HIS RETURN FROM A SIX-WEEKS INSPECTION TOUR IN EUROPE.

AS WAYS TO CUT DOWN EXPENSES, HE SAID HE WOULD RECOMMEND TO CHAIRMAN TABER (R-NY) OF THE FULL COMMITTEE AND TO THE SECRETARIES OF THE ARMED SERVICES THESE STEPS AMONG OTHERS:

1. THAT MORE OF THE MANUFACTURED PRODUCTS USED BY U.S. SERVICES AND CIVILIAN AID PROGRAMS IN EUROPE BE BOUGHT LOCALLY INSTEAD OF BEING SHIPPED FROM THE UNITED STATES.

2. THAT MORE LOCAL EUROPEANS BE USED AS CIVILIAN EMPLOYES, PERMITTING MANY AMERICAN CIVILIANS NOW EMPLOYED IN THE INSTALLATIONS TO RETURN HOME.

3. THAT "OVERSTAFFING," PARTICULARLY OF NON-COMMISSIONED OFFICERS, BE ELIMINATED IN THE OVERSEAS ARMED SERVICE INSTALLATION.

SCRIVNER ALSO DECLARED THAT WHAT HE SAW IN EUROPE CONVINCED HIM AND REP. EDWARD T. MILLER (R-MD), ANOTHER COMMITTEE MEMBER WHO ACCOMPANIED HIM, THAT THE EUROPEAN RECOVERY PROGRAM HAS PROGRESSED TO SUCH A POINT THAT U.S. FOREIGN AID CAN BE CURTAILED DRASTICALLY OR EVEN ELIMINATED IN SOME COUNTRIES.

"WE'LL HAVE TO CONTINUE AID TO FRIENDLY EUROPEAN NATIONS IN THE FORM OF MILITARY EQUIPMENT BUT THEY SHOULD BE ABLE TO BUILD UP THE MANPOWER TO USE THAT EQUIPMENT," HIS STATEMENT SAID.

JC222PES

B7WX (SCEG)
(220) FAO

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 29 (AP)-NORRIS E. DODD, A FORMER PHARMACY CLERK WHO ROSE TO A POSITION OF WORLD LEADERSHIP IN AGRICULTURE, EVIDENTLY WILL BE REPLACED AS DIRECTOR-GENERAL OF THE UNITED NATIONS FOOD AND AGRICULTURE ORGANIZATION (FAO).

SECRETARY OF AGRICULTURE BENSON ANNOUNCED YESTERDAY THAT THE UNITED STATES WILL SEEK ELECTION OF DR. P. V. CARDON, FORMER ADMINISTRATOR OF THE DEPARTMENT'S AGRICULTURAL RESEARCH ADMINISTRATION, TO SUCCEED DODD.

WHILE THE OTHER FAO MEMBERS COULD INSIST ON DODD'S RETENTION, THERE APPEARED TO BE LITTLE LIKELIHOOD THAT WOULD OCCUR.

DODD, WHOSE FAO TERM EXPIRES LATE THIS YEAR, HAS BEEN DIRECTOR-GENERAL SINCE 1948. FAO HAS ITS HEADQUARTERS IN ROME.

DODD STARTED HIS CAREER AS A PHARMACY CLERK AT HAINES, ORE. HE SOON BECAME INTERESTED IN FARMING. IN THE EARLY DAYS OF THE ROOSEVELT NEW DEAL, HE WAS CALLED TO WASHINGTON TO TAKE A JOB IN THE CONTROVERSIAL AGRICULTURAL ADJUSTMENT ADMINISTRATION.

HE LATER BECAME HEAD OF THE AAA AND THEN UNDERSECRETARY OF AGRICULTURE.

DODD HAD NOT INDICATED THAT HE DESIRED TO STEP ASIDE FROM HIS FAO POST, WHICH NOW PAYS $18,000 A YEAR, TAX PAID, PLUS ALLOWANCES FOR

30.24- 14483

TRAVEL AND OTHER EXPENSES.

BENSON DID NOT SAY WHY THIS COUNTRY WAS SHIFTING FROM DODD TO CARDON. HE SAID THE DECISION WAS MADE AFTER CONSULTATION WITH THE PRESIDENT, THE SECRETARY OF STATE AND LEADERS OF CONGRESS AND FARM ORGANIZATIONS.

THE SECRETARY SAID HOWEVER, THAT DODD HAD "REACHED HEIGHTS OF DISTINCTION IN WORLD AFFAIRS" THROUGH HIS SERVICE WITH THE FAO.

DR. CARDON IS A NATIVE OF LOGAN, UTAH. HE IS NOW SERVING AS DIRECTOR OF THE AGRICULTURE DEPARTMENT'S GRADUATE SCHOOL.

RZ259AES

A (SCLC)

(250) AGRICULTURE-FOREIGN AID

1953

BY OVID A. MARTIN

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 29 (AP)-THE GOVERNMENT PROBABLY WILL ANNOUNCE SOON THAT IT WILL OPERATE THROUGH PRIVATE TRADE CHANNELS IN CARRYING OUT A CONGRESSIONAL MANDATE TO SEND UP TO 250 MILLION DOLLARS WORTH OF FARM PRODUCTS ABROAD UNDER FOREIGN AID PROGRAMS.

CONGRESS DIRECTED THAT BETWEEN 100 MILLION AND 250 MILLION DOLLARS WORTH BE MADE AVAILABLE TO OTHER COUNTRIES, WHICH WOULD PAY IN THEIR OWN CURRENCIES. SUCH CURRENCY PAYMENTS IN TURN WOULD BE USED TO CARRY OUT FOREIGN AID OBJECTIVES IN THE AFFECTED COUNTRIES.

THE LEGISLATION WAS SPONSORED BY MAJOR FARM ORGANIZATIONS URGING GREATER EFFORTS TO HOLD ON TO DECLINING OVERSEAS MARKETS FOR AMERICAN CROPS.

TWO COURSES WERE OPEN TO THE GOVERNMENT--SENDING THE PRODUCTS ABROAD FROM SURPLUSES HELD BY THE AGRICULTURE DEPARTMENT UNDER PRICE SUPPORT PROGRAMS AND USING GOVERNMENT AGENCIES TO HANDLE THE TRANSACTIONS, OR ENCOURAGING PRIVATE EXPORTERS TO DO THE JOB.

AFTER CONFERENCES BETWEEN OFFICIALS OF THE FOREIGN OPERATIONS ADMINISTRATION (FOA) AND THE AGRICULTURE DEPARTMENT, THE ADMINISTRATION HAS DECIDED TO USE THE PRIVATE TRADE APPROACH.

FIRST INVITATIONS FOR SUCH SHIPMENTS ARE EXPECTED TO COVER GRAINS, PARTICULARLY WHEAT.

INSTEAD OF TAKING WHEAT FROM GOVERNMENT STOCKS, THE FOA WOULD DEAL WITH PRIVATE TRADERS WHO WOULD GET GRAIN IN THE OPEN MARKET. THEY WOULD BE PAID BY THE FOA. RECIPIENT COUNTRIES WOULD MAKE AN EQUIVALENT AMOUNT OF THEIR CURRENCY AVAILABLE FOR APPROVED FOREIGN AID PROJECTS IN THEIR COUNTRY.

THE NET EFFECT WOULD BE THAT U.S. AID WOULD BE IN THE FORM OF FARM PRODUCTS RATHER THAN IN DOLLARS.

OF COURSE, TRADERS WOULD BE FREE TO BUY GOVERNMENT OWNED SURPLUSES FOR SHIPMENT UNDER THE PROGRAM IF SUPPLIES WERE UNAVAILABLE IN REGULAR COMMERCIAL MARKETS.

RZ253AES

1953

B5WX (SCLC)

(280) ATOMIC MATERIALS

BY JOE HALL

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 29 (AP)-SEN. HICKENLOOPER (R-IA) SAID TODAY A SENATE-HOUSE SUBCOMMITTEE HAD RETURNED FROM AFRICA WELL PLEASED OVER WHAT IT LEARNED ABOUT RAW MATERIALS FOR THE FREE WORLD ATOMIC ENERGY PROGRAM.

"THE SUBCOMMITTEE FOUND A SUBSTANTIAL AMOUNT OF ENCOURAGEMENT IN THE MINING PROGRAM IN SOUTH AFRICA," THE SENATOR SAID IN AN INTERVIEW. "WE WERE GIVEN EVERY EVIDENCE THAT THEY WANTED TO BE COOPERATIVE."

HICKENLOOPER IS VICE-CHAIRMAN OF THE JOINT CONGRESSIONAL ATOMIC ENERGY COMMITTEE AND CHAIRMAN OF THE GROUP'S RAW MATERIALS SUBCOMMITTEE.

THE IOWAN SAID THE SUBCOMMITTEE INSPECTED URANIUM MINES IN THE JOHANNESBURG AREA, WHICH ALREADY ARE AN IMPORTANT SOURCE OF ATOMIC ENERGY MATERIAL FOR THIS COUNTRY. HE SAID HE PRESUMED SOUTH AFRICA ALSO SUPPLIED URANIUM FOR GREAT BRITAIN'S ATOMIC WEAPONS PROGRAM.

ASKED ABOUT SOUTH AFRICAN RACIAL PROBLEMS, THE SENATOR REPLIED "FROM ALL I COULD GATHER THERE ARE EXAGGERATED MISCONCEPTIONS ABOUT THEM IN THIS COUNTRY."

THE U. S. ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION HAS MADE LOANS TO SOUTH AFRICA FOR URANIUM DEVELOPMENT. HICKENLOOPER SAID HE CONSIDERED THIS A SOUND INVESTMENT AND EXPECTED THE LOANS WOULD BE REPAID.

THE SUBCOMMITTEE ALSO VISITED THE BELGIAN CONGO, AN EARLY SOURCE OF URANIUM, BUT DID NOT GO TO MINES THERE.

THE LAWMAKERS INSPECTED AIR BASES IN ENGLAND AND MOROCCO USED BY U. S. BOMBERS.

THE CONSTRUCTION WORK ON THE MOROCCAN BASES HAS BEEN UNDER FIRE FROM SOME CONGRESSIONAL COMMITTEES ON CHARGES OF WASTE. HOWEVER, HICKENLOOPER SAID "THEY SEEM TO BE COMING ALONG VERY WELL NOW."

BESIDES THE IOWA SENATOR, MEMBERS WHO MADE THE TRIP INCLUDED REPS. COLE (R-NY), CHAIRMAN OF THE FULL COMMITTEE, HINSHAW (R-CALIF), JENKINS (R-OHIO), VAN ZANDT (R-PA) AND PRICE (D-ILL).

JOSEPH CAMPBELL, A MEMBER OF THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION, ACCOMPANIED THE GROUP.

RZ247AES

1953

A56WX

(200) ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 A.M. EST TUESDAY SEPT. 29

REFUGEE

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 29 (AP)-ATTY. GEN. BROWNELL SAID TODAY HE HAS GRANTED A TEMPORARY U.S. ENTRY PERMIT TO POLISH POLITICAL REFUGEE JAN HAJDUKIEWICZ.

THE POLE, 27, MADE HEADLINES AUG. 24 WHEN HE ARRIVED AT KANGNUNG, IN SOUTH KOREA, AS A MEMBER OF THE NEUTRAL NATIONS INSPECTION TEAM HELPING TO HANDLE THE ARMISTICE ARRANGEMENTS, AND WALKED AWAY FROM SEVERAL MEMBERS OF THE POLISH DELEGATION AS THEY WERE BOARDING A PLANE TO RETURN TO NORTH KOREA.

HAJDUKIEWICZ WENT QUICKLY TO AN AMERICAN OFFICER AT A UNITED NATIONS COMMAND POST AT THE KANGNUNG AIRBASE, AND BEGGED FOR ASYLUM IN THE UNITED STATES.

HE HAS BEEN ON OKINAWA PENDING CONSIDERATION OF HIS PLEA.

THE ATTORNEY GENERAL GRANTED THE TEMPORARY ENTRY PERMIT, UNDER HIS SPECIAL DISCRETIONARY POWER, AFTER CONFERENCES WITH THE STATE DEPARTMENT.

HAJDUKIEWICZ WILL FLY FROM OKINAWA TO SAN FRANCISCO BY WAY OF MANILA AND HONOLULU, AND IS DUE TO ARRIVE ON THE WEST COAST AT 3 P.M. PST THURSDAY.

THE ANNOUNCEMENT SAID A STATE DEPARTMENT REPRESENTATIVE WILL MEET HIM IN SAN FRANCISCO. HAJDUKIEWICZ WAS EMPLOYED LAST JUNE IN POLAND AS A CIVILIAN INTERPRETER WITH THE POLISH COMMUNIST DELEGATION TO THE NEUTRAL INSPECTION TEAM.

END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 7 A.M., EST, TUESDAY SEPT. 29

RZ550AES

A106KX

REFUGEE (310)

PRECEDE WASHINGTON DAY

1953

BY HENRY HARTZENBUSCH

MANILA, WEDNESDAY, SEPT. 30 (AP)-A SHY, SOFT-SPOKEN YOUNG POLISH REFUGEE FROM COMMUNISM TODAY SAID "INCREDIBLE TERROR" BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN PROMPTED HIM TO SEEK FREEDOM IN THE WESTERN WORLD.

JAN HAJDUKIEWICZ, 28, FORMER MEMBER OF A NEUTRAL NATIONS INSPECTION TEAM IN KOREA SUPERVISING ARMISTICE ARRANGEMENTS, QUIT THE POLISH DELEGATION SEPT. 9 AS IT BOARDED A PLANE FOR RETURN TO NORTH KOREA. HE CONTACTED A U. S. AIR FORCE OFFICER AND ASKED FOR ASYLUM IN THE UNITED STATES.

HAJDUKIEWICZ WAS FLOWN TO OKINAWA. HIS PLEA WAS GRANTED YESTERDAY BY U. S. ATTY. GEN. BROWNELL AND HE IS NOW EN ROUTE TO THE UNITED STATES.

THE POLE WORE A LIGHT-GRAY SEERSUCKER SUMMER SUIT AT A NEWS CONFERENCE IN MANILA'S BAYVIEW HOTEL. HE SPOKE HALTINGLY IN HEAVILY-ACCENTED ENGLISH.

HAJDUKIEWICZ SAID HE DOES NOT BELIEVE LAVRENTIA P. BERIA, OUSTED FORMER RUSSIAN INTERIOR MINISTER, HAS ESCAPED FROM RUSSIA. "THAT IS IMPOSSIBLE," HE SAID, "HE WOULD BE TOO STRONGLY GUARDED."

HAJDUKIEWICZ SAID THAT HATRED FOR THE UNITED STATES FOSTERED BY SOVIET PROPAGANDISTS WAS NOT SHARED BY THE POLISH PEOPLE.

HE SAID: "I HAVE BEEN ASKED WHY THE PEOPLE DO NOT REVOLT. THEY ARE HELD DOWN BY SHEER INCREDIBLE TERROR. THE GOVERNMENT IS FRIGHTENED OF DEFECTIONS . . . THE PEOPLE, THE ARMED FORCES, AND EVEN THE MAJORITY OF THE (COMMUNIST) PARTY WILL TURN AGAINST THE OPPRESSOR AT THE PROPER HOUR."

HE SAID THERE WAS A "STRONG RESISTANCE MOVEMENT IN POLAND."

HAJDUKIEWICZ SAID HE COULD NOT SAY WHETHER HE WOULD HAVE THOUGHT OF ESCAPING "HAD I NOT WITNESSED THE DEGREDATION OF HUMANITY AND OF HONOR" DURING HIS THREE-WEEK TRAIN JOURNEY FROM POLAND THROUGH RUSSIA TO KOREA.

SEEING AT FIRST HAND SLAVE LABOR CAMPS "MAY ALSO HAVE INFLUENCED MY DECISION," HE SAID.

HAJDUKIEWICZ SMILED WHEN ASKED WHAT HE WAS GOING TO DO IN THE UNITED STATES. "I HAVE NO RELATIVES AND FRIENDS. I DON'T KNOW," HE REPLIED.

HAJDUKIEWICZ WILL DEPART BY AIR TODAY FOR SAN FRANCISCO. HE IS ACCOMPANIED BY A CIVLIAN EMPLOYE OF THE U. S. ARMY IN OKINAWA.

FJ940PCS

1953

B66BA (Q)

(210)

(ADVANCE FOR USE AT 11 A.M., EASTERN STANDARD TIME, TODAY, SEPT.29)

(ADVANCE) WHITE SULPHUR SPRINGS, W.VA., SEPT. 29-(AP)-THE CHAIRMAN OF THE SENATE FOREIGN RELATIONS COMMITTEE SAID TODAY THE UNITED STATES DOES NOT PROPOSE TO ASK THE FREE NATIONS OF ASIA TO CUT OFF THEIR TRADE WITH COMMUNIST CHINA--EXCEPT FOR WAR GOODS.

SEN. WILEY (R-WISC) SAID THE FREE NATIONS WILL TRADE WITH RED CHINA "WHETHER WE LIKE IT OR NOT."

IN AN ADDRESS PREPARED FOR DELIVERY AT THE ANNUAL CONVENTION OF THE TEA ASSOCIATION OF THE UNITED STATES, THE SENATOR SAID "OF COURSE, WE HAVE BEEN PARTICULARLY CONCERNED ABOUT PREVENTING STRATEGIC SHIPMENTS OF WAR IMPLEMENTS AND MATERIALS TO COMMUNIST CHINA."

"AND YET," HE CONTINUED, "PARTICULARLY INSOFAR AS NON-STRATEGIC TRADE IS CONCERNED, ASIATIC COUNTRIES WHO PONDER THE VAST MARKET OF CHINA INEVITABLY GRAVITATE TO THAT MARKET WHETHER WE LIKE IT OR NOT.

"NEIGHBORS WILL TRADE BECAUSE THE BASIC LAWS OF ECONOMICS MAKE SUCH TRADE FEASIBLE AND DESIRABLEN NOTWITHSTANDING OTHER FACTORS.

"WE OF THE UNITED STATES DO NOT PROPOSE TO IGNORE THOSE BASIC ECONOMIC LAWS OR ASK THE IMPOSSIBLE OF OUR FRIENDS. ON THE CONTRARY, WE WANT TO SEE THEM GROW AND DEVELOP AND TRADE."

THE SENATOR TOLD THE TEA MEN "THERE IS PROBABLY NO GREATER SINGLE CHALLENGE TO AMERICAN FOREIGN POLICY TODAY THAN TO SOLIDIFY OUR FRIENDLY TIES WITH THESE PEOPLE OF THE FREE LANDS OF ASIA."

IN SPITE OF MANY COMMON FACTORS, HE SAID, "THERE HAS DEVELOPED BETWEEN US . . . A WIDE GULF."

"THE PRINCIPAL REASON FOR THAT GULF HAS BEEN, SPEAKING VERY FRANKLY, THE TENDENCY OF ASIATIC COUNTRIES TO IDENTIFY THE UNITED STATES WITH COLONIAL, IMPERIAL POLICIES--PARTICULARLY ENGLISH AND FRENCH POLICIES--OF THE 18 AND 19TH AND EARLY 20TH CENTURIES.

"TO US, SUCH IDENTIFICATION SEEMS STRANGE AND UNJUSTIFIED, INDEED.

"THERE IS PROBABLY NO COUNTRY ON EARTH MORE THAN OUR OWN WHOSE PEOPLE HAVE A DEEPER RESPECT FOR THE ASPIRATIONS OF OTHER PEOPLES TO SOVEREIGNTY.

"SOMEHOW, THE EAST MUST BETTER UNDERSTAND US, AND WE MUST UNDERSTAND IT."

(END ADVANCE FOR USE AT 11 A.M. EST, TODAY, TUESDAY, SEPT. 29)

DM-MJ1054AES NM

1953

B70KX (Q)

APW (200)

HENDERSON, NEV., SEPT. 29 (AP)-TITANIUM IS BEING SOLD REGULARLY TO THE COUNTRIES OF THE UNITED KINGDOM, ROLLIN P. SMITH, GENERAL MANAGER OF THE TITANIUM METALS CORP. PLANT HERE, TOLD A SENATE INTERIOR SUBCOMMITTEE TODAY.

AIR FORCE SPOKESMEN HAVE DECLARED A SHORTAGE OF THE DURABLE LIGHTWEIGHT METAL IS HOLDING UP PRODUCTION OF VITAL U.S. AIRCRAFT.

SMITH, RESPONDING TO A QUESTION BY SEN. GEORGE W. MALONE (R-NEV.), SUBCOMMITTEE CHAIRMAN, SAID THAT HIS COMPANY SELLS FABRICATED TITANIUM TO THE UNITED KINGDOM. HE SAID THAT UNDER ITS CONTRACT WITH THE U. S. GOVERNMENT, ONLY THE FIRST 100 TONS PRODUCED EACH QUARTER GO TO AMERICAN AIRCRAFT CONCERNS.

THE COMPANY HAS A FREE HAND IN THE DISPOSAL OF ITS ADDITIONAL PRODUCTION, SMITH SAID. HE PLACED TOTAL PRODUCTION AT THE HENDERSON PLANT AT 275 TONS IN THE LAST RECORDED QUARTER.

THE PLANT HAD HOPED TO REACH AN OUTPUT OF 10 TONS PER DAY, BUT THUS FAR HAS ACHIEVED NO MORE THAN 45 PER CENT OF THAT GOAL, SMITH TESTIFIED.

THE TITANIUM METALS CORP., A SUBSIDIARY OF NATIONAL LEAD CO., HAS RECEIVED LOANS OF NEARLY 15 MILLION DOLLARS FROM THE GOVERNMENT AND IS PAYING IT BACK IN BOTH CASH AND METAL OUTPUT.

BRIG. GEN. KERN B. METZGER, PRODUCTION CHIEF OF THE AIR MATERIEL COMMAND, TESTIFIED YESTERDAY THAT ONLY 2,047 TONS OF THE REQUIRED 3,500 TONS OF TITANIUM WILL BE PRODUCED FOR VITAL U. S. AIRCRAFT THIS YEAR.

FJ1034PCS

A98KX

SAN FRANCISCO, SEPT. 29 (AP)-RED CHINA BOASTED OVER PEIPING RADIO TODAY OF A BOOM PRODUCION YEAR FOR 1952 AND CREDITED PRIVATE ENTERPRISE WITH A CONSIDERABLE SHARE IN IT.

THE BROADCAST, HEARD HERE BY THE ASSOCIATED PRESS, SAID "IN MOST CASES, THE OUTPUT OF THE PRINCIPAL INDUSTRIAL AND AGRICULTURAL PRODUCTS SURPASSED THE HIGHEST ANNUAL OUTPUT KNOWN IN CHINA."

AFTER CITING DATA IN A COMMUNIQUE FROM THE STATE STATISTICAL BUREAU, THE BROADCAST SAID:

"OF THE 1952 TOTAL VALUE OF OUTPUT OF STATE-OWNED AND PRIVATE INDUSTRY, STATE-OWNED INDUSTRY ACCOUNTED FOR 50 PER CENT, JOINT STATE AND PRIVATELY OWNED INDUSTRY FOR 5 PER CENT, COOPERATIVES FOR 3 PER CENT AND PRIVATE INDUSTRY FOR 42 PER CENT.

"OF THE TOTAL VALUE OF OUTPUT OF THE LARGER STATE-OWNED AND PRIVATE INDUSTRIAL ENTERPRISES, STATE-OWNED INDUSTRY ACCOUNTED FOR 60 PER VENT, JOINT STATE AND PRIVATELY OWNED INDUSTRY 6 PER CENT, COOPERATIVES 3 PER CENT AND PRIVATE INDUSTRY 31 PER CENT."

FJ901PCS

1953

B75KX (Q)

APW

SEATTLE, SEPT. 29 (AP)-THE ITALIAN NAVY RECEIVED A MINESWEEPER FROM THE U. S. NAVY HERE TODAY. IT IS THE SECOND SWEEPER FROM THIS AREA CONSIGNED TO ITALY RECENTLY UNDER THE MUTUAL ASSISTANCE PROGRAM. THE VESSEL IS ONE THAT WAS LAUNCHED A YEAR AGO.

FJ1050PCS

A85

NIGHT LEAD U.N. (210)

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., SEPT. 29 (AP)-THE OPENING GENERAL DEBATE OF THE U.N. ASSEMBLY ENDED TODAY.

FOR THE FIRST TIME IN YEARS. THE SOVIET CHIEF DELEGATE, ANDREI Y.

VISHINSKY, FAILED TO DELIVER A CLOSING BLAST FROM THE ASSEMBLY ROSTRUM RESTATING RUSSIA'S POSITION AND REPLYING TO EVERY DELEGATE WHO HAD COMMENTED ON SOVIET POLICY.

INSTEAD, VISHINSKY DID NOT EVEN ATTEND THE SHORT MEETING TODAY WHEN AMBASSADOR ABBA EBAN, ISRAEL, THE 44TH DELEGATE TO SPEAK IN THE GENERAL DEBATE, EXPRESSED ISRAEL'S HOPE THAT THE GREAT POWERS WILL GET TOGETHER.

V.K. KRISHNA MENON, INDIAN CHIEF DELEGATE, SAID YESTERDAY HE WOULD FIGHT A CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE REPORT LISTING NATIONALIST CHINA AS THE CHINESE REPRESENTATIVE. WHEN THE COMMITTEE DECISION CAME UP TODAY, HOWEVER, MENON SAID MERELY THAT THE PEIPING GOVERNMENT SHOULD BE SEATED HERE INSTEWD OF THE "FORMOSA" GROUP. THE COMMITTEE REPORT WAS ACCEPTED, 48-5. THE SOVIET BLOCLALONE VOTED AGAINST IT; BURMA, INDIA, SWEDEN AND YUGOSLAVIA ABSTAINED.

THE DELEGATES WIBL BEGIN 94(59.94492 8, 5£3 09)858:-) :9..85533. THE UNITED STATES WANTS TO PUT THE KOREAN ITEM AT THE BOTTOM OF THE COMMITTEE AGENDA AND SAYS IT HAS ENOUGH VOTES TO DO SO. THIS WOULD DELAY DEBATE IN THE U.N. ON KOREA UNTIL AFTER THE DEADLINE OF THE POLITICAL CONFERENCE AND WOULD NOT INTERFERE WIT

REPORT WAS ACCEPTED, 48-5. THE SOVIET BLOC ALONE VOTED AGAINST IT; BURMA, INDIA, SWEDEN AND YUGOSLAVIA ABSTAINED.

THE DELEGATES WILL BEGIN WORK TOMORROW IN THE POLITICAL COMMITTEE. THE UNITED STATES WANTS TO PUT THE KOREAN ITEM AT THE BOTTOM OF THE COMMITTEE AGENDA AND SAYS IT HAS ENOUGH VOTES TO DO SO. THIS WOULD DELAY DEBATE IN THE U.N. ON KOREA UNTIL AFTER THE DEADLINE OF THE POLITICAL CONFERENCE AND WOULD NOT INTERFERE WITH PREPARATIONS FOR THE CONFERENCE. THE RUSSIANS ARE EXPECTED TO TRY TO MOVE KOREA TO THE TOP OF THE LIST IN AN ATTEMPT TO REOPEN DEBATE ON IT.

WB651PES

A1>>

(210)

FIRST LEAD U.N.

BY STANLEY JOHNSON

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., SEPT. 29 (AP)-ISRAEL WOUND UP THE U.N. ASSEMBLY'S GENERAL DEBATE TODAY BY JOINING IN THE GROWING CHORUS OF DEMANDS THAT THE GREAT POWERS GET TOGETHER IN DIRECTION NEGOTIATIONS TO SETTLE WORLD TENSIONS.

SHORTLY AFTER THE SOVIET UNION HANDED DIPLOMATIC NOTES TO THE WEST PROPOSING BIG POWER MEETINGS, ISRAEL'S ABBA EBAN TOLD THE 60-NATION GENERAL ASSEMBLY:

"NEGOTIATIONS TO RESOLVE THE MAJOR CAUSES OF INTERNATIONAL TENSION ARE NOW ENVISAGED BY THE LEADERS OF THE GREAT POWERS AS A SERIOUS AND TANGIBLE PROSPECT. ALL OUR GOVERNMENTS AND PEOPLES HAVE BEEN INSPIRED BY THE VISION OF A NEW INTERNATIONAL ERA IN WHICH THE SECOND HALF OF THIS CENTURY WOULD EMERGE FULL OF PEACE AND ABUNDANCE."

INDIA'S V.K.KRISHNA MENON YESTERDAY URGED A BIG POWER CONFERENCE TO END WORLD TENSION AND SAID HE WOULD ASK THE ASSEMBLY TO CALL ON LEADERS SUCH AS PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL, PRESIDENT EISENHOWER AND SOVIET PREMIER GEORGI MALENKOV TO GET TOGETHER.

IN THIS CONNECTION, EBAN SAID "MY DELEGATION HOPES THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY WILL DEVELP THE TENDENCY WHICH IT HAS RECENTLY DISPLAYED--TO SUMMON CONTENDING PARTIES IN INTERNATIONAL DISPUTES TO THEIR DUTY OF DIRECT DIPLOMATIC SETTLEMENT."

HE DECLARED THAT "IF THE SINCERE ATTITUDES OF DIRECT SETTLEMENT BEGIN TO TAKE ROOT BOTH IN GREAT POWER RELATIONSHIPS AND IN AREAS OF STUBBORN REGIONAL CONFLICT, THIS EIGHTH REGULAR SESSION (OF THE ASSEMBLY) MAY WELL MARK A STAVE IN MAN'S ETERNAL AND IN

ASSEMBLY) MAY WELL MARK A STAGE IN MAN'S ETERNAL AND INDEFATIGABLE QUEST FOR A PEACEFUL WORLD."

30.24- 14485

MENON'S APPEAL FOR A BIG POWER PARLEY CAME IN THE WAKE OF PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL'S ASSERTION THAT HE STILL THINKS A TOP LEVEL BIG FOUR MEETING IS A GOOD IDEA.

"THEIR MEETING MIGHT LEAD TO THE SOLUTION OF PROBLEMS," THE INDIAN DECLARED. "THERE CAN BE NO HARM. IT WOULD CLEAR THE AIR WITH REGARD TO GERMANY AND KOREA."

SOME DIPLOMATS VIEWED THE CHURCHILL AND MENON STATEMENTS AS PRESSURE FOR U.S. AGREEMENT TO A HIGH LEVEL PARLEY. COMMENTING ON CHURCHILL'S STATEMENT, THE STATE DEPARTMENT SAID EARLIER YESTERDAY IT COULDN'T SEE HOW SUCH TALKS COULD "ACCOMPLISH RESULTS DIFFERENT FROM THOSE BEING SOUGHT THROUGH CONFERENCES THAT ARE NOW IN PROSPECT."

MENON APPARENTLY ENVISAGED A MEETING OF THE CHIEFS OF STATE OF THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN AND SOVIET RUSSIA, THOUGH HE ALSO QUOTED FROM A 1951 SPEECH BY FRANCE'S PRESIDENT VINCENT AURIOL CALLING FOR A BIG FOUR PARLEY TO INCLUDE FRANCE. MENON DID NOT MENTION CHINA.

THE U.S. DELEGATION DECLINED TO COMMENT ON MENON'S PROPOSAL, LEAVING THE AMERICAN REACTION TO WASHINGTON.

LEBANON'S CHARLES MALIK ALSO CAME OUT YESTERDAY FOR A MEETING OF THE WORLD POWERS.

IN HIS LENGTHY SPEECH MENON ALSO PROPOSED THAT THE U.N. ASK THE BIG POWERS TO PLACE A VOLUNTARY BAN ON THE ATOMIC AND HYDROGEN BOMBS AND OTHER WEAPONS OF MASS DESTRUCTION.

A64

A U.N. BAN ON SUCH WEAPONS IS ONE OF THE POINTS OF THE SOVIET DISARMAMENT PROPOSAL WHICH THE ASSEMBLY HAS SEVERAL TIMES REJECTED AND WHICH THE RUSSIANS HAVE REVIVED AT THIS SESSION. THE WEST INSISTS THAT ANY CONTROL OF ATOMIC WEAPONS MUST BE ACCOMPANIED BY RIGID SAFEGUARDS AGAINST VIOLATIONS. IT CHARGES THE SOVIETS WON'T AGREE TO SUCH SAFEGUARDS.

MENON ALSO TOLD THE ASSEMBLY INDIA HAD NEVER BEEN A CANDIDATE FOR A SEAT IN THE KOREAN PEACE CONFERENCE BUT STRESSED THAT SHE HAD NEVER REFUSED TO SHOULDER HER OBLIGATIONS.

OBSERVERS TOOK THIS TO MEAN INDIA IS STILL WILLING TO TAKE A HAND IN THE PARLEY IF ALL CONCERNED INVITE HER.

TOUCHING ON THE ARMS PROBLEM, MENON SAID THE DISARMAMENT COMMISSION HAD MADE LITTLE PROGRESS AND QUOTED WORLD LEADERS' STATEMENTS SHOWING THAT HYDROGEN AND OTHER BOMBS COULD WREAK WIDE HAVOC.

"THE TIME HAS COME FOR THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY TO DECLARE ITSELF IN FAVOR OF THE NON-USE OF THESE WEAPONS," HE SAID.

VS624AED

A69

(100)

UNITED NATIONS, N. Y., SEPT. 29 (AP)-THE PALESTINE REFUGEE PROBLEM IS BECOMING MORE URGENT INSTEAD OF IMPROVING, THE U. N. RELIEF AND WORKS AGENCY TOLD THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY TONIGHT.

LESLIE J. CARVER, ACTING DIRECTOR OF THE AGENCY, REPORTED THE NUMBER OF REFUGEES IS INCREASING AFTER FIVE YEARS OF U. N. RELIEF WORK.

THERE ARE APPROXIMATELY 872,000 REFUGEES NOW DEPENDING ON U. N. RELIEF, CARVER SAID. HE ADDED THAT EACH YEAR THE NATURAL INCREASE IN THE REFUGEE POPULATION (BIRTHS) ADDS AN ESTIMATED 22,000 TO 25,000 TO THE LIST."

HE REPORTED THE U. N. HAS SPENT 121 MILLION DOLLARS DURING THE PAST FIVE YEARS AND ESTIMATED IT WILL BE ANOTHER SIX YEARS BEFORE THERE CAN BE ANY APPRECIABLE REDUCTION IN THE RELIEF PROGRAM.

JE833PES

A168

(130)

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., SEPT 29 (AP)-INDIA'S MRS.VIJAYA LAKSHMI PANDIT, AS PRESIDENT OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY, RULED TODAY THAT A SOVIET MOVE TO BAR NATIONALIST CHINA FROM THE U.N. WAS OUT OF ORDER.

ALTHOUGH MRS.PANDIT HAS SUPPORTED RED CHINA'S CLAIM TO NATIONALIST CHINA'S U.N. SEAT, SHE RULED THAT THE ASSEMBLY HAD ALREADY DECIDED NOT TO DISCUSS THE SUBJECT AT THIS SESSION.

NO ONE CHALLENGED HER RULING, ALTHOUGH CHIEF INDIAN DELEGATE V.K. KRISHNA MENON GOT UP TO SAY THAT THE INDIAN GOVERNMENT DID NOT RECOGNIZE THE NATIONALISTS.

THIS WAS THE FIRST TIME MRS.PANDIT HAD BEEN FORCED BECAUSE OF THE DUTIES OF HER HIGH OFFICE TO MAKE A RULING OPPOSED TO THE POLICIES SHE CHAMPIONED BEFORE ELECTION.

THE DEBATE CAME ON THE REPORT OF THE CREDENTIALS COMMITTEE WHICH HAD FOUND THE CREDENTIALS OF THE CHINESE NATIONALISTS IN ORDER. RUSSIA'S GEORGI ZARUBIN CHALLENGED THIS.

WHEN MRS.PANDIT OVERRULED HIM, THE ASSEMBLY VOTED 48 TO 5 WITH 4 ABSTENTIONS TO ACCEPT THE COMMITTEE'S REPORT.

JJ1209PES

1953

END SEPT 29, 1953

1953

1953

FOR THE FIRST TIME IN

BEGIN. SEPT. 30, 1953

1953

30.24- 14487

A50FX
BUDGET
POWS RDP (520)
BY GEORGE MCARTHUR
PANMUNJOM, SEPT. 30 (AP)-THE KOREAN REPATRIATION COMMISSION TODAY LAID DOWN THE GROUND RULES FOR EXPLANATIONS TO WAR PRISONERS WHO REFUSE TO GO HOME AND ALLIED OFFICERS ACCUSED THE COMMISSION OF BUYING "EVERYTHING THE COMMUNISTS WANTED."
ALLIED SPOKESMEN SAID THE U.N. COMMAND WILL PROTEST THE RULES UNDER WHICH ALLIED AND COMMUNIST OFFICERS WILL SEEK TO CONVINCE SOME 23,000 RELUCTANT PRISONERS TO RETURN HOME.

AN INDIAN SPOKESMAN ANSWERED ALLIED CRITICISM BY SAYING THE RULES WERE APPROVED UNANIMOUSLY BY MEMBERS OF THE FIVE-NATION REPATRIATION COMMISSION. INDIA HEADS THE COMMISSION. THE OTHER MEMBERS ARE FROM CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, SWITZERLAND AND SWEDEN.

THE EXPLANATIONS WERE TO START TOMORROW, BUT A DISPUTE OVER FACILITIES FOR THE MEETINGS FORCED POSTPONEMENT. A COMMISSION SPOKESMAN SAID HE DID NOT KNOW WHEN THEY WOULD BEGIN.
THE U.N. COMMAND WAS REPORTED DEEPLY CONCERNED OVER THE RULES, WHICH PROVIDE THAT PRISONERS MAY BE INTERVIEWED INDIVIDUALLY, EVEN AGAINST THEIR WILL. POWS ALSO MAY BE FORCED TO ATTEND MORE THAN ONE MEETING WITH AGENTS.
THE ALLIES HAD INSISTED THAT PRISONERS BE INTERVIEWED IN GROUPS AND THAT NO PRISONER BE FORCED TO ATTEND THE MEETINGS.
ALLIED SPOKESMEN EXPRESSED FEAR THE INDIVIDUAL EXPLANATIONS WOULD WEAKEN THE RESISTANCE OF 22,600 ANTI-COMMUNIST NORTH KOREANS AND CHINESE POWS WHO HAVE SAID THEY DON'T WANT TO RETURN HOME. A TOTAL OF 359 ALLIED PRISONERS, INCLUDING 23 AMERICANS, HAVE REFUSED REPATRIATION.
ONE ALLIED SPOKESMAN COMMENTED:
"THE COMMUNISTS GOT EVERYTHING BUT THE LISTS OF NAMES OF PRISONERS.
HE SAID THE COMMISSION HAD FAVORED THE REDS IN EVERY MAJOR DISPUTE SINCE THE ARMISTICE.
THE RULES PROVIDE NO TIME LIMIT FOR THE INTERVIEWS, OTHER THAN IN EVENT OF DISTURBANCES OR OBJECTIONS THE MEETINGS SHALL BE STOPPED IMMEDIATELY. COMMISSION REPRESENTATIVES THEN DECIDE WHETHER TO CONTINUE.

A51FX
"NO PRISONER SHALL IMPEDE" THE INTERVIEWS, THE COMMISSION RULED, AND IN THE EVENT OF FORCE OR A THREAT OF FORCE BY EXPLAINERS THE MEETING WILL BE SUSPENDED IF EITHER SIDE PROTESTS. AGAIN THE COMMISSION WOULD RULE WHETHER TO CONTINUE THE INTERVIEW.
INTERVIEWS WILL BE CONDUCTED DAILY, EXCEPT SUNDAY, FROM 7:30 A.M. TO 4:30 P.M. WITH ONE HOUR OUT FOR LUNCH.
A PRISONER MAY REQUEST REPATRIATION "AT ANY TIME OR ANY PLACE."
THE MAJOR PROVISION READ:
"EXPLANATIONS AND INTERVIEWS CAN BE GIVEN TO GROUPS OF OR INDIVIDUAL PRISONERS OF WAR AS REQUESTED BY THE EXPLAINING REPRESENTATIVES OF THE NATION TO WHICH THE PRISONERS OF WAR BELONGS. EVERY ONE OF THE PRISONERS OF WAR SHALL ATTEND THE EXPLANATIONS AND INTERVIEWS."
THE RULE DREW CAUSTIC COMMENT FROM AMERICAN OFFICERS, WHO SAID THE PRISONERS "BELONG" TO NO NATION AND MUST BE ALLOWED TO MAKE A FREE CHOICE.
THE PROVISIONS DID NOT SPECIFY HOW MANY "EXPLAINERS" COULD BE PRESENT AT A SINGLE INTERVIEW, BUT THE ARMISTICE TERMS LIMITED THE AGENTS TO SEVEN PER THOUSAND PRISONERS.
TEN NEWSMEN FROM EACH SIDE WILL BE ALLOWED TO SIT IN ON THE INTERVIEWS, OF WHICH AS MANY AS 35 MAY BE GOING AT ONCE. NEUTRAL OBSERVERS WILL POLICE EACH MEETING.
THE SESSIONS ORIGINALLY WERE TO BEGIN SEPT. 26, BUT WERE DELAYED WHILE THE GROUND RULES WERE IRONED OUT. THEN CAME A DISPUTE OVER FACILITIES.
BOTH THE COMMUNISTS AND ALLIES DEMANDED DETAILED CHANGES IN "EXPLANATION CENTERS." BOTH SIDES TOLD THE COMMISSION THEY COULD NOT FINISH REMODELING THE CENTERS BY THE THURSDAY DEADLINE.
AN ALLIED SPOKESMAN SAID THE CHANGES WOULD BE MADE AS FAST AS POSSIBLE, BUT ADDED "IT IS A VAST PROJECT"--INDICATING IT WOULD BE AT LEAST A FEW DAYS BEFORE THE REMODELING JOB IS FINISHED.
THE REPATRIATION COMMISSION WEDNESDAY INSPECTED A NEW SITE WHERE THE COMMUNISTS WANT THE U.N. COMMAND TO BUILD EXPLANATION CENTERS.
A SPOKESMAN LATER SAID THE COMMISSION FELT THE SITE WAS "REASONABLE" AND THAT THE U.N. COMMAND WOULD BE ASKED TO BUILD THERE.
MEANWHILE, ANOTHER 455 INDIAN SOLDIERS WERE AIRLIFTED INTO THE DEMILITARIZED ZONE TO BEEF UP THE INDIAN FORCE NOW GUARDING THE PRISONERS. ANOTHER 120 WILL ARRIVE THURSDAY.
CY415APS

1953

B26KX (Q) (RULES, WITNESSES, PENNSYLVANIAN)
TEXT (800)
PANMUNJOM, SEPT. 30 (AP)-TEXT OF RULES COVERING INTERVIEWS AND EXPLANATIONS TO PRISONERS OF WAR WHO HAVE REFUSED REPATRIATION ANNOUNCED TODAY BY THE NEUTRAL NATIONS REPATRIATION COMMISSION:
I. GENERAL PROVISIONS
1. ANY ACT OF FORCE OR THREAT OF FORCE TO PREVENT OR TO EFFECT REPATRIATION OF PRISONERS OF WAR IS PROHIBITED.
2. NO PRISONER OF WAR SHALL COMMIT AN ACT OF VIOLENCE AGAINST ANOTHER PRISONER OF WAR.
3. ANY ACTION INFRINGING UPON THE RIGHTS OF PRISONERS OF WAR UNDER TERMS OF REFERENCE OF THE COMMISSION IS PROHIBITED.
4. ANY ACTS OF PRISONERS OF WAR WHICH HAVE THE EFFECT OF DEROGATING FROM OR OBSTRUCTING THE AUTHORITY OF THE COMMISSION TO EXERCISE ITS LEGITIMATE FUNCTIONS AND RESPONSIBILITIES ARE PROHIBITED.
5. ANY ACT ON THE PART OF PRISONERS OF WAR IMPEDING THE WORK OF EXPLANATIONS AND INTERVIEWS IS PROHIBITED.
6. AS SOON AS THE CUSTODY OF PRISONERS OF WAR HAS BEEN ASSUMED BY THE N.N.R.C., THROUGH THE CUSTODIAN FORCE, INDIA, THE COMMISSION SHALL ENSURE THAT THE PRISONERS OF WAR ARE ACQUAINTED WITH THE PROVISIONS CONTAINED IN THE PRECEDING PARAGRAPHS 1-5.
7. EXPLANATIONS AND INTERVIEWS CAN BE GIVEN TO GROUPS OF OR INDIVDUAL PRISONERS OF WAR AS REQUESTED BY THE EXPLAINING REPRESENTATIVES OF THE NATION TO WHICH THE PRISONERS OF WAR BELONG. EVERYONE OF THE PRISONERS OF WAR SHALL ATTEND THE EXPLANATIONS AND INTERVIEWS.
8. SEVERAL EXPLANATIONS AND INTERVIEWS TO THE SAME GROUP OF PRISONERS OF WAR OR THE SAME INDIVIDUAL PRISONER ARE PERMISSIBLE WITHIN THE TIME PRESCRIBED IN ARTICLE 8 OF THE TERMS OF REFERENCE OF THE COMMISSION.
9. PRISONERS MAY APPLY FOR REPATRIATION AT ANY TIME AND AT ANY PLACE. THE N.N.R.C. WILL ENSURE THAT EVERY PRISONER OF WAR HAS OPPORTUNITY TO DO SO WITHOUT ANY FEAR.
10. AT THE TIME OF THE EXPLANATION, THERE SHALL BE PRESENT THE N.N.R.C. OR ITS SUBORDINATE BODY, ALONG WITH ONE REPRESENTATIVE EACH OF THE TWO SIDES TO OBSERVE THE OPERATION AND ONE REPRESENTATIVE OF

A16W

THE DETAINING SIDE.

11. A SUFFICIENT NUMBER OF SUBORDINATE BODIES, NOT EXCEEDING 35, COMPOSED OF ONE REPRESENTATIVE FROM EACH MEMBER NATION ON THE N.N.R.C. SHALL BE ESTABLISHED TO ATTEND ALL THE WORK OF EXPLANATIONS AND INTERVIEWS AND TO DETERMINE THE VALIDITY OF APPLICATIONS FOR REPATRIATION.

B27KX (Q)

12. THE EXPLAINING REPRESENTATIVE SHALL HAVE THE RIGHT TO DISTRIBUTE TO THE PRISONERS OF WAR WRITTEN EXPLANATIONS IN ACCORDANCE WITH THE PROVISION OF ARTICLE 8 OF THE TERMS OF REFERENCE HAVING DULY BEEN EXAMINED BY THE COMMISSION OR ITS SUBORDINATE BODY.

13. AT NO TIME DURING THE EXPLANATIONS AND THE INTERVIEWS SHALL THE OBSERVER OF EITHER SIDE BE PERMITTED TO INTERFERE WITH THE WORK OF EXPLANATION, THE SOLE FUNCTION BEING TO OBSERVE.

14. THE REPRESENTATIVE OF THE DETAINING SIDE SHALL NOT PARTICIPATE IN THE WORK OF EXPLANATION OR INTERFERE WITH IT IN ANY WAY. HE MAY, HOWEVER, BRING TO THE NOTICE OF THE CHAIRMAN OF THE N.N.R.C. OR ITS SUBORDINATE BODY AT THE END OF EACH EXPLANATORY SESSION, ANY MATTER WHICH MAY BE CONSTRUED AS VIOLATION OF THE TERMS OF REFERENCE.

15. IN THE PROCESS OF EXPLANATIONS AND INTERVIEWS, INTERPRETATION TO THE N.N.R.C. REPRESENTATIVE PRESENT SHALL, WITHOUT OBSTRUCTING THE WORK OF EXPLANATIONS AND INTERVIEWS, BE CONCURRENT AND SHALL NOT INTERRUPT THE EXPLANATION AND INTERVIEW WORK.

16. THE EXPLAINING REPRESENTATIVES MAY ASK THE PRISONERS OF WAR ANY RELEVANT QUESTIONS PROVIDED THE LATTER IS WARNED OF HIS RIGHT THAT HE NEED NOT ANSWER THE QUESTIONS IF HE THINKS OR THE N.N.R.C. OR ITS SUBORDINATE BODY THINKS THAT THE ANSWER TO THE QUESTIONS MAY BE USED TO THREATEN OR COERCE HIM DIRECTLY OR INDIRECTLY.

17. IF IN THE OPINION OF A MEMBER OF A SUBORDINATE BODY, IN CHARGE OF THE SUPERVISION OF EXPLANATIONS, AN EXPLAINER INFRINGES UPON THE TERM OF REFERENCE OR PRESENT RULES, OR ALSO IN ANY CASE OF DISTURBANCE OR ANY MAJOR INCIDENT, THE SESSION SHALL BE IMMEDIATELY SUSPENDED; THE SUBORDINATE BODY WILL THEN WITHOUT DELAY EXAMINE THE SITUATION BROUGHT ABOUT BY SUCH AN INCIDENT AND STATE UPON THE CONDITIONS UNDER WHICH THE SESSION SHALL BE RESUMED AND/OR REPORT THE CASE TO THE COMMISSION.

II. ARRANGEMENTS AND FACILITIES

18. THE SITES FOR EXPLANATIONS AND INTERVIEWS, WHETHER TO INDIVIDUALS OR TO GROUPS, SHALL BE SO CONSTRUCTED AS TO ENSURE THAT THE WORK OF EXPLANATIONS AND INTERVIEWS BE FREE FROM ANY INTERFERENCE OR OBSTRUCTION.

19. FACILITIES SHALL ALSO BE PROVIDED FOR THE CONDUCT OF THE WORK OF EXPLANATIONS AND INTERVIEWS TO SICK, WOUNDED AND INJURED PRISONERS OF WAR.

B28KX (Q)

20. PRISONERS OF WAR WHO APPLIED FOR REPATRIATIONS, THOSE WHO HAVE BEEN GIVEN EXPLANATIONS BUT HAVE NOT SUBMITTED THEIR APPLICATIONS FOR REPATRIATION AND THOSE WHO HAVE NEITHER BEEN GIVEN EXPLANATION NOR APPLIED FOR REPATRIATION SHOULD BE KEPT SEPARATED IN CUSTODY.

21. EACH ENCLOSURE FOR THE CONDUCT OF INDIVIDUAL OR GROUP EXPLANATIONS SHALL HAVE TWO EXITS TO BE USED SEPARATELY BY THE PRISONERS OF WAR: ONE FOR THOSE WHO APPLY FOR REPATRIATION AND [illegible] OTHER FOR THOSE WHO HAVE NOT, IN ACCORDANCE WITH PARAGRAPH 8 OF TH[illegible]RMS OF REFERENCE.

22. THE WORK OF EXPLANATION SHALL BE CARRIED O[illegible]ACH DAY OF THE WEEK, EXCEPT SUNDAYS, FROM 0730 HOURS TO 1630 HOUR[illegible]H A LUNCH INTERVAL OF ONE HOUR.

23. THE EXPLAINING REPRESENTATIVES OF THE NATI[illegible]O WHICH THE PRISONERS OF WAR BELONG SHALL FORWARD TO THE SECRE[illegible]F OF THE N.N.R.C. PLANS ONE DAY IN ADVANCE FROM DAY TO DAY [illegible]DING THE METHOD OF EXPLAINING WORK. THEY SHOULD REACH THE SECRETARIAT NOT LATER THAN 1000 HOURS ON THE DAY PREVIOUS TO THE DATE ON WHICH THE PLAN IS TO BE PUT INTO OPERATION.

(END TEXT)

VR509ACS

A50KX

POWS-TRUCE (330)

PANMUNJOM, THURSDAY, OCT. 1 (AP)-BICKERING TODAY PUT OFF INDEFINITELY THE QUESTIONING OF NEARLY 23,000 KOREAN WAR PRISONERS ---A VAST MAJORITY OF THEM ANTI-COMMUNIST---WHO REFUSE TO GO HOME.

THE U. N. COMMAND DRAFTED A PROTEST THAT THE DECISION ON RULES OF PROCEDURE, ANNOUNCED WEDNESDAY BY THE FIVE-NATION NEUTRAL REPATRIATION COMMISSION, GAVE IN TO EVERY COMMUNIST DEMAND.

"THE COMMUNIST GOT EVERYTHING BUT THE LISTS OF NAMES OF THE PRISONERS," AN ALLIED SPOKESMAN DECLARED AFTER A FIRST LOOK AT RULES COMPELLING EACH PRISONER TO LISTEN TO EXPLANATIONS WHETHER HE WANTS TO OR NOT.

A SPOKESMAN FOR INDIA, CHAIRMAN OF THE COMMISSION, SAID CZECHOSLOVAKIA, POLAND, SWEDEN AND SWITZERLAND JOINED IN A UNANIMOUS APPROVAL OF THE RULES.

EXPLANATIONS HAD BEEN DUE TO BEGIN SEPT. 23, WERE FIRST PUT OFF UNTIL LAST SATURDAY AND THEN UNTILTODAY.

AFTER ANNOUNCEMENT OF THE RULES TOUCHED OFF A NEW TEMPEST, THE INDIAN SPOKESMAN SAID HE WOULD NOT EVEN SPECULATE ON WHEN THE EXPLANATIONS WOULD BEGIN.

THE ALLIED SIDE SAID IT WOULD TAKE "SEVERAL DAYS" TO CHANGE BUILDING FACILITIES IN THE DEMILITARIZED ZONE TO MEET COMMUNIST DEMANDS.

THE REDS, WHO HAD PROMISED TO MAKE BUILDING CHANGES ASKED BY THE ALLIES IN TIME FOR TODAY'S START, CHANGED THEIR MINDS AND SAID THEY TOO COULD NOT BE READY.

LOOMING LARGE IN THE BACKGROUND WAS AN UNSETTLED DISPUTE OVER LENGTH OF THE EXPLANATIONS. THE ALLIES ARE INSISTING THAT ARMISTICE TERMS REQUIRE COMPLETION OF THE 90-DAY PERIOD BY DEC. 23.

WITH THE DELAYS, THIS WIULD PUT PRESSURE ON THE REDS WHO HAVE MORE THAN 14,000 CHINESE AND NEARLY 8,000 NORTH KOREANS TO INTERVIEW. THE REDS WANT TIME LOST IN STARTING THE INTERVIEWS TO BE TACKED ON TO THE OTHER END.

A SHORTENED PERIOD WOULD OFFER NO PROBLEM TO THE ALLIES WHO HAVE ONLY 23 AMERICANS, 1 BRITON AND 335 SOUTH KOREANS TO INTERVIEW.

AMERICAN OFFICERS TOOK QUICK EXCEPTION TO PHRASEOLOGY OF THE KEY RULE---NO. 7---COMPELLING ALL PRISONERS TO SUBMIT TO QUESTIONING. THE RULE SAYS EACH MAN MAY BE INTERVIEWED INDIVIDUALLY IF SO REQUESTED BY "THE NATION TO WHICH THE PRISONERS OF WAR BELONG."

THE AMERICANS SAID THE PRISONERS "BELONG" TO NO ONE AND MUST BE ALLOWED TO MAKE A FREE CHOICE.

FJ634PCS

A11FA

VPOW MAIL (300)

BY MILO FARNETI

PANMUNJOM, SEPT. 30 (AP)-THE U.N. COMMAND SAID TODAY IT IS IN NO HURRY TO TALK WITH AMERICANS AND OTHER KOREAN WAR PRISONERS WHO HAVE REFUSED TO GO HOME. AND APPARENTLY IT IS COUNTING ON MAIL FROM HOME TO HELP CHANGE THE MINDS OF AT LEAST SOME OF THE 23 AMERICANS.

INDIAN TROOPS GUARDING RELUCTANT PRISONERS IN THE NEUTRAL ZONE HAVE PROMISED TO DELIVER LETTERS FROM HOM. THE INDIAN COMMAND SAID TODAY ALL MAIL AND RADIO MESSAGES SHOULD CARRY ONE OF TWO ADDRESSES:

CARE OF THE INDIAN RED CROSS, INDIAN CUSTODIAN FORCES, BRITISH ARMY POSTOFFICE NO. 3, KURE JAPAN.

OR, CARE OF THE U.N. COMMAND, APO 500, C/O POSTMASTER, SAN FRANCISCO.

THE U.N. COMMAND NOTIFIED THE KOREAN REPATRIATION COMMISSION WEDNESDAY THAT IT WOULD NOT START EXPLANATIONS THURSDAY AS SCHEDULED.

AN ALLIED OFFICER POINTED OUT TO NEWSMEN [illegible]AT THE U.N. HAS 90 DAYS

1953 30.24- 14489

TO TALK WITH ONLY 23 AMERICANS, ONE BRITON AN 335 SOUTH KOREANS.
ASKED WHY THE U.N. COMMAND IS IN NO HURRY TO START TALKING WITH THE BALKY PRISONERS HE REPLIED:
"WHY SHOULD WE TIP OUR HANDS TO THE REDS? WE WON'T START TOMORROW AND WE WON'T SAY WHEN."
QUALIFIED OBSERVERS SAID THERE APPARENTLY WERE TWO IMPORTANT REASONS FOR THE ALLIED POSITION:
1. EXPOERTS BELIEVE MAIL FROM FAMILIES AND FRIENDS IN THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN AND SOUTH KOREA MAY HAVE AN IMPORTANT INFLUENCE ON THE RELUCTANT PRISONERS.
2. THE ALLIED COMMAND FEELS THAT IN INDIAN CUSTODY THE EFFECTS OF MONTHS OF CONTINUAL COMMUNIST INDOCTRINATION WILL START TO WEAR OFF, AT LEAST IN SOME CASES.
ONE U.N. OFFICER SAID MAIL FROM HOME ALWAYS HAS BEEN A MAJOR FACTOR IN KEEPING AN ARMY'S MORALE HIGH. HE SAID THIS IS PARTICULARLY TRUE AMONG AMERICANS.
AS ANOTHER OFFICER PUT IT, THE ALLIED EXPLAINERS WILL MAKE THE STRONGEST POSSIBLE APPEAL, BUT EACH PRISONER'S FINAL DECISION MIGHT BE SWAYED BY A LETTER FROM HOME SAYING IN EFFECT "WE LOVE YOU, PLEASE COME BACK TO US."
AS614APS

A118FX
PANMUNJOM, SEPT. 30 (AP)-THE COMMANDER OF INDIAN TROOPS GUARDING PRISONERS WHO HAVE REFUSED REPATRIATION SAID TODAY LETTERS TO AMERICANS IN INDIAN CUSTODY SHOULD BE ADDRESSED TO: 1953
THE PRISONER'S NAME,
CARE, INDIAN RED CROSS,
INDIAN CUSTODIAN FORCES,
BRITISH ARMY POSTOFFICE NO. 3,
KURE, JAPAN.
LETTERS ADDRESSED TO THE PRISONER IN CARE OF THE U.N. COMMAND, APO 500, CARE POSTMASTER, SAN FRANCISCO, ALSO WILL BE DELIVERED.
AS615APS

B53KX (Q)
TOKYO, SEPT. 30 (AP)-TWO LIBERATED AMERICAN WAR PRISONERS LEFT TONIGHT BY PLANE FOR THE UNITED STATES, LEAVING ONLY A FEW OF THE MORE THAN 3,000 AMERICAN REPATRIATES STILL IN TOKYO HOSPITALS.
THE TWO ARE M. SGT. HENRY J. STOKES, WILSON, N. C., AND CPL. HAYANARI MIZOGUCHI, WEST LOS ANGELES.
BQ758ACS NM

A58FX
MIG (280)
BY ROBERT TUCKMAN
TOKYO, SEPT. 30 (AP)-A YOUNG NORTH KOREAN PILOT WHO FLEW A RUSSIAN-BUILT MIG15 TO SOUTH KOREA SEPT. 21 IS IN OKINAWA HELPING AMERICAN FLIERS TEST THE JET FIGHTER, AN AUTHORITATIVE SOURCE SAID TODAY.
WHEREABOUTS OF BOTH THE MIG AND ITS PILOT HAD BEEN SECRET.
GEN. MARK CLARK, COMMANDER OF U.N. FORCES, HAS OFFERED TO RETURN THE MIG TO ITS "RIGHTFUL OWNER" ONCE OWNERSHIP HAS BEEN ESTABLISHED.
BUT HE SAID THE NORTH KOREAN PILOT WHO LANDED IT AT KIMPO AIRFIELD WOULD STILL GET A $100,000 REWARD OFFERED FOR THE FIRST MIG DELIVERED TO THE U.N.
THE PILOT DISAPPEARED FROM PUBLIC VIEW SEPT. 22. THE PLANE WAS DISMANTLED, LOADED ABOARD A GIANT C124 GLOBEMASTER AND TAKEN TO AN UNDISCLOSED DESTINATION.
A RELIABLE SOURCE, WHO ASKED NOT TO BE NAMED, SAID THE MIG WAS TAKEN TO OKINAWA AND RE-ASSEMBLED.
THE PILOT ARRIVED IN OKINAWA SHORTLY AFTERWARD.
THE SOURCE SAID AMERICAN AIR FORCE TEST PILOTS HAVE MADE FLIGHTS FROM OKINAWA IN THE MIG.
HE SAID THE NORTH KOREAN OFFICER HAS ALSO FLOWN THE MIG FROM OKINAWA.
THE MIG WAS ORIGINALLY SCHEDULED TO BE TAKEN TO WRIGHT-PATTERSON FIELD, DAYTON, OHIO, FOR STUDY BY U.S. AIR FORCE EXPERTS.
OKINAWA, AN AMERICAN BASE WON IN WORLD WAR II, IS ABOUT 500 MILES SOUTH OF JAPAN.
OFFICIALS AT THE PENTAGON IN WASHINGTON SAID YESTERDAY THEY DID NOT KNOW WHY THE WHEREABOUTS OF THE MIG WAS A SECRET. BUT THEY SAID IT WAS, ANYWAY.
U.S. AIR FORCE SECRETARY HAROLD TALBOTT SAID AT A NEWS CONFERENCE IN WASHINGTON:
"WE WILL LOOK AT THE PLANE WHILE WE ARE FINDING OUT WHO THE OWNER IS."
THE COMMUNISTS HAVE NOT ASKED FOR THE MIG, DESPITE CLARK'S OFFER TO RETURN IT.
"IT'S TWO OR THREE YEARS OLD AND WE DON'T WANT IT," TALBOTT SAID.
CV307APS

A60FX
TOKYO, SEPT. 30 (AP)-GEN. JOHN E. HULL ARRIVES TOMORROW TO TAKE O VER THE FAR EAST AND UNITED NATIONS COMMAND FROM GEN. MARK W. CLARK, WHO RETURNS TO THE UNITED STATES ABOUT OCT. 7.
HULL AND HIS WIFE WILL BE MET AT THE AIRPORT BY GENERAL AND MRS. CLARK AND OTHER SENIOR OFFICERS. AN HONOR GUARD CEREMONY IS PLANNED.
THE OLD AND NEW FAR EAST COMMANDERS ARE SLATED TO SWING ALMOST AT ONCE INTO AN ORIENTATION TOUR OF MILITARY INSTALLATIONS IN JAPAN AND KOREA IN WHICH HULL WILL MEET FIELD COMMANDERS.
CV309APS

A119FX
TOKYO, SEPT. 30 (AP)-THREE CREWMEN OF A RUSSIAN SHIP SEIZED BY JAPANESE POLICE AS IT ALLEGEDLY TRIED TO RENDEZVIOUS WITH A CONFESSED JAPANESE COMMUNIST SPY OFF HOKKAIDO WILL BE DEPORTED FRIDAY TO RUSSIAN-HELD SAKHALIN ISLAND, KYODO NEWS SERVICE SAID TODAY.
THE CAPTAIN OF THE RUSSIAN SHIP IS ON TRIAL IN ASAHIKAWA, HOKKAIDO, ON CHARGES OF ILLEGAL ENTRY.
ASYQIAPS NM

A39FX
TOKYO, SEPT. 30 (AP)-PEIPING RADIO SAID TODAY HARBIN AND CHANGCHUN HAVE BEEN BROUGHT UNDER DIRECT CONTROL OF RED CHINA'S CENTRAL GOVERNMENT.
HARBIN AND CHANGCHUN ARE THE SECOND AND THIRD LARGEST CITIES IN MANCHURIA. THE LARGEST IS MUKDEN. HARBIN HAS A LARGE POPULATION OF RUSSIANS.
THE RED BROADCAST, HEARD BY RADIOPRESS OF TOKYO, DID NOT GIVE ANY REASON FOR THE CHANGE.
CV308APS

A97KX
(220)
TOKYO, THURSDAY, OCT. 1 (AP)-PREMIER CHOU EN-LAI OF RED CHINA HAILED THE "GREAT VICTORY OF THE KOREAN ARMISTICE" AS HE WELCOMED 700 GUESTS TO A RECEPTION YESTERDAY IN PEIPING ON THE EVE OF THE FOURTH ANNIVERSARY OF THE FOUNDING OF THE COMMUNIST REGIME. x3

A94KA
NIGHT LEAD HULL (130)
TOKYO, THURSDAY, OCT 1 (AP)-GEN. JOHN E. HULL ARRIVED TODAY TO TAKE OVER AS U.S. AND U.N. COMMANDER IN THE FAR EAST ABOUT OCT. 7 WHEN GEN. MARK CLARK LEAVES FOR THE UNITED STATES AND RETIREMENT.
HULL TOLD NEWSMEN AT TOKYO INTERNATIONAL AIRPORT HE WOULD MAKE A "HURRIED TRIP" TO KOREA TOMORROW WITH CLARK. HE ADDED THAT HE PLANNED TO SPEND "CONSIDERABLE TIME IN KOREA AFTER I TAKE OVER."
THE NEXT ALLIED COMMANDER SAID CLARK WOULD ACQUAINT HIM IN THE COMING WEEK WITH "THE DIFFICULT PROBLEMS IN THIS PART OF THE WORLD."
HULL AND HIS WIFE WERE MET AT THE AIRPORT BY CLARK AND GEN. O. P. WEYLAND, FAR EAST AIR FORCES COMMANDER, AND THEIR WIVES.
HULL TOLD CORRESPONDENTS "OUR GREAT TASK IF TO UPHOLD THE PRINCIPLES FOR WHICH THE FREE WORLD STANDS."
HULL SAID THERE WOULD BE "NO MAJOR POLICY CHANGES."
"IF I CAN CONTRIBUTE IN A SMALL WAY TO BRINGING PEACE TO THIS PART OF THE WORLD, MY GREATEST AMBITION WILL BE REALIZED."
HULL SAID HE WAS "HIGHLY PLEASED AT THE CONFIDENCE THE PRESIDENT HAS PLACED IN ME" IN APPOINTING HIM TO SUCCEED CLARK.
THE NEWLY ARRIVED GENERAL, A STOCKY, BALD OFFICER, PRAISED CLARK, FOR HIS "LONG YEARS OF SERVICE TO THE NATION."
FJ909PCS

1953

THE PEIPING RADIO SAID GUESTS INCLUDED FOREIGN DIPLOMATS REPRESENTED AT PEIPING AS WELL AS HEADS OF VARIOUS DELEGATIONS ATTENDING MEETINGS IN THE RED CAPITAL. CHAIRMAN HAO TZE-TUNG, HOWEVER, DID NOT APPEAR.
CHOU, IN HIS WELCOMING ADDRESS, SAID "WE HAIL THE GREAT VICTORY OF THE KOREAN ARMISTICE, GAINED THROUGH THE JOINT EFFORTS OF THE CHINESE AND KOREAN PEOPLES." HE ALSO PRAISED "VICTORIES" IN THE FIRST YEAR OF THE FIVE-YEAR PLAN FOR INDUSTRIALIZATION.
"ON THE BASIS OF THESE VICTORIES, THE CHINESE PEOPLE WILL CONTINUE THEIR EFFORTS TO ACHIEVE THE INDUSTRIALIZATION OF CHINA, THE SPEEDY CONVENING OF THE POLITICAL CONFERENCE AND THE PEACEFUL SETTLEMENT OF THE KOREAN QUESTION, THE SETTLEMENT OF ALL INTERNATIONAL DISPUTES BY MEANS OF PEACEFUL NEGOTIATION, THE OPPOSITION TO AGGRESSIVE WAR AND THE ATTAINMENT OF LASTING WORLD PEACE," THE RED PREMIER DECLARED.
DIPLOMATIC REPRESENTATIVES PRESENT BESIDES THOSE FROM RUSSIA AND THE OTHER IRON CURTAIN COUNTRIES WERE THOSE FROM BURMA, DENMARK, INDIA, INDONESIA, PAKISTAN, SWEDEN AND SWITZERLAND.
PEIPING SAID "REPRESENTATIVES FOR NEGOTIATIONS" OF THE BRITISH, NETHERLANDS AND NORWEGIAN GOVERNMENTS, WHICH RED CHINA DOES NOT RECOGNIZE, ALSO ATTENDED.
FJ919PCS

A134FX (WEYLAND)
WEYLAND (150)
TOKYO, THURSDAY, OCT. 1 (AP)-GEN.O. P. WEYLAND, COMMANDER OF THE U.S. FAIR EAST AIR FORCES, SAID TODAY THE RUSSIAN, CHINESE AND NORTH KOREAN AIR FORCES IN THE FAR EAST HAVE ABOUT TWICE AS MANY TACTICAL PLANES AVAILABLE AS THE UNITED NATIONS.
IN AN INTERVIEW WITH JOHN RICH OF THE NATIONAL BROADCASTING COMPANY, WEYLAND SAID HE COULD NOT GIVE PRECISE FIGURES FOR EITHER THE COMMUNISTS OR THE ALLIES.
"HOWEVER, THE COMMUNISTS IN THE FAR EAST HAVE APPROXIMATELY TWICE THE NUMBER OF TACTICAL AIRCRAFT AVAILABLE AS DO THE U.N. FORCES," HE SAID.
WEYLAND SAID RECENT STRENGTHENING OF THE RUSSIAN AIR FORCE IN RUSSIAN-HELD ISLANDS AND IN SIBERIA, "WHEN TAKEN IN CONJUNCTION WITH USSR ATOMIC AND HYDROGEN WEAPON CAPABILITIES, IS CONSIDERED HIGHLY SIGNIFICANT."
HE SAID HE EXPECTS MORE COMMUNIST PILOTS TO ATTEMPT TO DEFECT TO THE UNITED NATIONS IN KOREA.
A NORTH KOREAN PILOT FLEW A MIG15 TO KIMPO AIR FIELD NEAR SEOUL SEPT. 21. THE PILOT AND PLANE NOW ARE REPORTED IN OKINAWA.
LF953PPS NM..

A52FX
HONG KONG, SEPT. 30 (AP)-RED CHINA'S REJECTION OF A BRITISH PROTEST OVER THE ATTACK ON A ROYAL NAVY LAUNCH SEPT. 9 SURPRISED OFFICIALS HERE--BUT ONLY BECAUSE THEY HAD EXPECTED PEIPING TO IGNORE THE PROTEST.
SEVEN MEN WERE KILLED AND FIVE WERE WOUNDED WHEN A COMMUNIST GUNBOAT OPENED FIRE ON THE LAUNCH IN THE PEARL RIVER ESTUARY A FEW MILES FROM THIS CROWN COLONY.
IN REJECTING THE BRITISH PROTEST, PEIPING ACCUSED THE BRITISH "GUNBOAT" OF FIRING FIRST AND SAID THE COMMUNIST VESSEL RETURNED THE FIRE IN SELF DEFENSE.
BRITISH OFFICIALS HERE HAD EXPRESSED THE OPINION PRIVATELY THAT CHINA WOULD AS USUAL IGNORE THE PROTEST. THEY VOICED SURPRISE TODAY WHEN THE COMMUNISTS NOT ONLY ANSWERED THE PROTEST BUT GAVE THEIR VERSION OF THE AFFAIR.
CY230APS NM NW

1953

A216 (160)
PRECEDE HONG KONG A52
LONDON, SEPT. 30 (AP)-BRITAIN TODAY DENIED RED CHINESE CHARGES THAT BRITISH BOMBERS AND A MOTOR LAUNCH ATTACKED A PEIPING GUNBOAT NEAR HONG KONG 21 DAYS AGO.
THE CHINESE CHARGES WERE SET FORTH IN A NOTE DELIVERED YESTERDAY WHICH REJECTED BRITAIN'S PROTEST THAT THE LAUNCH WAS THE VICTIM OF A "WANTON" ATTACK. SEVEN BRITONS WERE KILLED WHEN THE COMMUNISTS POUNDED SEVERAL ROUNDS OF HEAVY SHELLS AT THE LAUNCH.
A FOREIGN OFFICE SPOKESMAN SAID THE PEIPING GOVERNMENT'S NOTE "APPEARS TO BE FULL OF INACCURACIES."
HE ADDED: "THE LAUNCH DID NOT OPEN FIRE AT ALL. NEITHER DID THE AIRCRAFT. THEY WERE NOT ARMED."
THE CHINESE HAD CLAIMED THAT THE LUNCH, FLYING NO FLAG, HAD SHOT AT THEIR GUNBOAT AND IGNORED WARNINGS TO STOP. LATER TWO ROYAL AIR FORCE BOMBERS STRAFED THE CHINESE VESSEL, PEIPING'S NOTE ASSERTED.
THE FOREIGN OFFICE SPOKESMAN COMMENTED: "THE VIEW OF HER MAJESTY'S GOVERNMENT REMAINS THAT THE GUNBOAT'S ATTACK ON THE MOTOR LAUNCH WAS UNPROVOKED AND WANTON."
BRITAIN RESERVED THE RIGHT TO CLAIM COMPENSATION FOR THE DAMAGE DONE AND THE LIVES LOST.
KA203PES

A79FX
TAIPEH, FORMOSA, SEPT. 30 (AP)-COL. REGINALD ~~VANCE~~ HAS ARRIVED TO HEAD THE AIR SECTION OF THE U.S. MILITARY ASSISTANCE ADVISORY GROUP (MAAG).
VANCE, FORMER COMMANDER OF AN F36 SABRE JET WING AT ALEXANDRIA, LA., WILL RELIEVE COL. EDWARD F. RECTOR, WARTIME ACE WHO LEAVE NEXT MONTH FOR REASSIGNMENT.
CY419APS NM

B73
CANBERRA, AUSTRALIA, SEPT. 30 (AP)-AUSTRALIA HAS MADE SPECTACULAR PROGRESS IN DEVELOPING ~~HER RUM~~ JUNGLE URANIUM FIELD DURING THE PAST YEAR, SUPPLY MINISTER HOWARD BEALE TOLD THE HOUSE OF REPRESENTATIVES TONIGHT.
HE SAID THE RUM JUNGLE URANIUM TREATMENT PLANT, NEAR DARWIN, WILL BE PRODUCING DOUBLE THE ORIGINALLY ESTIMATED AMOUNT OF URANIUM OXIDE BY NEXT JULY. BIG RESERVES OF ORE ARE BEING HELD ALREADY, AWAITING TREATMENT, HE ADDED.
THE RUM JUNGLE URANIUM FIELD, IN THE NORTHERN TERRITORY, IS AUSTRALIA'S BIGGEST.
MK1040AES

A122KX
(WEST OUT)
MANILA, THURSDAY, OCT. 1-(AP)-FOREIGN MINISTER KATSUO OKAZAKI OF JAPAN SAID YESTERDAY HIS COUNTRY COULD NOT JOIN A PROPOSED PACIFIC REGIONAL DEFENSE ALLIANCE NOW BECAUSE JAPAN'S SECURITY FORCES ARE SO SMALL.

HE TOLD FILIPINO NEWSMEN IN A BROADCAST INTERVIEW THAT JAPAN IS PLANNING TO BUILD UP ITS AIR, SEA AND LAND FORCES "BECAUSE WE DO NOT WISH TO DEPEND ON THE UNITED STATES FOREVER." BUT HE ASSURED NEIGHBORING ASIAN COUNTRIES THEY NEED NOT FEAR A RESURGENCE OF JAPANESE MILITARISM.

OKAZAKI IS ON TOUR TO EXPLORE ATTITUDES OF GOVERNMENT LEADERS IN THE PHILIPPINES, INDONESIA AND BURMA, FORMER ENEMIES OF JAPAN, TOWARD CONCRETE PROPOSALS FOR POST-WAR SETTLEMENTS.

KK1043PCS

A28
NIGHT LEAD CHURCHILL (260)
LONDON, SEPT. 30 (AP)-PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL AND FOREIGN SECRETARY ANTHONY EDEN RETURNED TONIGHT FROM MEDITERREAN HOLIDAYS AMID REPORTS THAT BRITAIN PLANS NEW MOVES FOR AN EAST-WEST PARLEY.

LOOKING BRONZED AND RESTED, CHURCHILL FLEW IN FROM THE FRENCH RIVIERA, WHERE HE HAD SPENT A TWO-WEEK VACATION. THREE MONTHS AGO HIS DOCTORS HAD ORDERED HIM TO REST UP AT ONCE OR RISK COLLAPSE.

EDEN CAME IN FROM GREECE, WHERE HE HAD WOUND UP A SIX-MONTH ABSENCE FROM HIS FOREIGN OFFICE DESK. HE LOOKED HEALTHIER AND SEEMED TO HAVE REGAINED MUCH OF THE WEIGHT HE LOST AFTER UNDERGOING THREE GALL BLADDER OPERATIONS.

"I AM FIT AND READY FOR WORK," EDEN SAID.

INFORMED SOURCES REPORTED TODAY THAT BRITISH POLICYMAKERS ARE THINKING OF ASKING THE UNITED STATES AND FRANCE TO RECONSIDER THEIR OPPOSITION TO AN EARLY, INFORMAL AND TOP-LEVEL MEETING WITH RUSSIA. THE BRITISH GOVERNMENT, HOWEVER, HAS NOT YET DECIDED WHETHER TO DO SO.

SOME GOVERNMENT LEADERS ARE KNOWN TO FAVOR QUICK ACTION IN THE HOPE OF BREAKING THE EAST-WEST DEADLOCKS OVER THE KOREAN, GERMAN AND AUSTRIAN PEACE SETTLEMENTS.

ONE JUNIOR MINISTER, EXPRESSING A PURELY PERSONAL VIEW, SAID TODAY CHURCHILL MAY YET DECLARE HIS READINESS TO MEET RUSSIAN PREMIER GEORGI MALENKOV ALONE -- IF SUCH A STEP WOULD HELP.

AIDES REPORTED THAT THE BRITISH LEADER HAS BEEN WORKING ON A MAJOR POLICY STATEMENT HE WILL DELIVER TO THE ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE CONSERVATIVE PARTY IN MARGATE NEXT WEEK.

CHURCHILL'S AIDES CONSIDER IT IS NO ACCIDENT THAT ONLY TWO DAYS AGO HE TOOK THE OPPORTUNITY OF PUBLICLY REAFFIRMING THAT HE STILL WANTS INFORMAL EAST-WEST TALKS AT THE HIGHEST LEVEL.

1953

B556PES

A205
FIRST LEAD CHURCHILL
LONDON, SEPT. 30 (AP)-PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL RETURNED TO LONDON BY PLANE TONIGHT AFTER A TWO WEEKS HOLIDAY ON THE FRENCH RIVIERA AND PREPARED TO TAKE THE REINS OF GOVERNMENT FIRMLY IN HIS HANDS FOR THE FIRST TIME IN THREE MONTHS.

FOREIGN SECRETARY ANTHONY EDEN WAS EXPECTED TO ARRIVE LATER FROM A CONVALESCENCE IN GREECE. BOTH PLAN TO BE BACK TO WORK ON FRIDAY AT A CABINET MEETING AT WHICH THE LATEST SOVIET NOTE ON GERMANY AND AUSTRIA WILL BE DISCUSSED.

FOR EDEN IT WILL BE HIS FIRST OFFICIAL DUTY SINCE ILLNESS STRUCK HIM SIX MONTHS AGO.

THE FOREIGN OFFICCE, AWAITING THE CABINET PARLEY, REFUSED ANY OFFICIAL COMMENT ON THE RUSSIAN NOTE. BUT OFFICIALS PRIVATELY SEEMED TO THINK THE SOVIETS WERE FILIBUSTERING -- PERHAPS BECAUSE OF INTERNAL TROUBLES OR PERHAPS IN HOPE CHURCHILL AGAIN MAY PUSH HIS IDEA OF INFORMAL TALKS BY THE BIG POWER HEADS OF STATE.

THEY VIEWED THIS AS THE ONLY LIKELY EXPLANATION FOR THE NOTE'S ATTEMPT TO LINK WHAT LOOKED TO BE AGREEMENT FOR TALKS ON GERMANY WITH THE KREMLIN'S OLD "PROPAGANDA" CALL FOR A FIVE-POWER MEETING, INCLUDING RED CHINA, ON THE MAJOR CAUSES OF WORLD TENSION.

THE WESTERN POWERS HAVE REJECTED THE "BIG FIVE" IDEA BEFORE.

CHURCHILL'S CALL FOR TOP-LEVEL TALKS -- ISSUED IN HIS MAY 11 SPEECH TO PARLIAMENT AND REAFFIRMED IN ANOTHER STATEMENT THIS WEEK -- GOT FRESH SUPPORT TODAY FROM THE INFLUENTIAL DAILY TELEGRAPH.

THE CONSERVATIVE LONDON NEWSPAPER SAID THE WESTERN PROPOSAL SEPT. 2 FOR TALKS BY THE BIG FOUR FOREIGN MINISTERS RATHER THAN THE HEADS OF STATE HAS "LED ONLY TO DEEPENING FRUSTRATION" O WHICH THE NEW RUSSIAN MOVE IS THE LATEST EXAMPLE.

"A HIGH-LEVEL MEETING IN PRIVACY AND WITHOUT AGENDA," THE TELEGRAPH SAID, "MIGHT NOT PRODUCE AGREEMENT BUT IT WOULD ACHIEVE PERSONAL CONTACTS AND FROM THESE SOME GOOD MIGHT GROW LATER.

"THE ATTEMPT IS STILL WORTH TRYING."

THE INDEPENDENT LONDON TIMES CALLED ON THE WEST TO START THINKING NOW ABOUT ANOTHER IDEA FROM CHURCHILL'S MAY 11 SPEECH -- THAT THE WEST MIGHT OFFER RUSSIA A LOCARNO-STYLE PACT GUARANTEEING HER SECURITY.

IN THE 1925 LOCARNO PACT GERMANY, BELGIUM, FRANCE, BRITAIN AND ITALY MUTUALLY GUARANTEED THE PEACE OF WESTERN EUROPE.

THE TIMES SAID RUSSIA WILL CONTINUE TO STALL ANY MOVE TOWARD A GERMAN SETTLEMENT IN HOPES OF DELAYING THE EUROPEAN DEFENSE COMMUNITY (EDC) PROJECT. THIS CALLS FOR GERMAN TROOPS TO JOIN IN THE DEFENSE OF WESTERN EUROPE WITHIN A ONE-UNIFORM EUROPEAN ARMY.

"THE SOVIET UNION WILL CERTAINLY GO ON TRYING TO DELAY OR FRUSTRATE THE EDC PLAN UNTIL THE MOMENT IT COMES INTO FORCE AND UNTIL THEN IT WILL REJECT ANY SCHEME FOR A GREATER LOCARNO PACT FOR EUROPEAN SECURITY," THE TIMES COMMENTED.

"YET WHEN THE EDC EMERGES IN SUBSTANCE AND GERMAN UNITS BEGIN TO BE FORMED, IT IS POSSIBLE THAT RUSSIA WILL LOOK AGAIN AT THE PLAN WHICH IT NOW DENOUNCES.

"THE WESTERN POWERS, WHOSE SOLE PURPOSE IS DEFENSE, HAVE CERTAINLY NOTHING TO LOSE BY DECIDING AMONG THEMSELVES THE KIND OF AN OFFER THEY COULD MAKE," THE TIMES ASSERTED.

1953

JT715AES NM HKP

(130)
LONDON, SEPT. 30 (AP)-THE BRITISH CHARGE D'AFFAIRES IN PEIPING, WHO HAS BEEN GETTING THE COLD SHOULDER TREATMENT FROM THE RED CHINESE GOVERNMENT, WAS LISTED TONIGHT BY PEIPING RADIO AS A GUEST OF A DIPLOMATIC RECEPTION GIVEN BY FOREIGN MINISTER CHOU EN-LAI.

BRITAIN'S HUMPHREY TREVELYAN HAS BEEN WAITING FOR SOME TIME WHILE THE RED REGIME POINTEDLY IGNORED BRITAIN'S RECOGNITION OF THE PEIPING REGIME.

THE OCCASION FOR HIS APPEARANCE TONIGHT WAS A RECEPTION AS THE COMMUNIST GOVERNMENT CELEBRATED THE FOURTH ANNIVERSARY OF ITS RULE.

AMONG THE NON-COMMUNIST ENVOYS MINGLING WITH THE 700 GUESTS WERE THOSE FROM INDIA, PAKISTAN, BURMA, SWITZERLAND, THE NETHERLANDS, DENMARK AND NORWAY.

MOSCOW RADIO SAID RUSSIA'S PREMIER GEORGI MALENKOV AND FOREIGN MINISTER V. M. MOLOTOV HAD EXTENDED GREETINGS TO THE CHINESE RULER, MAO TZE-TUNG.

MALENKOV SALUTED RED CHINA AS A WORLD POWER "WHICH PREVENTS IMPERIALISTS FROM FREELY ENSLAVING THE PEOPLES OF ASIA AND FROM CARRYING OUT UNPUNISHED A POLICY OF TURNING ASIA INTO A HOTBED OF A

30.24-14491

NEW WORLD WAR." HE ADDED:
"LET THE INDESTRUCTIBLE FRATERNAL FRIENDSHIP AND CLOSE COOPERATION OF THE SOVIET UNION AND THE CHINESE PEOPLE'S REPUBLIC GROW AND DEVELOP TO THE GOOD OF OUR COUNTRIES IN THE NAME OF STRENGTHENING OF PEACE AND INTERNATIONAL SECURITY."

UM1030PES

B84
Q
CARDINAL
LONDON, SEPT. 30 (AP)-DR. GEOFFREY FISHER, ARCHBISHOP OF CANTERBURY, TODAY TERMED THE POLISH GOVERNMENT'S DISMISSAL OF STEFAN CARDINAL WYSZYNSKI "THE LATEST OF MANY WOUNDS INFLICTED ON CHRISTIAN CHURCHES BY COMMUNIST GOVERNMENTS."
THE HEAD OF THE CHURCH OF ENGLAND HIERARCHY, IN A STATEMENT, SAID: "THE CHRISTIAN CHURCH HAS NOT ALWAYS BEEN ALERT TO ITS DUTY: IT IS NOT ALWAYS WISE IN DOING IT. THERE IS ALWAYS LIABLE TO BE FRICTION BETWEEN THE PROPER RIGHTS OF THE STATE AND THE PROPER DUTY OF THE CHURCH.
"BUT IN THESE DAYS IN MANY PARTS OF THE WORLD THE STATE IS CLAIMING FOR CAESAR THINGS WHICH BELONG TO GOD. ALL LOVERS OF FREEDOM WILL BE SHOCKED TO SEE THIS FRESH DENIAL OF THE RIGHTS OF THE OPEN CHARGE AND FAIR TRIAL WHICH ARE A PART OF THE CIVILIZED ORDER OF SOCIETY."

_VS1144AES B

A99
LONDON, THURSDAY, OCT. 1 (AP)-THE MOSCOW NEWSPAPER PRAVDA TODAY LISTE THE REVOLUTION THAT BROUGHT ABOUT CHINA'S COMMUNIST REGIME AS THE THIRD MOST IMPORTANT EVENT IN WORLD HISTORY.
THE ONLY EVENTS OF GREATER IMPORTANCE, PRAVDA SAID, WERE THE RUSSIAN REVOLUTION AND "THE SOVIET UNION'S VICTORY OVER HITLERITE FASCISM."
THE NEWSPAPER WAS QUOTED BY MOSCOW RADIO.

UM1022PES

B98
(Q)
LONDON, SEPT. 30-(AP)-U.S.SEN.KNOWLAND (R-CALIF) CONFERRED TODAY WITH LORD SALISBURY, BRITISH ACTING FOREIGN SECRETARY. SUBJECTS DISCUSSED INCLUDED THE LATEST SOVIET REPLY TO THE WESTERN POWERS' INVITATION TO ATTEND A CONFERENCE ON GERMANY AND AUSTRIA. KNOWLAND IS EN ROUTE HOME AFTER A TRIP TO THE FAR EAST.

RQ107PES

A105
1953
300 (AGENCIES OUT)
(ADVANCE FOR PMS OF WEDNESDAY SEPT. 30)
--0--
WHITNEY SERIES--III
---0---
EDITOR'S NOTE--THIS IS THE THIRD IN A SERIES OF ARTICLES BY TOM WHITNEY, AP CORRESPONDENT WHO LIVED NINE YEARS IN MOSCOW.
---0--
BY TOM WHITNEY
(ADVANCE)...LONDON, SEPT. 30 (AP)IT PAYS TO ADVERTISE -- EVEN IN COMMUNIST RUSSIA.
EVER SINCE THE END OF THE WAR I HAVE BEEN WATCHING NEON SIGNS GO UP IN MOSCOW. AT NIGHT THEIR BRIGHT COLORS URGE IVAN IVANOVICH-- RUSSIAN EQUIVALENT OF JOE DOAKES -- TO BUY WHATEVER THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT WANTS TO SELL HIM. THEY SAY:
"PUT YOUR MONEY IN A SAVINGS BANK -- IT'S RELIABLE, CONVENIENT, AND SAFE."
"TRAVEL BY PLANE."
"SMOKE 'DUKAT' CIGARETTES".
"BUY SOVIET CHAMPAGNE."
"INVEST YOUR MONEY IN THE 3 PER CENT STATE LOTTERY LOAN".
"COLLECT SOVIET POSTAGE STAMPS".
"BUY CAVIAR".
WINE, AUTOMOBILES, SOAP, TOOTH POWDER, CIGARS, PERFUME, SAUSAGES, INSURANCE--THESE ARE A FEW OF THE PRODUCTS PUSHED.
THE ADVERTISING IS MOSTLY POOR QUALITY--A FOURTH GRADE BOY IN THE UNITED STATES COULD DO BETTER--BUT THE ODD THING IS THAT THE ADVERTISING EXISTS AT ALL. INDEED, ARTICLES IN THE PRESS DEMAND BETTER ADS AND DISPLAYS. SO DOES THE MINISTER OF TRADE, ANASTASE MIKOYAN. EVIDENTLY ECONOMIC NEEDS ARE FORCING THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT TO ADVERTISE IN ORDER TO SELL SOME OF ITS PRODUCTS.
IN THE WEST, ADVERTISING CHANGES HABITS, PROMOTES NEW PRODUCTS, INTRODUCES IMPROVEMENTS IN OLD ONES. IT STIMULATES PEOPLE TO WANT THINGS, AND WORK HARDER AND MORE EFFICIENTLY TO OBTAIN THEM. IN RUSSIA, WHERE THE ADVERTISING IS POORLY DONE, THIS STIMULUS IS IN LARGE DEGREE LACKING.
THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT APPARENTLY REALIZES THIS. IT SPENDS A LOT OF MONEY TO ERECT THOSE SIGNS-HARD EXPERIENCE SHOWS THAT IT PAYS.
TO SEE THE EFFECT OF REAL ADVERTISING ON A RUSSIAN ALL ONE HAS TO DO IS TO HAND HIM A COPY OF AN AMERICAN PUBLICATION. HE TURNS DIRECTLY TO THE ADVERTISEMENTS AND STARTS LOOKING AT THE PICTURES OF THINGS FOR SALE. HE BEGINS TO WONDER WHETHER LIFE IN AMERICA IS AS BAD AS HIS GOVERNMENT SAYS--AND HE WANTS TO BUY SIMILAR GOODS. ONCE THAT DESIRE TO BUY ARISES, ONE STARTS TO THINK ABOUT FINDING THE MONEY--OF WORKING HARDER, IF NECESSARY, AND PRODUCING MORE.
THE SOVIET GOVENMENT IS ON TO THIS IDEA TOO, EVEN THOUGH IT APPARENTLY DOES NOT REALIZE HOW IMPORTANT IT CAN BE FOR SOVIET ECONOMIC DEVELOPMENT.
A YEAR AGO THE SOVIET PRESS TOOK UP THE QUESTION OF WINDOW DISPLAYS. ONE PAPER SAID MOST STORES' SHOW WINDOWS WERE BEING MADE UP BY OAFS AND HACKS. SINCE THEN THERE HAS BEEN AN IMPROVEMENT. MANY WINDOWS CARRY FAIRLY ATTRACTIVE DISPLAYS WHICH GET BUYERS INTO THE STORES AND SELL GOODS.

A106
1953
A $3.75 COOK BOOK CAME OUT LAST SPRING IN AN IMMENSE EDITION AND WAS BOUGHT OUT BY EAGER HOUSEWIVES AS SOON AS IT HIT THE STORES. IT DEVOTES LARGE SPACE TO THE ADVERTISING AND PROMOTION OF SOVIET FOOD PRODUCTS.
BUT RUSSIA IS A LONG WAY FROM GETTING AS MUCH EFFECT WITH ITS ADVERTISING AS IT COULD.
AUTOS AND TELEVISION SETS ARE SELLING WELL WITH LITTLE ADVERTISING.BUT OTHER GOODS ARE NOT BEING SOLD AS RAPIDLY AS THEY COULD BE WITH A GOOD ADVERTISING CAMPAIGN.
AN EXAMPLE IS ELECTRIC REFRIGERATORS. THE HIGH COST OF THE LARGER MODEL REFRIGERATOR MADE AT THE ZIS FACTORY IN MOSCOW IS ONE FACTOR IN ITS LOW SALES (THE PRICE WHEN LAST NOTED IT WAS 2,000 RUBLES, OR $500 FOR A 6-CUBIC FOOT COMPRESSOR TYPE).
ANOTHER FACTOR IS THAT MOST RUSSIAN HOUSEWIVES DO NOT REALIZE HOW ADVANTAGEOUS ELECTRIC REFRIGERATION IS. BACKED BY AN ADVERTISING CAMPAIGN TO DEMONSTRATE THESE ADVANTAGES, THE ZIS REFRIGERATORS LIKELY WOULD BE QUICKLY SOLD OUT DESPITE THEIR HIGH PRICES.
ASIDE FROM IDEOLOGY, ONE OF THE REASONS THE RUSSIANS HAVE NOT UNTIL RECENTLY GONE IN MUCH FOR ADVERTISING IS THAT THERE HAS ALWAYS BEEN SUCH A SHORTAGE OF GOODS THAT ALMOST ANYTHING WOULD SELL WITHOUT ADVERTISING.
THERE ARE STILL PLENTY OF SHORTAGES OF IMPORTANT KINDS OF CONSUMER GOODS.BUT CERTAIN THINGS HAVE TO BE SOLD TO CONSUMERS NOW IF THEY ARE NOT TO ACCUMULATE ON STORE SHELVES AND CLUTTER UP WAREHOUSES.
THUS THE SOVIETS ARE BEING FORCED TO ADOPT MODERN MERCHANDISING METHODS.

THERE HAS BEEN SOME TALK OF USING RADIO AND TELEVISION FOR ADVERTISING, BUT LITTLE HAS COME OF THIS SO FAR.

RUSSIAN TELEVISION IS OF COURSE ON A SMALL SCARE COMPARED TO AMERICAN. STATIONS IN KIEV, LENINGRAD AND MOSCOW PRESENT PROGRAMS EVERY NIGHT BUT THURSDAY. MOST RECEIVERS ARE IN MOSCOW; ANTENNAE ARE A COMMON SIGHT THERE. THE SALE OF SETS MAY BE RUNNING AROUND 50,000 A YEAR--NO OFFICIAL FIGURES ARE ANNOUNCED.

SOME OF THE PROGRAMS ARE GOOD. ONE CAN SEE LATE MOTION PICTURES, ALL THE BEST OPERAS, BALLETS AND THEATRICAL PRESENTATIONS, AND MANY SPORTS EVENTS. BUT THE RUSSIANS HAVE NOT DEVELOPED ANY SPECIAL TECHIQUE. THE BROADCASTS ARE "STRAIGHT," OFTEN DIRECT FROM THEATERS. THERE ARE NO SPECIFIC TELEVISION PROGRAMS AS SUCH, AND OF COURSE NO HALF-HOUR VARIETY PROGRAMS.

THERE IS A BIG DEMAND FOR SETS, EVEN THOUGH PRICES ARE HIGH. THE TYPICAL SET HAS A SCREEN ABOUT 3 1/2 BY 5 INCHES. IT SOLE A FEW MONTHS AGO FOR 1,275 RUBLES (THIS IS $313.75 AT THE OFFICIAL EXCHANGE RATE, OR ROUGHLY WHAT THE AVERAGE WORKER WOULD MAKE IN TWO MONTHS).

IT IS HARD TO GET. ONE ORDINARILY HAS TO LINE UP AT THE TELEVISION STORE AND KEEP REGISTERING EVERY DAY FOR SEVERAL WEEKS. THIS DOES NOT DISCOURAGE BUYERS.

ANOTHER SET, AT TWICE THE PRICE, CAN BE HAD RIGHT OFF THE SHELF. ITS SCREEN IS ROUGHLY 4 1/2 BY 6.

MANY WORKERS ARE SAVING THEIR MONEY FOR TELEVISION SETS. THEY ARE SOLD ONLY FOR CASH.

(END ADVANCE FOR PMS OF WEDNESDAY SEPT. 30--MOVED SEPT. 25)

TD855AED

1953

A2

AMS BUDGET (570)

PRECEDE WASHINGTON DAY INDOCHINA

PARIS, SEPT. 30 (AP)-ASSURED OF A STRONGER FRENCH WAR EFFORT, THE UNITED STATES CAME THROUGH TODAY WITH A 385 MILLION DOLLAR INCREASE IN ITS CONTRIBUTIONS TO HELP CRUSH THE COMMUNISTS IN INDOCHINA.

THE TWO NATIONS JOINTLY ANNOUNCED PLANS TO STEP UP THE CAMPAIGN AGAINST THE RED-LED VIETMINH AND A FOREIGN MINISTRY SPOKESMAN SAID FRANCE WILL NEVER NEGOTIATE FOR A SETTLEMENT OF THE SEVEN-YEAR-OLD WAR WITHOUT PARTICIPATION OF THE UNITED STATES.

THE FORMAL ANNOUNCEMENT OF THE EXTRA AID AGREEMENT CLIMAXED WEEKS OF INTENSIVE FRENCH-AMERICAN NEGOTIATIONS. THE 385 MILLION DOLLARS WILL BE SPENT OVER THE NEXT 15 MONTHS TO BUY GUNS, AMMUNITION, PLANES AND OTHER EQUIPMENT FOR THE FRENCH AND THEIR INDOCHINESE ALLIES.

THE U.S. NATIONAL SECURITY COUNCIL RECOMMENDED THE ARRANGEMENT TO BACK UP AN ALLOCATION OF 400 MILLION DOLLARS VOTED BY CONGRESS EARLIER THIS YEAR FOR DEFENSE OF SOUTHEAST ASIA'S STRATEGIC GATEWAY. PRESIDENT EISENHOWER APPROVED IT, DESPITE HIS ADMINISTRATION'S DETERMINATION TO ECONOMIZE AND KEEP FOREIGN AID AT A MINIMUM.

THE FRENCH INTEND TO SEND NINE BATTALIONS OF TROOPS--8,100 MEN--FROM EUROPE TO JOIN THE FRENCH UNION FORCES AND TO SPEED RECRUITING FOR THE ARMIES OF THE ASSOCIATED STATES OF INDOCHINA, VIET NAM, LAOS AND CAMBODIA. THE NEWSPAPER LE MONDE SAID THE REINFORCING BATTALIONS WILL BE MADE UP OF MOROCCANS AND ALGERIANS NOW STATIONED IN GERMANY.

FRANCE DOES NOT SEND FRENCH CONSCRIPTS TO INDOCHINA. SHE USES THE FOREIGN LEGION, AFRICAN TROOPS AND ONLY VOLUNTEERS FROM METROPOLITAN FRANCE. REGULAR FRENCH ARMY OFFICERS ARE IN COMMAND.

THOUGH THE NEW AMERICAN AID WILL ARRIVE TOO LATE TO FIGURE IN CHECKING THE VIETMINH IN THEIR NEXT OFFENSIVE, EXPECTED TO START IN OCTOBER, IT SHOULD HELP THE FRENCH AND THEIR ALLIES TO MOUNT THEIR OWN END-THE-WAR DRIVE LATER.

A COMMUNIQUE SAID THE FRENCH GOVERNMENT "IS DETERMINED TO MAKE EVERY EFFORT TO BREAK UP AND DESTROY THE REGULAR ENEMY FORCES IN INDOCHINA."

ASKED HOW THIS DECLARATION OF DETERMINATION TO PUSH THE WAR JIBES WITH THE STATEMENT OF DEPUTY FOREIGN MINISTER MAURICE SCHUMANN IN THE UNITED NATIONS SEPT. 25 THAT FRANCE IS WILLING TO NEGOTIATE

30.24- 14493

WITH THE TWO OUTSIDE POWERS WHICH "INSPIRE AND ARM THE VIETMINH" (RUSSIA AND RED CHINA) FOR A SETTLEMENT IN INDOCHINA, THE FOREIGN MINISTRY SPOKESMAN SAID:

1-FRANCE MUST PRESS THE WAR BECAUSE SHE NEEDS MILITARY SUCCESSES AND MUST ASSURE THE STRONG INDEPENDENCE OF VIET NAM, LAOS AND CAMBODIA, BEFORE SHE CAN ENTER NEGOTIATIONS ON AN EQUITABLE BASIS WITH THE COMMUNISTS.

2-THE CONTROLLING FACTOR OF THE INDOCHINESE WAR IS THE MATERIAL AND POLITICAL AID AND ENCOURAGEMENT GIVEN TO THE VIETMINH BY RED CHINA.

3-BECAUSE OF ITS MILITARY POWER IN THE FAR EAST, THE UNITED STATES IS IN A FAR BETTER POSITION THAN FRANCE TO DEAL WITH RED CHINA IN MILITARY NEGOTIATIONS.

4-THEREFORE, THE UNITED STATES MUST BE A PARTY TO ANY NEGOTIATIONS FOR A SETTLEMENT IN INDOCHINA.

THE SPOKESMAN ADDED THAT SCHUMANN'S DECLARATION IN THE U.N. WAS NOT INTENDED TO REFER TO IMMEDIATE NEGOTIATIONS.

THE NEWSPAPER LE MONDE, POLITICALLY INDEPENDENT, RAISED THE QUESTION OF WHETHER FRANCE SHOULD ACCEPT THE MONEY AND ACCUSED PREMIER JOSEPH LANIEL'S GOVERNMENT OF A SORT OF DOUBLE-DEALING ON THE QUESTION.

LE MONDE ASSERTED THAT FRENCH MINISTERS, WHEN DISCUSSING INDOCHINA WITH THE FRENCH PEOPLE, SAID "IT WAS IMPOSSIBLE TO NEGOTIATE NOW WITH HO CHI MINH (THE VIETMINH LEADER) AND ALSO IMPOSSIBLE TO PULL OUT OF INDOCHINA."

"BUT TO THE AMERICANS--AND THIS WAS THE CLEVER THING--THEY SAID THAT FRANCE WAS DETERMINED TO NEGOTIATE IMMEDIATELY AND PULL OUT UNLESS AMERICA DOUBLED HER FINANCIAL AID," IT REPORTED.

LE MONDE QUOTED THE NATIONAL DEFENSE MINISTRY AS SAYING THE DECISION TO SEND NINE MORE BATTALIONS TO INDOCHINA WAS MADE LAST JULY 15, A MONTH BEFORE THE START OF U.S.-FRENCH NEGOTIATIONS ON THE ADDED AID.

SM441PES

1953

A130WX

-95-

ADVANCE FOR USE AT 12 NOON EST WEDNESDAY SEPT. 30

FIRST LEAD FRENCH AID

(ADVANCE) WASHINGTON, SEPT. 30 (AP)-THE UNITED STATES AND FRANCE JOINTLY ANNOUNCED PLANS TODAY TO STEP UP THE ANTI-COMMUNIST WAR IN INDOCHINA WITH A 385 MILLION DOLLAR INCREASE IN AMERICAN ASSISTANCE OVER THE NEXT 15 MONTHS.

A COMMUNIQUE ISSUED BY THE TWO GOVERNMENTS ANNOUNCED THAT FRANCE "IS DETERMINED TO MAKE EVERY EFFORT TO BREAK UP AND DESTROY THE REGULAR ENEMY FORCES IN INDOCHINA."

THE PLANS FOR ENLARGING THE CAMPAIGN AGAINST THE REDS, WHO HAVE LONG RECEIVED AID FROM COMMUNIST CHINA, CALL FOR (1) INCREASING THE FORCES OF THE NATIVE GOVERNMENTS OF CAMBODIA, LAOS AND VIET NAM, AND (2) TEMPORARILY BUILDING UP FRENCH MILITARY STRENGTH IN INDOCHINA "TO LEVELS CONSIDERED NECESSARY TO ASSURE THE SUCCESS OF EXISTING MILITARY PLANS."

"THE ADDITIONAL UNITED STATES AID," SAID A COMMUNIQUE RELEASED HERE IN THE STATE DEPARTMENT, "IS DESIGNED TO HELP MAKE IT POSSIBLE TO ACHIEVE THESE OBJECTIVES WITH MAXIMUM SPEED AND EFFECTIVENESS."

THE 385-MILLION-DOLLAR DEAL WOULD BACK UP A 400-MILLION-DOLLAR SUM VOTED BY CONGRESS EARLIER THIS YEAR TO FINANCE GUNS, AMMUNITION, PLANES AND EQUIPMENT NEEDED TO CONTINUE THE SEVEN-YEAR-OLD STRUGGLE AGAINST COMMUNIST REBELS IN INDOCHINA.

PRESIDENT EISENHOWER HAS PERSONALLY APPROVED THE STEPPED UP AID TO INDOCHINA, DESPITE HIS ADMINISTRATION'S DETERMINATION TO ECONOMIZE AND KEEP FOREIGN AID TO A MINIMUM.

THE NATIONAL SECURITY COUNCIL SECRETLY APPROVED THE ARRANGEMENT IN A MEETING TWO WEEKS AGO AS PART OF A WESTERN DRIVE TO KEEP THE RICH INDOCHINA AREA OUT OF COMMUNIST HANDS.

NEGOTIATIONS SPELLING OUT THE TERMS UNDER WHICH THE AMERICAN GOVERNMENT WILL PROVIDE THE NEW AID HAVE BEEN GOING ON IN PARIS BETWEEN THE AMERICAN EMBASSY AND THE FRENCH FOREIGN OFFICE.

IN ORDER TO PERSUADE THE UNITED STATES TO INCREASE INDOCHINA HELP, THE FRENCH GOVERNMENT REPORTEDLY HAS PROMISED:

1. TO MOVE NINE BATTALIONS OF REGULAR FRENCH ARMY TROOPS FROM EUROPE TO INDOCHINA TO REINFORCE SOME 200,000 FRENCH SOLDIERS ALREADY BATTLING THE COMMUNIST-LED GUERRILLAS.
2. GRANT COMPLETE, VISIBLE INDEPENDENCE TO THE THREE INDOCHINA STATES OF LAOS, CAMBODIA AND VIETNAM IN ORDER TO BUILD UP ANTI-COMMUNIST SUPPORT AMONG THE INDOCHINESE PEOPLE.
3. STEP UP THE TRAINING OF LOYAL INDOCHINESE ARMIES BY BORROWING SOME OF THE TECHNIQUES USED BY AMERICAN FORCES IN TRAINING AND EQUIPPING THE SOUTH KOREAN ARMY.

THE EVENTUAL AIM IS TO TURN OVER THE DEFENSE OF ALL INDOCHINA TO THE LOYAL NATIVE ARMIES, THUS ALLOWING FRANCE TO PULL BACK HER ARMY UNITS TO EUROPE, WHERE THEY ARE NEEDED FOR THE DEFENSE OF THE CONTINENT AGAINST POSSIBLE COMMUNIST AGGRESSION.

1953

A26WX

MOST OF THE AID TO BE GIVEN THE FRENCH IN THE NEW EMERGENCY ALLOTMENT PROBABLY WILL BE TOO LATE TO HELP MEET A COMMUNIST OFFENSIVE EXPECTED NEXT MONTH AT THE END OF THE RAINY SEASON. AMERICAN STRATEGISTS BELIEVE, HOWEVER, ENOUGH EQUIPMENT ALREADY IS ON HAND TO CONTAIN ANY NEW COMMUNIST OFFENSIVE.

THE NEW WEAPONS WILL ENABLE THE FRENCH AND LOYAL INDOCHINESE, IT IS HOPED, LATER TO MOUNT THEIR OWN END-THE-WAR OFFENSIVE AND WIPE OUT THE COMMUNIST FORCES WITHIN A TWO-YEAR PERIOD.

EG1229AES

B2 (Q) (160)

-17-

PARIS, SEPT.30 (AP)-U.S. AMBASSADOR JOHN C.HUGHES SAID TODAY THE FOREIGN OPERATIONS AGENCY (FOA) IN FRANCE WILL BE REDUCED SHARPLY BY NOV.1 BUT THAT IT WILL DROP NONE OF ITS FUNCTIONS.

HUGHES SAID THE FOA'S PAYROLL WILL BE CUT DOWN IN THE NEXT 30 DAYS TO 200 AMERICANS AND 240 LOCAL EMPLOYEES, COMPARED WITH THE 400 AMERICANS AND 677 LOCALS EMPLOYED AS OF JULY 1.

THE FOA'S BUDGET FOR 1954 IS APPROXIMATELY $4,800,000 COMPARED WITH THE 1952-53 BUDGET OF ABOUT 10 MILLION.

FOA IS THE SUCCESSOR TO THE OLD MARSHALL PLAN ORGANIZATION WHICH DISTRIBUTED ECONOMIC AND MILITARY AID TO EUROPE AFTER WORLD WAR II. ITS FUNCTIONS NOW ARE ALMOST ENTIRELY LIMITED TO MILITARY HELP. HUGHES IS THE AMERICAN REPRESENTATIVE TO THE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY ORGANIZATION.

HUGHES TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE THE IMPENDING CUTS WERE PART OF THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION'S OVERALL ECONOMY CAMPAIGN.

THE AMBASSADOR SAID THE FOA'S OPERATIONS IN PARIS WILL BE RESTRICTED TO FOUR INSTEAD OF NINE BUILDINGS AFTER NOV.1.

JM408PES

A116

(200)

NAPLES, ITALY, SEPT 30-(AP)-"WELD FAST," BIGGEST ALLIED MANEUVERS EVER HELD IN THE STRATEGIC MEDITERRANEAN AREA, BEGAN TODAY ON A 1,000 MILE FRONT FROM SICILY TO ISTANBUL.

PURPOSE OF THE OPERATION IS TO WELD FORCES OF GREECE, ITALY, TURKEY, THE UNITED KINGDOM AND THE UNITED STATES WITHIN THE ALLIED COMMAND FRAMEWORK INTO A SMOOTH MOVING MILITARY DEFENSE ORGANIZATION.

FOR THE FIRST TIME GREEK AND TURKISH LAND FORCES WILL MANEUVER SIDE BY SIDE.

MORE THAN 100,000 TROOPS, BACKED UP BY HUNDREDS OF SHIPS, TANKS, AIRCRAFT AND SUBMARINES OF THE FIVE NATO NATIONS PARTICIPATING WILL BE INVOLVED.

THE OPERATION WILL BE CLIMAXED BY AMPHIBIOUS LANDING BY THE SOUTHERN EUROPEAN STRIKE FORCE, REINFORCED BY UNITS FROM THE COMMAND OF ALLIED FORCES MEDITERRANEAN. GREEK AND ITALIAN TROOPS AND U.S. AND ROYAL MARINES WILL BE LANDED.

THE MANEUVERS ARE UNDER THE JOINT DIRECTION OF TWO SENIOR ALLIED COMMANDERS--ADM. WILLIAM M. FECHTELER, U.S. NAVY, COMMANDER IN CHIEF ALLIED FORCES SOUTHERN EUROPE, AND ADM. LORD MOUNTBATTEN, COMMANDER IN CHIEF ALLIED FORCES MEDITERRANEAN.

AT SEA, FIVE FLEETS WILL MANEUVER: THE U.S. 6TH FLEET WITH ITS POWERFUL, MODERN AIRCRAFT CARRIERS; THE BRITISH MEDITERRANEAN FLEET, WITH CRUISERS, DESTROYERS AND LANDING CRAFT; THE ITALIAN, GREEK AND TURKISH FLEETS WITH CRUISERS, DESTROYERS, LANDING CRAFT, MINELAYERS AND SUBMARINES.

RQ909AES

A32

NIGHT LEAD MANEUVERS (110)

NAPLES, ITALY, SEPT. 30 (AP)-MORE THAN 100,000 FIGHTING MEN OF FIVE NORTH ATLANTIC TREATY NATIONS WENT INTO ACTION TODAY IN A MAKE-BELIEVE DEFENSE AGAINST AN ATOMIC WAR WAGED FROM EAST OF THE IRON CURTAIN.

IT'S PART OF "OPERATION WELDFAST," A TRAINING MANEUVER TO WELD THE LAND, SEA AND AIR FORCES OF TURKEY, GREECE, ITALY, THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN INTO A FIRM DEFENSE OF THE EAST AND CENTRAL MEDITERRANEAN.

FOR GREECE AND TURKEY IT IS THE FIRST MANEUVER IN WHICH THEIR FORCES HAVE WORKED SIDE BY SIDE.

NORTHERN ITALY, CONCENTRATION AREA OF ITALY'S LARGEST AND BEST-EQUIPPED LAND FORCES, RECEIVED HEAVY MOCK AIR ATTACKS TODAY BY CARRIER BASED PLANES FROM THE U.S. SIXTH FLEET.

UM923PES

A157

OSLO, NORWAY, SEPT. 30 (AP)-ALLIED WAR GAMES IN SCANDINAVIA CAME TO A HALT TODAY WHEN THE NORTHERN PHASE OF NATO'S NAVAL "EXERCISE MARINER" AND THE AIR MANEUVER "HEADS UP" ENDED SHORTLY AFTER NOON.

AN INTERNATIONAL CONVOY--PART OF EXERCISE MARINER-- LEFT THE SOUTH NORWEGIAN HARBOR OF KRISTIANSAND FOR A SCOTTISH HARBOR.

THE LAST AERIAL ATTACKS ON DANISH TARGETS IN THE SIX DAY "HEADS UP" EXERCISE TOOK PLACE BEFORE NOON, WITH AMERICAN, CANADIAN, BRITISH AND NORWEGIAN PLANES PARTICIPATING.

BOTH EXERCISES WILL BE DISCUSSED AT NATO NORTHERN HEADQUARTERS HERE BY MILITARY AND DEFENSE LEADERS.

B1121AES

A145 (320)

1953

VATICAN CITY, SEPT. 30 (AP)-VATICAN SOURCES SAID TODAY ROMAN CATHOLICS WHO HAD A HAND IN COMMUNIST POLAND'S BANISHMENT OF STEFAN CARDINAL WYSZYNSKI INCURRED AUTOMATIC EXCOMMUNICATION UNDER THE CANONIC CODE.

THE VATICAN NEWSPAPER L'OSSERVATORE ROMANO SAID YESTERDAY THE POLISH PRIMATE HAD BEEN ARRESTED FOLLOWING A RAID AND ALL-NIGHT SEARCH OF THE CARDINAL'S RESIDENCE IN WARSAW LAST FRIDAY.

THE POLISH GOVERNMENT SAID THE CARDINAL WAS RELIEVED OF HIS CHURCHLY OFFICES BY THE GOVERNMENT AND SENT TO AN UNNAMED MONASTERY.

THE CHURCH'S CANONIC CODE STIPULATES THAT "ANYONE WHO RAISES A HAND AGAINST OR OFFENDS THE PERSON OF A CARDINAL OR PAPAL LEGATE FALLS INTO A BROAD SENTENCE OF EXCOMMUNICATION WHOSE JURISDICTION IS RESERVED IN SPECIAL MANNER TO THE HOLY SEE."

THIS MEANS THAT RELEASE FROM THE BANISHMENT FROM THE CHURCH AND THE DEPRIVATION OF ITS SACRAMENTS CAN ONLY BE OBTAINED FROM THE POPE.

MK1040AES

30.24- 14495

VATICAN SOURCES ALSO POINTED OUT THAT THE CHURCH MAY ALSO PRONOUNCE SPECIFIC DECREES OF EXCOMMUNICATION AGAINST THOSE WHO TOOK ACTIVE PART IN THE ACTION AGAINST CARDINAL WYSZYNSKI. SPECIFIC DECREES ARE CONSIDERED BY THE CHURCH TO BE FAR MORE DRASTIC THAN THE GENERAL EXCOMMUNICATION ORDER.

THE POLISH GOVERNMENT SAID MONDAY CARDINAL WYSZYNSKI HAD BEEN REMOVED FROM HIS CHURCHLY OFFICE AND SENT TO A MONASTERY BECAUSE HE HAD "CONSTANTLY BROKEN" THE PROVISIONS OF A RED-DICTATED CHURCH-STATE ACCORD OF 1950.

THE VATICAN, DECLARING WYSZYNSKI'S OUSTER WAS "INCREDIBLE SUPPRESSION" OF THE CHURCH, HAS NEVER RECOGNIZED THAT ACCORD, IN WHICH THE POLISH GOVERNMENT SAID THREE ROMAN CATHOLIC BISHOPS SIGNED PLEDGES THAT THE CHURCH WOULD FIGHT AGAINST ANTI-STATE ACTIVITIES IN RETURN FOR A STATE GUARANTEE OF RELIGIOUS FREEDOM. THE VATICAN SAYS IT HAS NO KNOWLEDGE THAT THE ACCORD WAS EVEN SIGNED, AND CHURCH EXPERTS SAY THE BISHOPS WOULD HAVE NO AUTHORITY TO SIGN SUCH A PACT WITHOUT THE APPROVAL OF POPE PIUS XII.

A DISPATCH FROM WARSAW SAID TODAY PREMIER BOLESLAW BIERUT HAS DISCUSSED THE OUSTER OF CARDINAL WYSZYNSKI AND THE CHURCH'S FUTURE WITH THE THREE BISHOPS WHO THE GOVERNMENT SAYS SIGNED THE 1950 CHURCH-STATE PACT.

THE THREE CHURCH OFFICIALS ARE SUFFRAGAN BISHOP ZYGMUNT CHOROMANSKI OF WARSAW, SECRETARY OF THE POLISH BISHOP'S COUNCIL; BISHOP TADEUSZ ZAKRZEWSKI OF PLOCK; BISHOP MICHAEL KLEPACZ OF LODZ.

1953

B1049AES

A69

NIGHT LEAD SPAIN (280)

MADRID, SPAIN, SEPT. 30 (AP)-SPAIN DOES NOT WANT THE UNITED STATES TO DEFEND HER, BUT RATHER SUPPLY HER THE MEANS OF DEFENDING HERSELF, GENERALISSIMO FRANCISCO FRANCO SAID TODAY IN A MESSAGE TO THE CORTES (PARLIAMENT) ASKING RATIFICATION OF THE NEW U.S.-SPAIN AGREEMENT.

HIS MESSAGE WAS MADE PUBLIC JUST AFTER HE HAD A LONG TALK WITH U.S. AMBASSADOR JAMES C. DUNN ON THE AID-FOR-BASES PACT WHICH FRANCO HAILED AS "THE MOST IMPORTANT CORNERSTONE OF OUR CONTEMPORARY FOREIGN POLICY."

FRANCO STATED: "SPAIN CANNOT BE INDIFFERENT TO THE SUCCESS OR FAILURE OF WESTERN DEFENSE. THROUGH HER COLLABORATION WITH THE UNITED STATES A VERY DANGEROUS HOLE IN THIS DEFENSE HAS BEEN FILLED. THE SOLE ENUNCIATION OF THE SPANISH-AMERICAN AGREEMENT REPRESENTS AN IMPORTANT VICTORY FORTIFYING PEACE IN THE FACE OF COMMUNIST MENACE."

IT WAS LEARNED FROM A RELIABLE SOURCE, MEANWHILE, THAT IN ADDITION TO THE 226 MILLION DOLLARS SPAIN WILL GET UNDER THE ACCORD, THERE ALSO IS NEARLY 100 MILLION DOLLARS TO COME FROM U.S. DEFENSE DEPARTMENT FUNDS DURING THIS FISCAL YEAR FOR CONSTRUCTION AND IMPROVEMENT OF BASES THE UNITED STATES WANTS TO USE. THIS SOURCE SAID TOTAL U.S. AID TO SPAIN DURING THE NEXT FOUR YEARS IS SCHEDULED TO REACH NEARLY ONE BILLION DOLLARS.

THREE TOP-RANKING AMERICAN DEFENSE OFFICIALS ARRIVED TODAY TO STUDY MEANS OF SPEEDING UP THE SHIPMENT OF WAR MATERIAL TO SPAIN UNDER THE AGREEMENT. THEY ARE DEPUTY SECRETARY OF DEFENSE ROGER KYES; PROF. FRANK C. NASH, ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF DEFENSE IN CHARGE OF THE MUTUAL DEFENSE PROGRAM; JAMES HENDERSON DOUGLAS, JR., UNDERSECRETARY OF THE AIR FORCE.

THEY HUDDLED WITH MEMBERS OF THE AMERICAN MISSION WHICH NEGOTIATED THE 20-YEAR ACCORD SIGNED LAST WEEKEND AND THEN MET WITH LT.GEN. JUAN VIGON, CHIEF OF THE SPANISH GENERAL STAFF.

OFFICIAL SPANISH PLEASURE OVER THE NEW PACT WILL BE SHOWN TOMORROW WHEN MADRID CITIZENS WILL DEMONSTRATE BEFORE PARDO PALACE, FRANCO'S RESIDENCE, IN HONOR OF THE 17TH ANNIVERSARY OF HIS ASSUMPTION OF POWER.

QM&BD345PES

A207 130

MADRID, SPAIN, SEPT. 30 (AP)-THREE TOP-RANKING AMERICAN DEFENSE OFFICIALS ARRIVED HERE TODAY TO STUDY PROBLEMS CONNECTED WITH THE NEWLY-SIGNED AID-FOR-BASES AGREEMENT BETWEEN THE UNITED STATES AND SPAIN.

FLYING IN FROM FRANCE FOR A TWO-DAY VISIT WERE DEPUTY SECRETARY OF DEFENSE ROGER KYES; PROF.FRANK C.NASH, ASSISTANT SECRETARY OF DEFENSE IN CHARGE OF THE MUTUAL DEFENSE PROGRAM; JAMES HENDERSON DOUGLAS, JR., UNDERSECRETARY OF THE AIR FORCE.

B138PES

1953

B12 (370) (Q)

-17-

NIGHT LEAD ADENAUER

STUTTGART, GERMANY, SEPT. 30 (AP)-A STATE CABINET RESHUFFLE TODAY GAVE CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER CONTROL OF THE UPPER HOUSE OF WEST GERMANY'S PARLIAMENT TO GO WITH THE CONTROL OF THE LOWER HOUSE HE WON AT THE POLLS SEPT. 6.

OBSERVERS SAID THAT, AS A RESULT, HE IS ALMOST CERTAIN OF WINNING VIRTUALLY UNLIMITED POWERS FOR HIS PROGRAM TO REARM WEST GERMANY IN ALLIANCE WITH THE WESTERN POWERS.

DR. GEBHARD MUELLER, 53-YEAR OLD MEMBER OF ADENAUER'S CHRISTIAN DEMOCRATIC PARTY (CDU), WAS ELECTED TO HEAD A NEW COALITION CABINET IN THE STATE OF BADEN-WUERTTEMBERG AFTER FREE DEMOCRAT REINHOLD MAIER, AN OPPONENT OF THE CHANCELLOR'S FOREIGN POLICY, RESIGNED AS MINISTER PRESIDENT (GOVERNOR).

MAIER'S RESIGNATION CAME AFTER THE ADENAUER FORCES ARGUED THAT HIS SOCIALIST-FREE DEMOCRAT-REFUGEE PARTY COALITION WAS UNREPRESENTATIVE IN VIEW OF THE CDU VICTORY IN THE SEPT. 6 NATIONAL ELECTION. THE CDU POLLED 52 PER CENT OF THE STATE VOTE.

IN THE NEW STATE GOVERNMENT, THE CHRISTIAN DEMOCRATS JOINED THE COALITION, BUT WILL RECEIVE THE BIGGEST NUMBER OF CABINET POSTS. THE MAKEUP OF THE UPPER HOUSE OF PARLIAMENT, THE BUNDESRAT, IS AFFECTED THROUGH THE FACT THE STATE GOVERNMENTS APPOINT THE MEMBERS. BADEN-WUERTTEMBERG HAS FIVE VOTES IN THE BUNDESRAT. ALL ARE PLEDGED UNDER LAW TO VOTE THE WAY THE MINISTER PRESIDENT INSTRUCTS THEM--REGARDLESS OF PARTY AFFILIATION. THIS GIVES THE PRO-ADENAUER FORCES IN THE UPPER HOUSE A 23-15 MAJORITY.

THIS STILL FALLS SHORT OF THE TWO-THIRD MAJORITY NECESSARY IN BOTH THE UPPER AND THE LOWER HOUSE FOR A CONSTITUTIONAL AMENDMENT.

SUCH AN AMENDMENT WOULD BE REQUIRED IF THE FEDERAL CONSTITUTIONAL COURT AT KARLSRUHE RULES THAT THE ARMING OF A HALF MILLION WEST GERMAN TROOPS TO SERVE IN THE PROJECTED EUROPEAN ARMY IS UNCONSTITUTIONAL.

PARLIAMENT HAS APPROVED THE DEFENSE TREATY, BUT WEST GERMAN PRESIDENT THEODOR HEUSS HAS WITHHELD HIS SIGNATURE OF RATIFICATION UNTIL THE COURT RULES ON THE CONSTITUTIONALITY SUIT FILED BY THE OPPOSITION SOCIALISTS AND THEIR ANTI-REARMAMENT ALLIES.

IN THE BUNDESTAG, ADENAUER IS PRACTICALLY ASSURED OF THE TWO-THIRDS MAJORITY. THE CDU ALONE HAS A ONE-SEAT MAJORITY IN THE LOWER HOUSE AND THE THREE OTHER PARTIES ARE SURE TO VOTE WITH THEM IN THE REARMAMENT ISSUE.

OBSERVERS SAID ADENAUER IS ALMOST CERTAIN TO WIN THE SAME BACKING IN THE UPPER HOUSE, BECAUE TWO OTHER STATES, SO FAR CONTROLLED BY SOCIALISTS, MAY SOON BE SWUNG BEHIND THE CHANCELLOR.

THEY ARE LOWER SAXONY, WHICH HAS FIVE VOTES IN THE BUNDESRAT

AND HAMBURG, WHICH HAS THREE IN BOTH STATES, THE PRO-ADENAUER PARTIES POLLED MORE THAN 50 PERCENT OF THE VOTES SEPT.6.
TA/JM504PES

A120
(170)
STUTTGART, GERMANY, SEPT. 30 (AP)-CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER GAINED CONTROL OF BOTH HOUSES OF THE WEST GERMAN PARLIAMENT TODAY WITH THE RESIGNATION OF THE BADEN-WUERTTEMBERG STATE CABINET.
MINISTER PRESIDENT REINHOLD MAIER, A FREE DEMOCRAT WHO OFTEN LED CABINET CRITICISM OF ADENAUER'S POLICIES, YIELDED TO DEMANDS FROM THE CHRISTIAN DEMOCRATS THAT HE AND HIS CABINET RESIGN.
BADEN-WUERTTEMBERG VOTED 50 PER CENT FOR ADENAUER AND HIS CHRISTIAN DEMOCRATS IN THE SEPT. 6 ELECTIONS. STATE REPRESENTATIVES OF THE PARTY TOLD MAIER IT WAS A CLEAR INDICATION THAT HIS OPPOSITION CABINET WAS NOT WANTED.
MAIER LED A SOCIALIST-FREE DEMOCRAT-REFUGEE PARTY COALITION.
THE STATE PARLIAMENT IMMEDIATELY PREPARED TO ELECT FEBHARD ~~x231~~ MUELLER, A CHRISTIAN DEMOCRAT, AS MINISTER PRESIDENT. HE IS EXPECTED TO FORM A CHRISTIAN DEMOCRAT-LED COALITION WITH THE SOCIALISTS, FREE DEMOCRATS AND REFUGEE PARTY.
BADEN-WUERTTEMBERG HAS FIVE REPRESENTATIVES IN THE BUNDESRAT. WHAT MAKES THEIR FIVE VOTES CERTAIN FOR THE CHRISTIAN DEMOCRATS IS THAT UNDER BADEN-WUERTTEMBERG LAW THE MINISTER PRESIDENT DECIDES POLICY AND THEY ARE BOUND TO VOTE THE WAY HE INSTRUCTS THEM, REGARDLESS OF PARTY AFFILIATION.
ADENAUER'S CHRISTIAN DEMOCRATS ALREADY HOLD A ONE-SEAT MAJORITY IN THE 487-MEMBER LOWER OUSE (BUNDESTAG). WITH FIVE MORE VOTES IN THE UPPER HOUSE THE PRO-ADENAUER FORCES HOLD 23 SEATS AND THE OPPOSITION 15.
RQ923AES

1953

A34
(370)
NUERNBERG, GERMANY, SEPT. 30 (AP)-THE SUSPENDED CHIEF FOOD BUYER FOR THE ARMY'S POST EXCHANGES IN GERMANY PLEADED INNOCENT TODAY TO CHARGES OF RUNNING AN ALLEGED MULTI-MILLION DOLLAR "KICKBACK" RING IN THE ARMY'S PX SERVICE.
THE PLEA WAS ENTERED BY CHARLES E. WILSON, 31, OF HARRISVILLE, W. VA. U.S. DISTRICT JUDGE CARL A. TURMO OF STOUGHTON, MASS., DID NOT IMMEDIATELY SET A DATE FOR WILSON'S TRIAL AND RELEASED HIM ON HIS OWN RECOGNIZANCE AFTER HE SURRENDERED HIS PASSPORT.
WILSON, SUSPENDED CHIEF OF THE FOOD PURCHASING DIVISION OF THE ARMY'S EUROPEAN EXCHANGE SERVICE (EES), IS CHARGED ON ONE COUNT OF CONSPIRACY, THREE OF BREACH OF TRUST AND 23 OF BRIBERY.
PROSECUTOR WILLIAM D. CANFIELD, OF SPRINGFIELD, MASS., SAID TODAY HE WAS ASKING FOR EXTRADITION FROM SAN ANTONIO, TEX., OF JAMES W. HARLOW, WILSON'S PREDECESSOR, TO FACE BRIBERY CHARGES.
CANFIELD CHARGED WILSON, HARLOW AND AT LEAST EIGHT OTHER PERSONS HIKED PRICES TO SOLDIER CUSTOMERS IN THE POST EXCHANGES AND KEPT THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN ACTUAL COST AND SALES.
THE RING, CANFIELD CLAIMED, NETTED AN ESTIMATED 10 MILLION DOLLARS IN THE PAST FOUR YEARS. HARRIS SUCCEEDED HARLOW AS FOOD DIVISION PURCHASE CHIEF IN JUNE, 1950. WILSON
THE SCANDAL BROKE EARLY THIS MONTH WHEN WILSON AND TWO OTHER HIGH PX OFFICIALS WERE PICKED UP FOR QUESTIONING. THEHOTHER TWO WERE RELEASED.
CANFIELD SAID THAT SINCE THE INVESTIGATION BEGAN, THE PX PURCHASE PRICE OF MILK HAD DROPPED 1.75 CENTS A QUART AND HAM ONE CENT A POUND.

AIRCRAFT AND SUBMARINES OF THE FIVE NATO NATIONS PARTICIPATING WILL BE
AT A PRELIMINARY HEARING ROBERT MCLANE, OF MAYNARD, MASS., AN AMERICAN BUSINESSMAN REPRESENTING A BELGIAN FIRM, TESTIFIED THAT HE HAD DEPOSITED A TOTAL OF $200,000 IN A SWISS BANK IN ZURICH AT THE DIRECTION OF HARLOW AND LATER OF WILSON.
HENRIK ENDBORG, REPRESENTATIVE OF A DANISH DAIRY SELLING MILK TO THE EXCHANGE SERVICE, TESTIFIED HE HAD PAID $35,000 INTO A NUMBERED ACCOUNT AT THE ZURICH BANK.
BRIG. GEN. CHARLES H. SWARTZ, DIRECTOR OF THE U.S. ARMY'S SPECIAL ACTIVITIES BRANCH, OF WHICH THE PX SERVICE IS A PART, AND CANFIELD WERE CREDITED WITH BREAKING THE CASE.
SWARTZ, OF PIERRE, S.D., APPLIED FOR A SIX-MONTH EXTENSION OF HIS TOUR OF DUTY IN GERMANY IN ORDER TO AID WITH THE PROBE.
WILSON, WHO RECEIVED A SALARY OF $3,750 A YEAR FROM HIS ARMY JOB, WAS SUSPENDED PENDING FINAL OUTCOME OF THE CASE.
A FORMER ARMY MESS SERGEANT, HE IS MARRIED AND HAS ONE CHILD.
VS735AES

A211 (110)
BERLIN, SEPT. 30 (AP)-THE RUSSIAN ZONE, TRUMPETING A NEW SPY HUNT, CLAIMED TONIGHT TO HAVE CAUGHT TWELVE EAST GERMANS WORKING AS AMERICAN AGENTS AGAINST THE COMMUNIST REGIME.
THE GOVERNMENT'S INTERIOR MINISTRY IN EAST BERLIN SAID FIVE MEN HAVE BEEN INDICTED FOR TRIAL AS AGENTS OF THE U. S. HIGH COMMISSION RADIO STATION RIAS.
THE ANNOUNCEMENT NAMED KARL HARTUNG OF LEIPZIG AS A RINGLEADER WHO SIGNED UP OTTO WUST, WILLI JANEISCHEN, PAUL RICHTER AND KURT FOSTER TO DELIVER TO RIAS INFORMATION ON RED ARMY INSTALLATIONS AND ON ECONOMIC QUESTIONS. A SPOKESMAN FOR RIAS SAID HE NEVER HEARD OF THE MEN.
IN LEIPZIG, SEVEN MEN CHARGED WITH WORKING FOR THE WEST BERLIN ANTI-COMMUNIST AGENCY, "FIGHTING GROUP AGAINST INHUMANITY," WERE PLACED ON TRIAL AS "SABOTEURS."
KA143PES

1953

A124
BERLIN, SEPT. 30-(AP)-JUNGE WELT, COMMUNIST ORGAN FOR YOUNG EAST GERMANS, TOLD ITS READERS TODAY WHAT HAPPENS TO YOUTHS WHO TRY TO OPPOSE COMMUNISM.
IT WROTE OF THE CASE OF WALTER HEISE, 18, WHO THE COMMUNISTS CHARGED SET FIRE TO THE HEAVY MACHINERY PLANT AT MAGDEBURG WHERE HE WORKED.
HEISE, THE PAPER SAID, WAS SENTENCED TO 15 YEARS IN PRISON AT HARD LABOR. THE PROSECUTION SAID HE WAS A BAD EGG WHO ALSO HAD MADE ANTI-COMMUNIST SPEECHES THAT HELPED AROUSE THE WORKERS TO REVOLT JUNE 17.
RQ938AES

A35
(120)
BERLIN, SEPT. 30 (AP)-WEST BERLIN'S DISTRIBUTION OF FOOD PARCELS TO HUNGRY EAST GERMANS HIT THE FIVE MILLION MARK TONIGHT.
CITY OFFICIALS DISCLOSED THAT MANY PACKAGES OF LARD, FLOUR AND MILK -- ALL SCARCE IN THE RUSSIAN ZONE -- HAVE BEEN GIVEN OUT SINCE THE PROGRAM, CONCEIVED BY THE LATE LORD MAYOR ERNST REUTER AND FINANCED BY THE UNITED STATES, GOT UNDERWAY JULY 27.
DISTRIBUTION WILL STOP AS PLANNED SATURDAY, JUST ABOUT THE HOUR OF FUNERAL SERVICES FOR REUTER, WHO DIED OF A HEART ATTACK TUESDAY NIGHT.
THE FIVE MILLION PACKAGES SO FAR GIVEN OUT REPRESENTED 15,000 TONS OF FOOD STAPLES WORTH 25 MILLION WEST MARKS($5,950,000).
DISTRIBUTION OF WINTER CLOTHING TO EAST GERMANS IS IN THE PLANNING STAGE.

30.24- 14497

POLICE ESTIMATED TONIGHT AT LEAST A MILLION MEN AND WOMEN, HIGH AND LOW, WILL TURN OUT TO PAY FINAL HOMAGE TO REUTER, WHO LIFTED THEM FROM POSTWAR DESPONDENCY TO WORLD ACCLAIM AS DEFENDERS OF FREEDOM.

FACTORIES, MILLS AND MANY STORES WILL BE CLOSED.

THE BODY OF THE INTERNATIONALLY KNOWN ANTI-COMMUNIST LEADER . WILL BE BORNE FROM HIS AMERICAN SECTOR HOME TO CITY HALL TOMORROW NIGHT TO LIE IN STATE.

MRS.HANNA REUTER, HIS CONSTANT COMPANION AND MOTHER OF HIS THREE CHILDREN, WILL ATTEND A MEMORIAL SESSION OF THE CITY PARLIAMENT IN THE AFTERNOON.

THE CITY DECIDED TODAY TO RENAME KNIE SQUARE "ERNST REUTER PLATZ," A PARTICULAR SYMBOL BY ITS GEOGRAPHICAL POSITION. THE "STREET OF JUNE 17," NAMED FOR VICTIMS OF THE ANTI-COMMUNIST UPRISINGS IN THE RUSSIAN ZONE, CONNECTS THE SQUARE WITH THE BRANDENBURG GATE, THE RED FRONTIER.

THE ROUTINE BUSINESS OF CONDUCTING THE AFFAIRS OF THE AMERICAN, BRITISH AND FRENCH SECTORS FELL TO REUTER'S DEPUTY, WALTHER SCHREIBER. ALLIED OFFICIALS SENT TO SCHREIBER A PLEDGE TO BACK HIM ON THE COURSE REUTER CHARTED.

JB957PES

A33

BERLIN, SEPT. 30 (AP)-WEST BERLIN CITY OFFICIALS REPORTED TONIGHT THAT SOME 600 EAST GERMANS HAVE ASKED FOR WESTERN ASYLUM DAILY IN THE PAST WEEK, COMPARED WITH A PREVIOUS AVERAGE OF 300 TO 400.

REFUGEE OFFICIALS ATTRIBUTED THE NEW INCREASE TO NON-FULFILMENT OF PROMISES OF BETTER LIFE WHICH THE COMMUNIST REGIME HAD MADE TO EAST GERMANS BEFORE THE JUNE 17 REVOLT.

SINCE THE FIRST OF THE YEAR, 265,000 RUSSIAN ZONE RESIDENTS HAVE SOUGHT ASYLUM IN WEST BERLIN AS POLITICAL REFUGEES.

UM925PES

A54

CAMP FIREDLAND, GERMANY, SEPT. 30 (AP)-THREE MORE GROUPS TOTALING 1,500 GERMAN POWS REPATRIATED FROM THE SOVIET UNION ARE EXPECTED TO ARRIVE AT THIS WEST GERMAN TRANSIT CAMP TOMORROW AND FRIDAY.

THIS WILL BRING TO 3.000 THE NUMBER RETURNED TO WEST GERMANY SINCE LAST SATURDAY.

ALL PRISONERS HAVE BEEN SERVING LABOR CAMP SENTENCES FOR ALLEGED WAR CRIMES.

UM740PES

B38 (Q)

KX (DX ASKT)

STUTTGART, GERMANY, SEPT. 30 (AP)-U. S. ARMY AUTHORITIES SAID TODAY THEY ARE HOLDING PFC LORAN RICHARD PATTERSON, 20, OF (4171 KNOX COURT) DENVER, COLO., IN CONNECTION WITH THE FATAL STABBING OF ANNA SIMOVIEKA, A 34-YEAR-OLD CZECH WOMAN.

ARMY INVESTIGATORS SAID THE BODY OF THE WOMAN WAS FOUND IN THE WOODS NEAR BOEBLINGEN SEVERAL DAYS AGO. SHE HAD DIED FROM SEVERAL STAB WOUNDS INFLICTED BY A POCKET KNIFE.

NO FORMAL CHARGES HAVE BEEN FILED AGAINST THE SOLDIER.

JT706AES

B1 (Q)

CX

1953

ESSEN, GERMANY, SEPT.30 (AP)-A REPATRIATED GERMAN PRISONER OF WAR SAID HERE TODAY HE MET AN AMERICAN SOLDIER IN A SOVIET PRISON CAMP IN 1948 WHO REPORTED THAT SEVERAL U.S. OFFICERS ARE ALSO HELD IN RUSSIA.

KARL HEINZ MANNS, 35, A FORMER GERMAN ARMY SERGEANT, SAID HE REMEMBERED THE AMERICAN'S NAME VAGUELY AS PETER FERVERS OR VERFERS BUT COULD NOT TELL EXACTLY. MANNS SAID HE THINKS THAT THE SOLDIER'S HOMETOWN WAS CHICAGO AND THAT HE WAS AN ARMY DRIVER.

U.S. ARMY HEADQUARTERS AT HEIDELBERG SAID THEY HAVE NO SOLDIER OF THAT OR A SIMILAR NAME LISTED AS MISSING. AT THE WEST GERMAN TRANSIT CAMP OF FRIEDLAND OTHER PRISONERS REPORTED LAST MONDAY THAT A DUTCHMAN NAMED KURT FAERWES, WHO FOUGHT WITH THE U.S. ARMY IN WORLD WAR II, WAS HELD IN A CAMP NEAR SWERDLOVSK, AT THE RUSSIAN-SIBERIAN BORDER.

MANNS SAID THE AMERICAN TOLD HIM THAT HE WAS PICKED UP IN THE SOVIET SECTOR OF BERLIN AND BROUGHT TO RUSSIA. SEVERAL AMERICAN OFFICERS, ALSO ARRESTED IN EAST BERLIN, WERE IN RUSSIA, TOO, MANNS QUOTED THE SOLDIER AS HAVING REPORTED.

"I DON'T RECALL EXACTLY WHERE I MET THE AMERICAN," MANNS TOLD A REPORTER AT HIS HOME HERE, "I WENT THROUGH 10 DIFFERENT CAMPS SINCE 1948 AND I HAVE FORGOTTEN MOST OF WHAT THE MAN TOLD ME."

JM405ES

A58

(250)

BY ALEX SINGLETON

BELGRADE, YUGOSLAVIA, SEPT. 30 (AP)-YUGOSLAVIA PUBLISHED TODAY A DETAILED ACCOUNT ACCUSING RUSSIAN ARMY TROOPS HERE DURING THE WAR OF RAPE, MURDER, THEFTS, COWARDICE AND TREACHERY.

THE DOCUMENT CARRIES THE TITLE ,CRIMES UNDER COVER OF SOCIALISM" AND HAS OFFICIAL APPROVAL INASMUCH AS IT IS PUBLISHED BY THE "PEOPLE'S ARMY NEWSPAPER."

ITS MORE THAN 100 PAGES CITED DATES AND NAMES IN ALLEGED ATROCITIES BETWEEN SEPTEMBER, 1944, WHEN THE SOVIET ARMY MOVED IN, UNTIL THE END OF THE WAR.

YUGOSLAVIA BROKE WITH RUSSIA AND THE SOVIET-LED SATELLITES IN 1948.

RUSSIA AND YUGOSLAVIA AGREED RECENTLY TO EXCHANGE AMBASSADORS AGAIN AFTER THEIR FIVE-YEAR-OLD BREAK. THE NEW PUBLICATION THUS CAME AS SOMETHING OF A SURPRISE.

"THE SOVIET ARMY'S RELATIONS WITH THE PEOPLE OF THIS COUNTRY FROM

THE VERY BEGINNING WERE NOT ONLY INCORRECT IN THE SENSE OF ALLIED COOPERATION, BUT WERE OFTEN SUCH THAT THEY COULD NOT BE DESCRIBED AS OTHER THAN HOSTILE," THE NEW EXPOSE SAID.

IT REPORTED THE YUGOSLAV PEOPLE EXCUSED THE RUSSIANS AT FIRST ON THE GROUNDS THAT THEY WERE SUFFERING FROM "WAR FATIGUE," BUT GRADUALLY BECAME CONVINCED THEIR ACTIONS REPRESENTED THE "WHOLE MANIFESTATION OF THEIR ENTIRE SYSTEM OF EDUCATION."

IT LISTED IN DETAIL DOZENS OF ALLEGED PUBLIC RAPE CASES INVOLVING EVEN TEENAGERS AND GRANDMOTHERS AND MURDERS OF YUGOSLAV MEN WHO PROTESTED.

IT REPORTED CASES OF LOOTING AND PLUNDERING AND OF YUGOSLAVS WHO WERE SHOT ON THE SPOT FOR INABILITY TO PRODUCE A MATCH FOR A CIGARETTE.

IT ACCUSED THE RUSSIANS OF DENYING THE YUGOSLAVS ARMS IN TIME OF NEED UNLESS GIVEN RAKKIA (WHISKEY) IN EXCHANGE.

IT CHARGED THAT LATE IN THE WAR THE RUSSIANS ASSIGNED YUGOSLAV TROOPS TO THE MOST DANGEROUS SPOTS AND THEN WITHDREW WHEN THE BATTLE BECAME HOT.

754PES

A36

BELGRADE, YUGOSLAVIA SEPT 30 (AP)-THE BALKAN ALLIANCE OF GREECE, TURKEY AND YUGOSLAVIA REACHED AGREEMENT TODAY ON THE MACHINERY FOR OPERATING THEIR MUTUAL DEFENSE PACT.

TANJUG, THE OFFICIAL YUGOSLAV NEWS AGENCY, REPORTED THAT A FULL TEXT, COVERING THE ESTABLISHMENT OF A PERMANENT SECRETARIATE FOR THE ALLIANCE, HAD BEEN SENT TO THE GREEK AND TURKISH GOVERNMENTS AND WOULD BE MADE PUBLIC NEXT MONTH.

THE SECRETARIATE WILL BEGIN FUNCTIONING NEXT MONTH WHEN REPRESENTATIVES OF THE THREE COUNTRIES MEET HERE.

VP624PES

A55

BELGRADE, YUGOSLAVIA, SEPT. 30 (AP)-YUGOSLAVIA CLAIMED TONIGHT ITALIAN MILITARY PLANES VIOLATED THIS COUNTRYS AIR SPACE THREE TIMES TODAY.

THE OFFICIAL RADIO REPORTED THE ACTIONS BROUGHT TO 10 THE NUMBER OF SUCH VIOLATIONS SINCE LATE AUGUST WHEN ITALIAN TROOPS WERE SENT TO THE BORDER AFTER REPORTS SPREAD THAT THIS COUNTRY PLANNED TO ANNEX THE TRIESTE B ZONE.

UM742PES

A73

ISTANBUL, TURKEY, SEPT. 30 (AP)-FRENCH PREMIER JOSEPH LANIEL AND FOREIGN MINISTER GEORGES BIDAULT ARRIVED TONIGHT ON A SEVEN-DAY OFFICIAL VISIT TO TURKEY.

UM352PES

A227 (360)

NIGHT LEAD EGYPTIAN

BY ZEIN NAGATI

CAIRO, EGYPT, SEPT. 30 (AP)-THE PROSECUTION TODAY DEMANDED A DEATH SENTENCE FOR EX-PREMIER IBRAHIM ABDEL HADI, 57, ACCUSED BEFORE A REVOLUTIONARY COURT OF HIGH TREASON AND OTHER CRIMES DATING BACK TO HIS SERVICE AS THE CHIEF OF KING FAROUK'S ROYAL CABINET.

HADI DECLINED AN ORDER BY THE THREE-MAN COURT TO TESTIFY CONCERNING HIS SIDE OF THE CASE, PROTESTING: "I HAVE NOT THE MEANS AND FACILITIES TO DEFEND MYSELF. MY FATE IS IN YOUR HANDS."

HIS LAWYER, MUSTAFA MAREIS, WITHDREW YESTERDAY, CHARGING THAT THE COURT HAD NOT GIVEN HIM SUFFICIENT TIME TO PRESENT THE DEFENSE IN THIS FIRST OF A SERIES OF TREASON TRIALS ORDERED BY PRESIDENT GEN. MOHAMED NAGUIB'S GOVERNMENT TWO WEEKS AGO.

THE COURT, HEADED BY WAR MINISTER ABDEL LATIF BAGHDADY, MAY DELIVER ITS VERDICT TOMORROW. TWO DOZEN OTHER CASES ARE PENDING BEFORE IT. THE JUDGES ARE HEARING ONLY IN SECRET KEY TESTIMONY CONCERNING A PURPORTED PLOT BY SOME FOREIGN POWER, NEVER OFFICIALLY IDENTIFIED, TO PROMOTE A COUNTER-REVOLUTION THAT WOULD RESTORE FAROUK TO THE THRONE HE LOST 14 MONTHS AGO.

THE CALL FOR THE SUPREME PENALTY WAS VOICED BY PROSECUTOR LT. COL. MOHAMED TABEI, WHO CHARGED THAT HADI, FAROUK AND THE LATE PREMIER MAHMOUD FAHMY NOKRASHY WERE RESPONSIBLE FOR SENDING THE EGYPTIAN ARMY UNPREPARED INTO THE 1948 PALESTINE WAR.

THE PROSECUTOR DECLARED THAT HADI, AS CHIEF OF THE ROYAL CABINET, AND NOKRASHY, AS HEAD OF THE KING'S GOVERNMENT, ORDERED THE INSUFFICIENTLY EQUIPPED TROOPS INTO ACTION "TO PLEASE FAROUK."

"THE FORMER KING HAD TWO AIMS IN SENDING THE ARMY TO PALESTINE," TABEI SAID. "FIRST, HE WANTED TO FULFIL HIS AMBITION OF BECOMING LEADER OF ALL THE ARAB STATES. SECOND, HE WANTED TO GET RID OF THE ARMY, WHICH BECAME RESTLESS AS IT REFLECTED THE INDIGNATION OF THE PEOPLE AT FAROUK'S BEHAVIOR."

THE PROSECUTOR SAID HADI HAD BEEN "A PATRIOT AND A HERO" IN HIS YOUTH, BUT PILED UP RICHES AFTER HE CAME TO POWER. AS A YOUNG LAW STUDENT, HADI WAS SENTENCED TO DEATH FOR HIS REVOLUTIONARY POLITICAL ACTIVITIES. THE SENTENCE WAS COMMUTED TO LIFE IMPRISONMENT, HOWEVER, AND HE WAS RELEASED UNDER A POLITICAL AMNESTY IN 1924.

HE AND NOKRASHY WERE LEADERS OF THE SAADIST PARTY, FORMED IN 1937. FAROUK NAMED HADI TO THE PREMIERSHIP AFTER NOKRASHY WAS SHOT TO DEATH DEC. 28, 1948, BY A STUDENT WHO OBJECTED TO THE OUTLAWING OF THE MOSLEM BROTHERHOOD, AN ARDENT NATIONALIST ASSOCIATION, THREE WEEKS EARLIER.

THE PROSECUTION CHARGED THAT A REGIME OF TERROR WAS SET UP UNDER HADI "WHICH PERMITTED THE JAILING AND TORTURING OF MORE THAN 2,500 PEOPLE AND CREATED THE ATMOSPHERE LEADING TO THE ASSASSINATION OF THE MOSLEM BROTHERHOOD LEADER, HASSAN EL BANNA," EARLY IN 1949.

KA249PES

A144 140

CAIRO, EGYPT, SEPT. 30 (AP)-FORMER PREMIER IBRAHIM ABDEL HADI TOLD A THREE-MAN REVOLUTIONARY COURT TODAY "MY FATE IS IN YOUR HANDS." DESPITE THE THREAT OF DEATH SENTENCE, HE REFUSED AGAIN TO TAKE THE STAND IN HIS OWN DEFENSE.

THE FORMER 57-YEAR-OLD SAADIST PREMIER IS BEING TRIED ON CHARGES OF HIGH TREASON AND CONSPIRACY WITH A FOREIGN POWER TO UNDERMINE THE STATE.

AFTER THE PROSECUTION DEMANDED THE DEATH PENALTY IN SUMMATION OF THE CASE AGAINST HADI, THE COURT CALLED ON THE FORMER PREMIER TO SPEAK OUT IN HIS DEFENSE.

HE DECLARED THIS WAS "RENDERED IMPOSSIBLE" AND ADDED: "I HAVE NOT THE MEANS AND FACILITIES TO DEFEND MYSELF. MY FATE IS IN YOUR HANDS." HIS DEFENSE ATTORNEY WITHDREW YESTERDAY SAYING HE DID NOT HAVE TIME TO PREPARE HIS CASE.

THE COURT ADJOURNED UNTIL TOMORROW WHEN IT IS EXPECTED TO HAND DOWN ITS VERDICT.

HADI WAS PREMIER DURING THE 1947-48 PALESTINE WARFARE. THE PROSECUTION SAID HE AND EX-KING FAROUK WERE RESPONSIBLE FOR SENDING EGYPTIAN FORCES INTO THAT WAR WITHOUT PROPER PREPARATION.

B1042AES

A115

(150)

CAIRO, EGYPT, SEPT. 30 (AP)-AHMED SHUKAIRY, ASSISTANT SECRETARY GENERAL OF THE ARAB LEAGUE, TOLD NEWSMEN TODAY THAT THE ARAB STATES WILL GIVE EGYPT FULL SUPPORT IN WHATEVER ACTION SHE TAKES AGAINST ISRAEL'S ALLEGED OCCUPATION OF EL OUGA, IN THE DEMILITARIZED ZONE OF SOUTHERN PALESTINE.

EGYPT CLAIMED YESTERDAY THAT I[illegible]EL HAD VIOLATED THE ARMISTICE

AGREEMENTS BY ATTACKING AND OCCUPYING THE VILLAGE OF OUGA, BETWEEN THE EGYPTIAN AND ISRAELI FRONTIERS. EGYPT SAID SHE WAS PREPARED TO TAKE "ALL NECESSARY MEASURES."

ISRAEL DENIED THE REPORTS AND SAID THE ONLY TROOPS IN THE AREA WERE THE MILITARY GUARDS ALLOWED UNDER THE ARMISTICE AGREEMENT.

U.S. AMBASSADOR JEFFERSON CAFFERY CONFERRED WITH FOREIGN MINISTER MAHMOUD FAWZI TODAY AND LATER TOLD REPORTERS THEY HAD DISCUSSED THE EL OUGA INCIDENT. HE DECLINED TO COMMENT WHEN ASKED IF THE U.S. GOVERNMENT INTENDED TO TAKE SOME ACTION ON THE INCIDENT

RO904AES

A153

HANOI, INDOCHINA, SEPT. 30 (AP)-FRENCH UNION TROOPS TODAY OCCUPIED A STRING OF FORTIFIED VILLAGES IN THE HUNG YEN SECTOR, 30 MILES SOUTHEAST OF HANOI, KILLING 34 VIETMINH TROOPS AND CAPTURING 65.

FRESH ADVANCES IN THE MOPUP PUSH AGAINST 5,000 VIETMINH SOLDIERS ALSO RESULTED IN "MANY MORE" MEN BEING SEIZED AS SUSPECTED VIETMINH SOLDIERS, A FRENCH ARMY SPOKESMAN SAID TONIGHT.

THE FRENCH NOW HAVE KILLED 360 VIETMINH SOLDIERS, CAPTURED 430 AND ROUNDED UP AROUND 700 SUSPECTS SINCE THE PUSH STARTED LAST WEDNESDAY.

B1113AES

B49 (Q)

HANOI, INDOCHINA, SEPT. 30 (AP)-THE FRENCH AIR FORCE TOLD TODAY OF A YOUHG FRENCH NAVIGATOR WHOSE ATTEMPT TO FLY A B25 BOMBER HOME AFTER ITS PILOT HAD BEEN KILLED BY ENEMY FIRE ENDED IN DEATH FOR HIMSELF AND TWO FELLOW-CREMEN.

AIR FORCE OFFICERS SAID THE INCIDENT OCCURRED YESTERDAY ON A BOMBING RAID AGAINST COMMUNIST-LED VIETMINH DEFENDERS OF THAI NGUYEN, 40 MILES NORTH OF HANOI.

THE NAVIGATOR, WHOSE NAME WAS NOT DISCLOSED, GRABBED THE CONTROLS OF THE PLANE AS THE PILOT DIED IN A HAIL OF HEAVY MACHINEGUN BULLETS. THE DAMAGED CRAFT FINALLY CRASHED IN FLAMES--A MILE FROM ITS HANOI BASE.

HA817AES

1953

A106

(170)

MONTREAL, SEPT. 30 (AP)-ALBEN BARKLEY, FORMER VICE-PRESIDENT OF THE UNITED STATES, TODAY DECLARED THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION IS MAKING CHANGES IN POLICY "WHICH THREATEN THE STRUGGLE FOR FREEDOM FROM COMMUNISM."

BARKLEY, ADDRESSING 1,000 DELEGATES TO THE FIFTH ANNUAL CONVENTION OF THE INTERNATIONAL UNION OF ELECTRICAL, RADIO AND MACHINE WORKERS, SINGLED OUT FOR CRITICISM PURPORTED REDUCTIONS IN POINT FOUR AID.

THE POINT FOUR PROGRAM, OUTLINED BY FORMER PRESIDENT TRUMAN, PROVIDES ASSISTANCE TO UNDERDEVELOPED COUNTRIES.

BARKLEY SAID "CERTAINLY THERE ARE THOSE IN AUTHORITY WHO ARE WHITTLING DOWN POINT FOUR, SO MUCH SO THAT IT NOW IS KNOWN AS POINT TWO AND A HALF."

"POINT FOUR WAS A GOOD INVESTMENT IN DEMOCRACY AND FREEDOM. WE ARE HELPING THE NEEDY STATES TO HELP THEMSELVES AND, BY HELPING THEMSELVES, TO HELP US."

HE ALSO CRITICIZED PROPOSED REDUCTIONS IN TAXES AS A CHOICE BETWEEN "OUR MONEY OR OUR FREEDOM."

THE MONEY IS NEEDED TO ARM OURSELVES AND OUR ALLIES AGAINST COMMUNISM--AND THE WAR AGAINST COMMUNISM IS FAR FROM OVER," BARKLEY SAID. "I FOR ONE WOULD RATHER GIVE UP MY MONEY."

30.24-14499

CRITICISM OF THE NEW ADMINISTRATION ALSO KEYNOTED AN ADDRESS BY SEN. STUART SYMINGTON (D-MO), FORMER AIR FORCE SECRETARY.

SYMINGTON SAID IT HAS BEEN ESTIMATED A FULL SCALE AIR ATTACK COULD BE MADE ON THE U.S. BY JULY 1, 1954, "YET THEY (THE EISENHOWER ADMINISTRATION) KNOCK FIVE BILLION DOLLARS OFF THE AIR FORCE APPROPRIATIONS, TWO BILLION OFF THE NAVY APPROPRIATIONS, AND THERE WERE ALSO CUTS IN THE ARMY."

AIR POWER "IS THE CHIEF SOURCE OF OUR SECURITY," HE SAID.

QUOTING SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES AS HAVING SAID THE UNITED STATES WOULD "MEET ANY SHOW OF AGGRESSION AND CRRY THE FIGHT TO THE AGGRESSOR," SYMINGTON CHARGED THE REPUBLICAN ADMINISTRATION WITH "DOUBLE TALK" AND "THROWING THE BALL AROUND" IN ITS FOREIGN POLICY.

TA1053PES

1953

A15WX

AMS BUDGET (350)

NIGHT LEAD EISENHOWER ROUNDUP

BY DOUGLAS B. CORNELL

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 30 (AP)-PRESIDENT EISENHOWER SAID TODAY THE ADMINISTRATION WILL NOT ASK CONGRESS FOR A RETAIL SALES TAX WHICH CRITICS CONTEND HITS THE LITTLE FELLOW HARDER THAN THE MILLIONAIRE.

BUT THE PRESIDENT DIDN'T RULE OUT THE POSSIBILITY OF A GENERAL TAX ON THE GOODS THAT MANUFACTURERS PRODUCE--A TAX WHICH COULD BE PASSED ON TO THE PUBLIC IN HIGHER PRICES.

SOME SENATORS IMMEDIATELY HIT A MANUFACTURERS' TAX AS A CONCEALED SALES TAX AND EXPRESSED DISAPPOINTMENT EISENHOWER DIDN'T BAR IT, TOO.

THE WHOLE TAX PROBLEM STILL IS UNDER STUDY, THE PRESIDENT TOLD HIS FIRST NEWS CONFERENCE IN 10 WEEKS, AND THE GOAL IS LEVIES THAT WILL BE FAIR AND JUST AND STILL PRODUCE THE NECESSARY REVENUE. HE DIDN'T SAY HOW MUCH WILL BE NEEDED OR WHETHER THE NET RESULT WILL BE A BOOST OR CUT IN TAXES.

BUT HE DID DECLARE CONGRESS WON'T BE CALLED BACK INTO SPECIAL SESSION TO BOOST THE CEILING ON THE NATIONAL DEBT UNLESS THERE IS "SOME RADICAL CHANGE" IN THE GOVERNMENT'S FINANCIAL SITUATION.

A CROWD OF 239 REPORTERS, OVERFLOWING INTO A BALCONY, TURNED OUT FOR A CONFERENCE THAT RANGED OVER THESE VARIOUS TOPICS:

SUPREME COURT: THE PRESIDENT ANNOUNCED THE APPOINTMENT OF GOV. EARL WARREN OF CALIFORNIA TO BE CHIEF JUSTICE OF THE UNITED STATES, AN APPOINTMENT THAT HAD BEEN WIDELY PREDICTED.

DURKIN: WITH A SHOW OF HEAT, EISENHOWER SAID THAT TO HIS KNOWLEDGE HE NEVER IN HIS LIFE HAD BROKEN AN AGREEMENT WITH AN ASSOCIATE AND ANYONE WITH EVIDENCE TO THE CONTRARY COULD TAKE THE FLOOR AND MAKE A SPEECH. THAT WAS IN RESPONSE TO A REQUEST FOR HIS VERSION OF THE RESIGNATION OF MARTIN DURKIN AS SECRETARY OF LABOR, FOLLOWED BY DURKIN'S CHARGE THAT THE PRESIDENT HAD BROKEN HIS WORD ON CHANGING THE TAFT-HARTLEY LABOR LAW.

THERE WAS NO COMMENT ON WHO MIGHT SUCCEED DURKIN.

HYDROGEN BOMB: RUSSIA'S H-BOMB KNOW-HOW, EISENHOWER SAID, IS OF UTMOST IMPORTANCE TO THE WORLD AND MAKES US MORE INTERESTED THAN EVER IN LEARNING SOVIET INTENTIONS. THE PRESIDENT SAID HE WILL REPORT TO THE AMERICAN PEOPLE FRANKLY WHEN HE STRAIGHTENS THE ISSUE OUT IN HIS OWN MIND AND REACHES DEFINITE CONCLUSIONS.

A16WX

LONGSHOREMEN'S STRIKE: EISENHOWER INDICATED THE ADMINISTRATION IS STUDYING THE POSSIBILITY OF INVOKING THE TAFT-HARTLEY LAW AND ITS INJUNCTION POWERS TO COPE WITH A DOCK WORKERS' STRIKE SET FOR TONIGHT AT EASTERN PORTS.

INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCES: WE WANT TO RELIEVE WORLD TENSIONS, THE PRESIDENT SAID, BUT IT IS DIFFICULT TO DETERMINE WHEN AND HOW CONFERENCES WITH RUSSIA AND OTHER GREAT POWERS COULD BE HELD TO FULL ADVANTAGE.

CARDINAL WYSZYNSKI: THE CHIEF EXECUTIVE VOLUNTEERED WORD THAT FORCED RETIREMENT OF THE ROMAN CATHOLIC PRIMATE OF POLAND IS VERY DEEPLY RESENTED BY THE HEART OF AMERICA AND DISCOURAGES EFFORTS TO ACHIEVE REAL UNDERSTANDING WITH WHAT HE CALLED THE OTHER SIDE.

IT WAS ON A VOLUNTEER BASIS, TOO, THAT EISENHOWER TRIED TO SCUTTLE THE IDEA THE ADMINISTRATION MIGHT RECOMMEND A SALES TAX. AND BY WAY OF EMPHASIS, THE WHITE HOUSE LATER AUTHORIZED DIRECT QUOTATION OF SOME OF HIS VIEWS ON THAT AS WELL AS ON A COUPLE OF OTHER MATTERS.

"FOR MANY YEARS," THE PRESIDENT SAID, "I THINK I PERSONALLY HAVE PUT MY ADVERSE CONCLUSIONS ON SUCH A TAX SO FAR AS THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT IS CONCERNED, AND MADE THEM PUBLIC NOT LONG BEFORE I EVER THOUGHT THAT I WOULD BE IN A PLACE I HAD ANY RESPONSIBILITY ABOUT IT.

"THE TREASURY DEPARTMENT HAS MADE A STUDY, HOWEVER, AND THEY FIND THAT ALL OF THE LOGIC IN THE SITUATION IS THAT THIS IS A FIELD THAT BELONGS TO LOCAL MUNICIPALITIES AND STATES AND NOT TO THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT, AND CERTAINLY, THEREFORE, THEY HAVE NO INTENTION OF TRYING TO DO OTHERWISE."

SECRETARY OF THE TREASURY HUMPHREY FOLLOWED THROUGH WITH A STATEMENT THAT THE TREASURY HAS ADVISED THE PRESIDENT THAT THE FEDERAL GOVERNMENT SHOULD NOT INVADE THE SALES TAX FIELD.

EISENHOWER GAVE NO DIRECT ANSWER TO A QUESTION WHETHER HIS REMARKS ON A SALES TAX INCLUDED A MANUFACTURERS' EXCISE TAX. A REPORTER COMMENTED HE SEEMED TO HAVE ELIMINATED A SALES TAX DEFINITELY BUT NOT A MANUFACTURERS' TAX.

EISENHOWER REPLIED THAT HE DIDN'T ELIMINATE ANYTHING, THAT THERE HAVE ALWAYS BEEN SOME KIND OF EXCISE TAXES IN THIS COUNTRY AND THE TREASURY NOW IS CONSIDERING HOW THEY WOULD BE REASSORTED. HE WENT ON TO SAY THAT WE ARE NOT GOING INTO A SALES TAX WHICH SEEMS TO BOTHER EVERYONE SO MUCH.

A17WX

SEN. IVES (R-NY) COMMENTED THAT EISENHOWER HAD MADE "A WISE DECISION" AGAINST A SALES TAX. LABOR UNION OFFICIALS AND MANY MEMBERS OF CONGRESS HAVE OPPOSED ANY THOUGHT OF SUCH A LEVY.

OTHER LAWMAKERS AND SOME BUSINESSMEN HAVE BACKED A MANUFACTURERS' EXCISE TAX, WHICH THE CIO HAS DENOUNCED AS ONE ON CONSUMPTION. AND DEMOCRATS IN CONGRESS BEGAN TEEING OFF ON IT ALMOST AS SOON AS THE NEWS CONFERENCE WAS OVER.

SEN. HUNT (D-WYO) SAID A MANUFACTURERS' TAX IS JUST "A HIDDEN RETAIL SALES TAX REGARDLESS OF WHAT YOU CALL IT." SEN. GREEN (D-RI) SAID HE WAS DEAD SET AGAINST SUCH A LEVY AND SEN. MCCLELLAN (D-ARK) SAID HE WAS, TOO, "BECAUSE ULTIMATELY IT IS TACKED ONTO THE CONSUMER."

BOTH GREEN AND MCCLELLAN APPLAUDED THE PRESIDENT'S VIEWS ON A SALES TAX.

REP. EBERHARTER (D-PA), A MEMBER OF THE HOUSE WAYS AND MEANS COMMITTEE, WHICH WRITES TAX BILLS, CALLED EISENHOWER'S ATTITUDE TOWARD A MANUFACTURERS' TAX "OMINOUS." THAT KIND OF TAX, HE SAID, IS MORE BURDENSOME AND DISCRIMINATORY IN MANY RESPECTS THAN A RETAIL SALES TAX.

THE MAN IN THE STREET PAYS FAR MORE IN PRICE INCREASES THAN THE AMOUNT OF TAX INCREASE, HE SAID, BECAUSE THE MANUFACTURER TACKS IT ONTO HIS SELLING PRICE, AND A MARKUP ON THE TOTAL PRICE IS APPLIED AS HIS PRODUCT MOVES ON TO DISTRIBUTOR, WHOLESALER AND RETAILER.

EXCISE TAXES NOW APPLY TO A LIMITED NUMBER OF PRODUCTS, SUCH AS GASOLINE, TOBACCO AND LIQUOR. THEY PRODUCED MORE THAN $2,300,000,000 IN THE YEAR ENDED LAST JUNE 30.

REP. MASON (R-ILL), HIGH-RANKING MEMBER OF THE TAX-WRITING WAYS AND MEANS GROUP, SAID HE ORDERED COMMITTEE STAFF EXPERTS TO DRAFT A MANUFACTURERS' EXCISE TAX BILL TWO WEEKS AGO.

MASON, APPEARING ON A TELEVISED PANEL DISCUSSION (DUMONT'S "MEET YOUR CONGRESS"), SAID HE DID SO AFTER LEARNING "ON GOOD AUTHORITY" THAT THE TREASURY WAS DEFINITELY CONSIDERING A 5 PERCENT SALES TAX RECOMMENDATION TO CONGRESS.

THE ILLINOIS REPUBLICAN EXPLAINED THAT HIS BILL WOULD CALL FOR A FLAT 5 PERCENT TAX ON THE MANUFACTURERS' LEVEL AND WOULD AT THE SAME TIME REPEAL "EVERY EXCISE TAX NOW ON THE BOOKS--EXCEPT LIQUOR AND TOBACCO."

MASON SAID HIS BILL WOULD BE DESIGNED TO RECOUP THROUGH A MANUFACTURERS' EXCISE TAX THE ESTIMATED FIVE BILLION DOLLARS IN REVENUE THE TREASURY WOULD LOSE WHEN THE OTHER EXCISE TAXES WERE DROPPED.

HOWEVER, REP. DINGELL (D-MICH), ANOTHER WAYS AND MEANS COMMITTEE MEMBER, LABELLED THE MANUFACTURERS' EXCISE TAX A "METHOD OF CONCEALING" WHAT ACTUALLY AMOUNTS TO A SALES TAX AT THE CONSUMERS' LEVEL.

"IF WE'RE GOING TO HAVE A SALES TAX," SAID DINGELL, "LET'S HAVE IT ON A RETAIL BASIS AND OUT IN THE OPEN."

HE SAID HE WOULD FIGHT SUCH LEGISLATION "TO THE LAST DITCH."

"I KNOW," DINGELL ADDED, "THAT THE LOWEST, THAT THE BASEST, THAT THE MOST REPREHENSIBLE KIND OF SALES TAX IS ON THE MANUFACTURERS' LEVEL."

REP. BROWN (R-OHIO) SAID HE IS "HAPPY TO SEE THAT THE PRESIDENT HAS JOINED WITH ABOUT EVERYBODY ELSE IN THE UNITED STATES IN SAYING THAT HE IS OPPOSED TO A RETAIL SALES TAX."

"WHAT THE PEOPLE OF THE UNITED STATES WANT," SAID BROWN, "IS NOT MORE TAXES, BUT LESS SPENDING."

SEN. MORSE (IND-ORE) SAID THE GOVERNMENT MUST FACE "COURAGEOUSLY" THE PROBLEM OF TAX COLLECTIONS UNDER PRESENT LAWS. MORSE SAID "HUNDREDS OF MILLIONS OF DOLLARS IN TAXES ARE NOT NOW BEING COLLECTED." HE CALLED FOR PLUGGING TAX LAW LOOPHOLES.

HY1056PES

Transcript

WASHINGTON, Sept. 30 (AP)—Following is an unofficial transcript of today's White House news conference, with most of President Eisenhower's comments in the third person in accordance with conference rules:

THE PRESIDENT—Asked the ladies and gentlemen to be seated and said of course he didn't suppose that there was any more important news than the world series if a fellow just had any advance information about it.

Direct quotation of the following was authorized:

"I could start off, I think by confirming something that is certainly by no means news any more, and that is that I intend to designate Gov. Earl Warren as Chief Justice of the United States." He continued:

There has been an item in the press that he should like to make one point about or to make an observation about: it is this forced retirement of Cardinal Wyszynski in Poland.

He thought that the heart of America resented this kind of thing very deeply. He believed we understood that without freedom of religion and freedom of thought, without some evidence that the other side was ready to honor it, observe it, at least in some measurable degree, that it made very discouraging the effort to reach real understanding in the world.

He had no doubt that the State Department might have some formal statement on the incident. For himself, he must say it is sort of, he considered it, a discouraging development.

Direct quotation of the following was authorized:

"As you know just before Congress adjourned, the Administration asked that the debt limit be raised so as to provide the certainty that all bills could be met on time when presented.

Special Session Unlikely

"The savings in expenditures that we have been able to make, the study of the Sept. 15 tax receipts, make it appear that no special session will be necessary, and that we will get through to January and still have something left.

"I don't announce that with complete certainty, but that certainly is what the probabilities are at the moment, so we don't anticipate any special session unless, of course, there is some radical change, some unexpected thing, and I would assume you would understand that such caution as that is implicit in anything I should say in the way of prediction.

'I notice that there continue to be speculation about a retai sales tax in this country by th Federal Government.

"For many years I think I personally have put my advers conclusion on such a tax so fa as the Federal Government i concerned, and made them publi not long before I ever though that I would be in a place I ha any responsibility about it.

"The Treasury Department ha made a study, however, and the find that all of the logic in th situation is that this is a fiel that belongs to local municipal ties and not to the Federal Government, and certainly therefore they have no intention of trying to do otherwise."

Then he continued:

Now, those were a few of the subjects that struck him as having some immediate interest for the reporters as he came over, and so, as usual, he would take the rest of the period for questioning.

Questioned on Hydrogen Bomb

Q. (By MERRIMAN SMITH of The United Press)—Mr. President, since we last saw you, there has been an announcement that the Russians have at least the knowledge and, possibly, the ability to make a thermonuclear bomb. Does this knowledge, or will this knowledge, have any effect on your planning for defense spending next year?

THE PRESIDENT: Well, quite naturally this is a material or physical fact of the utmost importance to the world; particu

EGYPT CLAIMED YESTERDAY THAT ISRAEL HAD VIOLATED THE ARMISTICE

60.24- 14501

larly it makes us more interested than ever in determining just what are the intentions of the U. S. S. R. and other associated countries in honestly attempting to reach some kind of negotiated situation in the United States in which all of us can have confidence.

Now, the knowledge that they have this bomb is, of course, an acute one for the Defense Department. He should say that it is a fact that is probably causing each of us more earnest study, you might say almost prayerful study, than any other thing that has occurred lately; and he might say in connection with that that he does hope when he can get sorted out in his own mind and with his advisers exactly how they should approach this whole subject of the interrelated subject of the international situation, the relief of tension in the world, and this growing destructiveness of the world's armaments, when he can get that all straightened out, he expects to go before the United States and tell them, be very frank in telling them, the facts on which his studies have been based, and the conclusions that the Administration and he have reached.

Just when this can be done he was not prepared to say because it is very, very intricate, and any attempt to do this is very apt to react in a number of ways.

But we have friends abroad: we must be very careful that they understand always we have one intention in the world—peace. We don't want any war, and anyone who has had certainly the kind of experience with war that he has had can say this with such a passion almost as to put war at the very last of any possible solutions to the world's difficulties.

He believed we have gone far enough in this so one could say that the only possible tragedy greater than winning a war would be losing it. Just war should be out from the calculations of all of us, and we should proceed from there.

Now we want all of our friends to understand this thoroughly, but because we have to talk from positions of strength, and because we have to take rudimentary precautions for our own security—we will not quail from any sacrifice necessary to provide that security—if you don't look out these intentions are misunderstood, and badly misunderstood.

They say we are pugnacious or we are impulsive or we have lost all faith in the conference table. Now those things are far from the truth; they are to the contrary of the truth, and so we must be very careful.

Another thing is you don't want to frighten anyone to death in this world. As he has said to the reporters before, frightened people cannot make good decisions so, therefore, you have to understand our own strength, the strength of the free world, the strength of America at the very same time that you are weighing also our dangers and our risks.

So, after this rather roundabout way of answering the question, Mr. Smith, the fact is that anyone would be foolish to try to shut their eyes to the significance of the events of which the reporter spoke.

Reasons for Selecting Warren

Q. (By RAYMOND P. BRANDT of The St. Louis Post-Dispatch)—Mr. President, the Chief Justiceship is probably the second most important position in Government. Can you tell us the process by which you reached the selection of Governor Warren, whom you consulted and what qualifications you sought?

THE PRESIDENT—He saw in the paper a statement that very aptly summarized his own viewpoint.

Direct quotation of the following was authorized:

"From the very beginning, from the moment of the unfortunate death of my great friend, Mr. Vinson, I have been thinking over this whole thing, and I certainly wanted a man whose reputation for integrity, honesty, middle-of-the-road philosophy, experience in government, experience in the law, were all such as to convince the United States that here was a man who had no ends to serve except the United States, and nothing else.

"Now, I think, of course, naturally, I wanted a man who was healthy, strong, who had not had any serious illnesses, and who was relatively young—if you can call a man of approximately my age relatively young—relatively young with respect to some others that I was thinking of.

"So that, on balance, to my mind he is a man who will make a great Chief Justice, and so I selected him."

Q.—May I ask another question as a newspaper man? Is it going to be the policy of this Administration to leak such important news to friendly newspapers? A.—He [the President] didn't know whether he could stand here in front of this group and give a quick answer to that one. He thought that he had trusted subordinates who might occasionally leak news for purposes they consider proper. If they do, he doesn't think he would interfere with them.

Would Receive Complaints

Q.—I mean, we would like to understand the ground rules because we are under a handicap, and if the others get a stroke a hole——. A.—The President said he wanted to tell the reporter about that. If there were any complaints, he wished the newsmen would put them down in complete detail in front of Mr. Hagerty, who would bring them to him. He doesn't know of any complaints, and he would not want to talk in front of such a body as this and give an answer when he was not acquainted with details, and didn't want to give snap answers that could lead us all into trouble. If there was anyone here that has ever found him in a position that he thought he was not trying to be fair, he would like to hear that also. He has been meeting with the press now for a good long twelve years, he thought, and he certainly tries to play fair with all of them.

Q. (by FRANCIS M. STEPHENSON of The New York Daily News)—Mr. President, if your subordinates are leaking news, I would appreciate it if you would include us in on it. (Laughter.) A.—This was the one man he saw. [sic]

Q. (by ROBERT L. RIGGS of The Louisville Courier-Journal)—Mr. President, you used the words "retail sales tax." Do you include in that the general manufacturers' excise tax? A.—Well, you have excise taxes and always have had in our country, and he thought one would understand that we were now working really night and day on a tax program to present to the Congress when it met again, and one could not expect him to go into details of exactly what they were going to do and exactly what they were not going to do. They were certainly going to try to be equitable and certainly are trying to make an efficient tax.

Q. (by JOSEPH A. LOFTUS of The New York Times)—What qualifications are you looking for in the Secretary of Labor, and when do you expect to appoint one? A.—He would give an answer that he didn't think he had given anyone on this thing before, and that was "no comment."

Q.—One more question, sir: can you say whether you suggested that Martin Durkin take another position in the Administration? A.—No, he had made no suggestion.

Commission's Study Cited

Q. (by W. H. LAWRENCE of The New York Times)—Mr. President, in your reply just a moment ago on the tax question, can you tell us the general policy that you are looking for in this tax study? Do you expect higher taxes, lower taxes, about the same take of revenues?

THE PRESIDENT—Very obviously, the whole take from the United States, that is, the whole take in this Federal budget, has to be gauged against what you have to spend.

Now, the Security Council has been studying these problems all summer long. After each one, the executive had come to see him, they had gone over this whole thing; it is a question of expendi- [illegible] and therefore, the kind of a tax program that will give the necessary revenue.

In connection with that, one will know that they have this commission on the relationship between states and localities and the Federal Government now studying, and unquestionably they will have something to say about it. They are trying to produce tax programs that are fair and just and will produce the necessary revenue. What the exact amounts are going to be, he couldn't possibly tell.

Q. (by MARTIN S. HAYDEN of The Detroit News)—Sir, not to be repetitious, but to avoid misunderstanding, you seem to have definitely eliminated the retail sales tax, but in answer to Mr. Riggs' question, I gather you do not so definitely eliminate the possibility of a manufacturers' tax? A.—He didn't eliminate anything. He said that there had always been excise taxes in this country of some kind. Now, just exactly how those would be reassorted he didn't know. That was part of the Treasury's planning at this moment.

Q.—But it is still in study? A.—He was saying he was making no further statement outside of this fact that this retail tax, which seemed to bother everyone so much, that he stated they were not going into that.

Q. (by J. NEWMAN WRIGHT of The Passaic Herald-News)—Mr. President, do you intend, sir, to take any part in the gubernatorial campaign in New Jersey; that is, make speeches? A.—Me?

Q.—Yes, sir (laughter). A.—The President said he didn't want to be too facetious, but sometimes he thought that words just fall on the desert air. He had constantly stated he would not participate in local campaigns. They were not his business. So what he is trying to do is, here with an Administration of trusted associates, in cooperation with the Congress, to set a record that people who want to support that Administration have a good foundation on which to stand; that is his job, not to go into these local contests.

Agreement With Spain

Q. (by CARROLL H. KENWORTHY of The United Press)—I want to ask about the bases agreement signed with Spain last Saturday; are you pleased with that agreement and what is the significance of it? A.—What is what?

Q.—What is the significance of th[illegible]ent? A.—Well, the sig[illegible]e of the agreement is that it [illegible] quid pro quo; they had cer[illegible]in things that we had need of and are valuable to us, and we made certain arrangements in order to get those things. This thing has been in the mill for a long time, has been thoroughly discussed with all Senatorial, Congressional leaders, and they believe it is something that will work to the benefit of the United States.

Q. (By ROBERT E. CLARK of International News Service)—Do you intend to use your Taft-Hartley injunction powers to halt the scheduled midnight dock strike [in New York]? A. Well, actually a communication on the subject just reached the White House just within a matter of hours, he thought, and it has been referred to the Labor Department, and he would be advised on its some time during the day. Just what will happen he didn't know.

Q. (By WILLIAM P. FLYTHE of the Hearst Newspapers)—Mr. President, may I ask you about these international conferences, have you anything to say, sir, on these proposed international conferences? A. — Well, the State Department, of course, keeps him constantly advised of what has been proposed, and they are studying as to how we can take full advantage of any opportunity to discuss in friendly and understanding fashion with the U.S.S.R. and others the problems facing the world. Certainly we want to release and lower tensions, but exactly how and when to do these things is a difficult matter. We don't want to do things in such a way as to make things worse instead of better, so we have not had the final word on it.

Q. (By GOULD LINCOLN of The Washington Star) — Do you expect the Chief Justice to be here when court opens? A.—The President said yes, he did. Actually, of course, it was one reason that he felt we must not tarry too long with it because there is a full job to do.

Bermuda Parley Plans

Q. (By CARLTON KENT, of The Chicago Sun-Times) — Mr. President, do you expect to reschedule the Bermuda conference with the British and French Prime Ministers that was postponed this summer? A.—Well, it has not come up as yet. As a matter of fact, he didn't know anything about the Prime Minister's [Sir Winston Churchill's] health. It has not been suggested to him at all.

Q. (By ANADOR MARIN, of International News Service)—Mr. President, the visit of your brother, Dr. Milton Eisenhower, to Latin America has aroused great hopes of an improvement in relations between the United States and Latin-American countries. Now, twenty Latin-American countries now are anxious to know when Dr. Milton Eisenhower will present officially his report to you. A.—Well, as a matter of fact, the President thought it would be yet [illegible]

[illegible]ier came down to see him [illegible]day. There have been [illegible]me personal things happened, including some very serious illness, and so on, that prevented him from doing some of the things that he would otherwise have done, but it will come along, the President thought, very soon. That is what Dr. Eisenhower told him, he expected to deal with it very soon.

Q.—And that will be a basis for a new study of the policies, would you say, between—— A.—Well, of course. He would say his brother is too smart a man to think he learned all about our Latin-American friends in one six-week trip through their countries, but he certainly came back with a tremendous admiration and a hopefulness about the situation. He will, therefore, make suggestions to our State Department, and he was certain of this, they will not ignore them; they will study them sympathetically. (Laughter.) He meant that in the kindliest of ways because—(laughter)—he wanted to assure the newsmen they [the State Department] were the ones that asked his brother to go. So he assumed that they were serious; so when that was done he imagined that they might even publish parts or all of his report, he didn't know.

Q.—May I state on behalf of the South American press that he was a wonderful ambassador, your brother. A.—Thank you.

The Durkin Case Dispute

Q. (by MARVIN L. ARROWSMITH of The Associated Press)—I do not know whether your earlier remark on the labor situation applies to this or not, but I have been requested to ask you, as you know, former Secretary of Labor Durkin said that you broke an agreement on the proposed Taft-Hartley changes; Vice President Nixon said you didn't, and it was all apparently a misunderstanding. Could we have your version on that conflict? A.—He would not give a version on that conflict because, as the reporters know, he has consistently refused ever to speak on personalities publicly. It is not his business as President. He would say this: to his knowledge, he has never broken an agreement with any associate of his in his life. If he had ever broken an agreement it was something that he did not understand was made. Now, he has never broken one that he knew of. And if there was anyone here who has contrary evidence, he can have the floor and make his speech.

Q.—(By MILTON B. FREUDENHEIM, of The Akron Beacon Journal)—Mr. President, can you tell us when you will announce permission to sell the synthetic rubber industry? A.—The President said: No, he couldn't because it had not come up to him yet, and he couldn't do it. He would have them look it up and see if there was something on it.

Q.—(By ALICE JOHNSON, of The Associated Negro Press)—Recent statements from the Department of Defense indicate that integration in schools on military posts may be delayed until 1955. I understand that Senator Humphrey has brought this matter to your attention by letter stating that such delays were unnecessary? A.—Who brought it to him?

Q.—Senator Humphrey of Minnesota. A.—The President said he had not seen it.

Q.—You have not seen it? A.—The President said he had not seen the letter.

Q.—I was going to ask was there any reply yet? A.—The President said no. He would have Mr. Hagerty look it up and let the reporter know; he hasn't seen it.

Q.—Have you any comment on this issue? A.—No; this is the first time that it has come up this fall.

Q. (by EDWARD T. FOLLIARD of The Washington Post)—Mr. President, I see some of our colleagues are straining at the barrier in here, but I have a request to make of you, sir, and that is that you alternate these news conferences, holding some in the forenoon, some in the afternoon. As it is, the afternoon papers invariably get the break on the news. By the time the story gets to the morning papers much of the life has gone out of it, and it would make a lot of us happier if you would.

THE PRESIDENT—Mr. Folliard, he was willing to take a look at it. Remember this, though, that there is also a President of the United States involved in these things, and the burden of adjusting these things into a schedule that, in spite of some adverse comment, is really a busy one and a burdensome one. (Laughter) It is pretty tough; and come down into the afternoon where you ordinarily try to get some hours to devote to your study, to your going up to papers rather than to meeting people, and conferences, it could raise some difficulties with him.

He was perfectly ready to look at it as sympathetically as he knew how, because he certainly had no reason for favoring one group over the other, and he would be glad to talk it over with Mr. Hagerty.

MERRIMAN SMITH — Thank you, Mr. President.

A249WX
AMS BUDGET (600)
NIGHT LEAD H-BOMB
BY ROGER D. GREENE
WASHINGTON, SEPT. 30 (AP)-PRESIDENT EISENHOWER SAID TODAY HE WILL GIVE THE AMERICAN PEOPLE A FRANK STATEMENT OF WHAT MUST BE DONE AS SOON AS HE HAS EVALUATED THE THREAT POISED BY RUSSIA'S MASTERY OF THE HYDROGEN BOMB.

THE PRESIDENT QUICKLY RULED OUT WAR AS ANY BUT A LAST-DITCH SOLUTION OF EAST-WEST DIFFERENCES.

THE UNITED STATES, HE SAID EMPHATICALLY, DOES NOT WANT WAR.

THE ONLY POSSIBLE TRAGEDY GREATER THAN WINNING AN ATOMIC WAR WOULD BE LOSING IT, HE DECLARED.

EISENHOWER SPOKE OUT AT HIS NEWS CONFERENCE IN DISCUSSING THE POTENTIAL IMPACT OF RUSSIA'S H-BOMB ON U.S. DEFENSE PLANS AND GLOBAL TENSIONS.

TERMING THE RUSSIAN H-BOMB DEVELOPMENT A PHYSICAL FACT OF THE UTMOST IMPORTANCE TO THE WORLD, THE PRESIDENT SAID THAT MORE THAN EVER IT HEIGHTENS THE URGENCY OF DETERMINING THE KREMLIN'S TRUE INTENTIONS TOWARD THE WEST.

IT IS MORE IMPORTANT NOW THAN EVER, HE SAID, TO FIND OUT WHETHER RUSSIA WILL HONESTLY TRY TO REACH AN AGREEMENT ON PEACE WITH THE FREE WORLD.

THEN, PLAINLY ALLUDING TO SOVIET CHARGES WHICH HAVE FOUND SOME ECHOES IN WESTERN EUROPE, EISENHOWER SAID IT IS NOT TRUE THAT WE ARE PUGNACIOUS OR HAVE LOST ALL FAITH IN THE CONFERENCE TABLE.

THE PRESIDENT WENT ON TO SAY THAT THE STATE DEPARTMENT KEEPS HIM CONSTANTLY ADVISED ABOUT VARIOUS RECENT PROPOSALS FOR INTERNATIONAL CONFERENCES.

AND HE SAID THE DEPARTMENT IS STUDYING HOW THIS COUNTRY CAN TAKE ADVANTAGE OF ANY OPPORTUNITY TO DISCUSS WORLD PROBLEMS IN A FRIENDLY AND UNDERSTANDING FASHION WITH RUSSIA.

THE PRESIDENT'S STATEMENT RAISED A QUESTION OF WHETHER HE MIGHT BE THINKING IN TERMS OF A DIRECT, HIGH-LEVEL APPROACH TO THE SOVIETS--POSSIBLY EVEN A "BIG FOUR" CONFERENCE WITH BRITAIN'S PRIME MINISTER CHURCHILL, RUSSIA'S PREMIER MALENKOV AND FRANCE'S PREMIER LANIEL.

HOWEVER, EISENHOWER SAID THE QUESTION OF RE-SCHEDULING THE BERMUDA CONFERENCE--ONCE REGARDED AS A PRELIMINARY TO A POSSIBLE "BIG FOUR" MEETING--HAS NOT COME UP YET.

THE PRESIDENT'S COMMENT ON SOVIET ABILITY TO PRODUCE THE HYDROGEN "HELL" BOMB WAS HIS FIRST STATEMENT ON THAT SUBJECT SINCE PREMIER MALENKOV ANNOUNCED ON AUG. 8 THAT THE UNITED STATES NO LONGER HAD A "MONOPOLY IN THE PRODUCTION OF THE HYDROGEN BOMB."

AT HIS FIRST NEWS CONFERENCE SINCE JULY 22, REPORTERS RAISED THE QUESTION OF WHAT EFFECT THE SOVIET CLAIM WOULD HAVE ON THIS COUNTRY'S DEFENSE SPENDING. EISENHOWER REPLIED THAT IT WAS CAUSING MORE EARNEST, ALMOST PRAYERFUL STUDY THAN ANY OTHER THING THAT HAS OCCURRED LATELY.

A252WX
THEN HE SAID THAT WHEN HE AND HIS TOP ADVISERS DECIDE EXACTLY HOW THE UNITED STATES SHOULD APPROACH THE PROBLEM HE EXPECTS TO GO TO THE AMERICAN PEOPLE AND TELL THEM FRANKLY WHAT CAN BE DONE ABOUT IT.

EISENHOWER SAID HE WAS NOT PREPARED TO SAY JUST WHEN THIS COULD BE DONE BECAUSE THE PROBLEM IS EXTREMELY INTRICATE.

HE SAID HE WANTS AMERICA'S FRIENDS ABROAD TO UNDERSTAND THIS COUNTRY'S INTENTIONS THOROUGHLY, SO THAT THERE MAY BE NO MISUNDERSTANDING.

ANOTHER THING, HE SAID, IS THAT WE DON'T WANT TO FRIGHTEN U.S. ALLIES TO DEATH BECAUSE FRIGHTENED PEOPLE CANNOT MAKE GOOD DECISIONS.

THE PRESIDENT SAID IT WOULD BE FOOLISH, HOWEVER, FOR ANYONE TO SHUT HIS EYES TO THE SIGNIFICANCE OF THE RUSSIAN H-BOMB.

IT IS AN ACUTE PROBLEM FOR THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT, HE SAID.

CHAIRMAN LEWIS L. STRAUSS OF THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION SAID IN A SPEECH MEANWHILE THAT THE GREATEST MENACE TO GLOBAL PEACE LIES IN RUSSIA'S POSSESSION OF "AN ARSENAL OF POTENT ATOMIC WEAPONS."

"UNLIKE SO MANY OF THE CLAIMS OF SCIENTIFIC ACCOMPLISHMENTS, THE RECENT BOASTS OF ATOMIC MILITARY MIGHT THAT HAVE COME FROM MOSCOW DO HAVE A BASIS IN FACT," STRAUSS SAID.

DC404PES

A162WX
(190) CIVIL DEFENSE
WASHINGTON, SEPT. 30 (AP)-LEWIS L. STRAUSS, CHAIRMAN OF THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION (AEC), SAID TODAY THE GREATEST MENACE TO THE PEACE OF THE WORLD LIES IN RUSSIAN ACQUISITION OF "AN ARSENAL OF POTENT ATOMIC WEAPONS."

STRAUSS TOLD THE NATIONAL ASSOCIATION OF STATE AND TERRITORIAL DEFENSE DIRECTORS THE FREE WORLD RECENTLY HAS RECEIVED NEW EVIDENCE OF RUSSIA'S POTENCY IN ATOMIC WEAPONS AND:

"UNLIKE SO MANY OF THE CLAIMS OF SCIENTIFIC ACCOMPLISHMENTS, THE RECENT BOASTS OF ATOMIC MILITARY MIGHT THAT HAVE COME FROM MOSCOW DO HAVE A BASIS IN FACT."

THE CIVIL DEFENSE DIRECTORS OPENED THEIR ANNUAL SESSION WITH A MOTION PICTURE SHOWING OF ATOMIC WEAPONS TESTS.

STRAUSS SAID AEC POLICY IS TO MAKE AVAILABLE TO CIVIL DEFENSE DIRECTORS--AND THROUGH THEM TO THE AMERICAN PUBLIC--ALL THE INFORMATION ON THE EFFECT OF ATOMIC WEAPONS THAT CAN BE RELEASED CONSISTENT WITH NATIONAL SECURITY.

HE ADDED: "SECURITY IS A VITAL FACTOR FOR OUR OWN PROTECTION--I MIGHT EVEN SAY SURVIVAL--IN THIS UNPEACEFUL WORLD.

"ADVANCES IN WEAPONS, POTENTIAL BREAK-THROUGHS IN OUR INTELLIGENCE EFFORT AND IN OFFENSIVE AND DEFENSIVE MILITARY MATTERS LOSE MUCH OF THEIR EFFECTIVENESS WHEN THEIR SECURITY IS COMPROMISED.

"INDEED, WHEN THAT HAPPENS, OUR HARD AND EXPENSIVELY WON KNOWLEDGE CAN BE TURNED AGAINST US."

JC1138AES NM

A112WX
BRITISH ATOMIC (430)
(ELTON C. FAY, ASSOCIATED PRESS MILITARY AFFAIRS REPORTER, HAS WITNESSED FOUR UNITED STATES ATOMIC TESTS SINCE WORLD WAR II. HE GIVES HIS IMPRESSIONS OF A MOTION PICTURE OF THE FIRST BRITISH ATOMIC TESTS IN AUSTRALIA LAST OCTOBER)
BY ELTON C. FAY
ASSOCIATED PRESS MILITARY AFFAIRS REPORTER
WASHINGTON, SEPT. 30 (AP)-BRITAIN PRESENTED THE UNITED STATES TONIGHT AN OFFICIAL MOTION PICTURE FILM OF HER FIRST ATOMIC EXPLOSION EXPERIMENT AND NOTED THAT AMERICAN LAW FORCED HER TO DEVISE AND TEST THE BOMB ON HER OWN.

THE PICTURES OF THE TEST--HELD OFF THE AUSTRALIAN COAST LAST OCTOBER--SHOWED AN EXPLOSION PATTERN SOMEWHAT DIFFERENT FROM THAT OF MOST BOMBS EXPLODED IN AMERICAN EXPERIMENTS.

THE FILM, "OPERATION HURRICANE," WAS SHOWN TO AN INVITED AUDIENCE AND THEN PRESENTED IT TO GENERAL MANAGER M.W. BOYER OF THE U. S. ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION BY BRITISH AMBASSADOR SIR ROGER MAKINS.

MAKINS COMMENTED THAT DURING WORLD WAR II WORK LEADING TO DEVELOPMENT OF THE WORLD'S FIRST ATOMIC BOMB WAS THE JOINT EFFORT OF THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN, TOGETHER WITH CANADA. BUT SINCE THEN, HE SAID COOPERATION WAS IMPOSSIBLE. HE WAS REFERRING TO THE STRICT TERMS

OF THE ATOMIC ENERGY ACT OF 1946 WHICH PROHIBITS E... SECRET INFORMATION WITH ANY NATION.

"WHAT YOU WILL SEE TONIGHT," MAKINS SAID BEFORE THE FILM WAS SHOWN, "IS SOMETHING WE PRODUCED, I REGRET TO SAY, OUT OF OUR OWN RESOURCES."

BUT HE ALSO COMMENTED THAT "WITHIN THE LIMITS OF THE LAW WE HAVE WORKED TOGETHER VERY HAPPILY AND CLOSELY."

NO AMERICANS WERE PRESENT AT THE AUSTRALIAN TEST LAST OCTOBER AT MONTEBELLO ISLAND, OFF THE AUSTRALIAN COAST.

FOR AMERICANS WHO HAD SEEN SOME OF THE NUCLEAR FISSION EXPLOSIVE TESTS CONDUCTED BY THE UNITED STATES, THE BRITISH BLAST HAD SEVERAL MARKEDLY DIFFERENT FEATURES.

UNLIKE FOUR U. S. BOMBS THIS REPORTER HAS SEEN DETONATED, THE BRITISH EXPLOSION DID NOT DEVELOP THE FAMILIAR STEM AND MUSHROOM CLOUD.

IT APPEARED TO DEVELOP A HEAVY LATERAL BLAST, WITH A BROAD-CASE, DENSE BLACK CLOUD SURMOUNTED BY THE BOILING TURBULENCE OF SEETHING FLAME.

LIKE THE SECOND BOMB EXPLODED BY THE UNITED STATES IN THE 1946 BIKINI EXPERIMENT, THE BRITISH BOMB WAS PLACED IN A SMALL SHIP TO REVEAL THE EFFECT OF AN EXPLOSION IN THE HOLD OF A SHIP IN A HARBOR. BUT THE WEAPON ITSELF APPARENTLY WAS LOCATED AT A POINT CLOSE TO THE WATERLINE INSTEAD OF THE 20 OR 30 FOOT SUBMERGENCE GIVEN THE BIKINI "BAKER" BOMB.

THE RESULT WAS A POWERFUL EXPLOSION ALONG THE SURFACE WHICH OBVIOUSLY RECORDED SHARP BLAST DAMAGE TO TEST EQUIPMENT AND INSTRUMENTS ALONG THE SHORE. THE BIKINI BOMB, ON THE OTHER HAND, WAS SO DEEP THAT THE EXPLOSIVE EFFECT EITHER WAS TRANSMITTED AS A SHOCK WAVE TO DAMAGE AND SINK NEARBY SHIPS OR FUNNELED SKYWARD IN A GIANT COLUMN OF WATER. LITTLE DAMAGE RESULTED FROM A LATERAL SURFACE BLAST OF THE BIKINI BOMB.

A113WX

AN OFFICIAL COMMENTATOR REPORTED THAT RADIOLOGICAL CONTAMINATION FROM THE BRITISH BOMB, PRODUCED BY THE SPRAY AND FISSION PRODUCTS OF THE EXPLOSION, LINGERED FOR WEEKS AND MONTHS.

THE TEST EQUIPMENT AND FIRING MECHANISM FOR THE BRITISH BOMB APPEARED CLOSELY LIKE THAT USED IN MOST AMERICAN ATOMIC DEVICE TESTS. THIS INCLUDED THE "SEQUENCE" FIRING EQUIPMENT THROUGH WHICH A WHOLE SERIES OF ELECTRIC AND ELECTRONIC CIRCUITS HAS TO OPERATE, ONE AFTER THE OTHER, BEFORE THE FINAL IMPULSE IS RELEASED THAT FIRES THE BOMB.

AS IN AMERICAN TESTS, THE BRITISH USED DUMMIES WITH MILITARY CLOTHING, WEAPONS, FOOD STUFFS, GROWING VEGETABLES AND OTHER MATERIAL TO DETERMINE RADIATION, THERMAL AND OTHER DAMAGE IN ADDITION TO INSTRUMENT RECORDINGS USED IN DIAGNOSTIC STUDIES OF THE EFFICIENCY OF THE EXPLOSION.

HY1115PES NM

1953

A21WX

(630) PMS BUDGET

RUSSIAN NOTE

BY JOHN M. HIGHTOWER

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 30 (AP)-WESTERN DIPLOMATS SAID TODAY RUSSIA MAY BE TRYING TO TORPEDO PROPOSALS FOR A BIG POWER MEETING ON GERMAN UNIFICATION NOW BECAUSE HER POSITION IN GERMANY IS WEAK.

THIS IDEA WAS ADVANCED AS ONE POSSIBLE, EVEN PROBABLE, EXPLANATION FOR THE NOTE WHICH RUSSIA DELIVERED TO THE WESTERN POWERS EARLIER THIS WEEK. THE NOTE MADE VARIOUS DEMANDS AND ACCUSATIONS IN CONNECTION WITH THE WESTERN PROPOSAL FOR A FOREIGN MINISTERS' CONFERENCE ON GERMANY ON OCT. 15 AT LUGANO, SWITZERLAND.

THE STATE DEPARTMENT LABELED THE SOVIET NOTE "EVASIVE," AND SAID THE RUSSIANS WERE USING "DILATORY TACTICS."

THE SOVIETS MADE ACCEPTANCE OF "THE LEGAL RIGHTS" OF RED CHINA TO A POSITION IN THE UNITED NATIONS A FIRST CONSIDERATION IN SOLUTION OF ASIAN PROBLEMS AND IN LESSENING OF WORLD TENSIONS GENERALLY. THEY

30.24- 14503

SAID THERE SHOULD BE "CONTINUAL PARTICIPATION" BY RED CHINA IN SUCH EFFORTS.

IT WAS LEARNED THAT CAREFUL HIGH LEVEL CONSIDERATION WAS GIVEN TO THE IDEA THAT THE KREMLIN MAY NOW FIND ITSELF IN SUCH A WEAK POSITION IN EAST GERMANY--SYMPTOMS INCLUDE THE POPULAR UPRISINGS TWO MONTHS AGO--THAT IT IS SIMPLY UNWILLING TO GO INTO EAST-WEST TALKS ON THE SUBJECT.

YET, ACCORDING TO THIS THEORY, THE SOVIETS ARE UNWILLING TO TAKE A NEGATIVE POSITION AND SO HAVE THROWN UP A SERIES OF CONDITIONS UNACCEPTABLE IN THE AMERICAN VIEWPOINT IN ORDER TO BLOCK THE PROJECT AND BLAME THIS COUNTRY.

U. S. OFFICIALS AND OTHER DIPLOMATS AGREED THIS WAS BY NO MEANS THE ONLY POSSIBLE EXPLANATION TO FIT THE MAJOR FACTS. THREE OTHERS WERE SUGGESTED WHICH MIGHT BE VALID KEYS TO SOVIET CONDUCT IN THIS CASE:

1. THE REDS MAY BE TRYING TO MARSHAL WORLD OPINION ANXIOUS FOR REAL PEACE TO FORCE THE UNITED STATES TO RECOGNIZE THE CHINESE COMMUNIST GOVERNMENT AND DEAL WITH IT AS A BIG POWER.

2. THE KREMLIN MAY BE SEEKING TO CREATE A SITUATION IN WHICH IT CAN BARGAIN SIMULTANEOUSLY ON A NUMBER OF EAST-WEST ISSUES, HOPING THEREBY TO WRING NEW CONCESSIONS FROM THE WEST. OUTSTANDING ISSUES WHICH THE UNITED STATES HAS BEEN TRYING TO TACKLE SINGLY INCLUDE A KOREAN PEACE, THE INDOCHINA WAR, THE FUTURE OF GERMANY AND AUSTRIA, AND ARMAMENTS CONTROL.

3. THE KREMLIN MAY BE TRYING TO EXPLOIT TO THE FULLEST THE DIFFERENCES WHICH EXIST AMONG THE WESTERN POWERS ON SUCH MAJOR PROBLEMS AS RECOGNITION OF RED CHINA, THE WAR IN INDOCHINA AND PROPOSED ARMING OF WEST GERMANY.

1953

A22WX

THE SOVIET NOTE. GIVEN TO THE U.S.. BRITISH AND FRENCH EMBASSIES IN MOSCOW MONDAY, WAS MADE PUBLIC LAST NIGHT IN AN UNOFFICIAL TRANSLATION BY THE STATE DEPARTMENT.

SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES, THE U.S. AMBASSADOR TO MOSCOW, CHARLES E. BOHLEN, AND OTHER OFFICIALS HAD SPENT MUCH TIME GOING OVER IT, APPARENTLY WITHOUT BEING QUITE SURE WHAT IT WAS SUPPOSED TO SAY. OFFICIALS SAID A REPLY WOULD BE MADE BY THE WESTERN POWERS AFTER CONSIDERABLE CONSULTATION.

THE WESTERN POWERS HAD PROPOSED ON SEPT. 2 A MEETING AT LUGANO. THE RUSSIANS DID A LOT OF TALKING IN THEIR REPLY ABOUT THE NEED FOR HIGH LEVEL WORK ON THE GERMAN PROBLEM BUT THEY DID NOT ACCEPT THE LUGANO PROPOSAL. THAT MAKES IT HIGHLY UNLIKELY THE MEETING WILL BE HELD THERE OCT. 15.

INSTEAD THE RUSSIANS PROPOSED EITHER ONE CONFERENCE OF TWO PARTS, OR TWO CONFERENCES, ALONG THESE LINES:

1. THE FOREIGN MINISTERS OF THE UNITED STATES, BRITAIN, FRANCE, COMMUNIST CHINA AND RUSSIA TO CONSIDER "MEASURES TO LESSEN TENSION IN INTERNATIONAL RELATIONS."

2. THE FOREIGN MINISTERS OF THE BIG FOUR, WITHOUT RED CHINA, TO DISCUSS "THE GERMAN PROBLEM."

THE SOVIETS ALSO SAID CONCLUSION OF AN AUSTRIAN INDEPENDENCE TREATY, WHICH THE WESTERN POWERS HAVE BEEN ADVOCATING FOR YEARS, MIGHT BE FURTHER CONSIDERED "IN NORMAL DIPLOMATIC CHANNELS."

THE RUSSIANS SUGGESTED NO TIME FOR THE CONFERENCE OR CONFERENCES. SOME DIPLOMATS, IN FACT, SPECULATED THE WORDING WAS DELIBERATELY OBSCURED, PERHAPS TO DRAG OUT NEGOTIATIONS INDEFINITELY.

BUT IF THE SOVIETS WERE TRYING TO THROW UP STUMBLING BLOCKS, THEY SUCCEEDED IN OTHER RESPECTS ALSO. BESIDES THEIR WORDS ABOUT "THE LEGAL RIGHTS" OF RED CHINA, THEY RENEWED FAMILIAR ATTACKS ON THE ATLANTIC ALLIANCE AS AN ORGANIZATION WITH AN "AGGRESSIVE POLICY."

THEY ALSO RANG IN THE QUESTION OF "THE CONTINUING ARMS RACE" IN THIS DAY OF ATOMIC WEAPONS AND HYDROGEN EXPLOSIONS AND CALLED FOR OUTLAWING THESE WEAPONS--ANOTHER FAMILIAR SOVIET DEMAND.

WITHOUT SPECIFICALLY NAMING THE UNITED STATES, BUT LEAVING NO DOUBT OF THE REFERENCE, THE SOVIETS CHARGED THAT "OFFICIAL CIRCLES" OF CERTAIN STATES ARE KNOWN TO PRAISE A "POLICY OF FORCE."

AUTHORITIES HERE FELT THAT, OVERALL, THE SOVIET NOTE LACKED THE CLARITY, THE TONE, AND THE DIRECTNESS OF APPROACH WHICH THE SOVIET GOVERNMENT AS WELL AS ANY OTHER KNOWS HOW TO SPELL OUT WHEN IT WANTS SPECIFIC ACTION TOWARD A PRECISE GOAL.

EG318AES

B55 (Q)
WITH WASHINGTON

BONN, GERMANY, SEPT.30 (AP)-THE WEST GERMAN GOVERNMENT MAINTAINED A STRICT SILENCE TODAY ON THE LATEST SOVIET NOTE TO THE WESTERN POWERS REGARDING TALKS ON GERMANY.

HOLIDAYING CHANCELLOR KONRAD ADENAUER RECEIVED THE TEXT OF THE SOVIET NOTE AT HIS BLACK FOREST RETREAT YESTERDAY.

THE FOREIGN OFFICE AND THE FEDERAL PRESS OFFICE SAID TODAY THE GOVERNMENT WOULD NOT COMMENT UNTIL ADENAUER AND THE FOREIGN OFFICE STAFF HAVE COMPLETED A DETAILED STUDY OF THE NOTE.

ML904AES

1953

A65WX
(330)
NIGHT LEAD STEVENSON (400)
BY JOE HALL

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 30 -(AP)-ADLAI E.STEVENSON CAME TO TOWN TODAY TO REPORT TO PRESIDENT EISENHOWER ON HIS SEVEN-MONTH WORLD TOUR, AND TOOK THE OPPORTUNITY TO VISIT A COUPLE OF DEMOCRATIC PARTY GATHERINGS.

THE 1952 DEMOCRATIC PRESIDENTIAL NOMINEE, WHO FLEW IN FROM CHICAGO, WILL GO TO THE WHITE HOUSE AT 12:30 P.M. (EST) TOMORROW FOR HIS CHAT WITH THE PRESIDENT.

EISENHOWER, WHO INVITED STEVENSON TO VISIT HIM, WILL BE HOST AT A STAG LUNCHEON FOR HIS GUEST AT 1 P.M. OTHER GUESTS WILL INCLUDE SECRETARY OF STATE DULLES, SECRETARY OF DEFENSE WILSON, HAROLD E. STASSEN, HEAD OF THE FOREIGN OPERATIONS ADMINISTRATION, ALLEN W. DULLES, DIRECTOR OF THE CENTRAL INTELLIGENCE AGENCY, AND A NUMBER OF WHITE HOUSE AIDES AND OTHER OFFICIALS.

THE FORMER ILLINOIS GOVERNOR TOLD REPORTERS THAT HIS PRINCIPAL PURPOSE WAS TO ANSWER ANY QUESTIONS THE PRESIDENT MIGHT HAVE ABOUT THINGS HE HAD OBSERVED ABROAD.

"I JUST WANT TO BE HELPFUL," HE SAID.

HOWEVER, HE ADDED THAT THERE WERE A FEW POINTS THAT HE WISHED TO STRESS TO THE CHIEF EXECUTIVE. HE SAID HE ALSO WAS CARRYING A MESSAGE TO EISENHOWER FROM ONE OF THE STATESMEN HE TALKED TO ON HIS TRIP, BUT HE DECLINED TO SAY ANYTHING MORE ABOUT IT.

AT A NEWS CONFERENCE, STEVENSON SAID HE THOUGHT THE DISCUSSION OF THE LOYALTY PLEDGE ISSUE AT THE RECENT CHICAGO DEMOCRATIC RALLY SHOULD "TEND TO CLEAR THE AIR."

HE ADDED THAT HE HOPED THE CHICAGO DISCUSSION BETWEEN SOUTHERN AND NORTHERN FACTIONS WOULD LEAD TO SOME AMICABLE SETTLEMENT SO THAT THERE WOULD NOT BE A CONTROVERSY ABOUT IT AT FUTURE NATIONAL CONVENTIONS SUCH AS THERE WAS LAST YEAR.

STEVENSON SAID HIS NEXT MAJOR PUBLIC APPEARANCE, SO FAR AS HIS PLANS GO NOW, WILL BE A SPEECH IN PHILADELPHIA DEC. 15 AT AN EASTERN STATE DEMOCRATIC CONFERENCE.

HE WILL FLY TO NEW YORK TOMORROW TO ATTEND THE WORLD SERIES.

WR323PES

B1WX (Q)
(130) AP SPECIAL WASHINGTON SERVICE

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 30 (AP)-REP. BENTLEY (R-MICH) HOPES TO GET A PEAK BEHIND THE IRON CURTAIN.

BENTLEY, WHO LEAVES TOMORROW ON A FOREIGN AFFAIRS SUBCOMMITTEE TRIP TO EUROPE, TOLD A REPORTER HE HAS APPLIED FOR VISAS TO VISIT CZECHOSLOVAKIA, HUNGARY, AND POLAND. HE SAID HE WANTS TO CHECK UP ON AMERICAN DIPLOMATIC MISSIONS IN THOSE COUNTRIES.

THE CONGRESSMAN HAS HAD NO WORD YET ON WHETHER THE SOVIET SATELLITE COUNTRIES WILL ISSUE HIM THE VISAS.

BENTLEY IS ON A SUBCOMMITTEE STUDYING AMERICAN PARTICIPATION IN VARIOUS INTERNATIONAL ORGANIZATIONS. THE GROUP WILL BEGIN ITS TOUR WITH SEVERAL DAYS IN ROME AND THEN WILL GO TO GENEVA AND PARIS.

BENTLEY ALSO IS ON A COMMITTEE CREATED BY CONGRESS TO DETERMINE THE METHODS BY WHICH THE BALTIC STATES OF LATVIA, LITHUANIA AND ESTONIA WERE INCORPORATED INTO THE SOVIET UNION.

HE PLANS TO INTERVIEW FORMER OFFICIALS OF THOSE COUNTRIES WHO ARE NOW LIVING IN GERMANY.

EG216AES

B44WX (GEQ)
(200)

1953

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 30 (AP)-THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT ANNOUNCED TODAY THE NAMES OF SIX ADDITIONAL AMERICANS REPORTED BY THE COMMUNISTS TO HAVE DIED IN KOREAN PRISON CAMPS.

NEXT OF KIN HAVE BEEN NOTIFIED OF THE PURPORTED DEATHS. THE DEPARTMENT EMPHASIZED THAT IN NO CASE HAS THE COMMUNIST REPORT BEEN VERIFIED.

"NO DETERMINATION OF OOFFICIAL STATUS WILL BE MADE BY THE MILITARY SERVICES PENDING A THOROUGH ANALYSIS OF ALL AVAILABLE EVIDENCE, INCLUDING STATEMENTS OF RETURNED PRISONERS," THE DEFENSE DEPARTMENT SAID.

THE NEW LIST INCLUDES THESE NAMES, ALL OF THEM ARMY PERSONNEL:

MINNESOTA:

CORP. FREDDIE A.KVALE, SON OF MR. AND MRS. CHRIST O.KVALE, STAR ROUTE, ONAMIA.

NEW YORK:

PCT. ORLANDO CARDONA, SON OF MRS. ROSA LOPEZ CARDONA, 85-87 EAST 107TH ST., APARTMENT 30, NEW YORK.

CORP. EDMUND A.KROL, SON OF MR. AND MRS. FRANK KROL, 17 HAVRE PLACE, DEPEW.

CORP. WILLIAM J.NICHOLS, JR., SON OF MR. AND MRS. WILLIS J. HICOLS, SR., 621 FITCH ST., ONEIDA.

WASHINGTON:

CAPT. MELVIN R.STAY, HUSBAND OF MRS. MARIETTA J.STAY, 4908 NORTH CALISPEL, SPOKANE.

WEST VIRGINIA:

SGT. 1.C. WINFORD D.SMITH,

SGT. Q. C. WINFORD D.SMITH, SON OF MRS. KATHERINE SMITH, 1021 WILLETS AVE., FAIRMONT.

SU732AED

A30WX
BULLETIN

WASHINGTON, SEPT. 30 -(AP)-THE ARMY TODAY REJECTED A PROPOSAL THAT MOTHERS OF AMERICAN SOLDIERS WHO REFUSED TO RETURN HOME AFTER RELEASE FROM COMMUNIST PRISON CAMPS BE ALLOWED TO GO TO KOREA TO PLEAD PERSONALLY WITH THEIR SONS.

30.24-14505

IN A STATEMENT, THE ARMY SAID IT CONSIDERED THE PROPOSAL "NEITHER PRACTICAL NOR ADVISABLE."

THE GROUP THAT SPURNED REPATRIATION INCLUDES 23 AMERICANS, ONE ENGLISHMAN AND ABOUT 300 KOREANS.

AMONG OTHER FACTORS, THE ARMY SAID, THE MILITARIZED ZONE WHERE THE MEN WOULD BE INTERVIEWED BY THEIR RELATIVES IS NOT ~~UNDER UNITED STATES BUT UNDER~~ DIRECT CONTROLS OF THE UNITED NATIONS COMMAND AND THE MEN THEMSELVES ARE IN THE CUSTODY OF THE NEUTRAL PATRIATION COMMISSION.

THE ARMY SAID THAT UNDER THE ARMISTICE AGREEMENT THE UNITED STATES HAS THE AUTHORITY TO EXPLAIN TO THE MEN THEIR RIGHTS AS AMERICAN CITIZENS AND SOLDIERS AND THE FACT THAT THEY ARE STILL FREE TO RETURN TO THE UNITED STATES.

THESE EXPLANATIONS WILL BE MADE BY "EXPLAINER TEAMS" WHICH, UNDER THE ARMISTICE TERMS, ARE LIMITED TO SEVEN MEN PER 1000 NON-REPATRIATED. THIS PROVISION, THE ARMY COMMENTED, "RESTRICTS THE NUMBER OF PERSONS WHO MAY PARTICIPATE IN SUCH EXPLANATIONS."

THE ARMY STATEMENT SAID:

"WE ARE DOING EVERYTHING WE CAN TO ASSURE THAT THE EXPLANATIONS ARE MADE FREE FROM ANY DURESS OR COERCION FROM THE OTHER SIDE AND IN AN ATMOSPHERE MOST FAVORABLE FOR EACH OF THESE 23 MEN TO EXERCISE HIS RIGHT OF FREE CHOICE. NO MAN WILL FAIL TO RETURN HOME UNLESS IT IS BY HIS OWN FREE WILL."

THE STATEMENT ALSO SAID THAT:

"IF THERE ARE ANY AMERICANS WHO, HAVING MADE THEIR FREE CHOICE UNDER THESE PRINCIPLES AND AFTER FULL EXPLANATION, STILL PERSIST IN THEIR FREE DECISION NOT TO RETURN HOME, THE ARMISTICE AGREEMENT PROVIDES THAT THEY SHALL BE RELEASED TO CIVILIAN STATUS AT THE END OF 120 DAYS.

"THEREAFTER A MEETING WITH HIS MOTHER, FATHER, OR ANY OTHER RELATIVE WILL UNDOUBTEDLY BE A MATTER WHICH THE MAN HIMSELF CAN BRING ABOUT WHEN HE DESIRES TO DO SSO.

"THEREFORE, ALTHOUGH THE DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY FULLY SYMPATHIZES WITH THE RELATIVES OF THESE 23 AMERICANS WHO ARE REPORTED TO BE IN THE CUSTODY OF THE NEUTRAL NATIONS REPATRIATION COMMISSION, IT IS CONSIDERED NEITHER PRACTICAL NOR ADVISABLE THAT THEY GO TO KOREA.

"WE HAVE ALREADY RECEIVED SEVERAL COMMUNICATIONS FOR DELIVERY TO CERTAIN OF THESE MEN IN KOREA. SHOULD ANY OTHER RELATIVES OF THESE MEN DESIRE TO SEND A COMMUNICATION TO THEM, THEY MAY FORWARD IT TO THE SECRETARY OF THE ARMY AND HE WILL SEE THAT IT IS DELIVERED TO THE INDIVIDUAL CONCERNED."

TO A QUESTION ABOUT WHAT WOULD HAPPEN AFTER THE EXPIRATION OF THE 120 DAYS, AN ARMY SPOKESMAN SAID THAT AN INTERVAL WOULD THEN BE ALLOWED AFTER WHICH THE MEN WOULD BE DECLARED AWOL AND THEN, AT A STILL LATER DATE, MIGHT BE DECLARED DESERTERS.

DEFENSE DEPARTMENT SPOKESMEN WERE UNABLE TO EXPLAIN BY WHAT PROCEDURE SOLDIERS MIGHT ARRANGE MEETINGS WITH RELATIVES AFTER EXPIRATION OF THE 120 DAY INTERVAL.

THEY WOULD THEN BE IN A FOREIGN LAND, PRESUMABLY NORTH KOREA OR SOME OTHER COMMUNIST SATELLITE COUNTRY TO WHICH AMERICAN RELATIVES WOULD FIND TRAVEL DIFFICULT. IF THE SOLDIERS CAME ACROSS INTO U.S.-CONTROLLED TERRITORY FOR A MEETING THEY PRESUMABLY WOULD BE SUBJECT TO ARREST ON AN AWOL OR DESERTION CHARGE.

WR814PES

A40

AXS BUDGET (500)

NIGHT LEAD U.N.

BY FRANCIS W. CARPENTER

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., SEPT. 30 (AP)-THE U.N. POLITICAL COMMITTEE BEAT DOWN TODAY A NEW SOVIET BLOC ATTEMPT TO FORCE AN IMMEDIATE AND FULL DEBATE IN THE U.N. ASSEMBLY ON THE KOREAN PEACE CONFERENCE.

RUSSIA'S ANDREI Y. VISHINSKY HAD WARNED THAT THIS ACTION DOUBTLESS WOULD DOOM THE PEACE CONFERENCE. BUT THE 60-NATION COMMITTEE IGNORED HIS STATEMENT THAT THERE WAS LITTLE POSSIBILITY THAT THE PARLEY WOULD BE HELD AT ALL UNLESS THE COMMITTEE RECONSIDERED LAST MONTH'S ASSEMBLY DECISION BARRING NEUTRALS FROM IT.

BY A VOTE OF 48-6, THE COMMITTEE PUT THE KOREAN ISSUE AT THE BOTOM OF A LIST OF 7 ITEMS BEFORE THE COMMITTEE. THIS MEANT KOREA WILL NOT BE TAKEN UP UNTIL SOME TIME LATE IN NOVEMBER AT THE EARLIEST, WELL AFTER THE OCT. 28 DEADLINE SET FOR OPENING THE PEACE TALKS, UNLESS THE DELEGATES DECIDE TO REVISE ITS WORK PROGRAM.

THE COMMITTEE DELEGATES ADJOURNED UNTIL OCT. 7 WHEN THEY MAY START DEBATE ON THE FRENCH MOROCCAN QUESTION.

JUST BEFORE THE SESSION ENDED, HENRY CABOT LODGE JR., UNITED STATES, DECLARED THAT IF COMMUNIST CHINA AND NORTH KOREA BELIEVE THE ISSUE IS URGENT THEY SHOULD SEND THEIR REPRESENTATIVES TO MEET U.N. REPRESENTATIVES AND ARRANGE TO START THE PEACE TALKS.

VISHINSKY, WHO ACCUSED THE MAJORITY OF ACTING LIKE "SLEEPING BEAUTY" AND TRYING TO "PIGEON-HOLE" THE KOREAN ISSUE, REPLIED THAT LODGE HAD ADDRESSED HIS REMARKS TO THE WRONG PLACE. HE SAID LODGE SHOULD TALK TO THE BELLIGERENTS AND NOT TO "ANY ONE HERE."

LODGE SNAPPED BACK THAT AN "INTERNATIONAL FILIBUSTER" APPARENTLY IS IN PROGRESS. HE CHARGED THE REDS WERE USING DILATORY TACTICS IN SEEKING TO HAVE THE U.N. RE-DEBATE AND RECONSIDER DECISIONS MADE JUST A MONTH AGO.

A41

LODGE ALSO ACCUSED THE COMMUNISTS OF CHANGING SIGNALS. HE SAID THAT DURING THE ARMISTICE NEGOTIATIONS THEY INSISTED ONLY THE BELLIGERENTS SHOULD TAKE PART IN THE PEACE CONFERENCE BUT NOW THEY WANT IT ENLARGED TO INCLUDE NEUTRALS. THE REDS HAVE PROPOSED THAT INDIA, THE SOVIET UNION, BURMA, PAKISTAN AND INDONESIA TAKE PART.

VISHINSKY VIGOROUSLY DENIED ANY CHANGE BY THE COMMUNISTS. HE HELD UP THE ARMISTICE AGREEMENT AND CHALLENGED LODGE TO "SHOW ME" WHERE THE COMMUNIST SIDE AGREED TO LIMIT IT TO BELLIGERENTS. LODGE LEANED OVER AND POINTED "RIGHT THERE," INDICATING PARAGRAPH 60 OF THE ARMISTICE AGREEMENT. LODGE MAINTAINS THAT PARAGRAPH LIMITS THE CONFERENCE TO THOSE WHO FOUGHT IN THE WAR, BUT VISHINSKY SAID IT DOES NOT.

V.K. KRISHNA MENON, INDIA, SUPPORTED THE MOVE FOR AN EARLIER DEBATE, SAYING IT WAS NOT POLITICALLY WISE TO BELIEVE THE PROBLEM WILL SOLVE ITSELF IF THE DELEGATES DO NOT TALK ABOUT IT. HOWEVER, HE SUGGESTED THAT DIPLOMATIC CORRESPONDENCE NOW IN PROGRESS MIGHT BE ALLOWED SOME TIME TO DEVELOP. HE SAID IF THE U.N. PUT KOREA AT THE BOTTOM OF THE LIST IT WOULD PROCLAIM THE U.N. IS NOT READY FOR A SETTLEMENT.

AS FINALLY APPROVED, THE COMMITTEE ORDER OF BUSINESS FOR THIS SESSION FOLLOWS:

1. THE MOROCCAN CRISIS.
2. TUNISIAN DISTURBANCES.
3. INVESTIGATION OF GERM WARFARE CHARGES LODGED AGAINST THE U.S.
4. BURMA'S COMPLAINT THAT NATIONALIST CHINESE TROOPS ARE COMMITTING AGGRESSION IN BURMA.
5. DISARMAMENT.
6. RUSSIA'S PACKAGE PEACE PLAN.
7. THE KOREAN SITUATION.

EGYPT AND OTHER ASIAN-AFRICAN DELEGATES SAID THEY AGREED TO PUTTING MOROCCO AND TUNIS FIRST BUT THEY WANTED DEBATE HELD OFF FOR TEN DAYS UNTIL SOME OF THEIR TOP MEN COULD ARRIVE. THE COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN, FERNAND VAN LANGENHOVE, MET THAT BY PUTTING THE NEXT MEETING OFF UNTIL OCT. 7.

VISHINSKY SAID HE COULD NOT IGNORE STATEMENTS BY PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE OF THE REPUBLIC OF KOREA TO THE EFFECT THAT IF THE PEACE CONFERENCE DOES NOT PRODUCE RESULTS WITHIN 90 DAYS HE WILL WAGE WAR ON NORTH KOREA.

VISHINSKY SAID HIS GENERAL PEACE PROPOSALS WERE CLOSELY RELATED WITH EFFORTS TO SETTLE THE KOREAN ISSUE.

HE THEN LASHED AT THE UNITED STATES FOR SIGNING A PACT WITH FRANCO SPAIN GRANTING THE U.S. MILITARY BASES ON SPANISH TERRITORY. HE SAID THE QUESTION OF DISMANTLING FOREIGN MILITARY BASES HAS BECOME EVEN MORE IMPORTANT SINCE THE UNITED STATES SIGNED THE PACT "WITH THE OBVIOUS PURPOSE OF BEING ABLE TO DEAL BLOWS IN A WELL-KNOWN DIRECTION--THE SOVIET UNION."

LODGE IGNORED THE REFERENCE TO SPAIN.

VP650PES

1953

A22

BULLETIN

LEAD DAY U.N. BY STANLEY JOHNSON

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., SEPT. 30 (AP)-THE U.N. TODAY REFUSED TO RECONSIDER AT THIS TIME ITS DECISION BANNING NEUTRALS FROM THE KOREAN POLITICAL CONFERENCE DESPITE A SOVIET THREAT THAT THE ACTION WOULD SCUTTLE THE PROPOSED PARLEY.

CHIEF SOVIET DELEGATE ANDREI Y.VISHINSKY SAID "THERE WAS NO POSSIBILITY OF HOPING" THE CONFERENCE WOULD TAKE PLACE IF DEBATE WAS NOT TAKEN UP ON CHINESE COMMUNIST AND NORTH KOREAN DEMANDS THAT NEUTRALS BE INVITED.

CHIEF U.S. DELEGATE HENRY CABOT LODGE JR. DENOUNCED THE RUSSIAN THREAT AS A "MERE MANEUVER" AND URGED THE 60-NATION POLITICAL COMMITTEE NOT TO CHANGE ITS MIND.

THE COMMITTEE BACKED LODGE, 48 TO 6, WITH 5 ABSTENTIONS. THE VOTE WAS TECHNICALLY ON A PROPOSAL BY COLOMBIA POSTPONING ANY FURTHER U.N. DISCUSSION OF KOREA UNTIL LATE IN THE FALL-- WELL AFTER THE SCHEDULED OCT.28 OPENING DAY OF THE CONFERENCE.

INDIA'S V.K.KRISHNA MENON, WHOSE GOVERNMENT HAS CLOSE CONNECTIONS WITH PEIPING, SAID HE HAD GOOD REASON TO BELIEVE THAT ANY U.N. PROCLAMATION PUTTING KOREAN DEBATE FAR BACK WOULD BE "AN ACT CALCULATED TO PREJUDICE A SETTLEMENT."

HE TOLD THE COMMITTEE "I HAVE REASON TO BELIEVE THE LACK OF A REPLY IS CREATING DIFFICULTIES IN NEGOTIATIONS."

BY THIS HE WAS REFERRING TO THE FACT THAT THE U.N. HAS NEVER FORMALLY ANSWERED COMMUNIST CHINA'S NOTE TO SECRETARY GENERAL DAG HAMMARSKJOLD DEMANDING CONFERENCE SEATS FOR NEUTRALS. INSTEAD THE ASSEMBLY HAS STUCK BY A PREVIOUS RESOLUTION AUTHORIZING THE UNITED STATES TO DO THE COMMUNICATING WITH PEIPING AND PYONGYANG.

MENON SAID HE WOULD NOT OBJECT TO SOME SLIGHT DELAY, A MODIFICATION OF VISHINSKY'S POSITION, BUT WOULD OPPOSE A LENGTHY ONE.

LODGE DECLARED THAT THE ONLY THREAT TO THE CONFERENCE CAME FROM CHIEF SOVIET DELEGATE ANDREI Y.VISHINSKY AND ADDED: "I ASSUME THE CHINESE COMMUNISTS ARE CAPABLE OF SPEAKING FOR THEMSELVES ON THIS POINT WITHOUT THE GOOD OFFICES OF THE SOVIET UNION."

THE AMERICAN SPOKESMAN SAID THE KOREAN QUESTION COULD BE TAKEN UP HERE IF "THERE ARE NEW DEVELOPMENTS" WHICH HE DID NOT DEFINE.

VISHINSKY REFERRED TO A U.N. DECISION TAKEN LAST MONTH TO EXCLUDE NEUTRALS FROM THE CONFERENCE WHICH IS SCHEDULED TO OPEN BY OCT. 28.

THE FIERY RUSSIAN DEMANDED THAT THE 60-NATION POLITICAL COMMITTEE TAKE UP IMMEDIATELY A DEBATE ON SUGGESTIONS FROM COMMUNIST CHINA AND NORTH KOREA THAT INDIA AND OTHER NEUTRALS BE INVITED AND RUSSIA BE ASKED TO SIT IN ALSO AS A NEUTRAL.

(WHILE VISHINSKY WAS MAKING HIS VIEWS KNOWN IN THE UNITED NATIONS, PRESIDENT EISENHOWER TOLD A NEWS CONFERENCE IN WASHINGTON THAT RUSSIA'S ABILITY TO PRODUCE THE HYDROGEN BOMB MAKES IT MORE IMPORTANT THAN EVER TO DETERMINE WHETHER THE RUSSIANS WILL TRY HONESTLY TO REACH AGREEMENT WITH THE WEST.)

HE HEAPED SCORN ON A PROPOSAL BY CHIEF U.S. DELEGATE HENRY CABOT LODGE JR. THAT THE CONFERENCE COULD DECIDE FOR ITSELF WHETHER TO INVITE SOME NEUTRAL POWERS.

IT WOULD BE IMPOSSIBLE TO GIVE DELEGATES THE PROPER INSTRUCTIONS TO DO SO, HE DECLARED, AND CHARGED THAT THE COUNTRIES WHICH OPPOSED AN INVITATION TO INDIA AND OTHER NEUTRALS HERE WOULD CONTINUE THEIR OPPOSITION AT THE CONFERENCE.

REFERRING TO ALLIED CLAIMS THAT MORE DEBATE HERE WOULD DISTURB THE PROSPECTS OF A SUCCESSFUL CONFERENCE, VISHINSKY ASKED:

"HOW CAN ANYONE SAY WE SHOULD NOT DISTURB THE PEACE CONFERENCE IF THERE IS NO PEACE CONFERENCE?"

BEFORE THE MEETING, THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN WERE CONFIDENT THEY HAD ENOUGH VOTES TO PREVENT REOPENING OF DEBATE ON THE QUESTION. WHETHER VISHINSKY'S WARNING ON POSSIBLE COLLAPSE OF CONFERENCE PLANS WOULD HAVE AN ADVERSE EFFECT WAS NOT IMMEDIATELY APPARENT.

VISHINSKY SAID THAT BECAUSE THE ARMISTICE AGREEMENT IMPOSED AN OCT. 28 "DEADLINE" ON THE CONVENING OF THE CONFERENCE, THE U.N. SHOULD IMMEDIATELY TAKE UP THE QUESTION AS ONE OF URGENCY.

HE ALSO DECLARED THAT IF THE CONFERENCE DID NOT MEET IT WAS CERTAIN THAT SOUTH KOREAN PRESIDENT SYNGMAN RHEE WOULD USE THIS AS AN EXCUSE FOR REOPENING THE WAR.

TODAY'S FIRST MEETING OF THE 60-NATION ASSEMBLY POLITICAL COMMITTEE (MEETS 10:30 A.M. EST) WAS THE SCENE FOR A DECISIVE THIRD ROUND IN THE RED BATTLE TO GET CONSIDERATION AT ONCE OF COMMUNIST DEMANDS TO EXPAND THE KOREAN PEACE CONFERENCE TO A ROUND-TABLE INCLUDING NEUTRALS.

SOVIET DELEGATE ANDREI Y. VISHINSKY HAD SERVED NOTICE THAT HE WOULD DEMAND THAT THE COMMITTEE TAKE UP KOREA AS ITS FIRST AGENDA ITEM.

LED BY THE UNITED STATES AND BRITAIN, THE 16 U.N. MEMBERS WHICH SENT TROOPS TO KOREA STRONGLY OPPOSED ANY SUCH DISCUSSION UNTIL THE PROPOSED POLITICAL CONFERENCE GETS WELL UNDERWAY. THEY PLANNED TO MOVE FOR POSTPONEMENT OF THE KOREAN QUESTION UNTIL LATE FALL -- THE CONFERENCE IS SUPPOSED TO START OCT. 28 -- AND CLAIMED ENOUGH VOTES TO PUT THIS OVER.

THE ALLIES WON THE FIRST TWO ROUNDS OF THE BATTLE WITH VISHINSKY LAST WEEK WHEN THE STEERING COMMITTEE AND THE ASSEMBLY BOTH SPURNED RUSSIAN ATTEMPTS TO UP SET THE PREVIOUS U.N. DECISION THAT THE KOREAN CONFERENCE SHOULD BE A TWO-SIDED PARLEY OF BELLIGERENTS.

U.S. CHIEF DELEGATE HENRY CABOT LODGE, JR., TOOK A LOT OF WIND OUT OF THE RED SAILS LAST WEEK WHEN HE SUGGESTED THAT THE CONFERENCE ITSELF DECIDE WHETHER TO INVITE OTHER COUNTRIES.

FRANCE, AMONG OTHERS, HAILED THAT IDEA AND SAID SHE WOULD WORK FOR AN INVITATION FOR INDIA.

BUT THE FRENCH WERE NOT SO HAPPY ABOUT ANOTHER ITEM ON THE POLITICAL COMMITTEE WORK SHEET -- ASIAN- ARAB CHARGES THAT FRANCE'S TREATMENT OF MOROCCAN AND TUNISIAN NATIONALISTS THREATENS PEACE. THE FRENCH ARE EXPECTED TO WALK OUT WHEN THE CHARGES COME UP FOR DEBATE IN THE NEAR FUTURE.

OTHER ITEMS ON THE COMMITTEE'S AGENDA ARE DISARMAMENT, THE RECURRENT COMMUNIST CHARGES THAT THE UNITED STATES USED GERM WARFARE IN KOREA, AND BURMA'S CHARGE THAT NATIONALIST CHINESE GUERRILLAS ARE COMMITTING AGGRESSION INSIDE HER NORTHERN BORDERS.

THE U.N.'S 60-NATION SPECIAL POLITICAL COMMITTEE MEANWHILE BEGAN WORK ON ITEMS WHICH INCLUDED RACE RELATIONS IN SOUTH AFRICA, PALESTINE REFUGEES AND THE ADMISSION OF NEW MEMBERS TO THE U.N.

SOUTH CAROLINA'S GOVERNOR JAMES F. BYRNES, A STAUNCH DEFENDER OF RACIAL SEGREGATION IN HIS STATE, REPRESENTS THE UNITED STATES ON THE

SPECIAL COMMITTEE. U.S. SPOKESMEN SAID MRS. FRANCES P. BOLTON, REPUBLICAN CONGRESSWOMAN FROM OHIO, WOULD HANDLE THE RACE ISSUES BEFORE THE COMMITTEE FOR THE AMERICAN DELEGATION.

RK416AES

30.24-14507

A56

NIGHT LEAD BEBOP (220)

BY CARL HARTMAN

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., SEPT. 300 (AP)-BRITAIN'S MINISTER OF STATE SELWYN LLOYD DUG INTO JIVE TALK TODAY TO EXPRESS HIS BOREDOM WITH A SPEECH BY RUSSIA'S ANDREI Y. VISHINSKY IN U.N. DEBATE.

"IF I MAY USE THE IDIOM OF BEBOP," SAID LLOYD, WHO WAS EDUCATED AT CAMBRIDGE AND USUALLY SOUNDS LIKE IT, "DIG THAT BROKEN RECORD."

HE THEN WONDERED ALOUD OVER WHAT THE TRANSLATORS WOULD DO WITH THIS IDIOM NEW TO THE U.N. SO DID THE TRANSLATORS, AND THEY GOT LITTLE HELP FROM BYSTANDERS. NOT MANY WORSHIPPERS OF BEBOP (A VARIANT OF JAZZ MUSIC) DIG (HEED) THE U.N. DIPLOMATIC DOINGS.

THE TRANSLATORS CAME UP WITH SOME VARIANT VERSIONS. SOME GOT THE IDEA SOME DIDN'T.

SAID THE MAN WHO TAKES ENGLISH AND PUTS IT INTO CHINESE: "RECOVER THE PHONOGRAPH RECORD WHICH YOU HAVE DISCARDED."

ONE LINGUIST SAID LLOYD'S DESCRIPTION OF BEBOP MEANT LITERALLY "VULGAR MUSIC" OR EVEN "OBSCENE MUSIC."

THE MAN WHO TRANSLATES INTO RUSSIAN PUT IT ABOUT THE SAME WAY.

VISHINSKY HIMSELF, WHO WON THE CRITIQUE OF LLOYD FOR A TALK ON KOREA, SAID THE EXPRESSION WAS "OFFENSIVE TO SOME DELEGATIONS." HE WAS ALSO ANNOYED BY A CONFUSION IN TRANSLATION OF A RUSSIAN PROVERB HE QUOTED; AN ANIMAL HE IDENTIFIED AS A DOG CAME OUT IN TRANSLATION AS A STALLION.

THE FRENCH, WHO LIKE NICETIES IN LANGUAGE, HAD TWO COLLOQUIAL VERSIONS OF LLOYD'S REMARK: "REGARDEZ CE DISQUE USAGE" (HEED THE WORN-OUT RECORD) AND "VISEZ-MOI CE VIEUZ DISQUE" (PIPE ME THE OLD RECORD).

THE FRENCH KNOW ALL ABOUT BEBOP. THEY CALL IT BEBOP.

UM747PES

1953

A212

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., SEPT. 30 (AP)-BRITAIN'S MINISTER OF STATE SELWYN LLOYD SLIPPED FROM HIS USUALLY METICULOUS ENGLISH TODAY TO INDULGE IN A LITTLE BEBOP LANGUAGE IN COMMENTING ON ANDREI Y. VISHINSKY'S TIRADE AGAINST U.N. PROPOSALS FOR A KOREAN PEACE CONFERENCE.

"IF I MAY USE THE IDIOM OF BEBOP, DIG THAT BROKEN RECORD," LLOYD REMARKED, ADDING: "AND I WOULD BE VERY INTERESTED TO LEARN HOW THE TRANSLATORS HANDLE THAT REMARK."

VISHINSKY COMMENTED THAT THE BROKEN RECORD CRASK WAS "OFFENSIVE TO SOME DELEGATIONS."

KA207PES

B23 (Q)

(170)

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., SEPT.30 (AP)-MAJ.GEN.CHOI DUK SHIN OF SOUTH KOREA TODAY TOOK ISSUE WITH THE DECISION OF GEN.MARK CLARK TO RETURN THE RECENTLY SURRENDERED MIG GIGHTER PLANE TO ITS "RIGHTFUL OWNERS."

CHOI, A MEMBER OF THE SOUTH KOREAN U.N. DELEGATION, SAID IN A STATEMENT THAT THE U.N. COMMANDER HAD DEPARTED FROM ESTABLISHED PRECEDENTS BY OFFERING TO GIVE UP THE PLANE.

HE SAID THAT, WHEN SEVERAL "INSURGENT" PILOTS DESERTED TO THE SOUTH KOREAN SIDE BEFORE THE CONFLICT, THE PILOTS HAD BEEN GIVEN CITIZENSHIP AND THE GOVERNMENT HAD TAKEN POSSESSION OF THE PLANES.

CHOI CONTINUED:

"IF THE STOPPAGE OF ARMED ACTION IS THE SOLE REASON TO RETURN THE WEAPON, THIS LOGIC DOES NOT HOLD WATER IN THE FACE OF THESE PEACETIME PRECEDENTS.

"IF THE PILOT WERE A CHINESE, NOT AKOREAN, WE SHOULD FIND IT EASIER TO RESIGN TO A NEW DEPARTURE.

"AS IT IS, HE IS THE SAME DESERTING INSURGENT KOREAN.

"WE DO NOT SEE WHY THE CASE COULD NOT BE LEFT TO THE GOVERNMENT OF THE REPUBLIC OF KOREA TO BE DEALT WITH IN ACCORDANCE WITH ESTABLISHED PRECEDENTS. MOREOVER, THE RETURN OF THE MIG WILL BE SO SLANTED BY THE COMMUNISTS SO AS TO PUT A COMPLETE STOP TO THE FLOW OF DESERTERS."

JM621PES

B99

(160)

1953

(U.N. BURMA

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., SEPT 30-(AP)-CHIEF U.S. DELEGATE HENRY CABOT LODGE, JR., TOLD THE U.N. TODAY HE HAD INFORMATION INDICATING THAT THE TENSIONS CAUSED BY THE OPERATIONS OF CHINESE NATIONALIST GUERRILLAS IN BURMA WOULD BE EASED WITHIN THE NEXT FEW WEEKS.

HE URGED BURMA NOT TO INSIST ON A QUICK RENEWAL OF DEBATE IN THE U.N.'S 60-NATION POLITICAL COMMITTEE ON THE SUBJECT. BURMA CHARGES THE CHINESE NATIONALISTS WITH AGGRESSION.

U MYINT THEIN OF BURMA REPLIED THAT HE HAD "NO HOPES" FOR ANY SOLUTION AND POINTED OUT THAT U.N.-SPONSORED TALKS AMONG BURMA, THE NATIONALISTS AND THE UNITED STATES AT BANGKOK HAD BROKEN DOWN.

HE AGREED, HOWEVER, NOT TO PRESS FOR IMMEDIATE NEW U.N. ACTION BUT ASKED THAT THE PROBLEM NOT BE POSTPONED TOO LONG. LODGE AGREED TO THIS.

LODGE GAVE THE COMMITTEE NO HINT OF WHAT INFORMATION HE HAD ABOUT COMING EVENTS IN SOUTHEAST ASIA.

THE SEVENTH ASSEMBLY LAST YEAR ASKED THE UNITED STATES TO DO ALL IN ITS POWER TO GET THE NATIONALIST TROOPS OUT OF BURMA. THERE ARE 12,000 OF THEM WHO FLED INTO BURMA BEFORE ADVANCING COMMUNISTS.

THE COMMITTEE VOTED TO TAKE UP THE BURMESE CHARGES AS THE FOURTH ITEM ON ITS AGENDA--AFTER MOROCCO, TUNISIA, AND AN IMPARTIAL INVESTIGATION OF CHARGES THAT THE U.N. WAGED GERM WARFARE IN KOREA.

THE COMMITTEE WILL RECESS FOR A WEEK AND NOT TAKE UP THE MOROCCAN QUESTION UNTIL NEXT WEDNESDAY, SO THE DELAY IN COMING TO THE BURMESE ITEM WILL BE CONSIDERABLE.

DY/K634PES

A53

UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., SEPT. 30 (AP)-AFTER 27 YEARS IN THE LEAGUE OF NATIONS AND THE U.N., CARLOS GARCIA-PLACIOS IS GIVING IT ALL UP AND RETIRING TO THE SOUTH SEAS.

HE IS LEAVING HIS JOB AS DEPUTY DIRECTOR OF THE U.N. RADIO DIVISION NEXT WEEK, BOUND FOR TAHITI.

HE WILL REPRESENT 15 NEWSPAPERS AND MAGAZINES IN NORTH AND SOUTH AMERICA, AND HAS ACCEPTED AN APPOINTMENT AS HONORARY CONSUL OF CHILE.

HIS BEACHCOMBING EQUIPMENT INCLUDES AN AIR CONDITIONING UNIT AND PANCHO, A COCKER SPANIEL.

UX739PES

B25 (Q)
KX
UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., SEPT.30 (AP)-THE U.N. SPECIAL POLITICAL COMMITTEE TODAY ELECTED SALVADOR LOPEZ OF THE PHILIPPINES VICE CHAIRMAN AS IT TOOK UP ITS DUTIES OF THE CURRENT ASSEMBLY.
THE COMMITTEE VOTED TO LEAD OFF ITS AGENDA WITH THE QUESTION OF ADMISSION OF NEW MEMBERS WHICH IN THE PAST HAS SPARKED DEBATE BETWEEN THE SOVIET BLOC AND THE WESTERN POWERS.
JM632PED

A30
(320)
BY TOM HOGE
UNITED NATIONS, N.Y., SEPT. 30 (AP)-U.N. SECRETARY GENERAL DAG HAMMARSKJOLD SAID TODAY HE WOULD TRY TO PROTECT UNITED NATIONS EMPLOYES FROM ARBITRARY DISMISSALS IN THE FUTURE.
HAMMARSKJOLD'S STATEMENT CAME IN THE WAKE OF THE CONTROVERSIAL FIRINGS OF 21 U.S. EMPLOYES OF THE U.N., MOST OF THEM ON LOYALTY CHARGES.
IN A STATEMENT TO THE U.N. BUDGETARY COMMITTEE, HAMMARSKJOLD SAID HE WANTED TO HOLD OFF ON A FINAL REPORT ON THE PERSONNEL QUESTION UNTIL CONSULTATIONS HAVE BEEN HELD NEXT WEEK WITH AN ADVISORY COMMITTEE.
HAMMARSKJOLD SAID "I AM TRYING TO FIND A WAY WHERE IT WILL BE POSSIBLE X X X TO GIVE THE STAFF MEMBER GREATER SAFEGUARDS AGAINST ARBITRARINESS THAN HE MAY BE CONSIDERED AS HAVING AT PRESENT."
ON THE OTHER HAND, HE ADDED, HE FELT IT NECESSARY TO DEFINE THE TYPE OF CASE "IN WHICH THE DECISIONS OF THE SECRETARY-GENERAL X X X HAVE TO BE TAKEN IN THE LIGHT OF CIRCUMSTANCES WHICH DO NOT LEND THEMSELVES TO EXHAUSTIVE LEGAL DEFINITIONS" AND THUS CALL FOR THE SECRETARY'S PERSONAL DISCRETION.
THE U.N. ADMINISTRATIVE TRIBUNAL ORDERED REINSTATEMENT OF 11 DISMISSED U.S. EMPLOYES. SEVEN REFUSED TO COME BACK AND THE TRIBUNAL GAVE THEM DAMAGES AWARDS RANGING FROM $5,000 TO $40,000.
IN THE CASES OF THE REMAINING FOUR, HAMMARSKJOLD DECIDED NOT TO REINSTATE THEM AND ASKED THE TRIBUNAL TO SET AWARDS.
THE TRIBUNAL RECOMMENDED THAT THE CASE OF A 12TH PERSON BE REFERRED BACK TO A JOINT APPEALS BOARD.
NINE OTHERS WHO HELD TEMPORARY CONTRACTS WERE ORDERED FIRED WITH NO AWARDS MADE. SEVEN OF THIS GROUP WERE INVOLVED IN REFUSALS TO ANSWER FULLY QUESTIONS TOUCHING ON LOYALTY.
SEN. MCCARTHY (R-WISC) HAS PROTESTED AGAINST THE U.N. MAKING ANY DAMAGE PAYMENTS TO AMERICAN U.N. EMPLOYES DISMISSED ON GROUNDS THAT THEY REFUSED TO ANSWER SENATE AND U.S. GRAND JURY QUESTIONING ON ALLEGED COMMUNIST LINKS.
HENRY CABOT LODGE JR., CHIEF AMERICAN DELEGATE, ASSURED THE INTERNAL SECURITY AFFAIRS SUBCOMMITTEE OF THE SENATE LAST WEEK THAT HE WILL FIGHT THE U.N. AWARDS ON THE ASSEMBLY FLOOR.
UM916PES

A93
(340)
NEW YORK, SEPT. 30 (AP)-CHAIRMAN LEWIS L. STRAUSS, OF THE ATOMIC ENERGY COMMISSION SAID TONIGHT HE BELIEVES RUSSIA STARTED DEVELOPMENT OF THE H-BOMB SOME TIME BEFORE WE DID -- WITH THE HELP OF "ESPIONAGE AND TREASON."
STRAUSS, IN A PREPARED SPEECH AT A DINNER OF THE NATIONAL SECURITY INDUSTRIAL ASSOCIATION, SAID IT WAS A "FORTUNATE DECISION" THAT LED THE UNITED STATES TO BEGIN ACTIVE DEVELOPMENT OF THE HYDROGEN BOMB IN 1950.
IT PROVED TO BE A WISE DECISION, HE ADDED, WHEN "THE SOVIETS WITH THEIR SMALLER INDUSTRIAL ESTABLISHMENT WERE ABLE TO TEST A THERMONUCLEAR DEVICE WITHIN NINE MONTHS OF OUR OWN.
"IF ONE CONCEDES OUR INDUSTRIAL AND TECHNICAL SUPERIORITY," STRAUSS SAID, "I CAN ONLY DEDUCE -- AND HERE I SPEAK SOLELY AS AN INDIVIDUAL -- THAT THE SOVIETS HAD BEGUN THEIR DEVELOPMENT OF THE WEAPON SOME CONSIDERABLE TIME BEFORE WE DID -- BENEFITTING THROUGH THE ESPIONAGE AND TREASON OF WHICH WE HAVE BEEN THE VICTIMS."
STRAUSS SAID SOME SECURITY REGULATIONS IN PRACTICE NOW IN THE ATOMIC AND THERMONUCLEAR PROGRAM WERE "COSTLY AND MARGINALLY USEFUL," AND THAT HE THOUGHT THE GOVERNMENT COULD SAVE MONEY IN SOME INSTANCES.
BUT, HE ADDED, "IN THE MORE LIMITED HIGHLY-SENSITIVE AREAS, OUR SECURITY SHOULD NOT ONLY BE MAINTAINED BUT INTENSIFIED."
STRAUSS REPORTED THAT THIS COUNTRY HAS MADE "ENORMOUS PROGRESS" IN NUCLEAR WEAPONS, AND ITS ATOMIC ENTERPRISE IS NOW FOUR TIMES LARGER THAN IT WAS IN 1946.
HE SAID PLANT INVESTMENT HAS REACHED $4,600,000,000 (B) AND WILL EXCEED EIGHT BILLION WHEN THE PRESENT PROGRAM IS COMPLETED.
"WEAPONS OF TRULY AWESOME FORCE HAVE BEEN DEVELOPED IN OUR NATIONAL LABORATORIES, AND OUR RESERVE IS LARGE AND GROWING RAPIDLY," HE SAID. "A WHOLE ARRAY OF ATOMIC WEAPONS NOW EXISTS, DESIGNED TO MEET REQUIREMENTS OF VARIOUS SORTS FOR THE ARMY, NAVY AND AIR FORCE."
HE SAID THE AEC'S BUDGET FOR RESEARCH FOR THE FISCAL YEAR 1954 WOULD BE "SOMEWHAT LARGER" THAN THE 1953 BUDGET OF $260,000,000 (M).
UM10004PES

B71
NEW YORK, SEPT. 30 (AP)-TRYGVE LIE, THE UNITED NATIONS' FIRST SECRETARY GENERAL, FLEW IN TODAY FROM OSLO FOR A LECTURE TOUR.
A LARGE DELEGATION OF U.N. OFFICIALS GREETED THEIR FORMER CHIEF AT THE AIRPORT. HE MAY VISIT HIS OLD HEADQUARTERS THIS WEEK.
LIE, WHO HAS BEEN WRITING HIS MEMOIRS AND RESTING IN HIS NATIVE NORWAY, WILL BEGIN A SEVEN-WEEK, 27-LECTURE TOUR AT READING, PA., OCT. 19.
VS1017AES

END SEPT 30, 1953